School of Theology at Claremont
1001 1315125

Theology Library

SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT
California

BF
1301
G76

TRISMEGETUS REVEALED

A ROYAL ROMANCE AND PLAY UPON WORDS
ASSEMBLED BY THE GHOST WRITERS
AND
TRANSCRIBED BY A GOODWILL

PUBLISHED
BY
A GOODWILL

COPYRIGHT, 1943, BY ANNA GOODWILL

All rights reserved. This book or parts
thereof, must not be reproduced
in any form without permission.

MANUFACTURED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DEDICATION.

1 *Samuel* 22

This Play upon Words is dedicated to All Men and Women who find themselves in the Cave of Adullum with Everyone that is in Distress and with Everyone that is in Debt and with Everyone that is Discontented and Bitter of Soul. To you there is a Way Out and this Book is the Key. Consult it upon Any Day of Any Month in Any Year of your Life and there you will meet a Friend Who will lead your Spirit into the Peace and Freedom of Truth.

THE PROGRAM FOR THIS PLAY UPON WORDS.

THE CAST.
THE GHOST WRITERS.

GOD NATURE HUMANITY	TRISMEGETUS	THE FATHER THE MOTHER THE SON.
THE PLAYERS		
THE WOMAN	English by birth—Episcopalian by baptism—childless but very happily married to the	
ACTOR	An American of average artistic ability—two decent hard-working citizens of Grammer School education.	
SALES CLERK	A devout Roman Catholic.	
SOUTHERN LADY	Interested in Psychic Phenomena.	
HER HUSBAND	An expert Stenographer—extreme Re-actionaries.	
THE PARSON.	A Congregational Minister of a tiny New England village—a powerful Medium and somewhat of a Poet.	
THE GYPSY	Twice contacted in a 14th. Street Tea Room.	
TRUMPETER	A Musician heard playing outside the window one snowy morning—contacted once in person and once through the mail.	

These Players come on and off the Stage of the Woman's Life—without any Contacts with each other—Chance seems to have placed them on the Scene for the sole purpose of acting as Mediums of Expression for the Ghost Writers.

THE SCENERIO.

TIME AND LOCALE.
The Opening Lines of the Inferno. Dante.
Midway in this Our Mortal Life—
I found me in a Gloomy Wood—astray.
Acts 19
They All rushed with one accord into the Theatre.
Colossians 2
Having spoiled the Principalities and Powers He made a Show of them—
openly triumphing over them in it.
The Overture.
The Prison Scene from Richard II. Shakespeare.
This Music mads me—let it sound no more
And yet—blessings on—His Heart that gives it me
For 'tis a Sign of Love and Love to Richard
Is a Strange Brooch in this All Hating World.

Oct. 8 1933 *Script.*
Brooch a Garment to Our Need.

Feb. 5 1933 *Script.*
But what—indeed—matters aught of it if ye be tuned to Gentle Deeds and Lovingly Kindled to the Music of a Better Day?
ADVICE FROM THE STAGE DIRECTOR.

Oct. 13 1933 The Play begins anon. Why We make these Overtures to you is a Mystery Play. Have Heart. Be a Good Actor and do thy Part in Silence.

Jan. 18 1938 *Judith 8*
Enquire not of Mine Act for I will not declare it unto you until the Things are Finished that I do.

June 28 1941 *Isaiah 28*
The Lord shall rise up that He may do His Work—His Strange Work and bring to pass His Strange Act.

Aug. 27 1934 *Script.*
It be but a Little Play—for Each given Great Opportunity for Self Expression. How very Foolish most of Us look! Over your Direction goes much Craftsmanship. Be governed by the Cues given. Go over thy Part Many Times—it behooves Good Actors to be Letter Perfect in their Roles. Get on—the Curtain rises on Another Part of the Infinite Youth of Endeavor—you never grow Old on the Stage of God.

Jan. 29 1933 *Script.*
You will arrive on the Scene in Time to give an Entr'acte Speech on the Coming Dispensation.

Oct. 29 1933 *Script.*
Albeit—mark not the Hours—it is an Eternal Labor set in an Eternal Purpose of Divine Love.

Feb. 27 1942 *Script.*
The Events will bring Reasonable Understanding that All play a Part in My Will.

March 1 1942 *Script.*
We play—One against the Other in a Wonderful Rhythm.

May 30 1942 *Script.*
We give All the World—Free Play of Emotions—once the Brute has given up his Stronghold on the Decencies—Now—Prostrate.
Prospero—the Tempest. Shakespeare.
These Our Actors as I foretold you—were All Spirits and are melted into Thin Air like the Baseless Fabric of this Vision.
Omar Khayyam.
We are no other than a Moving Row
Of Magic Shadow—shapes that come and go
Round with the Sun-illumined Lantern held
In Midnight by the Master of the Show.

But helpless Pieces of the Game He plays
Upon this Checker-board of Nights and Days
Hither and thither moves and checks and slays
And—One by One—back in the Closet lays.

Nov. 13 1934 *Script.*
So you see what Infinite Reason goes to make up the often Whimsical Appearance of Nonsense when it is Apparent that an Ass may carry Divinity.

Nov. 22 1932 *Script.*
It sickens No One more than a God Who made Man in His Own Image that the Course of Nature must be run.

THE PATTERN.

This Play upon Words runs through a Prologue and Three Acts.

1908 to 1911 THE PROLOGUE.

During the long development of a serious illness the Woman experiences the Phenomena of Automatic Writing. Leaving the Hospital this whole Phenomena is definitely set aside until October 1932.

1915 to 1920 THE FIRST ACT.

The Sales-clerk introduces the Phenomena of Table Levitation whereby the Legs of a little Sewing Table tap out by Alphabetical Code—Messages from the Ghost Writers.

1920 to 1932 THE SECOND ACT.

Through the Good Offices of the Southern Lady and her Husband and their Neighborly Hospitality—we experiment with the Ouija Board.

1932 to 1942 THE THIRD ACT.

Save for a few Contacts with the Parson—the Gypsy and the Trumpeter—all of whom have passed out of the Scene since 1935—the Woman works on completely alone—daily registering the Scripts up to and ending December 31—1942.

1942 THE FOURTH ACT.

While the Curtain is not lowered on the Fourth Act as yet—it will include the assembling of the Scripts to build up the companion volume—"Ecco Homo" and the final round-up of the Tally. But—this is "An Eternal Labor set in an Eternal Purpose of Divine Love."

THE ROUTINE.

Beginning in October 1932 a Routine was established which—with a few exceptions for Sickness—Travel or Delay—has been rigidly kept in transcribing these Scripts. Rising with Dawn—sometimes before—Summer and Winter —after a bath and cold shower and a Few Simple Prayers—the Woman with a Mind—Clean—Passive—Unemotional and Receptive—holds a lead pencil lightly upon the blank page of a child's school copy-book and awaits the curious Electrical Twinge which closes the fingers tightly around the pencil and starts it off writing without the slightest Mental Effort—the Woman merely taking down the Words as they come flowing through this Psychic Electrical Impulse. Before any Human Contacts are made and in complete Silence and Solitude—the One Rule that cannot be broken—the Scripts are transcribed never later than seven-thirty in the morning and rarely taking more than two to five minutes—as the Current is turned on and off with the precision of an Electric Switch. Once the Scripts are taken down—they are laid aside and the business of the Day begins. Breakfast-reading the Morning Paper and then to the Desk to fit the Morning Script into its Framework for the Day. Here enters the Daily Miracle.

A sort of Framework seemed to be necessary from the very first—to set them off as it were—so the Scripts were always headed by a Text of some sort—usually from the Text for the Day taken from the Desk Biblical Calender. In a few years this was changed for the more exciting adventure of a personal choice of Texts and Quotations selected from an ever widening range of reading. A sincere effort was made to find some Solid—Sane Base of Biblical Knowledge which might explain these Strange Scripts whose phrasing so often harmonized with the Stately Beauty of Biblical Language. So—beginning in 1934 and ending in 1938 a complete paraphrase of the Old Testament and the Apochrypha was made. Day by Day and Chapter by Chapter—the Woman laboriously wrote in Long-hand and copied into several old Ledgers—verses from each chapter—read daily—which held her attention. Then out of these verses a verse or two was chosen to head the Script for the Day. The Framework was always set up a few weeks in advance but by 1939—it was determined that this Book should end December 31—1942. The date fixed—it was decided to finish up the Framework complete so no Time be lost in fitting the Scripts into their place. Beginning in September 1939 and ending with the typing in 1940—this Framework was set up from one to two years in advance and nothing has remained to be done except to fit

the Scripts into their place each Morning and see if they synchronize. They do—Perfectly. It is found—with utter Amazement and Delight—Morning after Morning—that the Script not only fits into the Framework for the Day but also with the Theme—itself—running through the entire Ten Years on that Particular Day. Three Hundred and Sixty Five Days elapse between each Script and yet it will be found that—Word for Word—Idea to Idea—the Scripts harmonize with each other for that particular Day and for over Twenty-five Hundred Scripts—no Two Scripts are Duplicates in Form.

There are Three Explanations for these Scripts.

First—they may be Emanations of a Spiritual Double of the Immortal Soul which exists independent of the Body. The Soul which was conceived in Love as an Idea of God and is—Now—acquiring Individuality by living through Every Manifestation of Form from the Amoeba up to and through every Tribe—Race and Nation of Humanity on this Earth and as its Rate of Mental Vibration increases—it will become attuned to still Higher Spheres of Existence on other Planets.

Second—these Scripts may draw their Knowledge of the Past—Present and Future from a Stream of Consciousness flowing from a Reservoir of All Human Expression and Experience which We—All—tap according to our own Rate of Mental and Spiritual Vibration.

Third—these Scripts may be dictated from One Supreme Consciousness or Demi-Urge which inclines Itself to Our Aspirations in direct Proportion as We seek Its Love.

Trismegetus being the Manifestation of All Three Phases of One Consciousness. In any Assumption they present Fascinating Possibilities for a Soul to make experiment on its own account. Within Each One of Us lie dormant Possibilities of Spiritual Adventure that will give a glow to the Meanest of External Conditions. Come—take a Pencil Early in the Morning—before Breakfast—and see what Cosmic Wireless you can contact.

THE TALLY—AN ENCYCLOPEDIA OF IDEAS.

Ezekiel 37
Take thee One Stick and then take Another Stick and write upon it and join them—One to Another—in One Stick and they shall become One in thy Hand.

Dec. 2 1932 *Script.*
You will gather Every Word and string it on a Line of Verification.

Dec. 22 1932 *Script.*
Go and never Doubt. Go and make All Sticks and Stones to talk and make a Motley Crew of Symbols.

Aug. 26 1941 *Script.*
So—Wait and Work as Our Tallies make it very Clear that We know what it is All About.

Statement.

This has been done—Literally. All the Capitalized Letters are Important Links in a Tally of Words that bring out a Still Deeper Meaning to Each Idea as it is aligned with its mate in another Combination of Words. What may not be clear in the Script itself—becomes quite Intelligible in the Tally. The Meanings are elastic so no Punctuation is used save a Dash and a Period. What is True for One Reader may have quite Another Meaning for next Reader—thus Everyone is free to make his own Interpretation of these Scripts. This Adaptibility is best explained by Solomon in B.C. 900.

Wisdom XIX.

For the Elements are changed in themselves as by a Kind of Harmony like as in a Psaltery change the Name of the Tune and yet are always Sounds which may be perceived by the Sight of the Things which have been done.

Thus tallying All these Words is making up an Encyclopedia of Ideas which supplies the Last Link in the Chain of Evidence that there is a Super-Consciousness at work in registering these Script. For Example—here is the Complete Tally to Date—for the Word—HUMANITY.

HUMANITY.

Jan. 3 1943 Ye—O verily—will Now see Great Endings being engineered into Positions as the Causes of Conflict stand Stark Naked in the Eyes of Repentant Humanity.

Jan. 14 1943 Be prepared for a Special Treatment of Values that will restore Old Customs of Humanity that have proved MY WORDS to give Strength to the Body as well as Real Rope to the Scaffold of Judgements given of Events that pull

you down to Earth. Come—it be a Difficult Lesson but Wisdom is Bought—the Price be High.

Jan. 30 1933 Prohibition is a Force that is by No Means disposed of by the Unthinking Elements of Humanity. Wait and See. So it be a little Delayed from your Angle means not that it is One Minute Late in its Ultimate Arrival.

Feb. 3 1942 The Tree of Calvary grows in Deep Woods against Poor Humanity be put to offer up its Christ.

1942 But ever the Warring Instinct is given to—O verily—an Inchoate Mass that the Germs be released of Humanity in its First Orbit of Evolution. I give the Unit its Way to the Stars when it is tossed into the Rhythm of MY WILL.

Feb. 10 1934 The Trumpeter.

Her Mission from the Lips of Angels above—seemed to be calling Humanity together for a Better Understanding of Life and Love.

Feb. 12 1942 Well do We see that All Events revolve around ONE COMMON CENTRE—MY HUMANITY—as the Soul evolves in Consciousness of its Kinship to MY KOMING.

Feb. 28 1933 20000 Years in Sing Sing is All too Short a Time for the Punishment of Many Men who transgress the Laws of Humanity.

April 16 1933 The Hunchback of Notre Dame may be the Seraph of Our Greater Pronouncements and the Gargoyles of Humanity—the Puppets of Our Game.

1942 Human and Divine—Humanity will stand—Alone—between Heaven and Hell—Free at Last—to claim Both as a Heritage of Evolution.

June 16 1942 We—O verily—do grieve with thee that Growth be so Grievous to Many Forms of Life that must go into the Structure of Humanity but the Birth—Itself—is going on—do you be Patient. All the Agony is worth the Deliverance of this New-born Conception of Human Relationships.

June 29 1942 We ever see—Now—Koming Triumph of Principles that have won their Way into Acceptance by the Combined Intelligence of Humanity—at Last—achieving Enlightenment by Virtue of their Experience.

July 5 1942 When the Ordeal be over—Humanity will arise—O verily—into a Cleanness of Vision that will make Reconstruction a Joy of creating in a New Image—the Koming Heaven on Earth—so long Wounded in My Imagination.

July 15 1941 Krowding the Outposts of Life—swarming the Recesses of Evil be All the Forces of Distruction given Full Power for the Time Being—that a Future will regard with Horror and say "It is Finished"—to a Resurrected Spirit of Christian Humanity.

July 18 1942 There be Degrees in All Life's Manifestations. So give no heed to Groaning Humanity's Fears. They are wounded only that Great Consciousness be awakened of an Immortality that will weave a New Life—O verily—for Every Agony endured.

Aug. 17 1942 Lao Tzu.

Wisdom—like Water—is the most Yielding of All Elements yet accomplishes

the most Changing of the World and withal is ever seeking the Lowest Plane of Humanity for Itself to rest in.

Sept. 12 1940 — Poverty is still the Acid Test of Character but the Definition keeps mounting—as the Basic Needs of Humanity will be met—the Balance still holds True as Values change.

Sept. 13 1942 — Why be thee so Sceptical at this Late Day? We see Our Komrades giving an Example of what Faith in Humanity can inspire in the Humblest Child of God. The Beasts have given an Incentive to Decency that only their Ferocity could have aroused. The City Beautiful is being built—Soul by Soul—with the Blood of My Martyrs.

Sept. 23 1942 — Where—O verily—the Carnage mounts will arise a Shining Example for All Time of what Man will sacrifice for an Ideal and that Ideal will be brought Home for All Time as One which bears but One Aspect—LOVE OF HUMANITY FOR HUMANITY. Hate will be consumed within its Flaming Beauty.

Oct. 12 1942 — These Monstrous Men have—indeed—changed Places with the Beasts but only that Humanity may see the Sickening Horror of Instincts Unrestrained by the Painful Process of Evolution. These Bloody Deeds will be a Mark that No Man will dare to bear upon his Person ever again. Greed and Stupidity must go for All Time but let All beware of their own Dark Instincts arising from the Womb of Nature which is All Embracing. Kome—this Lesson is being driven Home to the Germans in All its Horror. Fear not—the Peace will be Clean—Beautiful—Incisive.

Oct. 18 1942 — Fear not for thy Komrades—they have set a Pace for Human Solidarity that will never be forgotten as an Ideal that Humanity must Preserve or Perish.

Oct. 30 1930 — Betimes I might give an Hour's Harangue on Reasons Humanity is thus befogged—but Time is Short.

Nov. 2 1941 — Ye give much Evidence that the Body of Christ is found in Humanity—the Soul of Christ is One with God.

Nov. 6 1942 — Humanity is Woefully Stupid until their Individual Evolution has raised the Standard of their Tribe—as Light becomes Love.

Nov. 10 1932 — Humanity is a Testing Ground—Love solves All Problems.

Nov. 16 1942 — The Human Abstract. William Blake.

Mutual Fears bring Peace till Selfish Loves increase—
Then Cruelty knits a Snare and spreads His Bait with Care—
Then Humanity takes root underneath His Foot—
Soon spreads the Dismal Shade of Mystery over His Head.

Nov. 19 1940 — While you give Me the Question's Answer for Humanity—We give Humanity its own Answer—a Pure Heart rests in—O verily—the Soul of God.

1942 — Come—give Peace its Real Quality—MY LOVE FOR HUMANITY.

Nov. 23 1942 — Corporeal grows the Form of Natural Forces as the Amoeba assumes Shape in All Avenues of Imagination. So fear not the Evidence of Blood as it creeps

into the Structural Evidences of Humanity. A Great Mystery is Embodied as Water is transmuted into Blood which becomes the Wine of the Spirit.

Dec. 6 1942 Richly thy Labors will give My Semblance to the Fund of Humanity's Treasures. Come—pile up the Jewels of the Day—Many shall wear them. Peace—℞.

Dec. 11 1941 The Ship of State. Longfellow.

Sail on—O Ship of State—sail on—
O Union Strong and Great—
Humanity with All its Fears—
With All the Hope of Future Years
Is hanging breathless on thy Fate.

Dec. 12 1940 While your own Development must give Komfort from Within—its only Meaning is found Openly giving Evidence to All-rounding out the Body of Humanity.

Dec. 20 1942 Effect as Sure as Sunrise will give All OUR WORDS a Krowning Power to All the Virtue of Humanity—the Evil transmuted into All the Forces of Good—Collective Security will Now become Individual Security to the Dullest of Rebels.

Dec. 29 1940 Be at Peace. If We give Wounds they be but what you gave to MY BODY OF HUMANITY—Inseparable in Manifestation—Wounded and Wounding in Wounds. Kome—We Bind as well as Break—℞.

1942 Humanity goes forth and sells All that it has to buy this Last Great Token of Our Love.

KEY WORDS USED IN THIS PLAY UPON WORDS.

The Four Master Key Words in this Cross Word Puzzle are as follows and never change their Significance in decoding these Scripts.

A-Dieu—literally—to God.

A-Men—literally—to Men.

Now—Time exists only as—NOW—in these Script—Past—Present and Future being Indivisible.

All—One with ALL being also Indivisible.

Is-Ra-El—is always divided into Three Syllables as conveying the Threefold Nature of the Hebrew Mission.

Is—Personification—Is—aac—Ishui—Issa—the Mongolian Name for the Messiah.

RA—the Egyptian Symbol for Light—Radiance—Intelligence.

El—the Hebrew Symbol for the Creator—Father.

Guru—a Hindoo Teacher of Spiritual Knowledge.

Chela—a Pupil.

Nodes—Psychic Impulses given through various Forms of Natural Phenomena.

Gervase—Symbol for Re-incarnation as found in Hawthorn's "House of Seven Gables"—and the character of Gervase Pyncheon.

Ginseng—Chinese equivalent of the European Mandrake or Mandragora—an Aphrodisiac. These Roots are sold for as high as $250 each today in Chinatown —New York City. In these Scripts Ginseng is a Symbol for Lust and Drunkenness.

Stag—Mental Strength—Philosophy.

Gazelle—the Beauty of Intelligence.

Adsum—at Attention—Present—the Standby—Support.

Greeting—used as a Salutation or the Scotch Idiom for Tears.

Horses—Intelligent Brute Force.

Dogs—Guardians of Intelligence—the Seeing Eyes of the Mind.

Foxes—Financial Cunning.

Tiger—the Beast of Political Corruption.

Teeth—the Grinding Influences of Poverty and the Necessities of a Bare Existence.

Harlot—the Shameless Woman of Commerce.

Bear—Russia—the Man who walks like a Bear and hugs his Victim to Death.

Swastika—the Crooked Serpent of the Negative Forces of Evolution.

Ur—the City of Merchants—Big Business and its Idols.

W—the Code Letter for Double You—the Spirit or Psyche which exists independently of the Body it may be using as a Garment for the Time-being. ℞.—is open to Everyone's Question and Anyone's Answer.

Oct. 13 1942 *Script.*

Now this Obscuration of All Sentences is a Purpose. So for All We give a Personal Adjustment of Our Meaning that can only be found by Concentration. You will see that Study of the Word has its own Tremendous Value to the Individual. Take No Man's Word for It—it be thine own to grist.

TRISMEGETUS—DEFINED.

April 15 1933 *Script.*
SO—ARISE—SHINE—and go into the Shambles unable to leave 'till the Work is completed—TRISMEGETUS REVEALED.

May 17 1940 *Script.*
But—be not afraid—IT IS I. Be of Choice the Cross the Reward is—℞—Wonder—TRISMEGETUS REVEALED.

A.D. 1640 Il Penseroso. John Milton.
Let my Lamp at Midnight Hour
Be seen in some High and Lonely Tower—
Where I may oft out-watch the Bear
With Thrice Great Hermes or unsphere
The Spirit of Plato to unfold
What Worlds or what Vast Regions hold
The Immortal Mind that hath forsook
Her Mansion in this Fleshly Nook.

Trismegetus. Webster. 1866 Edition.
The Greek Hermes—the Latin—Mercury—Messenger of the Gods—is the Thrice Great—of the Egyptian Hierachy—the Name is applied to an Ancient Egyptian Philosopher who appeared in the Time of Moses and by reason of his Great Virtues and Learning was called the Thrice Great. He divided the Days into Hours.

Trismegetus. The Encyclopedia Brittanica.
Trismegetus is the Greek Name for the Thrice Great Hermes—the Messenger of the Hermetic or Sealed Wisdom of the Gods—this being the Greek Name for the Egyptian God—Thoth—the Lord of the Divine Words—the Scribe of Ultimate Truth. The Golden Treatises of Hermes Trismegetus were compiled into Forty Books and were sub-divided into small fragments and as such are found in the works of Stobaeus and other ancient writers of about B.C. 1500. These Golden Treatises were first assembled for modern readers in Europe by the "Six Keys of Eudoxus"—published in Leipzig—A.D. 1600 and in the "Coeleum Terrae" of Thomas Vaughan A.D. 1650.
No Single Text gives a Clear—Straight-forward Indication—either as to its Real Nature or the Meaning of its Kindling—as Fire—being the Purifying and Central of All Alchemy. It is claimed—"This Science and Art I have obtained by the Inspiration of the Living God—alone—Who judged fit to open them to Me—His Servant."

The Golden Axiom of Trismegetus is—"As Above—so Below."
Trismegetus. Amulets and Superstitions.
Sir E. A. Wallis Budge. KT. Great Authority on Ancient Egypt. Trismegetus—the Thrice Great Hermes—the Greek Name for "Thoth"—the Egyptian God of the Scribes. The Mind and Tongue of RA—the Supreme God—Light—and the Unity of Three Supreme Powers in One—known as Trismegetus. Thoth—the Word God—through whose Utterance—All Things Material are manifested upon Earth. Thoth holds the Word which All Heaven-Earth and Hell has to obey. Thoth it is who gives the Magic Formula and Word to Isis by which she restores Life to Horus—her Son by Osirus—His Father. Thoth is the Race Builder—the Demi-Urge—who helps to develope in His Fellowmen—a Nearer Likeness to the Image of His Maker. His Aim for the Race is to produce a State which shall be—"As Above—so Below."
The Lord's Prayer.
"Thy Will be done on Earth as it is done in Heaven."
The Symbol for Thoth or Trismegetus is the Ibis or Heron Headed Man.

THE RITUAL OF WHITE MAGIC.

Matthew 28
And He went forward a little and fell upon His Face and Prayed.
The Formula.
The Spirit of Prayer is borne upon a Wheel. If—upon entering the Mystery of Sleep at Night and before going forth to the Duties of the Day in the Morning the following Petitions are repeated by the Soul from within the Heart in an Attitude of Submission—Simplicity and Sincerity—Contact is immediately made with the Power which animates the Universe and you become attuned to God—you have turned on the Light.
Matthew 6
After this Manner therefore pray ye—"Our Father which art in Heaven—Hallowed be Thy Name. Thy Kingdom come. Thy Will be done as in Heaven—so on Earth. Give Us this Day Our Daily Bread and forgive Us Our Debts as We—Ourselves—have already forgiven Our Debtors. Bring Us not into Temptation but deliver Us from Evil."
Please—Lord—have Mercy upon Us and forgive Us Our Stupidities. Lighten Our Darkness and incline Our Hearts to keep Thy Law for Jesus' Sake—a-Men.
Let the Words of Our Mouth and the Meditations of Our Hearts be acceptable in Thy Sight—O Lord—Our Strength and Our Redeemer.
Praise the Lord—O my Soul—and forget not All His Benefits—a-Men.

THE PROLOGUE.

1908 to 1911

The last three Automatic Scripts left after destroying many that had been made beginning 1908 and accepted as evidence of a Split Personality induced through severe illness. At that Time it merely meant—"talking to one's self" and as such was considered a dangerous and distasteful thing to do—even if thoroughly understood to be a part of the Sub-conscious expressing itself. But the following three Scripts contained so much good Common Sense that they were kept as Re-assurance and Proof that all was not entirely wrong with the Woman's Psyche.

April 8 1911

One.

Written in bed just before being discharged from the Free Ward of a New York Hospital—having been operated upon for a major mal-adjustment. All alone—very Poor—Weak and Discouraged.

Script.

Be Happy—Peaceful and Satisfied just as you stand—having sufficient Steadiness and Independence to hold your own against the Eddies and Rapids around you. Apply Practically that which you perceive Spiritually. Accept your Position as it is and make the very Best of it until it passes. Work with it—knowing that Infinite Wisdom is guiding you and so—cease All Anxious Thought and Rest. Teach yourself to be Practical—Up to Date and Sensible. If you will call your Troubles—Experience and remember that Every Experience developes some Latent Power within you—you will grow Vigorous and Happy—however Adverse your Circumstances may seem to be.

June 11 1911

Second Solo Script.

(Written en route to New England to the future Heartsease of the Scripts. A little puppy is in a basket on the seat of the Day Coach.)

Money is too hardly earned to be wasted. Make as many Good Clothes as you are allowed in the Peace and Knowledge of Truth and Guidance. You are only a little Girl—you know—and have only a little Girl's Tasks. Keep Peggy in the Basket. None are alone and those who are Good must Watch. You must not ask Me any more questions—dear little Sister—only try to be quiet in your work.

It is All as We say—only it is never as you understand. Your Knowledge is not Our Gift but God's Command. May you ever be so Blessed. We know Nothing but as We are allowed to tell you. No Man is too mean to be outside God's Own Charge—a-Men. Good Bye—dear—for Today.

August 1 1911 *Third and Last Solo Script until October 1—1932.*

All Nature expresses your Signs of God. Learn to note Phenomena All around you. Study quietly and fit your Body and Brain with sufficient Healthy Reason and Intellect to respond Spontaneously to the Will of Almighty God. Make use of All Our Books. Know that All is quietly ordered in the Realm of Universal Order. Order—Law—Time and Space—God uses as a Fence for your Youth to pasture in safety amid. Learn your Lessons—a-Men—little Sister. (The Woman definitely decided to never again write without full control of her own Mentality—a Vow kept until twenty years later.)

THE FIRST ACT.

1915 to 1920 The Sales-clerk and the Sewing Table.

Enter a gentle little Irishman—educated to be a Priest but not making the grade—he became a Bill Collector. He came into our Neighborhood each week to make collections on Player-pianos—including our own. He said he was very psychic and suggested that he could make a little folding Sewing Table tap out Messages by the Alphabetical Code. So the experiment was made and the following Scripts evolved. Placing our ten fingers lightly on the top of the Table it would tilt enough to raise one Leg slightly off the floor and then—as we clearly read out the Letters of the Alphabet—the Leg would tap swiftly until it came to the Letter to be used in building up a Word and then would come to a dead stop. This was kept up until the Word was finished and written down and again the Table was set to tapping by our Magnetism. The Leg moved with the ease and speed of a Hand moving a Pen or Pencil. The Scripts were spaced to about the same number of Words each time—and for many months the Experiment was carried forward until the Piano was paid for and then the Table difinitely ceased to vibrate between us. Thus the Sales-clerk passed out of the Scene but not until he had introduced us to the Southern Lady and her Husband.

July 1 1915 *The First Script of the Sales-clerk and the Sewing Table.*

Bess Gesent—you will go as your Thoughts carry you. Knowledge has a Bloody Birth. Greatness is not of the Soul but of God—Who is the Soul and Substance of All. Perseverance is near its Legitimate and Logical End—God progressively deals with you—respond. God be with you—Vale.

July 7 1915 *Second Script.*

Wait—do not force Developements. Well done—beloved Servant—Light is nearer than you think. God is True—go to the Fount. Go on with Work commenced by you. Be Patient—Truth will evolve yet. Follow every Instinct prompting you to help Brothers and Sisters unfortunate. Do not minimize Good done through your Instrumentality.

Sept. 5 1915 *Third Script.*

Do not neglect the Little Things of your Daily Life—the Occurencies of Every Day. All—if examined closely—point to the Close—Positive and Personal Interest taken in Us by Our Watchful Father. Trust Him. He sets these little Traps for Our Love and baits them cunningly so as to win Us and Our Love—almost Unknowingly. Having started on your Journey—lift up your Eyes to the Eternal Hills and look not Backward on the Path.

Go Forward—serenely Confident. Vale—Veniem—Pax.

Sept. 14 1915 *Fourth Script.*

Why are ye fearful—o ye of little Faith?

Is not your Father taking care of your Interests?

Is there any Love comparable to a Father's? He foresees Everything—and provides—Everything. With your Heart full of Faith and Gratitude—which is Love—pursue your appointed Path of Destiny—fulfilling the Precepts and performing with Fidelity the Tasks set you by the Father—Who loves you and has showered His Bounteous Favors lavishly on you—not for yourselves alone but for your Brethren—His Children.

Oct. 31 1915 *Fifth Script.*

All Souls Day. Halloween.

Help. Help All those who have passed out. Those who yearn very ardently for union with the Supreme Intelligence and who have gone behind the Veil —are helpless—Now—except for Meritorius Actions done by them during their Struggle for Life. Out of the Abundance of your Riches—will you—My Friends—give unto these Helpless Ones? Your Field of Service is over the Border as well as with those who still struggle. The difference between your State and theirs lies in the Fact that they are Helpless and you—being still Service—are All Powerful to Help. Reflect on this—it will sweeten your Service—a-Dieu.

Nov. 10 1915 *Sixth Script.*

Wait and See. In My Father's House are Many Mansions. Service devotedly given—unselfishly continued meets with Due Recompense even in this Struggle. In the life to come—Words fail to give an adequate Idea of the pleasure to be derived from the Simple Fact that We are participating in the Designs of the Father of the Whole Created Universe. Look up. Your Future Vita lies in one of those shining Orbs We behold fulfilling their appointed Service—each in its own Path of Duty. Myriads of Aeons hence—you will ever take keenest Delight on your appointed Service—as you progress in Merit—on Successive Planes in varying Modes of Existence amid the never ending Variety of the Works of God's Hands thronging Illimitable Space and Time. Be comforted—Friends. Surcum Corda et Vale.

Nov. 16 1915 *Seventh Script.*

He who humbles himself shall be exalted. Humility is not necessarily Servility —withal essential toward the Perfect Evolution of the Design of Omnipotence. Service means Obedience. Humility makes both—Natural and Easy—when it is considered that Omnipotence has designed—Everything—has decided Everything—has withal appointed Each to his Duty. So—that by the perfect performance of Individual Duties may be manifested the Beauty of the Conception of the Great Designer. The Schema of Creation pre-supposes Absolute Obediance in the Individual Unit making the Perfect Whole. All is Easy if one

has only the proper Perspective of One's Self. Vale et Pax—Friends of My Heart.

Nov. 23 1915 *Eighth Script.*

The Path of Obedience and Service is a very Thorny and Rugged One—but the pleasure of doing the Behest of the Master and participating in the Schema of Creation as it were—ought to compensate for the manifold Worries—Annoyances—Trials and petty Troubles which beset the Toilsome Way. Remember also—that the Heart nor Mind of Man have ever conceived the untold Glorious Possibilities of the Life Beyond. Crosses that seem to loom threateningly Monstrous—fade away when looked at from beyond the Veil. Patience with the Little Things. Vale—Friends—Sustain.

Nov. 30 1915 *Ninth Script.*

Believe. Courage with Confidence will win. My very Desire toward helping you—dear Friends—brings Me here and ought to bring Enviable Encouragement. God speed.

Dec. 7 1915 *Tenth Script.*

Death is not the End by any Means but rather a Beginning with Wider Scope—Enlarged Boundaries—Limitless Possibilities. When the Trammels of Earth are cast aside—do not fear to embark on the Boundless Ocean of Time and Space. One realizes for the First Time—then—One's Place in the Schema of Creation and begins to sense the Rhythm of the Wonderful Harmonies of God's Creation. Recompense for Toilsome Service here lies there. Remember this when the Burden seems heavy—a-Dieu—it is All for the Best.

Patience—the Designs of God portray Wisdom when manifested. Trust Him even in the Smallest Matters. Do not discontinue Service because of Discouragement. A Little Longer before the Dawn—the Darkest Hour precedes it.

Jan. 4 1916 *Eleventh Script.*

My Influence it was which stirred the Depths of your Thoughts and effected Interchange of Ideas. An Attitude of Receptivity will produce Results which are attained only by Tedious—Patient Process. You have both made appreciable Progress and so you may advance a Step—follow My Instructions and await Inspiration. Seat yourselves as usual but leave the Mind perfectly Passive—Receptive—Submissive to Inspiration and—a most Important Item—you may interchange Thoughts for it will be My Province to inspire—direct and protect the Issue. Converse freely if inspired—have recourse to Old Methods if Inspiration will not come.

Feb. 1 1916 *Twelfth Script.*

Be not like Dumb-Driven Cattle. Wake up—you have a Message to deliver. Why delay in imparting your Gift of Sweetness and Light? Leave the World happier than you found it. Hold the Pen. This is a Solemn—Urgent and most Emphatic Warning—not to keep for yourself Gifts intended for the

Benefit of Mankind. Hide no longer your Light under a Bushel. Show Gratitude by Increased Service. Have no care for Matters Material—Service brings Recompense in kind—invariably. Give generously. Gifts are given to be bestowed among the Brethren. Unity of Hearts does not imply Physical Presence. Stay on where you are. Vale—amici carissimi.

Feb. 12 1916 *Thirteenth Script.*

Providence has some very Important Work for you to do and puts you to Trial. Help you? Victory is attracted by Pursuit. Patience—more is to come. Keep Hoping. Victory is near.

March 1 1916 *Fourteenth Script.*

Do not get discouraged. You must endure until you have proved—Yourself. Impart your Sweetness and Light and Healing unto others. God gave you Talent—wrap it not in a Napkin to bury it. Be warned—exercise your Gift and Write. For this you have been set Free. Remember Amelia. (Amelia Barr who wrote her first novel at fifty seven years of age.) God has need of your Services. He is even—Now—preparing you for it. Give with All your Heart of your Best to Him.

March 7 1916 *Fifteenth Script.*

You must endure until you have proved—Yourself—you ought to know that from your own Life—it will show you the Justification—be full of Courage and proceed in Peace. Welcome—Friends—Heaven is at your Hands. You ought to realize that it is for others as well as yourselves it has been put within your Reach. God be with you on your Journey of Love. See that you bring your Heaven with you for others Enlightenment and Happiness. Memory—Will and Understanding—the Three Distinguishing Attributes of the Soul.

April 2 1916 *Sixteenth Script.*

Be Wise and give generously what has been so generously bestowed. Take what has been said as coming from Me—your Friend across the Border—Who will help in the Future as in the Past. Vale. You have within you—Sources as well as Possibilities of True Spiritual Progress. Do not depend too much upon others. Commune with the Great Friend Whose Home is in your Heart and you will acquire much Wisdom in Things Spiritual. You will never suffer if you do from Spiritual Nostalgia or Restlessness. You have of Spirit—practically Infinite Resources to draw from—together with Friendly Helpers in Spiritland to teach you as—Now—and in a Multitude of other Ways.

May 1 1916 *The Seventeenth Script.*

Unselfishness is the Key-note of Perfection. God is within each of you in Direct Proportion to the Frequency of your Visits to Him. Bend your Back to the Burden and start on your Journey—content to leave the Future in God's Hands. Courage—En Avant—Ave—et Vale.

May 7 1916 *Eighteenth Script.*

God fitteth the Back to the Burden. Be not afraid—I AM WITH YOU—

ALWAYS—saith your God and Mine. Take up your Cross and follow the Path indicated. You must tread it alone. Take up your Pen and write. Deliver your Message. God wants you both—see that you correspond to the Favors He will send you in your Allotted Work.

May 14 1916 *Nineteenth Script.*

Bear ye one anothers Burdens. Interchange Gifts—that is why they have been bestowed. Reciprocate Endowed Gifts—Reciprocate—God Wills—I insist—bear ye one another's Burdens.

July 10 1917 *Twentieth Script.*

All Guidance comes from One—Who is the Source of All Wisdom. Be Guarded—be Guided—this is a Perfect Mode of dealing with your Fellow Man. Consider it deeply—follow it carefully. Vox clamentis nehil fecit. (A Loud Voice crying accomplishes Nothing.)

Veritas pervade et permanent Vita. Vale. (Let Truth be the Guiding Principle of your Life and remain with you always.)

Dec. 2 1920 *Twenty-first Script.*

Seeker after Truth—you shall learn much to benefit you and help you carry your Burdens if you will only preserve an Open and Receptive Mind and hearken to the Calls made upon you from Within. When you will—call on Me. Bess has not forgotten—she never forgets her two dear Friends. Dont lose touch with Me—I have much to communicate for the Benefit of both of you.

(Question. Why not Normal Channels?)

Normal is more Material but Abnormal makes always more Lasting and Deep Impressions. I shall endeavor to direct your Minds—not control your Will.

(How is it possible for Us to work together?)

Spiritual Affinity.

(Absolutely—NO.)

Communications in the Past—prove it.

(Why always Teaching?)

Experience of those who have lived and passed on is always valuable to those who are still struggling.

(Do you see Our Thoughts?)

No—not All your Thoughts—but only Indications—

Exit the Sales-clerk.

THE SECOND ACT.

1920 to 1933

The Southern Lady and the Ouija Board.

Introduced by the Sales-clerk the Southern Lady moves into our Neighborhood and thus began a most happy association for about thirteen years. The Lady being most psychic and had developed automatic writing but used the Ouija Board when giving one of her charming House-parties which were always of the nature of a Seance. The Ouija Board was operated by using a little Wine Glass to cover the printed letters on the board and placing on the base of glass one index finger each of a Guest and the Lady. The upturned glass would slide from one letter to another with the speed of handwriting and as a Word was spelt out her Husband the Stenographer would take it down in Shorthand. After the Seance he would copy out the Scripts in Longhand—and give a copy to the Guest—holding his Shorthand Notes for his own Record. It will be noted that in a period of about thirteen years—thirty-four Scripts were recorded—an average of less than three a year. Actually—a year and more would often elapse before a gathering—then again there would be Seances in rapid succession. But All these Scripts were accepted very casually and held as of no great value until after 1932—when the Woman took up her own automatic writing again in an effort to determine just what this Consciousness was that moved Tables—pushed Glasses about and animated the tip of her Lead Pencil—that Something—not herself—or if herself—surely not a Sub-consciousness but a Super-consciousness.

THE SCRIPTS OF THE SOUTHERN LADY VIA THE OUIJA BOARD.

Jan. 7 1920

You have been Ill—you will get well and there will come a Great Happiness later on. It will be much desired Developement. Write—please—Every Day for Twenty-five Minutes—a Serious Message. We—All—suffer until the Rock of Self is broken or rolled away. Mercy is thy Portion. Bide in Peace. Divine Mind has All you need. The Nameless. Across this Living Line—no Destruction shall pass. Begin from Meridian West—Longitude—36—Latitude 43—no other Measurement necessary. Tumult for those on the Western side—Right of Way on the Eastern.

If you do not ask—you do not need. To teach the Soul to be responsive is to educate and develope its Intellest to work with you and therefore become Strong and Individualized—there-in lieth Wonderful Power. Two Forces joined in One Body or Vehicle. Every Day—Every Hour—call thy Soul forth—demand of it to perform All its Dormant Functions—you will then become Strong and Receiving—deny it a Sub-conscious Domination for the Sub-conscious is not to be relied upon—ever. It is simply a Reflex of All Errors as well as Past Mistakes. Deny its Dominancy—by so doing you will Progress Wonderfully.

(Are We relying too much upon Divine Guidance for Our Daily Supply of Knowledge?)

The Divine Light is without Limit. To ask in Words from the Tongue is not necessary. Send forth the Call from that which is within. The Giving increases with the Desires—be it for Good or Evil—for to a Limited Extent—Each One is Master of his own Destiny. You may draw upon Mind and gather Force in the drawing. Were more to do this a different Human Condition would evolve.

Why question the Limitless? Make no apologies to Infinite Mind for Services rendered. Signed—One Who has suffered from the Human Ego.

Feb. 2 1920

TWO.

Mortals plan but the Paddles stir the Cosmic until the Time of Fruition. Please possess thy Soul in Patience. What is written is Inevitable. Time here is Limitless. You cannot change Destiny. I can only see a Change—whence or whither—I am not bidden to say. Bide thou in the Protection of thy God. God—C.C.C. (God sees?)

Jan. 7 1921 THREE.

Good Evening—Seekers. Behold—One is with you Who will be known as Steadfast.

(May We laugh?)

'Tis as the Dew to thirsty Flowers.

Fate is the First Word in the Primer of Life—even Young Lives. No Man overcomes until he makes his Perfect Vision. Before the Tree appears—the Rose is perfected.

(How shall we deal most kindly and intelligently with our husband?)

I told you—the Page is written. Be Patient—thou art a Woman and imbued with more Perfection. Oh—Bye and Bye—thou wilt come to know. Good Bye.

April 19 1921 FOUR.

The Southern Lady and a friend Mrs. Gertrude Hill visiting give the following Scripts as written automatically with Hands writing while holding a conversation upon trivial subjects.

The Southern Lady's Script.

Foolish Ones—you seek the Light? The Light is ever shining—Why this Lament—seeming Despair and All your Sad Repining? Even tho' you think it not—you're ever Upward Climbing and at your Side there walks a Friend Who is Faithful and All Knowing.

It stands beside you when asleep and guides your Steps when waking—
Goes with you through Life's Vicissitudes—the Pathway easy making.
Fling out the Banners of your Faith—Know—and be sure in Knowing—
The Blossom of your Soul is sweet—on God's Bosom it is growing.

FIVE.

Script via Mrs. Hill.

A Light on the Path has already been given you. When the Time of Developement comes—you will realize how much has been given you. Always seek the Higher Altitudes of Understanding and though the Path at Times be obscure—remember—the Clear Light will be found at the Summit. Never a Day passes—My Friend—that you are not directed. This is not an Exception in your Case—All—who seek the River of Spiritual Help find it. Now and Forever it flows and its End is the Holy City.

Dec. 29 1922 SIX.

Always seek to develope the Bodiless in Evidence at present to be a Body as soon as the Human developes it. Three as in Three—All you have use for at present. You are well guided—Mate—I suggest you study more Esoteric Books. Cosmic is in such a Ferment—it may not work out as then writ. Seek the Inner Voice. She does not belong to your Chain. I have no contact with her Soul. She is one-apart. Influence None in weaving their Fabric—as Greater Fingers guide and you might cause Karmic Entanglements. Wise is the One who seals his Lips.

(Who was Nyeptha?) An Egyptian Vestal.
(Who am I?)
She—you were in the Temple with the Boatswain—Slip her Hauser—let her ride.
(Am I going to write?)
I am not a Seer—Mates—your Scroll is not shown Me. You are capable as I see it—but did you ever acquire Learning without Effort? You must sit Each Day for at least—Thirty Minutes and concentrate on a Subject with Quill in hand. The Metal—(Typewriter?) is not conducive to it until Developement has started. Yes—in a Way to use the Quill—Spiritually—actively—NO. Preparing the Way—as it were. You will come out of the Kinks if you seek to—but naught is gained by Chatter.
(I get so discouraged—I am so stupid.)
Go to a Room and write—that is All—except a Call for Help. Call to God to send that Being which will lead you in the Right Path of what-so-ever Line of Endeavor you are seeking. Your Soul is ever striving—no matter if the Body is Non-receptive.
(Is it a conceit of mine that I am preparing for Something?)
No—We are All sowing Today for Tomorrow's Harvest.
(I seem to be sowing nothing but Tares.)
No—if you are really Passive—this is well—but loiter not as Time is never too Long. Night comes very quickly then it is put off until another Day—Waste —All Waste.
(I am as far as when I started.)
No Beginning—No Ending.
(What more doth God require of a Man than that he walk humbly with his God and love his Neighbor as himself?)
Nothing—if this satisfies. But—a Time comes when the Soul is athirst for Wisdom—yea—and Service too.
(It does not make any difference whither the Port—does it—Captain?)
Yes—he that is Faithful in Small Things will be so in Larger.
(What shall I do?)
Follow the Light. You ask for Guidance and the Right Impulse will come to you. (Speaking of Dreams of Traveling.) It will come in the Right Moment. You make it come—as Desire is a Mighty Force what though it be Good or Evil. Yea—it is a Tremendous Responsibility but oftimes Faith is based on Ignorance of the Law of God.
(Must I let go the Leading Strings?)
Only will you be led if you seek a Leading. In Time you will wot that Pegasus is the Messenger of the Gods.
(Will I be lifted up?)
Good—then seek the Help of the Gods.
(I am Lazy—Slothful.)

No—Willful—be quiet. Good. Good Bye.

Dec. 11 1923 SEVEN.

On a Tuesday Evening.

Madame—it is necessary that All who desire to progress know their Destiny. This One has been appointed to tell the News—which after All—is No News. I brought her to your Abode so that you might have the Chance that was given her by One—Greater than I. The Being Who oped thine Eyes with the Holy Book. This necessitates only a Few Minutes—Each Day—which opes Eternity for thee. Thy Soul pines for the Bread which you deny it. Believe Me—thou wilt have Long Moments of Regret if you let the Days go by—Unfulfilled. Cannot you search and sustain thy Soul with thy Scriptural Promises? Do not concentrate—Foolishness. Know that you can learn All God wishes you to have by the study of His Word. The Seal is—Now—broken and Man can find for himself—if the Wish is Sincere. God's Hands dispel quicker than the Will of Man. You—if you wish—can take Comfort in studying the Book and proclaiming your Trust in Him—Whom you will have to trust in the End. Your Affairs will turn out advantageously. You are a Foolish Child—All will be well Financially. The Reason is—that We know the Futility of mistrusting Our Maker—He is All.

My Mission here is not to direct your Financial Affairs which will flow smoothly with your own Physical Efforts. No Being working on a Higher Plane will direct that Condition. I—in My Hosen and Doublet—failed to do My Work—Spiritually—and—Now—I am the Servant of those who have the Mortal Mind. I brought you this One to show you—in your Entangled State that God is still in His Heaven and directs the Footsteps of His Own—but I fear you are not interested in that Line. But I charge you to open your Mind for Ten Minutes by the Clock to take up the Subject. It will restore your Dependance in Him—Who is the Sum and Substance of All. It is—Now—Time when those who are Chosen must know their Book. Because—when the Sifting comes—alack—there will be much Chaff! And—I—along with those Great Beings who are seeking the presence of the Mortal Ones—are helping to Broadcast this Knowledge. There will be rending of Garments and tearing of the Flesh even in their Madness. So that All who are Willing to give their Mortal Minds to study of that which will teach them—God still carries the Ship of State with His Own Presence. And—so—it is necessary those Beings whom you see not—are ever working—even with the Soul when it sleeps and slips the Noosings of the Body and hies forth to seek that which its Mortal Mind refuses to permit it to partake of. I charge you—One and All—to devote a Small Portion of your Time to—at least—conning over the Wisdom of those Minds which have been whetted sufficiently to give you the Knowledge. I say to you there are those who will not receive and they will live to see the Day when they will call—"Lord—Lord"—but they will get No Answer. And hearken to Me when I tell you

it is No Far Distant Date. I repeat—those Who are Greater than I—again repeated this Ages Ago—before My First Conception. It is a Truth that there are those who will not Sleep ere the Coming of the End. I tell you this was said by Saint Paul also—there are those who will not Sleep ere the Call comes to them that in the Twinkling of an Eye—will they put on Immortality. But that does not mean that you will hie hence—for the End is not yet. If this interests you—One and All—Act—while there is yet Time and pray for Knowledge—Guidance and Assistance. Pray that Help may be given you to receive the True Spiritual Meaning—because the Time will come when the Call will be withdrawn and there will be much running—to and fro—and Lamentation will drown out the Loudest Voice of the Winds. I go—Now—will come later. Ye are bidden to Work. Anyone with One Grain of Fear of the Almighty—dare not lie about Things that are Holy. I tell you what is being said to you is as I am told by My Master—Astra-El. Anyone of these Names that bear El—as a Prefix or Affix—are the Servants of the Man of Bethlehem. Ye think He is not on the Earth Plane? Then—Know ye—HE IS PRESENT. But the Time is not yet come for Him to manifest His Body. Have no Fear —These are overshadowing whose Mission it is to lead—you belong. I do not wish to prophecy as it would be a Hazard for My Own Self—and I know very little except what it is given Me by My Teacher—Who is the Servant of the Nazarene. We have much concern with Madame on My Left. I am anxious she take up the Study and see what comes to her from the Delving. I would ask her to take Our Pamphlets and her Scriptures—One Paragraph —Each Day—to use the Reference. If this does not appeal to her then let it alone—but after a Month—I would like her to report to Me. With her permission We will call this a Request. I will see that she gets the Pamphlets. Each Man takes up his Loom at Morn where he laid it up at Night. It is the failing of Mankind to think more of his Wallet than of his Soul's Salvation. This Quadrangle which is marked with the Iron that knows no Erosian—shall be as Wheat.

(Why shall We be as Wheat?)

Truly—thou art no Miller and no Powder between the Upper and Nether Stone. It is ground for kneading into New Dough—the Whole Wheat Grain being left—the Germ of Life is there and springs forth—Anew. There is no Powder in this Quadrangle. Those who seek the Light—calling for the Light —hammering with Human Hands at the Door and receiving as their Savior —He—Who came—can never go as Grist. The Powder must be kneaded—the Leaven added and then comes forth the Loaf—but the Whole Wheat is planted and then springs forth a Fragrant Flower. But unless it passes between the Upper and Nether Stones there will be no kneading it into Dough.

(What is the Loaf?)

Those Souls who fail to go on must be re-made. To this One on the Left—I see naught except the haste with which she fills her Days—giving no Portion

to the thirsty and hungry Soul. But—the Graving is Clear and Strong and thy Purple Fair and Gold finishes its Binding. That Gold—I tell thee—marks thee for the Mental—you should be a Student. Have no Fear—but Call—Calmly and Surely—and then proclaim yourself a Seeker. No Soul ever Sought—I say—but Found.

Jan. 22 1924 EIGHT.

Gustav—the Sailor—in Control.

Greetings—a Lady's Privilege to Query.

(Shall I go back to the Columbia's Extension Course in English and French?)

No—a Waste of Time—why deplete your Wallet for naught? I did not know you were intending the Real Estate. You can write—to be taken up when your Divided Attention is pieced together.

(Is it permitted to be Lazy?)

No—you must complete what was begun Long Ago—bide a wee. The Cop? Rogue—yea—always—a Divine Sense of Humor. I have no love for the Guardia Civile.

(Do you love my Husband?)

Never have had the experience of loving a Man—I admire your Spouse.

(Do you know how We carry on?)

Oh—yes—your Venture is in Grace.

(We want to write Stories.)

Bye and Bye—Short Ones will be your Forte—One need not be bereft—dont think you're forgotten. Keep together. The Circle is Closing.

April 3 1924 NINE.

You are very Conscientious in your dealings with your People—when you have the Craft filled—these will appreciate your Efforts. She is the Bear-cat—not you. Bide a wee. You rescinded but—Now—it is Imperative—late in May you start the Cosmic Fluid flowing. I cannot read your Scroll—ye seek Unwritten Script. 'Tis as I said—your Venture is in Grace—yea—if you trust Him. Alack—We think We do Our Own Managing—but behind stands the General Navigator.

May 30 1924 TEN.

Nyeptha—do not worry—you will mount to the Crow's Nest. Worry dissipates Forces. In Forty-five Days—Peace—you will take another Tack.

Dec. 9 1924 ELEVEN.

Gustav—the Sailor—in Control.

Cabellero—Mack—El—Senor. Keep Face—dark as yet—dont be discouraged—a Dispirited Man is worse than an Ancient Gelding—you will come out upon the Top of the Heap. Dame—cease thy Railing—aye—I see thee at the Tiller—may hap—what—Now? Bread is sweet from thence as any other Trabajo.

Farthingale Robert—My Hunting Squire—Charge of My Demesne. The Lord of Vista Allegra. Too Many and too Much have Loose Petticoats blown

in thy Calling. The Pictures have blown the Legitimate to Purgatory—somewhat. All must drink of the Cup of Disappointment—it teaches of the Art to—Wait. Nothing—except to offer My Devoirs—gracious Senora—I am an Old Salt.

Aye—He was a Rascally Poacher but a Good Fellow withal—and a Damned Good Shot with an Eye like an Eaglet. He put h-it h-in -h-an- H-englishman's H-eye.

To you a Name and a Number—Florence of the House of Medici—but I showed her Captive in Venice at the Time of the Huguenot's Bartholemew's Night. You were in sympathy with a handsome Knight who slew you for philandering.

Feb. 20 1925 TWELVE.

No Man has seen God. When you behold an Apparition it is not the Spirit—for the Spirit IS God. What ye vision is not the Spirit—for the Eye being Material—visions only the Material. The Spirit which wishes to commune clothes Itself in your Consciousness. The Reality within you makes it possible for God to manifest His Purpose—that there—is—NO CESSATION OF LIFE. Albeit you see it not—Spirit—IS. You are endowed with an Organ of Sensitive Knowledge which Scientists are not yet able to catalogue. I tell ye this so if ye vision Shadows you will know that the Inner Consciousness is in the Course of Developement. You have been through a Few which have prepared ye for a Well Beginning. Hath heard—"It is well with thee?" 'Tis a Higher Mode of Expression than "Good with thee." The one is used on your Plane and the other is used by your Monitor.

(My Daemon?)

Aye—as many bespeak their Teacher. Not will the Veil be rent to those who are led by the Ministers of the Great One. Spirit ever veileth Itself having a care for those whom It uplifts—it is those who would destroy that come boldly. Those who would lead—whisper softly from the Inner Chamber—while those who would destroy command in Blatant Fashion and yet—they are both Servants of Him Who is Master of this Craft. Be not dispirited—for ever on thee is the Watchful Eye and aneath thee are the Everlasting Arms. Vale.

Jan. 4 1926 THIRTEEN.

Gustav—the Sailor in Control.

A New Year's Greetings. A Baby-lonian Princess—you belong to this Group. I see you followed My Monitions.

(Sub-consciously?)

Yes—a Few Shekals you are ever assisted—in Fact—Many Times led. Yea—Mack's Star has not yet set. Important Cabellero and Old Soul. I am more Real than you wot.

Time is Endless—cannot be lost—one loses Time only when they incapacitate the Physical. People most absorb thy Vitality. Study is a worthy Occupation

and what better Company than a Wise Man in Books? Some Books—let Me add.

(What Books?)

Plato—Old Historians and Old Prophets—so as to study Today's Conditions. First We must polish the Stone ere We can use it—the Best is none too Good —so use Discretion.

(What to study—English or French?)

Voila—Oui—Non—Mine—I am thy Servant. We are All Servants of each other. Lips often stray where the Heart followeth not.

April 15 1926 FOURTEEN.

Unrest? Smile. Tides beat on All Shores especially on those who resist. All will come out to your Advantage—albeit Matters are a bit submerged at present. Aloft and below thy Craft is Shipshape. It concerneth none save whom it concerneth and apologies to the Crew. I see naught to lose thee thy Rest. In Peace abide and make no Enemies.

A Child in Wit. Do not misunderstand My Meaning—a Leaf in the Wind. A little more Patience—Nyeptha—All are sheltered. Seek not Peace—it abideth not save that ye find it within.

Oct. 25 1926 FIFTEEN.

Gustav—the Sailor—in Control.

Could not make the Tide. Peace—My Friend—for a Fair Sailing. There will always be a Knurle or Two to hamper plain Voyaging but put your Hand to the Tiller and you will make a Clean Landing—you'll come out sitting aloft—make no mistake. I still maintain your Venture is in Grace—but—do not cast Reckless Hazards. If you do—you lose the Pilot—Who is trying to steer you out of the Shoals of Human Greed and Jealousy. Go Slow—Go Slow. Do not lose Faith—this will All come right. Know—Nothing is won without Effort. They will make you sweat but that be All. Sleep in Peace. In Time you can thumb your Nose to All.

Nov. 27 1926 SIXTEEN.

My Friends—do not condemn a weaker Shipmate. The Bos'n will be with you for long. I wished ye to bespeak Me—hence My Unceremonious Entry —but All will come out—A—Number One. Cease to rage inwardly for it poisoneth thee. I often seek to calm thee for thou art Mine to comfort.

There is a Group under Me and I must counsel. Believeth Me? That must be writ in thy Scroll ere I bespeak thee. All that is thine will come too—I see no Cancellation. It is a Long Hazard I make on My Own. I am not permitted to read thy Scroll but I lay a Wager and swear it on My Hilt that thou need not lament. O.K. You will come up—Head First—thy Spouse will get a Birth. No? Hail and by Gad—Greetings. You think Me an Ass—may be—but I manage to steer My Crew clear the Rocks.

Dec. 4 1926 SEVENTEEN.

It will work out to your Advantage—I see Nothing to your Undoing—let Us

clean you up in Our House—First—My Good Friend—you need much Meditation to untangle thy Fibres—O Maid of Old Egypt. The World is reaping its Harvest and your Puny Efforts against the Lord—Who administers are vain—indeed. And—be at Haste—there is an Inner Place I would go with thee. I am with you often—My People. Sit for Me—you need Me for Comfort. I have to think also. To be Here is not to be useless. Thou hast a Symbol of the Mother Nature—that is what it really symbolizes—the Paraclete—the Feminine Principle of Nature is a Woman—known as the Paraclete—the Advocate—Intercessor—Intuition. (One of the guests had picked up a little Virgin Mary Scapular on the street.)

Jan. 9 1927 EIGHTEEN.

The Sailor in Control.

Be not dispirited—Shipmate—if thy Play cometh not up to thy Expectations —take a bit of Time to penetrate the Public. You will prove the Ballast to it—on thee it must come over—understand? So—be Gad—throw thyself into it with Gusto. Look at Luna's Fingers. Cyrene gets My Meaning. I touched you—wouldst query Me—Egyptienne? Gracious—much Later—thy Spouse needs thee—he hath no Will of Heart without thy Urge. Nay—God heareth—My Hand on My Hilt—Five Years—thou wilt be Independant—but—Egyptienne—keep a Close Mouth. Thou hast those who would scuttle thy Craft—bespeak not thy Mind. Albeit thou knoweth much concerning thy Neighbors Affairs—nay—but thy Words are misquoted. Like Nature—I bid thee walk aloof. Alack and alack—thou of Flesh—I mean keep thy Counsel in the Commercial Swirl. Thou art but a Lamb—practically. Yes—O.K. Thou wilt behold that Dame early enough. (Mother?) In Mine Day it was not an Ill Word to bespeak thusly. I see no Hindrance. List to the Inner Voice—as Things change constantly on my Plane—I am given No Word.

Oct. 31 1927 NINETEEN.

Be of Good Cheer. You will not dispose soon—Time is not yet. Thanks—segura—si—I see no Cause for Perturbation. Do not disparage thyself—doth not the All-Seeing take Note of the Least of ye? I wish I might be able to read thee a Message but thou knoweth much thou wilt not credit thy Soul with. Bide a bit. Thy Soul be Wise with the Wisdom of Ages—All be but Infants. At present thou must hold the Bridge—Captain as it were. Tell the Ladies a gracious little Creature is pleased they have their own Vine and Fig Tree. Be thou content to be led from Day to Day. No more—than I am your Servant—just glad to be with you All. The Excarnates. Remember—Angels guard thee even though it be Night. No Prayer that is offered in Faith—even though Necessity induced—goes unheard though the Appeal is made through St. Anthony—once a High Priest in Karnac. Because I had seen the Wonders of the Hebrew God and feared exceedingly—Aknaton—the False Priests hated Me and with Cause. Media—He.

Nov. 22 1927 TWENTY.

There be naught of Import but you must hove in once in a while to keep the Contact. Mack will tie up safely at no late Date. Animal Plane during your Nocturnal Rambles. Do you not consort with them in your Daily Doings? Quite! We All follow the bidding of It—Who charts the Route. You could not have done otherwise. Forward—you can always follow the Man. Mind—you are guided.

Dec. 18 1927 TWENTY ONE.

The Sailor.

Why the Jaw Tackle? Glad you are here. He knows the Truth. Cut the Hauser—you are steering right. O.K. There is no Cause to worry. (To the Actor.)

What wouldst thou—My Fellow of the Train of Momus? Bespeak thy Tack and thy Sail will soon belly. Be content—one cant have Fair Weather for aye—We must tie up once in a while. I knew thee in Atlantis—Egypt—Greece—Erne. I merely wish to let you know—I am no Saint—and neither have you been—I'll drink to you Tomorrow Night—My good Friend—Nyeptha—you are All right—One of them. You are not a Dis-believer. She was here but would not speak—the Madre.

Feb. 5 1928 TWENTY TWO.

Wear Warm Clothes—as you are not ready to go yet. Much to do—yes—the Best—being March is a Bad Month—but do not tempt Fate. I greet thee—Household. My Ladye Jeanne—Louis XIII and Ancient Egypt—All here were there together. Sadia—Stupendous Events imminent. Didn't you know Me—darling? Nothing to tell—Honey—I love you still. Love is an Immortal Attribute. It depends upon how you would define it. In Many—it is nothing more—Few can reflect Love as it is in its Reality. Human Love is tainted—more or less. (Sadie—an old beloved friend.)

March 27 1928 TWENTY THREE.

You—too—belong to those who are progressing—through you—Two—belong—certes. We must make Decisions once in a while especially in Small Matters. In Matters of Import—Greater Minds govern—do you doubt? If you could see your Guiding Forces you would know you were but a Bantling. See—as ye walk and take heed—for He that guideth would have you walk—Alone. Stand Upright. But until that Time—fear ye not. Like as a Babe shall ye be suckled. Yea—even so—Gad—off the Knees—off the Buttocks and so—Mate—it be. She knoweth well no Guile abideth in thy Heart. (We are weeping for gratitude that the Southern Lady should be acting as the Medium for so lovely a Consolation as this Message and add—"It's All on the Knees of the Gods.") Aye—Wide and Broad be the Knees of the Gods. Though Planets swerving without their Course may wreck Mundane Schemes—yet will the Everlasting Mind hold ye—All—Inviolate.

Oct. 31 1928 TWENTY FOUR.

The Sailor in Control.

Greetings to ye—All. Yes—it will work out to thy Satisfaction. Madame—wear a Petticoat—aye—and the Femme also aside thee. Aye—but presently the Winds will howl and the Graves will yawn—Ha-Ha. We face but One Fate at a Time. (Does it help to know?)

No—there be Two Angels of Fate—I call them thus for lack of a Better Name—these Fates guide the World. One guides the Human during its Fall and stay in Matter—the Other attends during the Attempt and Ultimate Rise above the World of Flesh. Be not disquieted over thy Faults and Foibles—they make for Stronger Soul Fibre the Morrow. Have told thee to have Faith and All will come out on the Poop Deck as soon as may be and that not over Long from Our View Point. In Time it will be as desired.

(Whose Desires?)

All concerned—more than ye wot be interested. Do not let thy Houses go too soon—lest ye founder. Keep a Look-out in the Crow's Nest.

(Will a Hunch be given when to sell?)

There be None at present but ye will sense thy Prey.

(Why Prey?)

By Gad—ye must or be Victimized. (To the Actor.) Be Gad—old Scout—it be a Long Spell atween Times of Meeting. Know ye thy Profession be in a Hell of a Bad Way? Were ye one and six and were thy Cloth cut on another Fashion—egad—thy Stock would soar above Par—but—damme—being only a poor Son of Adam—ye must take what be handed thee—but—I see Small Things coming for a Spell. Keep thy Hand on the Tiller and ye will negotiate Things successfully. To amuse—old Scout—put the Schooner about and keep your Hand right on the Wheel. Hold her Nose to the Wind—and—egad—you will find you'll come through—Man—Even Keel. Good Bye. The Sailor.

Jan. 26 1929 TWENTY FIVE.

(Have been very Ill.)

The Sailor.

Bide within—side yet a bit. Time be Limitless. Conserve thy Strength. (Shall I die?) No—but even Deity be unable to thwart the Will of Man. Tempt not the Hovering Angel. Yea—you should voyage for a bit. (Where?)

Depends upon the Period selected. Go in March or April—both be Good. (I do not need a Trip.)

But under still lurks the Effects of this Sickness—your Henchmen are efficient. Things will break. (What about the Actor?) Later he must come—needs a bit of a change. By Gad—Fat—my Aunt—who will not get Porky leading the Life of a Hussef? My Lord—Micheal—three months for Health—then pipe down a bit. Lay off taking it so strenuously—not worth a Life.

Oct. 31 TWENTY SIX.
1929 The Sailor.

Greetings. Aye—does it not so behoove a Gentleman? Though Dark the Night—the Moon shines Bright—though the Curtain of Mist obscures. Yes? I say—No. What One opines does not bespeak the Truth for the Other Fellow. But Mists must rise—so be sure you scan with Spirit Eyes—for they alone can guide ye right. Albeit—All be Dark—they glimpse a Light that pierces Night—for they see the Immortal Spark. First—reef thy Sails—Mate—thy Gait be too strenuous and thou hast too much Introspection when thou needst naught of this. What We look for We usually find. Thee need not hope to get as many Knots out of a Small Boat as out of Barkentine—Newly Constructed. Haul in—not Fall in—Dolt.

(Do you mean I've shot my Bolt?)

Flesh is Flesh and the Soul stands ready—wishing for Flight.

(Am I going to die?)

Gad—NO. So be it—knowing this—pipe down a bit—otherwise you will force Me to take the Oars with Charon so as to do My Devoirs to thee.

(Am I going to useful?)

You are not here to play—Bonne—to a Rabble who do not give a Brass Farthing for aught save what lieth below the Decks.

(Say Something—Nice.)

Good Bye. A Buss to tuck in Mind. (Buss—Old English for Kiss.)

Dec. 14 TWENTY SEVEN.
1929 The Garden of Life.

A Relay from the Southern Lady sent to Los Angeles.

Life is no Pleasure Path nor Garden Fair where Roses bloom without a Thorn. Neither is the Fruit We pluck from the Tree of Life without its Bitterness. Those who feel not the Sting of Thorn are those who be asleep and those who do not taste the Bitterness—can never appreciate the Flavor of the Precious Fruit gathered after the Finite clothes itself in Garment of Infinity. Close thine Ear to the Outer Voice that fain would drown the Softer One within. She is a Brazen Clarion discordant as an angry Sea—the Other—Softer than a Singing Lyre that answers to the straying Fingers of a Gentle Breeze. This Voice—Profound—Arcane—it breathes Infinite Harmony beyond the Solemn Chasm of the Tomb.

Be Calm—be Silent—so that ye may receive. Let your Aspiring Soul ascend the Mount that it may get the Strength to teach you bear the Sting—drain the Dregs. This can only be achieved by and through the passing of the Furnace Fire.

Sept. 28 TWENTY EIGHT.
1930 Speaking of a Cut Finger—My Sympathy. A Difficult Problem but you will solve it—make no mistake. I bespeak thee in connection with thy Problem—

have Patience and use Caution. Aye—Awake—or else thou wilt not understand and I may be given to speak Cryptically—you know by the Inner Sense what I would salute thee with—All be well. I have said—Go Warily. Do you realize how many Queries you put Me are answered by those who give them—caring naught whether I comprehend or not? I am Waiting—All is ordained. Keep that foremost and you will worry less. There are Stocks and the Spouse and other Troubles of other People jumbled and be-smearing thy Mental Screen to such an extent that you cannot see the Main Point—which is Damnable for a Pirate—Who understands little this side of the Border. You have to use your own Intelligence—you do—but you Doubt—which be-fuddles you.

(What about Mack in Los Angeles?)

It is well to fetch him—Home. I am going to let him come Home of his own accord—they ever do in the End. In Time you will realize All you wish—the Next Post will be more to your liking. See this in Mental Visioning and hold it—then you will Create and Fruition will result. Be Patient. Impatience garnereth naught but Ill while a Cheerful Countenance bringeth Friends. Aye—create it—Action and Thought Constructive. Lend Ear. Know that I—working on a Lower Strata and with Beings deep in Matter—have difficulty not alone in Communing but in Receiving. Moreover I am not able to read what will be writ upon the Records. This—if it is to be—not yet manifest to Me—your most obedient Servant. Greetings—thou who radiateth Tranquil Vibrations.

(Will I go to work this Fall?)

To be sure. To thee I also caution—Vision—and lack of Fear. A Person who lacketh Vision is already Dead. Aye—'tis so—to Eat and to Breathe—is not to live—it is to exist only. Vision is Knowing. Aye—and a Work you will do when the Sap lowers when a Human Plant has come into its own—aye—at the Soul's Blossom Time. A Lovely Woman watches over ye twain—awaiting the Fruitage of her Hopes. Be of Good Cheer and bide in Peace. Pax et Vale.

Spake the Pilgrim.

Thou—who striveth with the Stormy Winds of Existence—be ye still. For though thou striveth much—Destiny must have its Way and—having cleaned the Dross—thou art a Mighty Force that worketh well and thy Credit outbalances thy Debit. Pax et Vale.

Oct. 18 1930 TWENTY NINE.

The Southern Lady and Two Sisters at the Ouija Board.

Stella—God gave—Hail. All stay a bit. Raene Code.

(The Queen's Code?)

Aknaton—egad—be Malleable—stay. On a Day you will see a Star—to you—Zoro-aster—W—Double You. Follow on—Raene. Have of Nine—IX—All Hope. O.K. Aye—you are to be blessed. Keep Courage. Oh—for a Good

Fight. Rise above Petty Events. Look Onwards—make Friends—Here—Today —to Friends Every Good is—be of Good Mould. You have too Merry a Tongue.

(Where will All this lead?)

To the very Feet of the Teacher. Each Pebble counts for God—raise your Eyes. I see Mack entered into Clover—to whom it could be said—I have Love for All.

Now—I be on My Exit—Aknaton—Exit. You are Transitory. Good Bye—Transit Rapid—I dread—I dread Rapid Transit. Quo? Worm! RA. Why are you False with Faults? So—you know you really are—Relax. Nice Children—Whoopee. You will play—you need Laughter for Food—Stomach must shake a Bit—Lords of Loon's Laughter are a Loose.

Oct. 31 1930 THIRTY.

Sailor in Control.

Avast—Quihote. (Quixote?)

Let an Honest Gentleman bespeak thee—the Sailor—thy Captain—by Gad. One sought to commune who had only just crossed the Stream—My Lady knoweth.

(The Southern Lady's Former Husband?)

All serene here—Sweetie—being wived with another makes Me content—Long Life to My Successor—thanks to you—after Life's Fitful Storm—Rest is a Balm—that was My Trouble in Life.

The Sailor.

This Man is in full possession of his Faculties. I bethought Me to let him navigate on the Old Styx in a Squall on his own. You are Magi—Manu—Mysticum—One of a Sect who dealeth in a Law beyond the Law. Get Knowledge by Concentration on Things outside the Law. Basta—enough—o ye Dense Mortals—truly—God is God—else ye would be obliterated. Though you call Me—the Sailor—I KNOW MUCH. Deo Volente—I will be with you —yes—these Many Voyages and train you as We journey along—go on Bravely.

I wish to bespeak Our Hostess on this Holy Eve.

(The Stenographer. "Is my Finger All right from the Right Arm?")

Madame—I crave your Pardon—Our Quartermaster must have a True Analysis of Digits. Every Digit is—as long as they are functioning Naturally—not Incapacitated—did never hear of a Nerveless Digit?

Our charming Lady must hear My Little Yarn—not of Great Importance but simply Polite Nothings. Stars are not favorable—so—walk Warily. But I see Measures of Success. But—Ameneptha—bide in Patience the where-of ye have but little. Things must move rapidly else she seeth Darkness and becomes dispirited. I have spoken you Fair—O—aye—but a Wench's Tongue loseth its Edge against a Flintless Stone. Aye—I am her Helper. Not necessary

—but Brawn—not Brain—Now—and the Soul hath a struggle to keep from being submerged in Material. Ameneptha—I know you not as bearing that Cognomen—not writ—mayhap a Sweet Appellation—a Temple Calling. Constance—an English Maid in the Time of Robin Hood—All—but neither—just a Fair Blossom that perished All too soon.

Can I not answer a Civil Query? Granted that Times be Sorry—egad—but do like I have done these Many Times—if the Provender runneth low—girt ye up thy Girthings another Notch till the Time when the Fishing be Good. This be Facetious but as well look thine Troubles straight as in a Cockeyed Fashion. Times will lose their hold betimes—only keep thy Poll up. Betimes I might give an Hour's Harangue on Reasons Humanity is thus be-fogged but Time is short. Valerie—Faulçon—Louis XIII—a haughty Maid reared in a Court with a pious Mother but Sired by a Courtly Rake. Cease disclaiming Ability to evolve as a Servant in the Cause—All will be well with ye in Time. Keep Courage and Forget not to Remember. Study and follow it out.

Dec. 6 1931 THIRTY ONE.

Greetings to All.

Thirteen is the Number of this Country—Eleven—England—never go down. Yea—All here—lend an Ear. Voices speaketh from behind the Veil. Watch 1936. Yea—expect no Great Fortune until there-after. Good. All help—be careful in thy Buying—Nyeptha.

(Shall I buy?) No. (Sell?)

On Good Authority only—Nyeptha—segura—si.

(Are We taken care of?)

Perfectamenta—yea—but thou art overzealous betimes—from All We learn a Lesson.

(Is this not All a Part of a Mosaic?)

Yes—Each Step a Babe takes gains it Confidence.

(All one needs is to be Decent?)

Yea—but thou hast a Wrong Concept of whence cometh the Flame that will start the Conflagration. Nyeptha—I knew thee of Eld.

(Will Mother be safe?)

Yes—quite. Conserve what is thine—Dire Times confronteth but the Shepard herdeth His Own. Good bye—Peace abideth. Vale—Nyeptha—thou hast in thy Keeping these Two Bantlings to lead into Plain Paths. Open thy Hall of Learning. Yea—for thou art to obey the Call of thy Shepard. Thou hast already heard His Voice. In Time to come thou wilt rejoice like Deborah.

I am John—the Beloved—the Master cometh at No Late Hour.

Know—that All present are writ in His Palm.

Vale et Peace—abide with ye. Good Bye.

Jan. 1 1932 THIRTY TWO.

Septimus—Servant of Aristotle. Vale.

Cease Talking. Thirteen—Bad Time for the U.S.A. Good Bye.
Yes—salaam—Vulta Stafesta—His Name—Sat—SA—Vulta—Nilus. Tzu—quoto tus—tont sut—ut—Us. Matata—ata—Atlantean.
The Sailor in Control.
Gracias—a Queer Mate—Red as an Indian and Fierce of Mein. Yes—from Atlantis—not Bad—a Good Influence—egad.
Hell's abaft—down and back of All—I see All here weathering the Squall. Listen—Optimus.
He stands Four-Square with Alph—Who is manifest in Jesus. Santo and Satanas will strive again but while there will be Hell—the Best will prevail. Empoco.
Do not want Gold continuously as it closes the Channels of Supply. I know you are in your Father's Ken. Do not the Sparrows feed? O ye—Remember—All Things be writ and stand and the Cosmic Records make no Distinguishment 'twixt Truth and Jollity. This One could be an Instrument. Bide a wee—hold on till the Squall passes. My Love to All—thy Sister—so sorry she is not with Us. Mother was with you at Christ's Mass. Tells Me to bespeak thee—she is Happy you are doing as ye be. I fetched her—Stella—Zymototulus. Yes—Zymopotulus—Iberian Ancient—Apopututus—so—tolus even—apo—Tzu—sut.
The Sailor.
All present bring in the Power. All here come from his Land—the Isle of Poseidon—Adonis—off the Coast of Atlantis—Neptune—He was a Warrior. (What does He look like?)
Red—Two or Three Races—Not Black—near White—give All a Chance—when We get the White Ones—Refleshed—Politics will be Clean.
To the Actor.
Xanthius—an Ancient Tragedian—I greet thee—Momus.
(Should he ask questions?)
May the Gods give thy Worthless Visitor—Wit to Answer.
(Should he stick to acting or directing?)
In My Role—We were governed by Necessity. Thy Theatrical Work is in Bad Case in this Period—but not so will it be for Aye—Vale.
(Shall I go into the Movies?)
I Loathe Featuring but you must choose for Futurity—I say—Momus.

Jan. 8 THIRTY THREE.

1933 Greetings to ye—My Friends—the Pirate—no less—Certes. The Gods have much Age and—forsooth—there it be not My Mission to query them. There be Sorry Times afore the Nations but if ye keep an even Keel ye will hove into Port safely. All here are housed under Roof and Larder not Meagre—so be ye tranquil and render Due Thanks. Thanks to ye—O Desert Born—None here shall know Want. So—be at Peace—for the Storm passeth anon. Ho—Quartermaster—All Visitors do not necessarily be Messengers. Sing—

for the New Day will bring Delight. Think Me not a Psalm Singer—I but tell of the Morrow when I shall stand nearer to ye in the Flesh.
(Who spoke these Last Words?)
Lo—I AM THE PILGRIM. Ave et Vale. Love is the Laughter of the Gods.
(Could you make that a little clearer—please?)
Just little Thoughts—Egyptienne. (To Stella.) The Lily—thy Womb Mate—nay—I bespeak the Grecian One.
(Do you mean the Star—Stella?)
Yea—and Yea—again—lift up thy Wings and forget to realize Defeat. Thou art clearing up a Marred Scroll. Now—Farewell and Peace abide in thy Dwelling. (Stella describes a Dream.)
Know—thou hadst gone back to Atlantean Days—the Soul called colored was Red—this was but a lifted Memory.
(How is it you speak English?)
Through a Mighty One.
(What does He look like?)
Red Haired—like Our Ancient Tzu-tea-tutus. Yes.
(What does Tzu-tea-tutus mean?)
I cannot translate.
(Teacher?) No. (Medicine Man?) No.
(Spiritual Leader?)
Yes—in a sense—thy Mariner tells Me thou hast naught of like Nature—may hap—Ass—a—Ass—yes—yes—Good Bye.
Ancient Priestess seeketh a Message. Learn—Nyeptha—that in thy Records is writ All thy Past—aye—and thy Future—aye—and without a Break—thou faceth naught untoward. All be Fair beyond the Horizon—bide in Tranquility. A little Rough Seas but no Storm on thy Horizon. The Peace of Allah be upon thee—a-Dios.
(Who is this—please?)
Ben Sulemin—the Sailor—nay—Fellow Sufferer—Caramba—or rather—to be Myself—Damnation.
Aye—My Lord Francis—Things are not very Rosy at this writing but Times will improve. No—not right away—your Movies have ruined the Legitimate but there is to be a Revival of Good Shows in the very near Future. Yes—as I sense it—but Managers are as Temperamental as a Giddy Spinster. Keep—Full Steam Ahead—and you will land safely.

March 13 1933 (The Last Seance of the Southern Lady.)

THIRTY FOUR.

(An Automatic Script mailed by the Southern Lady after she had moved away from the City.)
Think ye that ye are but the Driftings of the Cosmic Heart? Not so—not so. What ye are—ye each must come in Time to know. In Time—I say—but this ye only know in Part until thy Flesh be purified in Time's Mighty Alembic.

Until this has come to pass—ye must face Life's Issues the Many Times. Aye—to and fro—the Bridge of Life and Death ye must journey until thy Spirit—Aweary with Seeming Fruitless Effort—opens wide the Fadeless Scroll of Memory and reads and obeys the Mandates there-in writ. Seek Communion with the Infinite if ye would find the Golden Key to Life.
(The Exit of the Southern Lady.)

THE THIRD ACT.

The Scenes of this Act are set up within the Twelve Months and Three Hundred and Sixty Five Days of nearly Ten Years—beginning October 1932 and ending December 31—1942. Each Month represents One Central Idea.
The Parson—the Gypsy and the Trumpeter make a few entrances on the Scene but All disappear after 1935. Since then there have been No Personal Contacts with any Mediums of Psychic Phenomena. Interesting Contacts have been made with Shakespeare by studying his Plays after seeing Maurice Evans in Hamlet—Richard II—Falstaff—the Twelfth Night and Macbeth—the Ear picking up several Familiar Statements found in the Scripts given Years before Seeing or Reading the Plays. These Speeches have tallied perfectly with the Scripts.

JANUARY
THE WORD.

B.C. *Wisdom 18*
1000 THINE ALMIGHTY WORD LEAPED DOWN FROM HEAVEN.

B.C. *Isaiah 55*
712 So shall MY WORD be that goeth forth out of My Mouth—it shall not return unto Me—Void—but it shall accomplish that which I please and it shall prosper in the Things whereto I sent it.

B.C. *2 Edsras 6*
454 For as soon as THE WORD went forth the Work was done.

A.D. *John 1*
1 IN THE BEGINNING WAS THE WORD AND THE WORD WAS WITH GOD AND THE WORD WAS—GOD.

A.D. *John 15*
33 Now are ye Clean through the WORD which I have spoken unto you.

Jan. 14 *Script.*
1943 Be prepared for a Special Treatment of Values that will restore Old Customs of Humanity that have proved MY WORDS to give Strength to the Body as well as Real Rope to the Scaffold of Judgements given of Events that pull you down to Earth. Come—it be a Difficult Lesson but Wisdom is Bought—the Price be High.

March 16 *Script.*
1933 Ever more the WORDS WILL OPEN THE DOOR but never may the Key be given to Desecration.

May 11 *Script.*
1933 THE WORD IS MY BOND.

June 11 *Script.*
1933 So shall ye be at Great Lengths to make Odds with Fate that MY WORD SHALL BE SUFFICIENT FOR THEE through All the Vicissitudes of Life.

Oct. 25 *Script.*
1933 WORDS ON WORDS MAY YET EVOLVE ALL THAT MEANS THY WAY TO GOD.

Dec. 2 *Script.*
1942 Rest assured—OUR WORD FAILS NOT OF ITS HARVEST.

Dec. 8 *Script.*
1942 Veritably—ALL OUR WORDS will scatter into Koming Reconstruction as Radiant grows the Evolution of the Mass Mind in its Working.

Dec. 20 1942 *Script.*
Effects as Sure as Sunrise will give ALL OUR WORDS a Krowning Power to All the Virtue of Humanity—the Evil transmuted into All the Forces of Good—Collective Security will—Now—become Individual Security to the Dullest of Rebels.

Dec. 25 1942 *Script.*
Speak them the WORDS THAT ALL MAY HEAR—WE ARE HERE. Now relay the Tidings of Great Joy.

Dec. 26 1942 *Script.*
Be—O verily—Sure that NOT ONE WORD will be wasted in the Future Harvest of your Love.

Dec. 27 1942 *Script.*
So—FEAR NOTHING. THESE WORDS ARE IMPERISHABLE—as you have seen.

JANUARY THE FIRST.

Jan. 1 1933 *Matthew 19*
Come and Follow Me.
The Mystic. Tennyson.
Angels have talked with him—*****
Albeit his Spirit and his Secret Heart—
The Linked Woes of many a Fiery Change
Had purified and chastened and made Free—
Always there stood before him—Night and Day—*********
The Imperishable Presences—Serene—
Colossal—without Form or Sense or Sound—
Dim Shadows but Unwaning Presences—
Four-Faced to the Four Corners of the Sky.
Script.
Salvation is a Good Thing—Evolution is a Better. Good—Child—go on and then you get Goodly Means—Guru. Gone a Lot of Bitter Doses We give to emeliorate the General Condition of Sloppy Ooze Primeval. Still Tongue makes a Wise Head. Good Old Girl—you know and I know so what will it matter if the Reins tighten a Bit on the Leading? Try Rowing a Bit—Now—may be the Best Thing of All—rowing with the Tide and getting past the Shoals by Skill. Good—Now—Write.

Jan. 1 1934 *John 12*
Then they made Him a Supper and Martha served. Mary anointed the Feet

of Jesus and wiped His Feet with her Hair and the House was filled with the Odor of the Ointment.

Script.

Such a Happy Happy Note—No More Vortices for a while—Plain Sailing—you near Port but—Oh—be Guarded—be Guided. Good Advice as of Old. Girt with Valor—yes—but guided by your own Initiative into Paths which may be Issa's Own.

Jan. 1 1935 *Joshua 3*

Ye have not passed this Way here-to-fore. Sanctify yourselves—for Tomorrow the Lord will work Wonders among you.

Nehemiah 8

Day by Day they read with Gladness in the Book of the Law—Distinctly—and caused them to understand the Reading.

Script.

Verily—I say unto you that your Days be filled with Good. I give your Ways a Care—there be God's Good Counsel on Every Issue. Over All goeth Good Grounding. Go rejoicing—for a Day's Work be ever apportioned. But blessed be the Redeemed. Possess—Good Woman—your Soul—it be given thee in Good Faith. Rejoice—there be Look-outs over All.

Jan. 1 1936 2 *Timothy 2*

Study to show thyself approved of God—a Workman that needeth not to be ashamed—Rightly Dividing the Word of Truth.

Proverbs 3

In All thy Ways acknowledge Him and He shall direct thy Paths.

Script.

Keep open All the Rest of the Revealings so there be plenty of Rose-hued Perceptions given of Us to possess thy Imagination. O—regain Peace.

Jan. 1 1937 *Proverbs 10*

The Blessing is of the Lord and He addeth No Sorrow with it.

Script.

Work for the Day is Coming. Whew!!

Jan. 1 1938 *Luke 24*

Jesus—Himself—drew near and went with them.

Tobit 13

The Streets of Jerusalem shall be paved with Beryl and Carbuncle and Stone of Ophir and All her Streets shall say—"Allelujah"—and they shall praise Him saying—"Blessed be God which hath extolled it—Forever."

Script.

Oh—yes—We peer into a New Era and it were very Good for little Children. Ewe Lamb—ye be THREE BAGS FULL—℞.

Jan. 1 1939 *Exodus 12*

This Month shall be unto you the Beginning of Months. It shall be the First Month of the Year to you.

Ecclesiasticus 25
In Three Things was I beautified and stood up—Beautiful—before God and Man. Unity of Brethren—the Love of Neighbors and a Man and Wife that agree.
Script.
Were you—O verily—to open Rose Windows—your Soul still would only be given a Kiss—when your Feet still reckon the Steps—Parlous Steep—℞.

Jan. 1 1940
Genesis 5
And Enoch walked with God.
Psalm 27
Thy Face—Lord—will I seek.
"THE LIGHT HAS FAILED." Via the Fortune Magazine.
"There is only One Way Out—the Sound of a Voice coming from Something —NOT OURSELVES—in the existence of which We cannot disbelieve."
Script.
You are at an End of All Personal Worry but you will find All going to be an Anguish which you will help All to bear. So—O verily—be Strong—℞.

Jan. 1 1941
John 10
How Long dost Thou make Us to doubt? If Thou art the Christ—tell Us—Plainly.
The Letter to Malvolio. The Twelfth Night. Shakespeare.
If this fall into thy Hand—REVOLVE.
Script.
Breathe Deep—Child—thy Lungs be given Ecstatic Vibrations of an Outer Ether Few can penetrate. We be at hand to keep thy Soul in safety. Good be thy Voyaging in All thy Koming Years ere Journey's End. Kome—℞.

Jan. 1 1942
John 16
I have manifested Thy Name unto the Men Thou gavest Me.
Romans 10
There is No Distinction between Jew and Greek—for the Same Lord is Lord of All and is Rich unto All that call upon Him.
Mother Goose Rhyme.
Baa—Baa—Black Sheep—have you any Wool?
Yes—Sir—Yes—Sir—THREE BAGS FULL.
Script.
Be Sure—Child—the Year will be a Harvesting beyond thy Calculation but there be much Labor of which the Strain will be Part of your World's Agony. Be komforted—thy Work brings Comfort. Kome—God will bless Us—Both—in Our Labors. Rest Assured—thy Peace be Mine. Kome—℞.

JANUARY THE SECOND.

Jan. 2 1933 *John 1*

In the midst of you standeth One Whom ye know not.

Script.

GO. The Way of Peace is the Way of Service. Get All Things in soak. Gone to the Elevated is All the Work of Today. Go and try whatever is put before you in a Good Work. Go and get the Things in soak and go and get the Smallest Hint of what is Here and what is There—is not a Thing to cry about —O you funny little Thing. Now—you may be going in the Greatest Gate the Deepest Month—My Young Novice. So go and put the Things in soak and go and make All the Beds and do the Work you are prepared to do.

Jan. 2 1934 *1 Maccabees 2*

Now—hath Pride and Rebuke gotten Strength—the Time of Destruction and the Wrath of Indignation.

Script.

Sir—We go over a very Multitudinous Expressiveness of Invariable Evidences of a Oneness of Beneficence spreading out in Every Direction for the Bearing Down of All Obvious Means of gearing Our Purposes. Go and get on with thy Gear. Get out an Onerous Number of Tasks—I give erunt. (Erunt—Latin—for—they will be.) Get what was Formerly Known as—Vegetable—ye may greatly determine a New Form—germinating in a Ratio of Speed commensurate—not only with My Perspection—but with thy greatly improved Perception. "Gimme-Gimme"—being transmuted into Self-abnegation—a-Men.

Jan. 2 1935 *John 14*

My Sheep know My Voice and I know them and I give unto them Eternal Life and they shall never perish—neither shall any Man pluck them out of My Hand.

Script.

Go out—your over-solicitude giveth Us a yearning. If We seem Obscure it be that We prove Allure—so very delicately are the Ascents adjusted.

Oh—curious be the Nations—I vow—your Young Man will fix Great Overtures—impervious to the Battering Rams of great Overtian Groanings that be about to stage thy Drama.

(Overtian—Poverty—and the groanings of Poverty—stemming from the Town of Orveito and Saint Francis?

Also—Vertian—in Heraldry—Diagonal Lines from the Dexter of the Right

Hand Chief to the Sinister Base—from the Universe Dis to God. The Reactionary Rights to the Sinister Lefts?)

Jan. 2 1936 *1 Corinthians 15*

Be ye Steadfast—Unmoveable—for as much as ye know that your Labor is not in vain.

Script.

Peace of Movement will give thee a Year's Happiness. GO.

Jan. 2 1937 *1 Esdras 1*

And when these Things were done—the Priest and the Levites having the Unleavened Bread stood in very Comely Array—according to the Kindreds. The Holy Singers—the Sons of Asaph—who was of the King's Retinue—more-over the Porters were at Every Gate—for their Brethren the Levites prepared for them.

Script.

Wring what there be of Comfort We give out of your own Cynicism—℞.

Jan. 2 1938 *Deuteronomy 11*

The Land which you go in to possess is a Land of Hills and Valleys—a Land which the Lord—thy God—careth for—the Eyes of the Lord are always upon it from the Beginning of Year even unto the End of the Year.

Script.

Vehement by All Odds were a Property Protest but Puerile. We give a Tearing where a Patching were Ridiculous—leave it to Us—℞.

Jan. 2 1939 *Exodus 14*

The Lord said—"Go Forward."

Ecclesiasticus 25

The Love of the Lord passeth All Things for Illumination.

Script.

Ye receive One of Our Emissaries when We give you another Node on a Better Conduit. Under All the Everlasting Arms—℞. Kosts be paid that were of Little Effort for Value received. Keep moving—℞—Peace.

Jan. 2 1940 *Geneisi 14* B.C. 1926

Melchisedec—King of Salem—brought forth Bread and Wine. He was the Priest of the Most High and He blessed him and said—"Blessed be Abraham of the Most High God—Possessor of Heaven and Earth and blessed be the Most High God which hath delivered thine Enemies into thy Hand." And he gave Him—Tithes of All.

Script.

You need not fear that though the Hells may fall—the Heavens will sustain in All Extremities. Look where leads a Law—Year—℞—(Lawyer?)

Jan. 2 1941 *John 10*

It was Winter and Jesus walked in the Porch of Solomon's Temple.

The Letter to Malvolio. Twelfth Night. Shakespeare.

In My Stars I am above thee but be not afraid of Greatness.

Script.
Ye will krown All Our Efforts—never fear—but kome with No Idea of Time—it be outside your Limit that We work Miracles with Patience. Kome—℞.

Jan. 2 1942 *John 16*
Thou lovest Me before the Foundation of the World.
The Inferno. Dante.
Point of the Universe—Dread Seat of Dis. (Our World?)
Script.
Where We give your Book its Final Clearance will be ever given Full Rope to swing its Momentum into Swedish Hands that wait the Flying Wonder of a Circus—℞—swung between Heaven and Earth. You will be given Victory after Victory as you swing into Space. Come—be Brave. Peace—℞.

JANUARY THE THIRD.

Jan. 3 1933 *John 12*
"While ye have Light believe in the Light that ye may be the Children of Light." These Things spake Jesus and departed and did hide Himself from them.
Script.
The Shadow behind the Sun is the Cross you Daily carry and in it is Salvation on the Road to Evolution.
Go and get the Rent—Now—you need never question—Now—what is given you to do. Go and get the Rent.

Jan. 3 1934 *John 10*
Take My Yoke upon you and learn of Me—little Flock.
Script.
I will teach Goodly and Sane unto thee—little Sister. Get on—on thy Like and much Greatly Endued Mission. Volunteer you have been and thus entitled to Due Consideration. Gavest thou aught that returned not? Xanthius bids thee hurry. Go and make Contact with Me in an Outward Symbol. IT CAN BE DONE. So—off and away—on another Day—SEE HOW THEY RUN. O—Good be thy Portion—fear not at All. Blessed are the Pure in Heart for they shall see God.

Jan. 3 1935 *Nehemiah 8*
They stood in their Place and read in the Book.
Marie Corelli. Ardath.
One who loves the Unseen Christ more than All Things says—"Bear with the Loneliness awhile—it may not last long."

Script.
Retain All Measures of Relief that be given of thy Bounty to your Future Enhancement of the Embellishments of your Faith when the Time comes for Arrayal in Robes of Royalty—as the little Stars of Faith be broidered in thy Hem. So—O good Child—get thee busily on thy Way. The Day be Fair for thee—a-Dieu.

Jan. 3 1936 *I Corinthians 6*
Know ye not that your Bodies are Members in Christ?
Script.
Kow Tow—Kow Tow to the Great Yen—How—rejoice—O rejoice.
(Japan in Manchukuo?)

Jan. 3 1937 *1 Esdras 1*
As for the Things that come to pass in His Time—they were written in Former Times concerning those that Sinned and did Wickedly against the Lord above All the People and Kingdoms and—Now—they grieved Him exceedingly and sensibly—so that the Words of the Lord rose up against—Is-Ra-El.

Jan. 3 1938 *Tobit 14*
"Behold—I am Aged and ready to depart out of this Life. Go unto Media—my Son—for surely I believe those Things which the Prophet Jonas spake concerning Ninevah—that it shall be overthrown and that for a Time—Peace shall rather be in Media."
Script.
—℞—Keep on—the Grind of the Wheels that give Processions own Panorama as the Perspective unfolds—℞—
(We see the French Picture—"Amphytrion—38"—for the Third and Last Time—being filled with a Wild Surmise. Can it be possible that the Sons of God DO look down upon the Daughters of Men and find them Fair?)

Jan. 3 1939 *Romans 14*
For None of Us liveth unto himself and No Man dieth unto himself.
Ecclesiasticus 25
As the Climbing of a Sandy Way is to the Feet of the Aged so is a Wife full of Words to a Quiet Man.
Script.
Whirra—Whirra—and away you go. Thee be put to it—verily—much Today—so—keep Smiling. Post Haste—Krowd going in the Opposite Direction make Our Footwork Easy—selah. Peace—℞.

Jan. 3 1940 *Psalm 110* B.C. 1000
The Lord hath sworn and will not repent—"Thou art a Priest—Forever—after the Order of Melchisedec." The Lord at Thy Right Hand shall strike through Kings in the Day of His Wrath.
Script.
Ye—O verily—voyage on Strange Seas but the Lonely Mariner will pioneer where the Crew will follow—℞.

Jan. 3 *Matthew 27*
1941 And when they came unto a Place called—Golgotha—that is to say in Hebrew —"The Place of a Skull"—then They gave Him—Vinegar to drink mingled with Gall. When He had tasted there-of He would not drink.
Script.
More Emergencies during the Coming Year will put All your Ability in Reserve to Good Defence. So—brace thyself—it be a Bitter Warfare but a Merry-Go-Round for thee. Kome—℞.

Jan. 3 *1 Peter 1*
1942 Redeemed as of a Lamp without Blemish or Spot.
The Letter to Malvolio. Twelfth Night.
Some are born Great—Some achieve Greatness and Some have Greatness thrust upon them.
Script.
Be prepared for Great Expansion as the Days—O verily—unroll their Worry—Work and Wonder. All you receive will only give you Greater Responsibility. Kome—We show the Way. Peace be within but much Concern without. Kome without Delay—We tarry No Longer. Peace—℞.

JANUARY THE FOURTH.

Jan. 4 *John 13*
1933 Little Children—ye shall seek Me. As I have loved you—ye—also love one another.
Script.
Many Men make Many Motions but you and I are out to Simplify and Cohere. Grant Me—thine Ears—Hortensia—and I will fill them full of Something that will be poured out through thy Gentle Manners unto your Good People. A Large Mountain Goat greets Good Climbers and that is All you are supposed to do. If We seem to weary you—remember—that the Back be fitted to All that your Master will give you to do. Money grows on Mulberry Bushes for good little Girls—you know. You must pay All your Debts as they fall due. Please do not stop short of Perfect Obedience. Good Work in the Past is —Now—bearing Fruit. So—you know that is exactly what is to come to you—you are going out—Now—begin writing.

Jan. 4 *Romans 13*
1934 Let Us therefore cast off the Works of Darkness and let Us put on the Armor of Light.
Script.
Especially Favored—get out—make Merry. But—Now—My Child—let there

be a Secession of All Vortex—get New Angles on Old Propositions. Seeing you make Much Ado About Nothing let your Brain be a Link between Soul and Body—not a Net bringing up Debris from Muddy Waters. Peace be thy Portion. Does Repetition mean Anything to you? So—We do—but that makes Us the more careful to keep boring in on your Consciousness the Necessity of a Quiet—Orderly Acceptance of Events that will not be Hurried. Get out and stay out of thy Nether Stream. (Sub-consciousness?) But never mind—it is All a Part of your Growth. Admonition—Adversity—Bi-Metalism in All its Vicissitudes. Off you go and make Hay. Will you ever be Milling around where Quiescence is All that is needed?

Jan. 4 1935 *Leviticus 16*

The Goat upon which the Lot fell to be the Scape Goat shall be presented Alive before the Lord—before the Mercy Seat—because of the Uncleanness of the Children of Is-Ra-El.

Script.

Revelation put to use be a Task of you revealed. So—open your Heart—All be Petty Cash until Great Rope be needed in thy Flying Trapeze. Peace—ye go rejoicing. Rope be given All—ye open thine Eyes—Revive.

Jan. 4 1936 *Ezekiel 14*

"These Men have set up their Idols in their Hearts and put the Stumbling Block of their Iniquity before their Face. If I cause Noisome Beasts to pass through the Land—the Land shall be desolate. Ye shall know that I have not done without Cause All that I have done in it—" saith the Lord.

Script.

We see Revolution.

Jan. 4 1937 *John XI*

Jesus wept.

Script.

Ever Bright and Fair—O verily—be All God's Messengers given "Open Sesame"—when and where Darkest Night prevails.

Jan. 4 1938 *Tobit 14*

"Keep thou the Law and the Commandments and shew thyself—Merciful and Just that All may go well with thee."

When he said these Things he gave up the Ghost in the Bed—being an hundred and eight and fifty years old and they buried him honorably.

Script.

Ere a Year is given a Span of Living your own Cycle brings a Welcome Release.

Jan. 4 1939 *Ecclesiasticus 25*

A Woman if she maintain her Husband is full of Anger—Impudence and Reproach. A Woman that will not comfort her Husband in Distress maketh Weak Hands and Feeble Knees. Of the Woman came the beginning of Sin and through her We—All—die.

Script.
Pour—O verily—kreep—keep Weaving. Always revolving that Wheels stop not of a Car that carries much—℞—little Girl—so Far—so Good—℞—

Jan. 4 1940 *Hebrews 7* A.D. 64
For this Melchisedec—King of Salem—Priest of the Most High—Who met Abraham returning from the Slaughter of the Kings—blessed him to Whom also Abraham gave a Tenth Part of All.
Script.
You are getting Full Instructions as no more will be left to Conjecture. Full Steam ahead on a Broad Way—℞—

Jan. 4 1941 *Ezekiel 7*
Make a Chain—for the Land is full of Bloody Crimes and the City full of Violence.
Luke 23
And when They came to the Place called Calvary—there They crucified Him and the Malefactors—One on the Right Hand and the Other on the Left.
Script.
With Assurance that He slumbers not nor sleeps—ye will find God is a Stream of Consciousness that flows through All. Though the Words fall in Darkness—it be Dawn. Kome—℞.

Jan. 4 1942 *1 Thessalonians 5*
We are not of the Night or Darkness.
The Letter to Malvolio. Twelfth Night. Shakespeare.
Thy Fates open their Hands—let thy Blood and Spirit embrace them.
A Mother Goose Rhyme.
Here We go round the Mulberry Bush—the Mulberry Bush—The Mulberry Bush—so early in the Morning.
Here We go round the Mulberry Bush on a Cold and Frosty Morning.
Script.
Where goes All the World but into a Melting Pot? America led the Way. We make War burn its Way into the Consciousness of Weary Men that Pain is a Brotherhood where All Men meet. Come—your Healing will make All Clear that We are in their midst. Peace—℞.

JANUARY THE FIFTH.

Jan. 5 1933 *1 Corinthians 10*
Let No man seek his own but each his Neighbor's Good.
Script.
So shall it be that Health—First—shows you the Way is that of Peace and

Plenty. Poor Child—still so Young! Good and Plenty Ginseng—Groin and Muscle are a Part of the Lowest Forms of Vibration—Now—gone forever. None may enter save Anointed and Touched by the Rod of Him—Who—led you these Many Years—O thou of Many Faiths.

Make a Mount of All your Hopes and We will scale them All. Make no mistake—you will not be Good Material wasted. It never can be—because Good Laws govern—Two Extremes—never neglect the Good Government of All. Growing Groin and Muscle always end in Great Mental Activity—albeit —there is All Eternity to make the Change—you need All We tell you—because Muscle and Groin are deeply affected by Disruptive Forces and you have Work to do that calls for Conservation of Everyone of your own. Go and get on with the Manu-El and also the Necessities of a Work-a-Day World. Nothing out of Focus—All is Well. Patience and Faith and All will be Well. Adsum—My Child—et Pax avec vous.

Jan. 5 1934 *Revelations 3*

I will keep thee from the Hour of Temptation which shall come upon the Whole World to try them that dwell upon the Earth.

Script.

Slowly though the Incense rise—it be Sweet—never-the-less—into your Germination goeth Many Condiments. So—make as much of thy Period of Quiet as can be put to good use in more Stirring Times—for thee see a Goodly Portion of Support in gestating—We know. See if a Goat Leap be made—for a Great Chasm is about to be made between the Sheep and the Goats. So—unworthy though thou be—it will be a Ghost that will make a leap for thee into the Safety of an Xanthian Craggy Foothold. "Tis the Luck of the Irish"—sang Rory O'More. May Good Saint Patrick's Day bring Joy to you and All the Luck of the Irish—too. Believe—Avon—a-Men. End All. (Avon—Shakespeare?) O near art thou to the Sacred Portal—enter ye into the Peace that passeth Understanding. Saint Patrick's Day Luck to you—a-Men—little Sister. So—select your Exit—Kid—never mind—only Matter you may grieve—never Soul.

Jan. 5 1935 *Nehemiah 11*

The Sons of the Singers gathered themselves together—the Wives also—and the Children rejoiced.

Script.

Verily—thy Portion be adjusted to thy Capacity for Assimilation. Lo—I give thee—Peace—let thy Soul give thee—Peace. Go.

Jan. 5 1936 *Luke 10*

He that heareth you heareth Me and he that despiseth you—despiseth Me.

Script.

Perfect thy Irremediable—keep safely thy Knowledge. Peace.

Jan. 5 1937 *1 Esdras 1*

Now—the Lord is with me—yea—the Lord is hasting me—Forward.

Script.
Verily—thee be a Woman of—℞—verily.

Jan. 5 1938 *Judith 1*
In the Twelfth Year of the reign of Nabuchodonosor—who reigned in Ninevah in the Days of Arphaxad which reigned over the Medes in Ecbatane—even in these Days—King Nabuchodonosor made War against King Arphaxad in the Great Plain and there came unto him All of them that dwelt in the Hill Country.
Script.
Why is a Solecism given where a Peaen pours Reason in a Rhyme just as convincing?

Jan. 5 1939 *John 21*
Lord—what shall this Man do?)
Ecclesaisticus 26
Whether a Man be Rich or Poor—if he have a Good Heart toward the Lord—he shall at All Times rejoice with a Cheerful Countenance.
Script.
Where We be is what engages the Imagination but where you be will take All your Ingenuity to keep clean. Keep out of Worse than Usual Complications by Klose Attention to Business. Resistance gives Come-backs—as you will see—℞—

Jan. 5 1940 *Hebrews 7*
First—being by Interpretation—King of Righteousness and after that also—King of Salem—which is King of Peace.
Script.
Where-in there be Kontent—We give Cause—Invariably—also—where-in be Unrest—We open the Way—will you follow?—℞—

Jan. 5 1941 *John 14*
He that loveth Me shall be loved of My Father and I will love him and will manifest Myself unto him.
The Letter to Malvolio. Twelfth Night. Shakespeare.
Inure thyself to what thou art like to be—cast thy Humble Slough and appear Fresh.
Script.
Ye ever bring Experience solely as Guarantee that Conduct will Improve. So—We let you work it out—there be No Other Way to give Children their Heritage of Love. Kome—℞.

Jan. 5 1942 *Ezekiel 16*
Then washed I—thee—with Labor—yea—I thoroughly washed away thy Bloods from thee and anointed thee with Oil.
Editorial from the New York Times. Jan. 4—1942.
Expanding Universe.
"Einstein's original Finite Universe was Full of Matter. The Late Willem de

Sitter did not like it and designed one which was Empty. The Abbé Lemaitre juggled a Symbol designated in the Relativity Equations by the Greek Letter—Lambda—Λ—a Symbol which stood for a Mysterious "Cosmological Constant" —and which had been introduced to offset Gravitation. Out of this Juggling came not only the Expanding Universe but Universes that alternately Distended and Contracted themselves like Accordians. It is a poor Relativist who cannot create a Universe to suit his Fancy."

Script.

"Many Times"—is a Good Explanation of the Mystery of Life as Each Time Consciousness is given a New Vehicle the Experience gained gives the Unit just so much Freedom of Choice in determining the Character of his own Evolution. We see where All Growth is carefully cultivated once the Choice has been made. Up or Down—We wait the Turn of your own Mechanism once you attain Komplete Knowledge of the Process. Come—the Days will bring Peace for you—℞.

JANUARY THE SIXTH.

Jan. 6 1933 *Acts 11*

The Spirit bade me to go with them Nothing Doubting.

Script.

It is a Mystery embodied in Light that shall be thine in Full Measure—dear Child. Go and get All the Work done this Morning—Tomorrow will be another Task's Assignment. Of course—All Children like to be released from School. Gone are All Men of Manners Distasteful and your Man goes also—All enow. Guruian Instruction tacking to Every Breeze—Forward and Backward—Mainsail yet to be unfurled. So—go Guru's Own Way for a little—it is a Short Cut to a New Field of Growth.

Jan. 6 1934 *Matthew 14*

"It is an Apparition"—they cried out in Fear.

Script.

Moses was a Meek Man. Abide in Me and I in you. Study to be still—My Child. L'Apparition—may be—but also a very Real Image of what may be termed an Intermediatory Influence. Direct—it may destroy a Feeble Spirit—but dispersed through Clouds of Atmospheric Germs—it holds no Terrors but a purely Inspirational Urge. Veritably—Germs be in the very Air only to be captured by a Likely Culture. So—get you gone—Me—Lady—to thy very necessary Obeisance to the Laws of thy Being—however much thy Knees rebel. Into All a Little—into Few—what a Much! So—"Thank you—Marms" —be still a Part of the Up-hill Journey. Dear Girl—get Artfully on thy Way

which makes Me right content to see so Scintillating. Ah—Wilderness were Paradise—enow—Ave et Vale.

Jan. 6 1935 *Exodus 8*

Let My People go that they may serve Me.

1 Chronicles 28

Take heed—Now—for the Lord hath chosen thee. Be Strong and do it.

Script.

When Good Ovid gave vent to his Syllogisms—the Youth of Mankind was in New Garments—which do very well Today—given New Growth. So—go over to the Great City—get Over-grown Growth removed—as Appearances will give Ovid's Meaning Great Value—a-Men.

Jan. 6 1936 *Ezekiel 16*

I said unto thee when thou wast in thy Blood—"Live"—when I passed thee by and saw thee trodden under Foot and Polluted. Yea—I said unto thee when thou wast in thy Blood—"Live."

Script.

Realize of your open Rose—I give your Rose a Perfume for All.

Jan. 6 1937 *1 Esdras 1*

The Governors of the People and of the Priests did many Things against the Laws and passed All the Pollutions of All the Nations and defiled the Temple of the Lord. Never-the-less the God of their Fathers sent His Messenger to call them back because He spared them and His Tabernacle.

Script.

We—O verily—Space Revelations to a Time Clock.

Jan. 6 1938 *Numbers 12*

Now—the Man—Moses—was very Meek above All Men which were upon the Face of the Earth.

Script.

Reach out—We be a Hearing. Go—℞.

Jan. 6 1939 *Hebrews 7*

Without Father—without Mother—without Descent—having neither Beginning of Days nor End of Life—but made like unto the Son of God—abideth a Priest—continually.

Mark 6

When they saw Him walking on the Sea—they supposed it was an Apparition and cried out for they All saw Him and were troubled.

Script.

O kost what it may—All your Agony be but the Prelude to Kountless Blessings of—Peace—℞.

Jan. 6 1940 *John 14*

We will—Both—come unto him and make our Abode with him.

Luke 16

He that is Faithful in that which is Least is Faithful also in Much.

Judge Oliver Wendle Holmes. The Pollock Letters.
Hegel can't persuade me that a Syllogism can wag its Tail.
Script.
Who is koming will always be the Problem given Each Election. So—you give your own—good Woman—as you call Him to give you—Government—℞—

Jan. 6 1941 *Ecclesiasticus 26*
As the Clear Light is upon the Holy Candlestick—so is the Beauty of the Face in Ripe Age.
Ezekiel 16
"I clothed thee also and thou wast exceedingly Beautiful through My Comeliness which I had put upon thee—" saith the Lord.
The Letter to Malvolio. Twelfth Night. Shakespeare.
"I say—Remember—go to—thou art made—if thou desirest to be so."
Script.
Why be giving Room to Whining where Triumph alone will be attuned to your Efforts? Kome—thee be a good Child—but Petulent. Kome—℞.

Jan. 6 1942 *Song of Solomon 2*
As the Lily among Thorns so is My Love among the Daughters.
Omar Khayyam.
A Book of Verses underneath the Bough—
A Jug of Wine—a Loaf of Bread and Thou—
Beside me singing in the Wilderness—
Ah—Wilderness were Paradise—enow.
Script.
Both—O verily—will be seen as One Good Will of One God—Who doeth All Things Well for the Children of Men. Come—it be going Well for All that the Day was heralded so Well. Peace—℞.

JANUARY THE SEVENTH.

Jan. 7 1920 Via the Southern Lady and the Ouija Board.
Divine Mind has All you need. The Nameless.
Across this Living Line—No Destruction shall pass. Begin from Meridan West—Longitude 36—Latitude—45—No Other Measurement Necessary. Tumult for those on the Western side—Right of Way on the Eastern. Signed—One Who has suffered from the Human Ego.
(This Line begining North between Newfoundland and Ireland runs due South to a Point between Buenos Aires and Capetown. This is a Living Line of Water untouched by any Land Contacts between the Eastern and Western

Hemispheres. Does this mean that there will be Tumult in the Western Hemisphere but no Destruction while the Rights of Man will be fought out in the Eastern Hemisphere?)

Jan. 7 1933 *Luke 12*

Be ye ready for the Son of Man cometh at an Hour when ye think not.

Script.

You are a very Good Instrument and the Laborer is worthy of her Perquisites and Preparation goeth on apace. So—go—Now—and be done with it. Of a Russian Lullaby Mrs. Fiske is not a bit interested but We are—so be prepared against All Events. If you get the Bag We want you to—please give a little Thanks for All We give to you and All that you will do—because in Many Minor Ways—the Major Issue stands that will be fraught with Many a Tug and pulling apart of Ancient Growths and gone to Hell the Ways of Ancient Wrong to work Anew—in Bitter Days—their Girting-Gristing Process through.

Jan. 7 1934 *John 16*

Yea—the Time cometh that who-so-ever killeth you will think that he doeth God's Service.

Script.

Get out in Every Sense—for Goodly Pensions await thy Service. What giveth Better than a Wise Government? So—go out—Now—your Good Grannie Winstone giveth Comfort. She knows where-of Several shall be making your Sum Total Adequate Yearly Increase make "Get Rich Quick Wallingford"—look like a Mickey Mouse. So may the Issue justify the Means. Save your Tears for those who merit them. "Not One Hair of your Head—" remember? Set your Mind on this at least and go forward—Serenely Confident. Farewell until We meet again. Peace—O—get oop—lassie. It be but a gritting o' the Teeth—make the most on't and ye ho—Scuttle the Brig. It be Time.

Jan. 7 1935 *James 5*

Stablish your Hearts for the Coming of the Lord draweth Near.

Jan. 7 1936 *Romans 5*

Being—Now—justified by His Blood—We shall be saved from Wrath by Him.

Script.

Rump Parliaments get over a Good Deal of Ground. Search out—Rejoice. (The Rump Parliament dismissed by Cromwell—prototype of our Social Revolution?)

Jan. 7 1937 *1 Esdras 1*

But they had His Messenger in Derision and look—when the Lord spake unto them they made Sport of His Prophets.

Script.

We see there be a Hiatus—make the most of it. Kiss Me quick and let Me go—℞.

Jan. 7 1938 *Mark 4*

Master—carest Thou not that We perish?

Script.

Pins prick as a Work is given Pangs—would a Design be in keeping with a Good Intent—Special Wounds for sounding the Depths—℞.

Jan. 7 1939 *Ecclesiasticus 29*

Have thou Patience with a Man in Poor Estate and delay not to show him Mercy. Help the Poor. Lose thy Money for thy Brother and let it not rust under a Stone to be lost.

Script.

Worry will be given a Part of All Growth but you will work on just the same in Wonder—born of Love—℞.

Jan. 7 1940 *Hebrews 7*

Without All Contradiction—the Less is blessed of the Greater. Abraham was yet in the Loins of his Father when Melchisedic met him.

Script.

Ye give of thy Bounty but only where it be wanted—this will be shown as you well know—℞.

Jan. 7 1941 *John 9*

Jesus said unto him—"thou hast both seen Him and—IT IS I—that talketh with thee."

Matthew 28

When they saw Him they worshipped Him but—Some—doubted.

Script.

While there be Time there is going to give your Book All Conviction that in Time to come—no further Doubt will arise that WE DO SPEAK where the Heart is attuned. Kome—℞.

Jan. 7 1942 *Ezekiel 16*

For it was Perfect through My Comeliness which I had put upon thee—saith the Lord—God.

Script.

Best of All be the Certainty that Competition will be placed among the Highest Attributes of Civilization—not the Lowest as where—Now—found—a mere Struggle to Exist. But given Freedom from Material Cares the Mind will still "March On"—but to a more Inspiring Strain—your own Eternal Challenge to the Universe—"Light—More Light"—you come rejoicing. Kome with Peace—℞.

JANUARY THE EIGHTH.

Jan. 8 1933 *Romans 6*

Yield yourselves unto God as those that are Alive from the Dead and your Members as Instruments of Righteousness unto God.

Script.

Go not to the German Medium for the Time being—you have much to do and the most Important is getting All your Forces assembled. You may get All Means at your Hand and never count the Cost. We do not mislead you —only the Path is obscure to your Understanding a good many Times but Good at All Times. My Way is a very Simple One—only Fools—Wayfaring Men and Children may tread its Road. Go—Now—to work for Night cometh when None may work. Elizabeth—Beloved of God—so—go—Now—and finish All that so far is commenced. Fredericks are All of a Purpose—look it up. (Frederick—abounding in Peace. Old High German.)

Jan. 8 1934 *1 Corinthians 5*

In Everything ye are enriched in Him so that ye come behind in No Gift—waiting for the Coming of Our Lord—Jesus Christ.

Script.

Charisma means Grace. Thou wouldst have Me ever at thy side? Why doubt ye? So—get out into an Activity much prolonged of Turmoil and Strife but for thy Part with Glee—Impersonal though thy Contacts be. Assimilate thy Doses given with Meticulous Care—Great be the Pains whereby We medicate —so—little Sister—beware—We give and We take but Xanthius be the Care that ye doubt not Good is making gestating Goodly—vent—il—care for a Vocation. (If you care for a Vocation?)

Jan. 8 1935 *Luke 4*

Ask and it shall be given you—Seek and ye shall find—Knock and it shall be opened to you.

Script.

Cowards have No Part in Defense—so—over you go—still secure in the Re—Re—Me—Both—of Influenced Giving—I ordain you will be given—GO. (Re—Re—Me—Both—afterwards—℞?)

Jan. 8 1936 *Luke 10*

But One Thing is Needful and Mary hath chosen that Good Part.

Script.

Rose—bring thy Perfume reserved of Me for Delection—℞—

Jan. 8 1937 *Galatians 3*

The Just shall live by Faith.

1 Esdras 1

As for her Glorious Things—they never ceased till they had consumed and brought them All to naught. The Whole Time of her Desolation shall she rest and keep Sabbath until the Full Term of Seventy Years.

Script.

My Revelations come of Themselves—you see—℞—brought of Painful Experience.

Jan. 8 1938 *Judith 4*

Then Every Man of Is-Ra-El cried to God with Fervency and with Great Vehemency did they humble their Souls and cast Ashes upon their Heads—also they put Sackcloth about the Altar and cried to the God of Is-Ra-El—All with One Consent.

Script.

Posthumous Revelations open All Eyes to where the Path leads—We give Vision when your Eyes fail—℞—

Jan. 8 1939 *Ecclesiasticus 31*

Sound Sleep cometh of Moderate Eating. He riseth early and his Wits are with him.

Script.

Where Operations found Necessary—Results are—O verily—of Momentous Value—very soon the Keeper gives—"Open Sesame." One Way or Another—your Lines converge—℞—

Jan. 8 1940 *Hebrews 7*

It is Evident that Our Lord sprang out of Judah of which Tribe Moses spoke Nothing concerning the Priesthood—and yet it is far more Evident that after the Similitude of Melchisedec there ariseth Another Priest.

Script.

Ye will see—O verily—that thy Eye was ever given Vision which Good Ideas could use in Both Our Aspects. Peace—dear—We must keep on—the Climb by stiffest ere We reach Wedding Bells Open Throat of Joy—℞.

Jan. 8 1941 *John 9*

And he said—"Lord—I believe"—and he worshipped Him.

Nehemiah 8

The Ears of All the People were attentive unto the Book of the Law.

President Roosevelt's Speech upon the opening of Congress.

THE FOUR FREEDOMS.

First—Freedom of Speech and Expression—Everywhere in the World.

Second—Freedom of Everyone to worship God in his own Way Everywhere in the World.

Third—Freedom from Want through Economic Understandings that will give Every Nation a Healthy—Peaceful Life—Everywhere in the World.

Four—Freedom from Fear through the World-wide Reduction of Armaments

to the Point where No Nation will be able to commit an Act of Aggression—Anywhere in the World.

Script.

We grieve with All the Victims of Our Kruelty that Pain—alone—brings Consciousness of Growth—Now—in Secret Fellowship with Evolution. Go—gather up Our Ends of Justice into a Firmer Grip on Fate—a-Men—℞—

Jan. 8 1942 *1 Corinthians 14*

Report that God is in you of a Truth.

Numbers 12

With Him will I speak—Mouth to Mouth—even Apparently and not in Dark Speeches and the Similitude of the Lord shall He behold.

The New Atlantis. Sir Francis Bacon. A.D. 1626.

For I had a Mind for that most Important Object—the Recognition of Similitudes.

Script.

While your World adjusts itself to the New Order—it will be seen that Nothing is Abortive in Time. So will the Birth give you All the World's Wonder and Gratitude. Kome—thee be kounting the Days with Peace—Westward runs the Rising Sun—℞.

JANUARY THE NINTH.

Jan. 9 1933 *Mark 16*

Who shall roll Us away the Stone?

Script.

You—Now—go to Town—you may buy what We want—you count No Cost—any more. You arrive at Perfection through God—alone. Your Mother will be with you All Day—so watch All Events very carefully and do not draw any Inferences of your own—accept Facts and deduce your own Conclusions. You are no longer in any great need of Haste. Go—Now—and dress—go dear Child—go on your Way. Stella is a Part of it—you will pacify her too—she is fine Practice and if you don't succeed at first—try—try again.

Jan. 9 1934 *John 17*

"Whom seek ye?" And they said—"Jesus of Nazareth."

Jesus answered—"I have told you that—I AM HE."

Script.

It be fitting that Good Children be made Strong in their Battle of Life. Secretively go the Roots of Being into the Common Clay nor Germs be given ere the Ground be prepared. So—little Sister—plough deep thy Garden—it shall yield thee much—into thy Planting goeth My Seed. Be Patient in thy

Prudence—get away from Ovarian Troubles. You are being operated upon for Xanthian Benefactions—Eat—Drink and be Merry—go out Smiling. All be Well.

Jan. 9 1935 *John 16*

These Things have I spoken unto you that in Me ye might have Peace. In the World ye shall have Tribulation—but be of Good Cheer—I have overcome the World.

Script.

O—Over—Energetic be All Good Children—be a Good Child—GO. Over and over again observe the yearning Tug of the Tides ebb and flow—rest ye with these Observations. Retain where ye may—give out where your Impulses give Over—Obverse Venture. Go—go—Now—out—see All and be not afraid.

Jan. 9 1936 *Ezekiel 16*

(Commerce.)

Your Filthiness was poured out—thy Nakedness discovered through thy Whoredoms with thy Lovers and with All the Idols of thy Abominations and by the Blood of thy Children whom thou didst give unto them—they shall stone thee with Stones and leave thee Bare and Naked.

(The Morgan Investigation is on in Full Force.)

Script.

We—O verily—go on—Good—Ex-Reverent—Peace.

Jan. 9 1937 *1 Esdras 2*

Hinder these Men from the Building the City and take heed that no more be done in it and that those Wicked Workers proceed no further to the Annoyance of Kings.

Then a Troop of Horsemen and a Multitude of People in Battle Array began to hinder the Builders. The Building of the Temple Ceased for Two Years.

Script.

Rise—where-of—℞—well privileged ye be.

Jan. 9 1938 *Tobit 13*

He leadeth down to Hell and bringeth up again—neither is there any that can avoid His Hand—therefore see what He will do with you.

Script.

Perseverance would wind where Inspiration soars—I perceive—℞.

Jan. 9 1939 *Psalm 119*

Thou—through Thy Commandments hast made me Wiser than my Enemies.

Ecclesiasticus 32

Hinder not Music—pour not out Words when there is Music. As a Signet of an Emerald set in a Work of Gold—so is the Melody of Music.

Script.

Where We perceive that your Efforts be going in the Right Direction there is Nothing to do but wait Developements. Keep on—℞—

Jan. 9 1940 *Hebrews 7*
Another Priest—Who is made not after the Law of a Carnal Commandment but after the Power of an Endless Life—for He testifieth—"Thou art a Priest—Forever—after the Order of Melchisedec."
Script.
Your own Nourishment comes of Heaven but it must be Transmuted into Base Power for Ground—Ere you are given Who covers your Purpose. Come—℞.

Jan. 9 1941 *Daniel 4*
Let the Beasts get away from under and the Fowls from its Branches.
A NEW ORDER OF AGES.
The Great Seal of the United States reads on One Side—"Annuit Coeptic"—that is—"God is Favorable."
On the Obverse Side—
"Novus Ordo Seclorum"—that is "A NEW ORDER OF AGES."
Script.
We see the Varying Phases of Weather and can give Signals—thee be the Traveler who reaches His Goal. Kome—℞.

Jan. 9 1942 *John 8*
Jesus was left alone. Jesus lifted Himself up and saw None but the Woman.
John 18
I have yet Many Things to say to you but ye cannot hear them—Now.
Heywood Broun.
Wisdom consists of a Crystallization of Knowledge with Experience.
Script.
There be so much yet to be given Perfect Coherence that We think it best thy Entire Mentality be put into Our Hands for the Rest of the Year. With All the World awaiting Our Message—this Last Effort will bring Us—Both—Release. Kome—a Good Day waits Our Peace—℞.

JANUARY THE TENTH.

Jan. 10 1933 *John 19*
Pilate said—"Behold—The Man."
Script.
And if you see that All We do cannot well be undone but Forward moves in Every Way to lead out at last to Mighty Means of Greatest Power and Every Thing will bring Ground Work for the Structure that We raise for your Work—it seems but Fair to do your Share and try to co-ordinate All that has come within the Last Three Days. Extraneous be—Nothing—added—My

dear—Nothing. Like—Wise—Lachrymose makes Healing Waters and Cooling Springs out of the Brine. (Wise Tears bring Healing out of the Bitter Waters?) So—go and give your Pal-m—a Hand—a-Dios. Your Father loves you and has given His Good Servants charge concerning thee.

Jan. 10 1934 *John 18*

One of the Officers that stood by struck Him with the Palm of his Hand.

Jesus answered and said—"Why smitest thou—ME?"

The British Investigation of the Munitions Companies. Via the New York Times.

Sir Charles Craven is speaking. "I nearly lost my Eye with a Christ's Mass Cracker but I never lost it with a Gun. Roughly speaking—the further you get away from here—the Looser Business Morals are." There was repeated Laughter and a Genial Atmosphere throughout the Hearing."

Ezekiel 16

The Work of an Imperious Whorish Woman—I will cause thee to cease playing the Harlot. (Big Business.)

Script.

Geared to an ever Increasing Speed make no Effort to propel thyself in these gestating Pains of thine but be very Patient—very Brave. Get All thy Fortitudinous Faculties to bear with thee—Io—but gestating is no Time for Chatter—into Grim Silence goeth the Porter of Many Treasures. Be on your Guard. So—go—Now—and make Great the Many Angles of your Vision. It will suffice thee in many a Strange Corner that a Way be given thee into "Get—a Ways—" goeth many a Break with Old Customs made Obsolete. In a Swifter Day your Officials are going to be a Sad—aye—a very Sad Lot. Wait and see. Much Amusement on the Bleachers—worry not—so—off you go—knuckle down to Work. There is much Healthy Exercise ahead of you—you need not seek it—it will land right in your Lap. Conserve your Forces and make Merry. Now—a Wee Bit of Counsel—satisfy the Inner Man—that is All that need concern thee. THIS IS ME in Truth—aye—My Sister.

Jan. 10 1935 *John 14*

I will come again and receive you unto Myself that where I am—there ye may be also.

Script.

Revelations of Great Good are always in advance of Performance—so—go on—with All Good Faith—in as much as Order goeth over All—O overzealous Child that ye be—"Rose of All"—be the Watchman's Signal.

Jan. 10 1936 *1 Peter 2*

That ye should show forth the Praises of Him—Who—hath called you out of the Darkness into His Marvelous Light.

Script.

Would that Our Resistance gave Revelations as Good. Rejoice.

Jan. 10 1937 *Luke 24*
They found the Stone rolled away from the Sepulchre.
Script.
Verily—We keep Watch—I—Kind of Heart—will give Rest—℞—

Jan. 10 1938 *Judith 5*
These People are descended from the Chaldeans—they left the Way of their Ancestors and worshipped the God of the Heavens—the God—Whom they knew.
Script.
None are weary—if the Lump is—℞—you are your own Wounding—℞—

Jan. 10 1939 *1 John 4*
In this was manifested the Love of God toward Us because that God sent His Only Begotten Son into the World that We might live through Him.
Ecclesiasticus 32
Rise up Betimes and be not the Last—but get thee Home without Delay and there take thy Pastime and do what thou wilt and for these Things—bless Him that made thee and hath replenished thee with His Good Things.
Script.
Weep where you see where the Lane will End—when the Operation is over—Complete Health needs no Physician—Rose—℞.

Jan. 10 1940 *Hebrews 7*
The Lord sware and will not repent—"Thou art a Priest—Forever—after the Order of Melchisedec." By so much was Jesus made a Surety of a Better Testament.
Script.
Your own Home is in My Heart. GO—℞.

Jan. 10 1941 *1 Corinthians 14*
For ye may ALL prophecy—One by One—that All may learn and All may be comforted.
Hebrews 10
Knowing in yourselves that ye have in Heaven a Better and more Enduring Substance.
Script.
Ye kome with Great Komfort to your Friends but with Great Healing to Our Foes. Kome Willingly—Kome—dear—℞.

Jan. 10 1942 *John 16*
These Things have I spoken unto you that ye should not be made to Stumble.
Inscription on the Temple of Delphi.
"Know thyself and thou wilt know the Universe and the Gods."
Script.
Be assured thy Mission will be safe amid All Strife—the Roots are deep seated in Our Love. What Greater Guarantee of Ultimate Perfecting? We see the

Strife—see you Our Peace. Kome—℞—the Days grow rapidly into still Greater Action. Peace—℞.

JANUARY THE ELEVENTH.

Jan. 11 1933 *John 20*

Jesus said unto her—"Woman—why weepest thou—whom seekest thou?"

Script.

With the Speed of an Express Train Events are culminating—and—indeed—there is No Time lost if you awake to Righteousness. Go—Now—and get All the Plants—eat Lunch—pay your Bills and Trust Utterly. You don't have to Wrangle or Dispute—your Father will settle All Controversies—also pay All Bills. So—cheer up and get busy—add Some to Adsum and Intuition will do the Rest. Give—Io.

(Io—Greek for I—also Io—beloved of Jupiter—Symbol for the Heiffer Io—Europe.)

Jan. 11 1934 *John 20*

Came Jesus and stood in the midst of them and saith—"Peace be unto you." He breathed on them and saith unto them—"Receive ye the Holy Spirit."

Script.

Sea-going Vessels have much to do to Caulk All Seams—so very Nautical have you been—but—All Aboard—the Craft be Sea-worthy. Ave et Vale and—Ship Ahoy—Great go All thy Ways. Get the Agony over as best you can—not a bit of use to Pout. Good—get going. Get your Omnivorous Appetite appeased—it only takes a Gear or Two to roll you into a State of Bliss. What We calls a Cheap Skate.

Jan. 11 1935 *Romans 6*

Like-wise—Reckon ye also.

Giraldus Cambrenius. A.D. 1200

With Every Hint a Ready Wit is Necessary.

Script.

Grieve over your Wisdom's Lack as thou goest over the Ground but never over the Opulence of God's Great Understanding. Specifications are given out—often the Contractor falls short of Completion—the Residue is taken of others. So—Goose that ye be—thy Cackle will play its Part in arousing Slumber. Kowards are revealed by Safety in your Vain Years but Narrow be thy Youthful Guerdon for Expansion until the Time be better fitted for the Adventure.

Jan. 11 1936 *Ezekiel 17*

And the Word of the Lord came unto me saying—"Son of Man—put forth a Riddle and speak a Parable unto the House of Is-Ra-El."

Script.

What keeps rejoicing but ever koping with the Unknown? Sequester. Peace.

Jan. 11 1937 *1 Esdras 4*

Women have borne the King and All the People that rule the Land and Sea—even of them came they and they nourished them up that planted the Vineyard from whence came the Wine. These also made Garments for Men—without Woman—Man cannot be.

Script.

O—We are willing that your Portion pursue a—O verily—Roseate Complexion—would Definite Assurance be more fully Worded?

Jan. 11 1938 *Judith 5*

The King of Egypt rose up against them and dealt Subtly with them and brought them low with laboring in Brick and made them Slaves.

Script.

Rear Vows pursue All who run away. Some Day your Words inevitably come where the Effect will be Wonderfully Dramatic—℞—

Jan. 11 1939 *Psalm 64*

No Good Thing will He with-hold from them that walk Uprightly.

Ecclesiasticus 32

Who-so feareth the Lord will receive His Discipline and they that seek Him early shall find favor.

Script.

Wrestle and Perseverance—it will bring thee to Grips but so will your Koming Victories discount All the Wounds. Rosiest of Mortals—peer with Great Cheerfulness the Dim Headlands out of the Gloom—℞—

Jan. 11 1940 *Hebrews 7*

This Man—because He continueth Forever—hath an Unchangeable Priesthood whereby He is able to save them to the Uttermost that come unto God by Him—seeing He liveth Forever to make Intercession for them.

Script.

You are only a Kourt—not yet given even a Roof Tree—nor get even a Provocation. Weep still the Outer Gate—℞—

Jan. 11 1941 *Ezekiel 10*

The Cloud filled the Inner Court and the Court was full of the Brightness of the Glory of the Lord.

John 16

These Things have I spoken unto you in Proverbs.

Script.

Whirl—O verily—thy Bowl—little Potter—the Clay be damp and—NOW—

the Time for moulding into Shape the Wonder of Beauty We give to Patient Toil. Continuous be the Wheel—℞.

Jan. 11 1942 *Ezekiel 27*

The Wise Men were thy Pilots and the Ancients and the Wise Men were in thee—thy Caulkers.

Job 25

When with me the Rock poured me out Rivers of Oil.

Script.

Be—O verily—Willing—to follow more wearily than ever the Last Load of Substantiation. It be Grievous—indeed—for the World and thy Share be kompleting the Obvious Meaning of Our Contact. Kome—Child—with Peace the Labor be consummated. Kome—℞—Rose—We give thee—Peace—℞.

JANUARY THE TWELFTH.

Jan. 12 1933 *Isaiah 53*

The Chastisement of Our Peace was upon Him and with His Stripes are We healed.

Script.

Annette is your Friend too—you know she has a lot to overcome but bears the Burden gallantly. So—if your Way crosses hers—remember—All Work is Designed and if you don't succeed at first—try—try again. Go on and do your Sewing Today and get out into the Sunshine. In and Out—Up and Down—All Movements are Rhythmic. Your Man will—Be—always—so go one more Step and open your Heart to the Coming of the Lord. Then you will be doing what has been woven into the Pattern of your Life from Aeon to Aeon. Your Pen is that of a Ready Writer—My blessed Child. Never mind—it is your Father—never fear—add Some to Adsum—Frederick—James Winstone.

Jan. 12 1934 *John 21*

Jesus saith unto them—"Come and break your Fast."

Script.

So—you go in All Things—Trusting—never a Doubt must be allowed to ripple the Current. Groping Age—it is also a Part of the Great Gavel. (Hammer?) Go over Ground already Familiar and We will see for thee that thy Foot never slip. Germs be—RA—indeed so again We put thy little Frame to Test ere a Guru be made evident.

Jan. 12 1935 2 *Corinthians 3*

But We—All—with Open Face beholding as in a Glass the Glory of the Lord —are changed into the Same Image from Glory to Glory as by the Spirit of God.

Jan. 12 1936 *1 Thessalonians*

As We are allowed of God to be put in Trust with the Gospel—even so—We speak.

Script.

—℞—open of Doors the Rosiest—rejoice.

Genesis 28

I will not leave thee until I have done that which I have spoken to thee of.

Jan. 12 1937 *1 Esdras 4*

You must know the Women have dominion over you. Do you not Labor and Toil and bring it All to the Woman? Yea—a Man taketh his Sword and when he hath stolen—spoiled and robbed—he bringeth it to his Love. Yea—many there be that have grown Desperate and run out of their Wits for Woman—many also have perished—erred and sinned for Woman and—NOW—do ye not believe Me?

Script.

We open All Avenues of Approach—do you but grease the Hinges.

Jan. 12 1938 *2 Tobit 5*

Be not Greedy to add Money to Money—for that which the Lord hath given Us to live with doth suffice.

Script.

Peace. O very soon your Wounds be healed while your Heart be—℞—Ewe Lamb.

Jan. 12 1939 *Romans 2*

By Patient Continuance in Well-Doing—seek not for Honor or Glory.

Ecclesiasticus 33

Good is set against Evil and Life against Death. So is the Godly against the Sinner. So—look upon All the Works of the Most High—and there are Two and Two—One against the Other.

Script.

Your Perseverance were given Kruel Tests but We—O verily—keep Watch. Pour thee yet a Kup for Our Containing. Peace—℞.

Jan. 12 1940 *Hebrews 9*

There was a Tabernacle made—a Worldly Sanctuary—the First—where-in was the Candlestick and the Table and the Shrew Bread—the Presence Bread—which is called the Sanctuary.

Script.

While your own Petitions go Kruelly Persistent—We listen with Bated Breath for a Sound of Confidence of your Wonder being confirmed. Why doubt you?

Jan. 12 1941 *Ezekiel 10*

Then the Glory of the Lord was lifted up and went up from the Cherubim and stood over the Threshold of the House and the House was filled with the Cloud.

Script.
Woe komes within Speaking Distance of your Bailiwick but only as you give Courage to the Attack will it be transmuted into Krowning Glory of Mutation revealed in Love—℞.

Jan. 12 1942 *Isaiah 54*
"More are the Children of the Desolate than the Children of the Married Wife" —saith the Lord.
The Aeon in Gnosticism. Webster.
One of the Group of Eternal Beings which together form the Fulness of Supreme Being from Whom they emanate and between Whom and the World they are Intermediaries.
Script.
We also give a Measure of Relief from Financial Cares as your Good Work in the Past will bring Welcome Release from the Expenses so kulminated during the Past Year. Go cheerfully on thy Way—it be with Pleasant Wonders given. Kome—℞—with Peace of Heart—thy Soul is Mine—℞—Achushla.

JANUARY THE THIRTEENTH.

Jan. 13 1933 *Psalm 119*
Thy Word is a Lamp unto my Feet and a Light unto my Path.
Script.
Don't try to get anything done unless you are shown. All is a Specie of your own particular Discerning at Training. Go to the City—soak Rhythm and Action and Fresh Air together and then will fall a gentle Dew of Well-Being and—there-with thee will be thine. So—go and see what will befall. Good—Silly Goose—you have been working very hard this Week and so—get an extra Holiday. So—Nosey around a bit and get your Bearings for the Day. A gentle Dew of Well-Being will be with thee and thine and it will be a Pleasure to do as you are told and ask no questions. Little Sisters are seen but not always heard. Just a little Lesson—dear—the Time is at hand when Lessons cease and Action begins—get thyself well in hand—the Drive will be thine own.

Jan. 13 1934 *Acts 1*
Ye shall receive Power and ye shall be Witnesses unto Me.
Script.
Into—what-so-ever Avenues your Footsteps tread—remember—it is only a Pertinence of Perspective gives the Journey a Meaning and if you are seemingly going up a Dark Alley—there be Outlets. More Power to you—Io. Intermittant be All the Impulses and Irrevelant may seem All your Cross-Currents

but—Wait. Go—Ave et Vale. You are not going on any Protracted Cruise—only a Short Yachting Trip—Today be for Look-out Duty. Lead for Findings—Rope for Soundings—Next Week—Something—New and Thrilling.

Jan. 13 1935 *Zechariah 9*

How Great is His Beauty and how Great is His Goodness.

Ezekiel 18

Behold—All Souls are Mine—saith the Lord. I have no pleasure in the Death of him that dieth. Make you a New Heart and a New Spirit—turn yourselves and Live ye.

Script.

Register—Remote of All People be ye. Rejoice.

Jan. 13 1936 *1 Esdras 4*

Yet did I see Him and Apame—the King's Concubine sitting at the Right Hand of the King and taking the Crown from the King's Head and setting it on her own Head. She also struck the King with her Left Hand and yet—for All this—and here-at the King gaped and gazed upon her with open Mouth. If she laughed—He laughed also. But if she took any Displeasure at Him—the King was fain to flatter that she might be Friends with Him and that she might be reconciled to Him again. O ye Men—how can it be but Women should be Strong seeing that they do this?

Script.

W—Double You—W—O verily—in Peace possess you your Soul even if it be apparent that Peace is always from within—℞.

Jan. 13 1938 *Genesis 45*

More-over He kissed His Brethren and wept over them and after that His Brethren talked with Him.

Judith 5

And whilst they sinned not before their God—they prospered because the God that hated Iniquity was with them.

Script.

While Rome burns—Perseverance brings Power of Wonder—full of Opportunity.

Jan. 13 1939 *Philippians 3*

In Everything by Prayer and Supplications with Thanksgiving let your Requests be made know unto God.

Ecclesaisticus 33

Fodder—a Wand and Burdens are for the Ass.

Script.

Whose Aim is given Direction rarely goes astray. So—on Special Wounds give Explicit Kure—℞—

Jan. 13 1940 *Hebrews 9*

After the Second Veil—the Tabernacle which is called the Holiest of All—

into the Second went the High Priest—Alone—Once Every Year—not without Blood which He offered of Himself for the Errors of His People.

Script.

Your Eosian Krumbs are given of Komfort in this Doomed World of a Past that has reached its Final Coup de Grace by Timely Egotisms spawned on the Troubled Waters of a Sea of Troubles. So—shine on—so secure be thy

Jan. 13 1941 Light—℞—

Isaiah 54

I have created the Waster to destroy.

Ezekiel 7

Mischief shall come upon Mischief. Rumor upon Rumor. The Law shall pass from the Priests and Counsel from the Ancients.

Script.

Where go your Kountless Efforts—Good or Bad—but into the World's Sum Total of Intelligence? How looks the Balance Today? So—do We—All—see the Slow Erosian of Character Surface resting on the Bed-Rock of

Jan. 13 1942 Law—℞—

Matthew 18

Who-so shall cause One of these Little Ones that believe on Me to stumble —it is more Profitable for him that a Great Millstone should be hanged about his Neck and that he should be sunk in the Depths of the Sea.

Script.

Perseverance be the One Stumbling Block We give All Students—the Only Proof to themselves that their Power is not abating. So—you see—Child—We do keep Strict Account of All your Reactions to Our Pressure. Tried and True be ever the Credential of a Good Instrument. Come along—get Busy —it's All in the Ending that the Beginning has Meaning. Peace—℞

JANUARY THE FOURTEENTH.

Jan. 14 1933 *Luke 1*

Mary said—"He hath exalted those of Low Degree and hath filled the Hungry with Good Things—the Rich He hath sent away—Empty.

Script.

(Drawing Many Circles rapidly.) Ego-centric Circles and—Now—for a little Elucidation. The Concentricity of Ego-centric Forces is what makes the World go Round—Haywire and Loco. So—never fear—the Whirling Dervishes are All in the Picture-Room for Everyone.

What you need is a Good Five-cent Guru and that is what you have—Smoke Up! Angels—Bright and Fair—ever brush and comb and Oil your Hair—to say Nothing of Pin Pricks and Guruian Chores of Varied Orders—so—

Now—will you be Good? Going to be a Big Day—Today—full of fulfilling Guruian Orders—My Child. Great Good cometh apace and All you need is a Platter. And—so—it will ever be—a Star will lead them. No Great Man was ever born without a Messenger going on before. Money will be at All Stations of your Cross—that alone you may be sure of—Our Message—more you must delve for yourself—as only Gold minted can be used for Currency and Ours—the Ore—yours to refine and Men to mint. Guru—meant for a Lesson in Developement once Minted—then Distributed so—Now—to Work. Groundwork must be present—the Future holds Communication Groundless and Free from All Statistical Vibrations. Of course you are—so get together like the Good Fellows that you are—Smoke Up—it's Good for you. Beauty —My darling—is thine but Clouds are over the World—so help Us to dispel them. Patience—Faith—Sustenance every Inch of the Way—which is Legion but My Face is One—Father.

Jan. 14 1934 *Revelations 3*

Behold—I come quickly—hold fast what thou hast.

Script.

Get an Outstanding Figure—you will need it. So—All thy Tentative Events lead straight to the Feet of thy Master. There be Many who dance but only One Who decrees—so—All thy Gyrations mean much—so are We ever Captive to Beauty.

A Sweet Savior goeth Up and Down—looking where He may get Refreshment. Thy Winding Sheets be thy Seven Veils. Squirm as ye may—the Rhythm is Beautiful and the Dancer—Fair—so—give over thy Yearly Greeting and make an End—for All thy Ways are Super-Annuated—Now—a-New thy Life be posited.

Jan. 14 1935 *Luke 24*

"Abide with Us—for it is Evening and the Day is far spent."

And He went in to Tarry with them.

Jan. 14 1936 *1 John 4*

There is No Fear in Love for Perfect Love casteth out Fear—because Fear hath Torment.

Script.

Peace. Rest easy—your Opportunities leave nothing to be desired. I—aye —Peace—℞.

Jan. 14 1937 *Mark 5*

My Name is Legion—for We are Many.

Script.

O verily—We can give you Plenty of Agony ere your Womb give its Burden —be sure—it is worth it.

Jan. 14 1938 *Job 35*

God—my Maker—Who giveth Songs in the Night.

Judith 5
But when they departed from the Way which He appointed them—they were destroyed in many Battles—very Sore and were led Captive into a Land that was not theirs and the Temple of their God was cast to the Ground and their Cities were taken by their Enemies.
Script.
Rinse away All the Sediment at the Wound's Source—you will find there Characteristical Markings that will pour Intelligence into the Cleansed Vessel. Venture—verily—in the One Thing Needful—℞—

Jan. 14 1939 *Matthew 6*
Lay up for yourselves Treasures in Heaven where neither Moth nor Rust doth corrupt and where Thieves do not break through nor steal—for where your Treasure is—there will be your Heart—also.
Matthew 17
Lord—it is Good for Us to be here.
Script.
Where We Spend the Korrect Amount of Money you must guage also what be thy Capital Strength—Post Haste—Rose.

Jan. 14 1940 *Hebrews 9*
The Holy Ghost thus signifying that the Way into the Holiest of All was not yet made manifest while the First Tabernacle was yet standing.
Script.
Rose—O We give Thanks that as thy Perfume is distilled the Beauty is kept within the Bounds of an Earthly Conception. Open thy Heart—We do the Rest—℞—

Jan. 14 1941 *Jeremiah 8*
I AM BLACK—Astonishment hath taken hold of Me.
Reverend William Romain.
Faith can answer the Seeming Contradictions which Sense opposes to it from the Word of God—which cannot be broken.
Script.
Sport of the Gods be the Woe of Men—whom—O verily—give their Mistakes as Pawns for Kings to play. The Kingdom be of God's King of Kings—making Good Play in the End. Kome—℞—Keep Time—℞—Keep Step—Forward—MARCH—℞.

Jan. 14 1942 *John 8*
I know whence I come and whither I go—I am not alone.
The Book of Enoch. Ethiopian Manuscripts.
After this—He gave Me the Characteristical Marks of All Secret Things.
Script.
Boon of Blessings will come as Uraneus showers its Unexpected Wonders—Liberally—for All. So—off you go on Pleasure—Best of All—with Peace. Kome—℞.

JANUARY THE FIFTEENTH.

Jan. 15 1933 *Acts 1*

Wait for the Promise of the Father which ye have heard of Me.

Script.

May will go with you and there-in lieth Mystery. So—no more Hesitancy —Good Girls go in Many Directions toward One Goal. Then the New Man will put on Garments fitting the Ritual of the Gods—Horus and Osirus for many Years to come. (Son and Father?) So—like the many Colors of a Rainbow—which is Promise and are defined in the Scroll of your Deeds— All you have to do is to do what you are told—to go wherever it may lead. Peu et peu l'oisseau son nid—etre met. (Little by little the Bird makes its Nest—which is to be used?)

You have Real Work Today also—My darling—so stop with Us no more but enter the Vibrations—First—Write—afterwards. Adsum et Vale—et Pax and —Hail.

Jan. 15 1934 *Baruch 5*

Afterward did He show Himself upon Earth and conversed with Men.

Acts 2

Everyman heard them speak in their own language. Fear came upon Every Soul.

Script.

There is so Dear a Portion given that only the Pure in Heart may see—so let not thy Heart be troubled—neither let it be afraid of aught save a Slip of the Lip and germinating what Stations of the Cross were not thought of at All but Super-imposed upon a People taught to carry Burdens that they may the Better—Balance their Accounts of Good Notions—their Young Intelligence can grasp but a Few at a Time—so—need We say more? What about a little Breathing in All about? Get going—Ghosting be a Germ-inculcating Process your Culture giveth apace—verily—Best of the Lot surely the Worst of the Lot—O Newly Born but Greatly Dowered—into thy Stride—a-Dieu.

Jan. 15 1935 *Esther 3. B.C. 509*

He told them He was a Jew. They cast Lots from Day to Day to crush— consume and destroy—to kill and cause to perish All Jews and to take Spoil of them for a Prey—but the City of Shushan was perplexed.

Script.

O Rest—over these be much that be Obscure—so give Weight of Evidence over thy Period of Quiescence given. I rest—too—as Occasions warrant.

Jan. 15 1936 *Galatians 3*

This only would I learn of you—received ye the Spirit by the Works of the Law or by the hearing of the Faith?

Script.

Soft is the Bed—rest assured—All Creeping Children be given Support. You —if All you say—gives Pleasant Dreams to Sleeping Multitudes—aye—We register—Peace of Heart of All. Keep going—Sister.

Jan. 15 1937 *1 Esdras 4*

Great is the Truth and Stronger than All Things. Athanasius—Immortal. All Works do shake and tremble at it and with it is No Unrighteous Thing. Wine is Wicked—the King is Wicked—Women are Wicked—there is No Truth in them—in their Unrighteousness also they shall perish. As for Truth —it endureth and is always Strong—All Men do well like her Works—she is the Strength—Kingdom—Power and Majesty of All Ages—blessed be the God of Truth.

Script.

Peace—Child—it be so sure a Foundation—℞—

Jan. 15 1938 *2 Kings 13*

Open the Window—Eastward.

Judith 8

Judith was a Widow in her House—Three Years and Four Months. She was of a goodly Countenance and very Beautiful to behold and her Husband left her—Gold and Silver—and she remained upon them and there was none to give her an Ill Word—for she feared God greatly.

Script.

Eventually—is where the Cross Word Puzzle will fit with Due Control of Our Scattered Points of Contact—℞—

Jan. 15 1939 *1 Thessalonians 5*

Abstain from All Appearance of Evil.

Ecclesiasticus 34

He that sacrifieth on a Thing wrongfully gotten—his Offering is Ridiculous and the Gifts of the Unjust Men are not accepted.

Script.

Spoken in the Heart be the Peace of God. So—Child—be off with you—'tis much to do ere the Koming of the King—℞—

Jan. 15 1940 *Hebrews 9*

Christ—being come—an High Priest of Good Things to come by a Greater and more Perfect Tabernacle—not made with Hands.

Script.

Your Desire being that there be given a Measure of Content—you will see that so do Wishes speed. Kome—℞

Jan. 15 *Luke* 22
1941 And being in an Agony—there appeared unto Him an Angel from Heaven —strengthening Him.
The New Atlantis. Sir Francis Bacon.
At the Same Time—I was sufficiently Steady and Concentrated for the Observance of Subtle Shades of Difference.
Script.
Even as you open the Door I will come—Running. Whenever a Soul will reach out—the Body komes—O verily—with Groanings Severe as the Kaptive emerges to My Call. Ye—Pure of Soul—Peace—℞—GO—℞

Jan. 15 *Isaiah* 22
1942 Behold—the Lord Who covered thee with an Excellent Covering and clothed thee Gorgeously.
2 *Corinthians* 2
When I came to Troas for the Gospel of Christ a Door was opened unto me in the Lord.
Script.
Be quiet—Child—thy Neighbors Fears need not penetrate thy Calm as We have stilled All Waves in thy Behalf—My Other Half. Peace—beloved—Peace—℞.

JANUARY THE SIXTEENTH.

Jan. 16 *Revelations* 22
1933 There shall be no Night and they need no Candle neither the Light of the Sun for the Lord giveth them—Light.
Script.
Go and get the Ironing done—First—because the only Thing essential—Now—is Spontaniety. Amy died but lives in thy House and thy Brother—too—greets you—going to be a Happy Family after All. Good. Nearer and Closer the Band revolves around Us—soon the Sediment will fall and the Light of Day shine through. Many be the Ways but One Light. Guru and Chela alike have Tasks to perform—Many Hints that you have to elaborate. Go and put on the Iron to get Hot. Color cometh and Rhythm and great Peace goes with it. Great Panics will go and so will Fear—but to your Good Man will be given to help in Numberless Minting Ways. Amy grows a little Garden of her own Lillies—My Maid—Nothing else counts. Go and get the Board and start Ironing—Pronto—Quick—No Nonsense.

Jan. 16 *Acts* 3
1934 And they knew that it was He which sat for Alms at the Gate Beautiful of

the Temple and they were filled with Amazement and Wonder at which had happened unto Him.

Script.

Hard by the Gate Beautiful be the Pool—Siloam—which by Interpretation is —Making Clean who Greatly Sin—for dipped ye be in My Blood who live in Accordance with My Decrees. There be but ONE WAY your Body can come—there be but ONE ILLUMINATION governing the Opening—see to it. There be much Groundwork to be done—Wonder-Full. Scuttle out and make Contact. Bristling High with Precipices be the Nearing Leaps but you will make them—never fear. Ayee—Ayee—See More Hicks get a Beam. E.B.C.B. are you—Both of You—R—U—. (Both of you are—You?)

(E.B.C.B. is a Musical Anagram—and we see Seymore Hicks in—"A Christmas Carol"—two years later—on the Same Day of the Year.

Jan. 16 1935 *Esther 10.* The Apochrypha.

Behold—Two Great Dragons came forth ready to fight—at their cry All the Nations were prepared to Battle.

Script.

Win—O ye of Goodly Wisdom—a very Great Assurance that if the Verisimilitudes be Far Fetched—they be the more Startling. So—give heed—keep in Given Tasks that must be retained ere Gnosis be obtained. Revelations opportunely await the Nexus of Priestly Office.

Jan. 16 1936 *Ezekiel 20*

All Flesh shall see that—I—the Lord have kindled it. It shall not be quenched that All Flesh shall know that—I—the Lord have drawn forth My Sword out of His Sheath. All Hands shall be Feeble and Every Spirit shall faint.

Script.

Kooped up—you are given Grain. Permission reserved regarding Planetary Research—so—rejoice Exceedingly—℞—

Jan. 16 1937 *1 Peter 1*

An Inheritance—Incorruptible—reserved in Heaven for you—who are kept by the Powers of God.

1 Esdras 4

Then the King said unto him—"Ask what thou wilt—more than is appointed in the Writing—We will give it thee because thou art found Wisest and thou shalt sit next to Me and shall be called—My Cousin."

Jan. 16 1938 *Sapphic Ode 2 B.C. 628*

That Man seems to me—Peer of the Gods—who sits in Thy Presence and hears close to him—Thy Sweet Speech and Lovely Laughter. That—indeed —makes my Heart to flutter in my Bosom.

Judith 8

Therefore let Us wait for the Salvation of Him and call upon Him for Help and He will hear Our Voice if it please Him. More-over let Us give thanks to Our Lord which trieth Us as He did Our Fathers.

Script.
—℞—is your Wounded Soldier's Hour Glass—in Portion would Every Week be a counted.

Jan. 16 1939 *Acts 4*
Being let go—they went to their Own Company.
Ecclesiasticus 35
In All thy Gifts show a Cheerful Countenance and set apart thy Tithes with Gladness.
Script.
We nearly open you the Price which keeps—℞— Keep Wonder or it let Us wend a Lonely Way—℞—

Jan. 16 1940 *Proverbs 3*
Be not Wise in thine own Eyes. Fear the Lord and depart from Evil.
Hebrews 9
For this Cause He is the Mediator of the New Testament.
Script.
Your Komrade wishes to give Assurance that the Burden will be safely brought to its Destination—℞.

Jan. 16 1941 *Habbacuc 1*
They shall fly as Eagles. O Mighty God—Thou hast established them for Correction.
The New Atlantis. Bacon.
I possess a Passion for Research and of assenting with Caution and arranging my Thoughts with Scrupulous Pains and of Meditating with Pleasure.
Script.
Ye be bringing—O verily—Great Komfort for Many. Kome—℞.

Jan. 16 1942 *John 9*
As He passed by He saw a Man blind from his Birth. When He had thus spoken He spat on the Ground and made Clay out of His Spittle and the Dust and anointed his Eyes with the Clay and said unto him—"Go—wash in the Pool of Siloam—which is by Interpretation—"Sent." And he went away therefore and washed and came—Seeing. And he said—"the Man that is called Jesus made Clay and anointed mine Eyes and said unto me—"Go to Siloam and Wash."
Script.
We put All thy Koming Events into One—Great—ever Widening Influence through which Our Kontact reaches Untold Millions who—Now—grope blindly to find the Door. Kome—gentle one—thy Mission looms. Peace—℞

JANUARY THE SEVENTEENTH.

Jan. 17 1933 *Haggai 2*

The Desire of All Nations shall come.

Script.

Your Main Job Today is to look Facts—Square in the Face. The Facts will be made Plain—your Work is still more Plain. Your May is—Now—very Happy—Grand Doings in the Dovecote—look it up. May knows—Now—what it is All about and will co-operate with the Forces at work. Your Work is on an ever Increasing Ripple—so—My dear Girl—cheer up—not so Lachrymose—if you get what I mean. "Make an Effort—Mrs. Dombey—make an Effort." You will—indeed—Silly. Your Eyes must learn to see plainly—your Ears to hear and your Mind to arrange in Orderly Sequence what is the Real Truth as differentiated from the Apparent. A Long Task but neither Difficult or Tedius—as well you know by this Time. So—Now—begin Telephoning. Away—Woman—do as you are told and dragging the others after you and breaking through the Jungle Growth. To Nite is the Nite—a-Dieu and Auf Weidersehen and like-Wise—Whoo—R—U— (Who are you?) Cheerio—for Goodness Sake—your Former Father—Now—your Guruian Pal—Darling—so—Now—God be with you All through the Day. (A Favorite Welsh Song of Father's being—"All Through the Night.)

Jan. 17 1934 *Acts 4*

And when they perceived that they were Unlearned and Ignorant Men—they marveled.

Script.

Shoulder All Burdens. Get out and stay out All Day as the Times press upon thee and God's Fresh Air be abundant—use it freely. Search—go on. We lead into the Gravities—Now—ahead. Go armed with the Assurance that All is well with thee and thine. GO.

Jan. 17 1935 *Acts 5*

All the Prophets from Samuel and those that follow after—as many as have spoken—All like-Wise—foretold these Days.

Script.

Get on wherewith the Means be given of an Overzealous Arraignment of Forceful Facts. I give thee Revelations—oft repeated—that the Use of Good Verities be put to Apostolic Rotation which be revolving into its Goodly Sequence. So—O greatly—You—Beloved—get thee to thy Yearning Faith—renewed each Rolling Second of a Day's Brief Span. Are you on your Father's Work? Of course—℞.

Jan. 17 1936 *2 Peter 1*

Wherefore—the rather—Brethren—give Diligence to make your Calling and Election—Sure.

Ezekiel 21

Again the Word of the Lord came unto me saying—"Son of Man—prophecy and say—'A Sword is sharpened to make Sore Slaughter.' I—the Lord have said it."

Script.

Io—oft in your Stilly Night—komes your—O verily—Lover. Good—See—Open and Rejoice.

Jan. 17 1937 *John 14*

Let not your Hearts be troubled—ye believe in God—believe also in Me.

1 Esdras 4

I desire therefore that thou make good the Vow—the Performance where-of with thine own Mouth thou hast vowed to the King of Heaven. Then Darius —the King stood up and kissed him.

Script.

We were distressed to give a Rose ere its Color be opened—but your Care will We see—a—℞—Wounded Finger ere the Cut be given—so go All—aye—it be of Infinite Wonder.

Jan. 17 1938 *Ephesians 5*

See then that ye walk—Circumspectly—not as Fools but as Wise—redeeming the Times because the Days are Evil.

Judith 8

The Lord doth scourge them that come near unto Him to admonish them.

Script.

Poor Woman—We were at your present Worries given to work at Long Hazards—be Weariness given—℞—Wonder will remain.

Jan. 17 1939 *Isaiah 49*

Can a Woman forget? Yea—they may forget yet will I not forget.

Ecclesiasticus 35

The Cry of the Humble pierceth the Clouds. Mercy is Seasonable in the Time of Affliction as Clouds in the Time of Drought.

Script.

"Where are you going to—Sir?"—she said.

"I'm going a Hunting to find a Fair Maid"—℞—

"You'll very soon find her—Sir"—she said.

"Right well do I know it—My fair Maid—so early in the Morning."—℞—

Jan. 17 1940 *Hebrews XI*

By Faith—the Harlot—Rahab—perished not with them that believed not—when she received the Spies with Peace.

Script.

Ye—O verily—are willing—so that Our Contacts become even more Ap-

parent as does the Love We bear you bring out open Delight—Poet—℞—

Jan. 17 1941 *John 21*

Jesus said unto them—"Bring of the Fish which ye—Now—have Caught."

The New Atlantis. Bacon.

Train yourselves to understand the Real Subtlety of Things and the Lawful Wedlock between Mind and Nature.

Script.

While it erodes with Speed—the Base remains—Adamant. So—will Flesh separate Atoms—with a Partition of Characteristics—We still support Our Spiritual Qualities. Kome—℞.

Jan. 17 1942 *Ezekiel 17*

Thou hast increased and waxed Great and thou art come to Ornament of Excellent Ornaments.

Old Irish Song. Thomas Moore.

Oft in the Stilly Night ere Slumber's Chain hath bound me—
Fond Memory sheds the Light of other Days around me.

Script.

We will give All your World its Koming Glory as a Price that be Paid by Humiliation of All. Be not afraid—your Spirits will kome rejoicing that the Burden of Life was accepted with Intelligence. Come—thee be a good little Scribe. Peace—℞ beloved—kome—℞

JANUARY THE EIGHTEENTH.

Jan. 18 1933 *John 21*

Jesus said unto them—"Come and Dine."

Script.

You are a Water Carrier—Now. Good. Your Mother—you know—My Child—your Progress is very marked—so go on as We tell you these many Mornings. Guru.

Gorgers—My dear—are always a Bovine Tribe. Your Mind is your own—never fear.—Now—and keep on. It is nearly over for the Day but the Day is Long and Full of Events. More of your Tudorship will come and your Schooling is as carefully shielded as an Orchid growth—Miss Gratitude—herself. (Tudorship—the Welsh Ancestry?)

Go and get All the Business Matters attended to—First—get All your House in Order and in the Future the Past will be very obvious. Now—go and read the Morning Sheet of News—good old Girl. Later you will see that every Petty Discipline is worthy of your Love. Never fear your Body's Health—it's Ours as well as yours to see that it responds to Care and Everyone We send

is only just a tightening of Bands around your Soul. If you but feel the Pull of Love you need never fear that aught We send you off to do will ever be but Good. All Pinpricks of a Dagger drawn will strike a Corselet's Chain of Mail and bend its Point to Petty Prick of Spite. Go—Now—the Day draws on and yours the Work to do—thy Father stands at Open Gate—pace out and go thy Way.

Jan. 18 1934 *Acts 5*

They—the Priests—doubted of them where-unto this would grow.

Script.

Be a good Child and go on with All—a Routine giving much Care to Detail. It be but a Severance of Old Ties that must Occupy your Mind. Geese be Homing. Victory be sighted. Genuflex and see what a lot can be done by waiting upon Signals. Into thy little Pot Groans be eliminated for a Time but not one whit of thy Daily Tasks. So—off on Good Errands do We speed One who is greatly nurtured. GO.

Jan. 18 1935 *2 Corinthians 7*

Let Us cleanse Ourselves from All Filthiness of the Flesh and Spirit—perfecting Holiness in the Fear of God.

Jan. 18 1936 *Ezekiel 21*

Thus saith the Lord—God—"Remove the Diadem—take off the Crown—exalt him that is Low and abase him that is High. I will over turn—over turn—Perverted—Perverted—will I make it."

Script.

O very soon—Opens—℞—rejoice.

Jan. 18 1937 *John 6*

Will ye—also—go away?

1 Esdras 4

All they that went from Babylon to build the City shall have Free Liberty as well they as their Posterity He commanded to give All that kept Portions of the Land of the City—Pensions and Wages.

Script.

With Open Heart—approach All Deity. As your Vision widens so be a Wonder given—Who loves you.

Jan. 18 1938 *Acts 18*

FOR I AM WITH YOU and No Man shall set on thee to hurt thee.

Judith 8

Inquire not of Mine Act for I will not declare it unto you until the Things be finished that I do.

Script.

Wait until We give the Word to Weary Souls your—℞—is keeping.

Jan. 18 1939 *1 Timothy 1*

Now—unto the King of the Ages—Incorruptible—Invisible—the ONLY GOD—be Honor and Glory unto the Ages of Ages—a-Men.

Ecclesiasticus 36
Send Thy Fear upon All Nations that seek not after Thee. Lift up Thy Hand against the Strange Nations and let them see Thy Power and let them know Thee as We have known Thee.
Script.
Peace ye be given in a Whirlwind that sweeps the World. Be at Peace—there be Work for thee—℞—

Jan. 18 1940 *Hebrews 12*
We also are compassed about with so great a Cloud of Witnesses.
The Rev. W. R. Matthews. Dean of St. Paul's Cathedral. London. Via the New York Times.
"He disclosed his belief in the Possibility of Survival and acknowledged that Some Personalities apparently made Contact with Some Source of Energy that re-inforces Natural Endowments which gives them Unification of Purpose making them most Formidable."
Script.
Your own End of a Day brings a Dawn—so keep on—the Krown awaits—℞—

Jan. 18 1941 *2 Esdras 14*
The World has lost its Youth and the Times begin to wax Old.
Ezekiel 8
Hast thou see what the Ancients do in the Dark—Everyman in the Chamber of his Imagery?
Script.
Be with Me—Child—as Steep the Climb you carry Komfort to All. Kome—℞—off and away for a Well-Coming-King—ye re-open the Door. Kome—℞.

Jan. 18 1942 *Ezekiel 16*
I will be Quiet and will no more be Angry.
Deuteronomy '34
There arose not a Prophet since in Is-Ra-El—like unto Moses whom the Lord knew—Face to Face—in All the Signs and Wonders which the Lord sent him to do in the Land of Egypt.
Script.
Ere a Good Girl be released of a Yoke that has given the Plough so deep a Furrow—the Man will greatly increase the Vision of her Mission. Kome—the Open Wonder waits for All. Peace—℞.

JANUARY THE NINETEENTH.

Jan. 19 1933 *Job 23*
I have treasured the Words of His Mouth more than my Necessary Food.

Script.

Cease—dear Daughter—in Anubis—give Way to Twelve—12. Many Moods and Several Lines will make a Moving Picture Every Day of your Progress—so—Now—a New Page in Every Way. The Dignity of Shankar is Rhythm with his Knowledge. Power is distributed—Technitious grown and All serve in Our Knowledge. (Technocracy?) Now—go and get the Plants. You will see—My Ladye—you are good and never be afraid of the Consequences. Fear twitches—to be sure—so does Habit and All the Pangs to be inured and put to Values. So—go ahead and read your Letter and copy your Travelogues for the Day and get on with the Manu-El—God IS with Us—Im-manu-El. No more Today—My darling—never weep—weep no more Today—adsum.

Jan. 19 1934 *Ephesians 3*

That ye—being Rooted and Grounded in Love may be able to know the Love of Christ.

Script.

Divine Counsel—Divine Fore-knowledge. There be much ado about an Xanthian Crisis. So—All We can do is—No-mad-ic Life for thee—it is best for thee that your Novitiation be brought to an End—All Things do—you know. So—get on with the Little Things—they All point to Great Issues. Now—get out as much as possible into your Garden—when the Times come for Overtures—join Symphonic Beneficence—you may see. Get on.

Jan. 19 1935 *Mark 1*

And in the Morning—a Great While before the Day—He rose up and went out and departed into a Desert Place and there—prayed.

Script.

Vouchsafe—O Lord—a Clean Heart within Us that Thy good Gossoon may ever be brought by Devious Paths to understand that Ye be overzealous whatever lags. Ye give by Glancing—Lots of Receiving Germs that go to give Light to Dead Wood. So be ye at Peace. (Fireflies generated in Rotting Wood?)

Janl 19 1936 *Ezekiel 21*

The Wicked whose Day is come when their Iniquity shall have an End. I will blow against them in the Fire of My Wrath and deliver them into the Hand of Burning and Brutish Men. I—the Lord have spoken it.

Script.

Keep open All given—Goose—seek—℞—Revolt often keeps the Wheel of Destiny at its Proper Rate of Progress. Peace—℞.

Jan. 19 1937 *Luke 17*

Where are the Nine?

1 Esdras 4

Now—when the Young Man went forth He lifted up His Face to Heaven and said—"From Thee cometh Victory. From Thee cometh Wisdom and Thine is the Glory and I am Thy Servant." And they feasted with Instruments of Music and Gladness—Seven Days.

Script.
Woe be over—I see—verily—War side-tracked for Weapons nearer to the Heart of Universal Community of Interest.

Jan. 19 1938 *Genesis 8*
Noah builded an Altar unto the Lord and offered Burnt Offerings on the Altar and the Lord smelled a Sweet Savor.
Judith 9
About the Time that the Incense of the Evening was offered in Jerusalem in the House of the Lord—Judith cried out with a Loud Voice and said—"O my God—my God—hear me—a Widow."
Script.
Peace—Woman of My Heart—Irresistable—℞—Wives get Busses. GO. (Busses —Old English for Kisses.)

Jan. 19 1939 *Psalm 25*
The Meek shall He teach His Way.
Ecclesiasticus 36
Shew New Signs and make Other Strange Wonders. Glorify Thy Hand and Thy Right Arm that they may set forth Thy Wondrous Works.
Script.
Winning Korrection of very Good Nourishment where the Greedy be Rationed is quite a Long Job. So—keep on—Time will speak—℞—

Jan. 19 1940 *Isaiah 45*
I will go before thee and make the Crooked Places—Straight.
Script.
Ye—O verily—will give Me—All—your Koming Conquests—Great Joy in Fulfillments your own Portion has given you—℞— Ye are of Well-Come-Vintage—pour ever of your Open Pitcher—℞.

Jan. 19 1941 *Ephesians 4*
Walk not as the Gentiles in the Vanity of their Minds.
Emerson in a Letter to Horatio Greenough. A.D. 1850.
"The Rowdy Eyes that glare upon you from the Mob say plainly that they feel you are doing them to Death—that your 6% is as Deadly as a Tom-a-Hawk. You have got the Chains somewhere around their Limbs and it is—War—War—War—to the Knife between Us."
Script.
We hope your Koming Trials will give Us still further Room upon which to gather Material for working into Wonderfull Creations of Our Presence. We will animate them—never fear—℞—

Jan. 19 1942 *John 18*
They took Jesus and bound Him and it was Cold and it was Early.
Script.
While We give you—All—the Cross to your Ability—the Timing is always

Our Own as you have observed—the World do move but to Our Tempo. So—rest thee—Child in this Security. Kome—it will bring thee—All—Peace—℞.

JANUARY THE TWENTIETH.

Jan. 20 1933 *Mark 5*

Go Home to your Friends and tell them how Great Things the Lord hath done for thee and hath had Compassion upon thee.

Script.

Ego is eager to go on. Great Money and All Good Things await thee—do thou attend Us. Well We know thy Limitations—also thy Work in the Progressive. Good—Girl—and—Now—go to the Devils as soon as you can to get out the Souls in Hell—Groundlings Great to you. Aeons—On and On—the Wild Wind whirls the Wonder of a New Born World with Sediment arising High and floating on the Scum of Money Devils on the Front of Goodly Deeds—Unsung. Good. Now you can go ahead—waste no Time. That is enough—you contacted One Link to Another. So—you see it is All Knowledge to be Transmuted. Quite a Lot of Writing this Morning—dear. Personally—there is little for you to do Today. Things are coming to a Head quite outside your Knowledge. So write what you have. Go out and plant more Seed—you are a good Girl and All will be Well. Adsum.

Jan. 20 1934 *Acts 8*

Then said the High Priest—"Are these Things so?"

1 Kings 18

"How Long halt ye between Two Opinions? If the Lord be God—follow Him—but if Baal—then follow Him."

But the People answered Him—not a Word.

Acts 6

And when Stephan said this he fell asleep.

Script.

What Mystery there be in this Sleep! Awake—My Child—'tis Day and the Bird sings at Heaven's Gate. All thy tired Friends reach into a Salvation not yet visioned to their Containing. So you see there is Great and Good in All thy Gropings—may you ever be so blessed—Xanthian though the Method be. Gear. Your Gears—young Woman—keep grinding away. Whither away? Germinate—Aye—Gestate—do All thy Devoirs only—Fear Nothing. That is All We ask. Go out—Sun bathed—goodly Woman.

Jan. 20 1935 *1 Chronicles 13*

Bring up hence the Ark of God—the Lord that dwelleth between the

Cherubim—whose Name is called on it—and they carried the Ark of God in a New Cart.

Script.

Ere We bring Pressure to bear the Flocks be put to rest. I give your—Now—Royal Ventures a Revealing Glimpse that the better you batten down the Hatches—All Hands Below. Of what avail? By seeing it be put to Good Use—Room for Improvement is concomitant with Dis-organization of Existing Conditions.

Jan. 20 1936 *Ezekiel 22*

The City sheddeth Blood in the midst of it that her Time may came and maketh Idols against herself to defile herself. Men of Slander that carry Tales to shed Blood.

Script.

Registration of your very Remarkable Progress. Rejoice.

Jan. 20 1937 *Revelation 22*

They shall see His Face.

Script.

Often a Wish is given its Fulfillment only that Another Avenue be opened—would there go aught of Pity otherwise? So—We would wish thee—Good Wooing.

Jan. 20 1938 *Judith 9*

"For All Thy Ways are prepared and Thy Judgements are in Thy Foreknowledge—for Thy Power standeth not in Multitudes nor Thy Might in Strong Men. For Thou art a God of the Afflicted—a Protector of the Forlorn—a Savior of them that are without Hope. Creator of the Waters—King of Every Creature—hear Thou my prayer."

Script.

Irresponsible—brought Low—your Woman's Wounds arrange Openings that will give Life—New Birth—specially offered with Love after Death—℞—

Jan. 20 1939 *1 Peter 4*

For he that hath suffered in the Flesh hath ceased from Sin—that he should no longer live the rest of his Time in the Flesh to the Lusts of Men but to the Will of God.

Ecclesiasticus 36

Smite in sunder the Heads of the Rulers that say—"There is None Other but Us." Let them that oppress the People—perish.

Script.

You—O verily—be near where the—†—Roads meet—so keep Kontent. Krowns await—℞—

Jan. 20 1940 *Isaiah 45*

I will give thee the Treasures of Darkness and the Riches of Secret Places that thou mayest know that—I—the Lord—which call thee by Name—am the God of Is-Ra-El.

Script.
"Prepare to meet thy Maker"—is ever the Slogan of a Busy Day—℞—There be Wonder awaiting thee—Peace. Ye be Witness of your own Vow—Within—℞—

Jan. 20 1941 *Ezekiel 6*
They shall loathe themselves for the Evils they have commited in All their Abominations—they shall know that I AM THE LORD.
John 13
The Devil having put it into the Heart of Judas Iscariot the Son of Simon—to betray Him.
Hamlet. Shakespeare.
For in that Sleep of Death what Dreams may come—
When We have shuffled off this Mortal Coil must give Us—Pause—
***** And makes Us rather bear these Ills We have
Than fly to others that We know not of.
Script.
Peace. We see what is going to be your Best—Ewe-Lamb—GO—get thy Three Bags Full ere the Krowds break through the Barricades carrying All before them. Peace—℞.

Jan. 20 1942 *Daniel 4*
Never-the-less—leave the Stump of His Root in the Earth.
Sonnet 29. Shakespeare.
Then my State—like to the Lark at break of Day
Arising from the Sullen Earth—sings at Heaven's Gate.
Script.
Bring Fresh Qualities into the Foreground such as Korn—Wine—Good Cheer in Terms of Decent Hospitality for Every Soul sent from My Home into your World—the Strangers that you entertain—Unawares. Come—thy Mansions will yet resound to Merriment and Peace—℞—Kome with Patience. Peace—℞.

JANUARY THE TWENTY FIRST.

Jan. 21 1933 *Galatians 4*
But—Now—after that ye have known God—or rather—are known of God—how turn ye again to the Weak and Beggarly Elements?
Script.
You will find it a great deal easier to let Us take hold entirely. Don't Doubt—give—get—Ego. Make All the Cash Money you can under the Circumstances. Ginseng gone—goes to make Way for the Break. You are to do—Nothing. Ginseng goes ahead. Grinning God Buddha. Grin and your Troubles are gone and a Man be ever as merry as a God. Good may be the Outcome and

Grounded. So—go and clean and sweep away the Cobwebs of the Mind—inured to Worry and Fret and Fume. For—Now—it is Newly Windowed and Great Doors are opening on Vistas too Radiant for Young Eyes—so We make them like little Dog's Tales—Something to tie a Bandage to and have them chase—these. Go on wid ye—it's Grand—and Ginseng—too—My own Child. Fear not—don't Doubt.

(Dissipation and Lust going ahead of the Destruction?)

Jan. 21 1934 *Acts 7*

The Witnesses laid down their Clothes at a Young Man's Feet—whose Name was Saul—and Saul—consenting unto Stephen's Death—made Havoc of the Church.

Script.

Dogma kills the Spirit. Get along—little Doggie—get along. There is much to do and little to lose in attending strictly to Business for the Nonce. The little Wheel runs by Faith—the Big Wheel runs by the Grace of God. The little Wheels turning in Thy Heart—O God. Two stood by thy side when the Flood came and Two stand at thy side—Today. If it be Obscure—so be the Times to Gropers in a Fog of Misunderstanding. But Worriment is Good for Great Unfoldments—only Stagnation gives an Impetus to Growth. (Stag-Nation—National Philosophy?) Captive I go—loving and ye—Out-going Boat—so full of Loving.

Jan. 21 1935 *1 Corinthians 6*

Ye are bought with a Price—therefore glorify God in your Body and in your Spirit—which are God's.

Esther 8

The Jews had Joy and Gladness—a Feast and a Good Day. Many of the People of the Land became Jews for the Fear of the Jews fell upon them.

Script.

Thy Unequivocal Faith and Constant Prayer will lead the Seeker into that Empyrean where the Storms of Life beat not and Matter is but a Veil. Go over to the House and see Great Influences are being given God's Own—Great your own Efforts be portioned to God's Own. Very often there be a Tug of War you give and then the Best Our Father can do—is to let the Best Man win.

So—be of Good Cheer—I have overcome the World.

Jan. 21 1936 *Ezekiel 22*

They have taken Gifts to shed Blood.

Script.

Kost what Revealing may—it be Cheap at the Price.

Jan. 21 1937 *Romans 8*

The Glorious Liberty of the Children of God.

1 Esdras 4

They gave unto the Carpenters and Masons—Money—Meat and Drink with

Cheerfulness and unto them of Sidon and Tyre—they gave—Cars. But the Heathen hindered their Building and by their Secret Plots and Popular Persuasions and Commotions—they hindered the Finishing of the Building for the Space of Two Years.

Script.

Ye—O verily—Ass—by We are carried—Forward—℞—

Jan. 21 1938 *Isaiah 66*

As one whom his Mother comforteth—so will I comfort you.

Judith 9

Break down their Stateliness by the Hand of a Woman and make Every Nation and Tribe to acknowledge that Thou art God of All Power and Might and that there is None Other that protecteth the People of Is-Ra-El but Thou.

Script.

Peaceful be your Imagination if thee but will Sequester—Child. Thy Guerdon fast accumulates—Bags of Gold at the Foot of Each Rainbow.

Jan. 21 1939 *Psalm 119*

I have stuck to Thy Testimonies.

Script.

Revelation is a Penetration of Truth that only comes with God when keeping Time with Kreeping Evolution. Persevere—Rose—All be Well—℞—

Jan. 21 1940 *Isaiah 45*

I AM THE LORD—THERE IS NONE ELSE—THERE IS NO GOD BESIDES ME.

I girded thee though thou hast not known Me.

Script.

Ye were only a Little Further over your Limit—so—keep over your own Wonder the given Amount of Perspection. It is only—O verily—what a Maid will konquer—℞—

Jan. 21 1941 *Psalm 36*

The Wicked flattereth himself in his own Eyes until his Iniquity be found to be Hateful.

Ezekiel 7

Horror shall cover them—Shame shall be upon All Faces. Their Gold shall be for a Separation and Unclean and Removed.

President Roosevelt's Inaugural Speech.

"We muster the Spirit of America and the Faith of America. We do not retreat—We are not content to stand still. As Americans We go Forward in the Service of Our Country by the Will of God."

Script.

Reeking Krimes make Punishment kome from where the Pain be most felt within the Heart of the Criminal—whose only Pulse is Pain. This is being demonstrated. Never fear that—℞—We can restore All Balances by springing a Surprise. Kome—℞.

Jan. 21 1942 *2 Kings 5*

GO—wash in the Jordan—Seven Times—and thy Flesh shall come again unto thee and thou shalt be Clean.

Mother Goose Rhyme.

O deary—deary Me—this is None of I—
But if it be as I do hope to be—
I've a little Dog at Home and he'll know Me.
If it be I—he'll wag his little Tale—
And if it be not I—he'll loudly Bark and Wail.

Script.

We—O verily—enjoy Our going Deep within the Recesses of your Soul—the Parley be Good for Both and of Immense Significance for your People. The Times will change as they watch the Flight of the Soul into the Care of its Wonderful Creator. Kome—the Journey be Kostly but Effective for All—Peace—℞.

JANUARY THE TWENTY SECOND.

Jan. 22 1933 *Isaiah 48*

The Grass withereth—the Flower fadeth but the Word of Our God shall stand forever.

Script.

A Great Deal of your Trouble arises from Incomplete Character which is being remedied—Now. Good is All that may be—Bad has passed away. Grin and Sing—and Many Things have made a Man for you—and so it is that Many Things are making you—a-New and so it may still be said—you have much to learn and more to do. So—write the Boy as the Heart dictates—as always—also your Mother and All will be well. Not a Line destroyed. So—Now—you may proceed into the Work of the Day. Fear not—little one—I AM WITH THEE. In Terms of Color—how little—indeed—and how much to come you do not yet understand! Water runs Down but is forced Up—much may be done.

Jan. 22 1934 *Acts 9*

Suddenly there shined round about him a Light from Heaven. "I AM JESUS." The Men that journeyed with him stood speechless—hearing a Voice and seeing No Man.

Luke 3

And All Men mused in their Hearts.

Script.

Get on—it is All a Part of thy Training. Be a little more Precipitate over

Things of the Spirit and let Us regulate the Things of your Heart. Gems be only recognized by their Polish in the Marts of Men. Your Value will be enhanced by the Body Blows you have received—so—take it on the Chin and like it. Girt yourself for many such Blows. It behooves your Mentality—Age and your Gentle Soul to be braced for Great Cataclysms into which All Minorities will submerged in the Power your Father foresaw before you were born—to be a Portion allotted to the Destruction of the Many. Get out—good Girl—get out. Great Effects are wrought through Severe Destruction. We are out—Jerusalem's Gate will open.

Jan. 22 1935 *2 Timothy 2*

If We suffer—We shall also reign with Him. If We deny Him—He will deny Us.

Script.

Good be All Means of Awakening Consciousness. Opportunities given and Results always in Good Ratio with the Germination. Great be All Pains taken to—BE—so grieve no more.

Jan. 22 1936 *Ezekiel 22*

All They were Brass and Tin and Iron and Lead in the midst of the Furnace—ye All became Dross. I will gather you in Mine Anger and Fury and leave you there and melt you. Yea—I will gather and blow upon you in the Fire of My Wrath.

Script.

Reverse the Picture and All reveals Operation of Omnipotence—℞—

Jan. 22 1937 *Colossians 3*

Seek the Things Above—where Christ is.

Script.

Wives are always an Institution given Opportunity for Revelation—however Dismal the Outcome. Hic Transit—Io—Whoopee—W-U-Be. (Double you be?)

Jan. 22 1938 *Zechariah 3*

Behold—I have caused thy Iniquities to pass from thee.

Judith 10

She rose where she had fallen down and called her Maid and went down into the House and put off the Garments of her Widowhood and washed her Body All over with Water and anointed herself with Precious Ointment and braided the Hair of her Head and put on a Mitre upon it and put on her Garments of Praise.

Script.

Open your Eyes—Child—wind your Labyrinth of Words but—give—℞—Credit—when the End be justified—would ye doubt ye—℞—?

Jan. 22 1939 *Isaiah 1*

"Come—Now—and let Us reason together—saith the Lord. Though your Sins be as Scarlet—they shall be White as Snow."

Ecclesiasticus 36
Fill Zion with Thine Unspeakable Oracles.
Script.
Your Eye were given Good Material for New Kounsel—if you never hear a Word—ponder this—Me-Lass—℞—

Jan. 22 1940 *Isaiah 45*
I form the Light and create the Darkness. I make Peace and create Evil. I—THE LORD—DO ALL THESE THINGS.
Script.
Ewe Lamb—keep Brave. The Waves roll—Winds howl and Clouds lower. Ride thee the Storm in open Defiance—knowing your Ship be wearing the King's Colors—℞—

Jan. 22 1941 *John 13*
"He it is to whom I shall give a Sop when I have dipped it." And when He had dipped it—He gave the Sop to Judas Iscariot—the Son of Simon Peter.
Habbacuc 1 and 3
That Bitter and Hasty Nation which marches through the Land to possess Dwellings that are not theirs. Their Rejoicing was to devour the Poor—Secretly.
Script.
Ye open Another Page of what be ahead in Our Literature—as that be what We call a Word which will prove to be Literally True. Truth has Many such Pages. Kome—℞.

Jan. 22 1942 *Ezekiel 7*
Their Silver and their Gold shall not be able to deliver them in the Day of the Wrath of the Lord.
Script.
Ye ever seek a Goodly Lesson that ask if there be Light. For your own Evidence will give All there be of what—Alone—is Sensed within the Soul. Come—a Koming Enlightenment for All will rest in your Peace—℞—Come—Work awaits Us. Peace—℞.

JANUARY THE TWENTY THIRD.

Jan. 23 1933 *Jeremiah 38*
Obey—I beseech you—the Voice of the Lord which I speak unto thee—so shall it be Well unto thee and thy Soul shall Live.
Script.
Fecit—your Man is a Going Concern and so—Now—you see be sure you make no move of your own Volition at present—as it is—Now—at the Crucial Point.

Don't you like these Morning Exercises—going on with less and less of Physical Exertion but Nicities of Perception mounting up? And the Disk is a Part of the Light as All is a Part of your Circle—the Good Man's Young Matrix. Good Men are your Men and All the Servants of the Most High. So—you know that there is Real Work to be done—you need not Fret or Fume—just Mosey along—singing a Song and All you do is—set. So be it you never lose your Eye-sight and yet—it is Purblind—My dear. Our Time is your Time and Our Way is for you to follow. All you do is to try to be a little Patient and—A-Men-able. Good. Great Day as you will see if you do just as you are told. Many Minds are at work and All toward One Goal—so be at Peace. Nothing matters—Now. Great Money is not as you see it—Now—but a Source of Energy only to be tapped by Corresponding Energies. (Technochracy?) All is as you see and Nothing half so Small as you vision. So—you will develope a Capacity not known until the Time is gone of Apprenticeship. You are a good Gossoon. Gossoons are Lovely Things. Look it up.
(Gossoon—Webster—from Garçon—a Boy—a Serving Lad—an Apprentice.)

Jan. 23 1934

Psalm 34
The Lord is nigh unto them that are of a Broken Heart and serveth such as be of a Contrite Spirit.
Revelations 9
And He said unto me—"Write."
Script.
Thee—BE—and All—Be—but that need not be a Neat Way of Being—for Tangible must All thy Meanings be if a-Me and thee-be brought forth.
Sea and Fog bring Germs aborning but only—ONE—Neptune can bring an Aeon and Period to End. Gentle Me this—exert thyself. (Only a Flood can bring on the End of a Civilization?)
A Relay from the Parson received in the Afternoon Mail.
Automatic Script.
O Minerva—the Day salutes you.
In the doing of Good—in uniting Wisdom with Love—in the taking from the Unfortunate their Tears and from the Fortunate their Gifts of Inspiration for thy own Help. I am the Greek and the Sea is My Chorister. By the Marbles of the Grove I had My Abiding Place and by the Ways of the Spirit I greet All who are of a High Purpose in Beauty. So—to you—Salutations. The young Maiden shall rejoice—for the Path shall be Level and Plain. The Temple of Instruction shall be open and the Philosophers and the Teachers of Dull Things be in attendance. The Youth shall abide afar off but the Wisdom of Ages shall be given her—rest thy Mind in this. The Sorrow of the Poor you did not disregard—your Purse shall not be the less full—though the Rentals come not from the Empty Hand of the too Hopeful. Make to yourself Cakes with Oil—provide White Meal and the Best Meat of the Lamb and the Fruit of the Sunshine. For ye shall yet prosper from the Despised and Rejected

Writings of the Money Changers. The People go to and fro and cry out. But—be Silent. For Wisdom is Silent until the Watchman hath proclaimed a Victory. The Ivory and Rich Woods of the East shall bring you a Satisfying Increase and the Silks that fail to bless shall make Way for a Profitable Linen. The Shoutings of the Children in the Spring-time shall bring the Day when you shall meet the Happiness of your Regrets brought to Light and the Things where-in you were Sorrowful shall be but the Scrapings of the Cooking Dish when you have awaited the growing of your Good Fortune. Be aware of the Spirits—for they are thy Comfort—and of the Vision that was of the Night shall the Morning Conquest be accomplished. The Wild Gulls call to you but walk not thou into the Sea in pursuit—for they fly over Profitless Lands. The New Thing is for the Adventurer—but the Adventurer who is Wise—goes not forth to New Things when the Tide rises and the Winds are Cold. Give thyself to the Times and the Temple of Song will call to your Household for your Ulysses to come forth and to Music. Hast thou an Apple? Divide it—but eat—for your Soul has needs. Hast thou Love? Be not a Miser. There be Three Angels in thy Innermost Garden of Thought. First—is the Matronly—the Mother Angel. The Second—is the Wise—the Instructor Angel—and the Third—is the Boy—that loved thee beyond Words and is thy Comfort in Subtle Ways. These Three are but the Front of the Host and All are One with thee and with One Another and with thy Sea of Being from which All proceed. Finally—lift up your Head—for your Sowing shall bring a Good Reaping. Day by Day—Year by Year—and Eternity upon Eternity—you cannot escape the Results of your Good Acts or of your Good Dreams nor of thy Good Loves nor of thy Good Defiance of Evil. Behold—the Play has Many Scenes. The Curtain rises even as it goes down and the Applause you do not hear—is not wanting. Hail—I AM OF THE SEA.

Jan. 23 1934 *Acts 10*

While Peter doubted in himself what this Vision which he had seen should mean—the Spirit said unto him—"Behold—Three Men seek thee—go with them—nothing Doubting."

Isaiah 8

Sanctify the Lord of Hosts—Himself—and let Him be your Fear and let Him be your Dread.

Jan. 23 1935 *Luke 24*

And beginning at Moses and All the Prophets He expounded unto them in All the Scriptures the Things concerning Himself.

Jan. 23 1936 *Ezekiel 22*

"I am profaned among them—her Princes in the midst there-of are like Wolves ravening the Prey to shed Blood and destroy Souls to get Dishonest Gain. Their own Way have I recompensed upon their Heads—" saith the Lord-God.

Script.
O very quickly giveth All from Perfection's Regenerative Power—Strength—Peace—Rejoicing—Sister—governed by Love—Itself.

Jan. 23 1937 *John 15*
As the Father hath loved Me so have I loved you.
1 Esdras 6
Let Search be made among the Rolls and Records—the Holy Work prospered.
Script.
O verily—where a Kermiss be provided the Revolving opens All of Rose Lovers—Good Whoopee—℞—W-U-B—(Double You-you be?)

Jan. 23 1938 *Judith 10*
She took Sandals upon her Feet and put about her—her Bracelets and her Chains and her Rings and her Earrings and All her Ornaments and decked herself Bravely to allure the Eyes of All Men that should see her.
Script.
We were open to your own Suggestion—there will be Room for Improvement most assuredly given—so—Pass On—℞—

Jan. 23 1939 *Song of Solomon 7*
How Beautiful are thy Feet with Shoes—O Prince's Daughter.
Ecclesiasticus 36
The Beauty of a Woman cheereth the Countenance and a Man loveth Nothing better. If there be a Kindness—Meekness and Comfort in her Tongue—then is not her Husband like Common Men.
Script.
Your Ears were given to the World of Things—only the Heart listens to God. Persevere—Petite—℞.

Jan. 23 1940 *Isaiah 45*
Woe to him that striveth with his Maker. Let the Potsherd strive with the Potsherds of the Earth. Shall the Clay say to Him that fashioned it—"What makest Thou?"
Script.
—℞—spend of thy Bounty. It is a Special Grace only given as the Vessels assume Komplete Worthiness—℞—

Jan. 23 1941 *Revelations 19*
To her was granted that she should be arrayed in Fine Linen—Clean and White—for the Fine Linen is the Righteousness of the Saints.
Script.
We push Kountless Units where they—Now—be scattering their Forces into One Driving Passion. Be Patient. We would be a Kontented Kourt. Peace—℞.

Jan. 23 1942 *Ezekiel 7*
As for the Beauty of His Ornament—He set it in Majesty.
Sonnet 86. Shakespeare.
Was his Spirit by Spirits taught to write above a Mortal Pitch—

Or by that Affable—Familiar Ghost which—
Nightly gulls him with Intelligence?
Script.
We give you—Now—a Long—Quiet Series of Daylight Savings that will go far to get Our Words into a Currency that will restore All the Wealth of Peace —Now—lost. We give as We have We have taken. Let your Heart be at Peace. Kome—℞—Child—thee be well protected. Peace—℞.

JANUARY THE TWENTY FOURTH.

Jan. 24 1933 *Isaiah 64*
Now—O Lord—Thou art Our Father. We are the Clay and Thou—Our Potter and We are All the Work of Thy Hand.
Script.
Put aside All Cares for Today and let your Mind roam Free. It's Lots of Fun to get along and little Dogs laugh to see the Sport and the Man runs away with the Shoon. Grin and sing and Everything will turn out to your Liking—because—If and But—and—In and Out—are All a lot of picking the Ends and Meanings of Our Game and no more can We give than just a Hint—the Rest—you do and puzzle out the Glint of Truth within the Man-made Fog. It soon will clear and then you'll hear the Laughter of the Gods. The Wonten Way (Usual Way?) is All your own—so do not fear to go ahead if Things be thick in Smoke—it's All a Test for you and a Waking Up to Us. Your Money is furnished. Your Grandfather Romain was a Young Novice—also—a Teacher. You go out—Now—and brouse around—let Us see what you can pull out Today. Great Young Men are at thy side—just Crazy about you. Never mind—dear—Love is a Man-made Force and moves All Things through the Imagination of God. And—Now—read aright. The Day's Routine is set once more and the Light of Day. So—Grow Mightily in the Lord and Prosper. Adsum—old Girl—and Then Some.

Jan. 24 1934 *1 Chronicles 16*
Seek the Lord and His Strength. Seek His Face—continually.
Script.
Go out Today and most likely a Vortice will be shown whereby your Sail may be trimmed. But—go out—that is the Gear upon which to get going. Plenty of Time. Good Sun—aye—Better Seeing will bring out Great Bearings. Go not without thy Perceptions strained to a Spirit. Get out—Me—Lass. No more—Good Afternoon—greet you in the Evening.

Jan. 24 1935 *Wisdom of Solomon 1*

For the Spirit of the Lord filleth the World and that which upholdeth and containeth All Things—hath Knowledge of the Voice.

Script.

Wherever the Knots do give Wavering Lines to the Uprightness of the Growing Tree—be assured the Branches were giving Shade. So—go over—Gay—Confident—Serene—that Moisture be stored up against the Coming Years. I hinder that a Young Vow may reach out.

Jan. 24 1936 *Ezekiel 23*

"Thou shalt be laughed to Scorn and had in Derision. Thou shalt drink of thy Sister's Cup—Deep and Large—it containeth Much. Thou shalt be filled with Drunkeness and Sorrow—with the Cup of Astonishment and Desolation. Thou shalt even drink it and suck it out—I have spoken it—" saith the Lord-God.

2 Timothy 4

I have fought a Good Fight—I have finished my Course—I have kept the Faith.

Script.

Rose of Restoration—be given thee—Peace for a Day—℞—

Jan. 24 1937 *1 John 4*

Love is of God and Everyone that Loveth—is born of God and knoweth God.

Script.

Verily—We are aware—℞—of your Display of War and you will come out of it in Winning Colors. So—verily—Grieve Not.

Jan. 24 1938 *1 Samuel 30*

David encouraged himself in the Lord—his God.

Judith 10

Then she gave her Maid a Bottle of Wine and a Cruse of Oil and filled a Bag with Parched Corn and Lumps of Figs and with Fine Bread. So—she folded and wrapped All these Things together and laid them upon her.

Script.

Man will become a God only as a Perceptive Power be added. Consciousness wears a Sleeve upon which We can see a Heart—so—Child—be your Anxieties All a Part of that Design. GO.

Jan. 24 1939 *Psalm 51*

Purge me with Hyssop and I shall be Clean. Wash me and I shall be Whiter than Snow. Make me to hear Joy and Gladness that the Bones which Thou hast broken may rejoice.

Ecclesiasticus 38

The Wisdom of a Learned Man cometh by Opportunity of Leisure and he that hath little Business shall become Wise.

Script.

Where you will go when your Father—O verily—gives Word—is your Com-

fortable Assurance that it never be very Far Wrong—pew ye as ye may—℞—
(Pew—to vomit?)

Jan. 24 1940 *Isaiah 46*

Declaring the End from the Beginning and from the Ancient Times the Things that are not yet done saying—"My Counsel shall stand and I will do All My Pleasure."

Script.

Ever your Kow will give Milk. Awefull though the Koming Hegira—We see that Worlds are All too Small to encompass a Spirit koming Home—℞—

Jan. 24 1941 *Genesis 24*

Joseph dreamed a Dream—being Seventeen Years Old. He was feeding His Father's Flock with His Brethren.

Via President Roosevelt's Press Conference.

"The Cow jumps over the Moon."

Script.

Reach—O verily—the Hand of Friendship ever. There be the Solution of All Difficulties of Voyaging where Storms prevail. Kome—℞.

Jan. 24 1942 *Luke 1*

Behold—thou shalt Be Dumb and not able to Speak until the Day that these Things shall be performed.

Script.

Be a very quiet Child. Thy Studies bring Us into a Burning Consciousness that will make All other Contacts somewhat Trivial and Confusing. So withdraw thyself—more and more—for these Last—Few Months of thy Mission. We will consummate it—never fear. But We—O verily—must sound Warnings—in a Deep Fog—your Buoys keep safe the Course. Come—quickly comes the Day. Peace—℞.

JANUARY THE TWENTY FIFTH.

Jan. 25 1933 *Isaiah 41*

I AM THY GOD. I will strengthen thee—yea—I will help thee—yea—I will uphold thee with the Right Hand of My Righteousness.

Script.

Give—Ego—give. Three Maidens in Three-Four Time—are working out a Routine that will make Rhythm Musical Momentum of Great Value. (The Three Fates?) Early to rise is your Slogan—Forever—because the Rising Sun is the Orb of Light on your Way. To the Sluggards be the West. Rise—and then to the Edification of yourself—alone—My Girl. So—do not get any

Preconceived Ideas of Grandeur. A Modesty becomes a Maid that you will fitting be to do a lot of Funny Things. So—you go and see—What's What—among the City Folk who hold the Cash in Hand and help if you can—simply give Another Helping Hand. So—at last—My Poems take hold. Grin and Sing—My Maid—it is so sweet a Thing to do—for All the Tears do wash away the Sting and Arrows of the Day and Sprains and Aches of Young Limbs growing into the Stature of the Gods. My good Girl—since when have you found it necessary to question My Orders?—MARCH.

Of a Chalice wrought by Life and filled to the Brim and running over with Oil—in your Mint—is Full—My Child. Let not that make you hesitate—a little Confidence must be gained Every Day. Trust is a Cultivated Attribute—Fear is thrust upon you—Fear Not.

Jan. 25 1934 *Psalm 42*

Deep calleth to Deep at the Noise of Thy Floodgates.

Script.

Secretive though a Patient Search—not for Publication—may be yet a Portion will be found—a Portion allotted—veritably—Sustaining. When your Apprenticeship be gone—Partnership begins. Keep at it—old Girl—and No One can say you—Nay. "Be Faithful"—remember—and you will be Mistress—?" Ye Omnivorous Girl—get going. Guru—GO.

Jan. 25 1935 *James 1*

Let Patience have her Perfect Work that ye may be Perfect and Entire—lacking Nothing.

Script.

Revise the Idea of Great Opposition—before Long the Floodgates sweep All before them—so give you ever the Special Dispensation that cometh from ever Growing Enlightenment. Its Beams are Generous. Operations give Tears very soon—give heed to thyself.

Jan. 25 1936 *Psalm 88*

In the Morning shall my Prayer prevent Thee.

Script.

Rose—your Wives Royal Votaries still give Obeisance. Rejoice.

Jan. 25 1937 *1 Esdras 8*

All that hath befallen is done unto Us for Our Wicked Deeds and Great Sins. For—Thou—O Lord—didst make Our Sins—Light. Be not Angry—O Lord of Is-Ra-El. Thou art True.

Jan. 25 1938 *Luke 19*

Zaccheus—make haste and come down for Today I must abide at thy House. Today is Salvation come this House.

Judith 10

When the Ancients of the City saw her—that her Countenance was altered and her Apparel was changed—they wondered at her Beauty very greatly.

Script.

Pertinent will We be. In so much as there be given Hope—proceed upon such Assurance—Poste Haste.

Jan. 25 1939 *Psalm 51*

The Sacrifices of God are a Broken Spirit. A Broken and Contrite Heart—O God—Thou wilt not despise.

Ecclesiasticus 39

Yet have I more to say which I have thought upon for I am filled as the Moon at the Full.

Script.

Koerce you as We will a Residue be left—pour of it the Tincture to Our Kooking—℞. (What's Cooking?)

Jan. 25 1940 *Isaiah 53*

Who hath believed Our Report and to whom is the Arm of the Lord revealed?

Script.

Your—℞—Knows—W—Double You—Role is in keeping with Our Idea of Whimsy. So—off you go—℞—

Jan. 25 1941 *Ezekiel 8*

He said unto me—"Go in and behold the Wicked Abominations that they do here." So—I went and and saw.

The Private Diary of William Dodd—American Ambassador to Berlin. Via the Liberty Magazine.

"Come on—let's arm All Europe." Such is the View of Many Eminent Business Men—Everywhere. The Duponts of the United States—the Krupps and Thysenns of Germany—the Armstrong-Vickers of England and the Schneider-Crusot Interests of France. It is the Talk of Mussolini—whom W. H. Hassan—representative of the Sinclair Oil Company and Winstone Churchill regard as a Great Statesman. Hearst has been visiting and supporting Mussilini for five or six years."

Script.

Ye—early—will give Our Korrect Vessel. O—Rest. Kome—thee be too strained. Put by thy Efforts—Rest—℞—

Jan. 25 1942 *John 20*

Cometh Mary of Magdala—Early—when it was yet Dark and seeth the Stone taken away from the Sepulchre.

Script.

Be sure that a Great Awakening is coming. The Good News spreads into Every Camp and with—All—the Heart will be set to a New Throb concerted in Love that is a Universal Understanding that LIFE IS CONTINUOUS. Kome—get thy Timbrels ready—their Sound will summon—Peace—℞.

JANUARY THE TWENTY SIXTH.

Jan. 26 1933 *John 14*

Jesus saith—"I AM THE WAY—THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE. NO MAN cometh unto the Father but by ME."

Script.

Deaf and Dumb be those who come—but your Money in your Pocket will bring the Necessities of Warfare. We teach All the Methods and are arming Everyone for a Fight. You are not a bit too Stupid because there have to be Sergeants and Corporals and All Sorts of Kitchen Police. So—just get going—old Girl. My—but that was a Fine Soldier—Yesterday. Kindly do as I tell you—surely—Julia will be sent back to you. Pronto—GO. My dear—your Mission here is ended—get your Book back. Make NO Delay—but go Today—Many Paths.

Jan. 26 1934 *Acts 12*

As Peter knocked at the Door of the Gate—a Damsel named Rhoda—came to hearken.

Script.

Rhoda—a Rose. Lord—grant that All Thy Children run for Gladness to say—"He is Here." And—aus mit du—Mein Kinder. Make Hay while the Sun shines—get on out.

Deal thou in Mustard Seeds of Faith which becomes the Greatest of All Trees in a Short Time. Be a good Girl—Now—and get out into a Goodly World—made so in an Imagination not to be suborned to any Machinations geared to Godless Levels. So—off and away for another Day—made Perception's Brightest.

Jan. 26 1935 *Genesis 32*

And Jacob asked of Him and said—"Tell me—I pray Thee—Thy Name?" And He said—"Wherefore is it that thou didst ask after My Name?" And He blessed him—there. Jacob called the Place—Peni-El. that is "the Face of God" —for I have seen God—Face to Face. (The Pineal Gland of Intuition?)

Script.

Go over to the House of the Child who gave you the Best Young Obedience revealed so far for what be your Opportunity to give Surcease from Anxiety. Great is God's Servitude. I go over Goodly Deeds as My Rosary. Peace—XPIETOE.

Jan. 26 1936 *Job 1*

In All this Job sinned not nor attributed Folly to God.

Mark 3
And He ordained Twelve that they should be with Him and that He might send them forth to preach.
Script.
Post over. Rejoice.

Jan. 26 1937 *Mark 10*
Go ye into All the World and preach the Gospel to Every Creature.
1 Esdras 8
Esdras in his Prayers—made his Confession—weeping—lying Flat on the Ground before the Temple.
"Rise—aloft—and put into execution—for to thee doth this Matter appertain. We will be with thee—DO Valiantly."
Script.
Rest—O verily—We are going to put your Work in Wonderful Array—if thee be very Quiet. So—induce thy Soul to be a Weary Traveler on the Upward Path. We lead—Excelsior.

Jan. 26 1938 *Romans 8*
For—whom He did Foreknow He did also—Predestinate to be conformed to the Image of His Son.
Judith 10
"Command the Gates of the City to be opened unto Me that I may go forth to accomplish the Things where-of ye have commanded Me." So—they commanded the Young Men to open unto her as she had spoken.
Script.
Pervert We when We will—the Wonder still remains—where your Western were working—℞—Wounds—your Wonder works Miracles.

Jan. 26 1939 *Ezekiel 14*
These Three Men—Noah—Daniel and Job.
The Martyrs. Chateaubriand. A.D. 1806.
"This Soul which had thought to perish with the Body suddenly beheld a Portentous Light in the Depths of the Grave and a Voice issued from the midst of this Light which distinctly pronounced these Words. "I AM THAT I AM."
At that Moment—Living Eternity was revealed to the Soul of the Atheist. Three Truths at the Same Instant struck this confounded Spirit—its own Existence—that of God and the Certainty of Recompense or Retribution beyond the Limitations of a Lifetime."

Jan. 26 1940 *Isaiah 53*
He hath No Form nor Comeliness and when We see Him there is No Beauty that We should desire Him.
Matthew 13
The Kingdom of Heaven is like unto a Grain of Mustard Seed which a Man took and sowed in his Field—which—indeed—is Least of All Seeds but when

it is grown—it is the Greatest of All Herbs and becometh a Tree—so that the Birds of the Air come and lodge in Branches there-of.
Script.
While ye be so Keen on the Ending—it is Beginning—O verily—to give out Wonder in the Working already that will know No End—℞.

Jan. 26 1941 *Matthew 24*
And as in the Days of Noah—so shall be the Coming of the Son of Man—then shall the Tribes of the Earth mourn.
Isaiah 28
All the Tables are full of Vomit and Filthiness—there is No Clean Place.
Script.
While there be much Disturbance—remember—Vibrating Influences are where Growth is First making its Way—℞. Kome—℞.

Jan. 26 1942 *John 20*
She saw Jesus standing and knew not that it was Jesus—she supposing Him to be the Gardener.
Script.
Be—O verily—careful of what will be seemingly Great Extension of Fear—it is not for you but there will be its Fury All around you. Stand Quiet—Firm in Resolution—Secure in your Work. Kome with Peace—your Heart is Mine. Kome—℞.

JANUARY THE TWENTY SEVENTH.

Jan. 27 1933 *Revelations 3*
Behold—I stand at the Door and knock—if Any Many hear My Voice and open the Door—I will come in to him and will sup with him and he with Me.
Script.
And—if you do not at first succeed at being drawn by a Hair—never mind—Cables will be brought to bear.
Knots—being a Part of the End—not—Now—in sight for Puppies Eyes but very clear to the Old Dogs. Make an End of the Many Makings—for the Day is to be spent at Home and in the Interests of Our Dictation. So—Now—to the Baulky Cow and All her Brood—be Peace—Understanding and Rest from your Labors. (Europa—the Heiffer?)
Water the Horses—Now—the Way is All marked out for a Fine Canter down the High Downs of a Windswept Sky—you and All—My Maid—only be Patient. Impatience is no Sin of yours but Our Wish that you be quite at Peace while Developements mature. So—your Father wishes you to ponder All Things going to materialize in the World at Large. Be at Blessed Peace—My

Child. Nice Girls get Nice Lessons and All Girls get Easier Lessons than those Unruly Men of Mine. I—be Imaged in—Io—Morning to you and Evening to Many—beloved—adsum et vale.

Jan. 27 1934 *Ephesians 8*
Unto me was this Grace given that I should preach the Unsearchable Riches of Christ.

Jan. 27 1935 *1 Corinthians 2*
The Natural Man receiveth not the Things of the Spirit of God.
Job 2
Satan answered the Lord and said—"Skin for Skin—yea—All that a Man hath —he will give for his Life."
Script.
Gross be the Revelation given to Grossness—but at thy side walks a Friend. You will ever grieve until your Night be Past. How worthy be the Grief that gives itself to Me! Keep thy Heart in thy Hand—I would that I see. All Pangs be Paeans—regain Great Optimism—give All Revelation a given Quantity but reserve for thyself the Love Our Ghost prepareth I give thee—so—go out. Eager am I to give All—Peace.

Jan. 27 1936 *Ezekiel 24*
I did in the Morning as I was commanded.
Script.
Eight—O verily—Rest assured—℞—

Jan. 27 1937 *1 Esdras 8*
So—Esdras arose and took an Oath to do after these Things.
Script.
We insulate All your Walls—O verily—Child. Pay as We go—as it were—℞—

Jan. 27 1938 *John 12*
And—I—if I be lifted up from Earth will draw All Men unto Me.
Judith 10
And when they had done so—Judith went out—she and her Maid—and the Men of the City looked after her until she was gone down the Mountain and till she had passed the Valley and they could see her no more.
Script.
Where knocks your Door We reserve Opinion—℞—upon Decisions We see determined yourself. Wounds soon sound your Knell you would ring ere while.

Jan. 27 1939 *1 Corinthians 15*
As in Adam—All die—even so in Christ—shall All be made alive.

Jan. 27 1940 *Isaiah 53*
He is despised and rejected of Men—a Man of Sorrows and acquainted with Grief. We hid—as it were—Our Faces from Him. He was despised and We esteemed Him not.

Script.
Ere you go out a Visitor will arrive Whom you see—Now—very clearly to be a Komrade to All—℞.

Jan. 27 1941 *Psalm 30*
Thou hast put off my Sackcloth and girded me with Gladness to the End that my Tongue and my Soul and my Beauty may sing the Praises unto Thee and not be Silent.
Socrates. B.C. 470
"This—my dear Crito—is the Voice I seem to hear murmuring like the Sound of a Flute in the Ears of a Mystic."
Script.
Ye kover Koming News as doth a Good Scribe as We report the Matter. It be a Good Assignment—n'est ce pas?—℞.

Jan. 27 1942 *John 20*
Woman—why weepest thou?
Script.
Ye go—O verily—over a very Steep Road but Signs point ever Upward—so come—give Me thy Hand and rest this Day your Sick Body. It is All a Part of the Pilgrimage that Health must be Husbanded. Peace—Child—All is Well. Kome—℞.

JANUARY THE TWENTY EIGHTH.

Jan. 28 1933 *Matthew 9*
When He saw the Multitudes He was moved with Compassion for them because they were distressed and scattered as Sheep not having a Shepherd.
Script.
Your Man is—Now—on a Big Broad Path in a Big Way—so you go ahead and sling All over the Place. Don't worry—We'll see that you do—Big Girl—All you need is a Good Physic—so—get going. Make haste while the Sun shines also Hay. Eight is—8. So—a nice sharp Pencil for a bright Maid who sure is learning a Grand New Trade. All around the Mulberry Bush indeed—Renix—Kali—India—Adages of All Kinds are—Now—on the Rampage. See—All the Hierarchy are dancing the Strobe of Death to All Enemies. Go and write what thou hast—little one—and then go to work at thy Pleasant Tasks for the Day—All knit up into a Noose of Starlight. Many Nets—My Child—Much Fish and Few Fishermen—so—learn All the Ropes and—PULL.
"Set Me as a Seal upon thy Heart"—wrote One Many Years Ago—but it is renewed Every Time a Warm Flame—your Father rays on you—is Many

Thirsted on your Moving Sun which rolls its Golden Splendor on your Soul. Fear Nothing—All is Well. Ave et Vale—et Adsum.

Jan. 28 1934 *1 Corinthians 6*

Know ye not that your Body is a Sanctuary of the Holy Spirit—and that ye are not your own?

Acts 13

They said unto her—"You are Mad." But she confidently affirmed that it was even so.

Script.

Very Secretly do your Knees bend—Age—at All thy Devoirs—be Patient—get Good Ends—your Everlasting Father makes All into Gear. So—owe No Man—pay All Debts. Get on with gestating—GO.

Jan. 28 1935 *Psalm 119*

Make me to understand the Way of Thy Precepts so shall I talk of Thy Wondrous Works.

Script.

Krowns greatly increase Responsibility—so—off you go—your Eyes shall be filled. Beat at the Bars as it will—put thy Heart in My Hand. I kope with Great Difficulties for little Girls. Eight is VIII.

Jan. 28 1936 *John 13*

Ye call Me—Master and Lord—and ye say well for—So—I AM.

Script.

Where goes thy Revelation if not you give Rest? Peace.

Jan. 28 1937 *Acts 5*

Him that God exalteth to be a Prince and a Savior.

1 Esdras 9

All the Multitude sat trembling in the Broad Court of the Temple because of the Present Foul Weather. "Like as thou hast spoken so will We do—for as much as the People were Many and it is Foul Weather so We cannot stand without and this is not work for a Day or Two—seeing Our Sin in these Things is spread far."

Jan. 28 1938 *Acts 5*

We ought to obey God rather than Man.

Judith XI

They brought her into the Tent. Now—Holofernes rested upon his Bed under a Canopy which was woven with Purple and Emeralds and Precious Stones. So—they showed him of her and he came out of his Tent with Silver Lamps going before him.

Script.

We will wear a Coat of Male—℞—O verily—when you make Wounds—your Stigmata.

Jan. 28 1939 *Matthew 27*

He saved others—Himself—He cannot save.

Saint Jerome.
Who ever wept for Jesus Christ has Nothing more to learn.

Jan. 28 1940 *Isaiah 53*
Surely—He hath borne Our Griefs and carried Our Sorrows—yet We did esteem Him stricken—Smitten of God and Afflicted.
Script.
Your One Duty be to give of thyself as it is shown. Kome—℞—

Jan. 28 1941 *Baruch 4*
My Delicate Ones have gone Rough Ways.
Marcus Antonius.
It is Pleasant to Die if there be Gods and Sad to Live if there be none.
Script.
Ye are given to Great Labors that bring Good Will among Men. Kome—℞—
Bones receive Flesh. Where the Bare Outlines dismay—the Complete Man eventually brings Delight. Peace—℞—

Jan. 28 1942 *John 20*
"They have taken away My Lord and I know not where They have laid Him. Sir—if Thou hast borne Him hence—tell me where Thou hast laid Him and I will take Him away."
Script.
Both thy Friends will see to it that Comfort will restore Worn—Weak and Tired Nerves—that be the Real Korrection achieved. We see thee—Child—We come where Well Comes Relief. Be Brave—All is Well. Peace—℞.

JANUARY THE TWENTY NINTH.

Jan. 29 1933 *Romans 8*
Ye received the Spirit of Adoption whereby We cry—"Abba—Father."
Script.
The Most Beautiful Thing in your World is Willingness to Live up to the Faintest or Loudest Intimations of Service that can be wafted to you through the Vibrations of Love and then—ACT—vigorously to Embody them in Results—Good to Others not so alert to Etheric Vibrations. Service is always served. Of course We do or you would be still pewing in your Napkin. A Day of Real Youthful Laziness for the Bones to accumulate Vigor—Vim and Sunny Ginseng. Grin—for All We do is set the Spin of Many a Web and Many a Warp is—Now—weaving the Garb of your New Garment to adorn the Body of a New Day. Selah and Ha-Ha. Go no more to the Stores to purchase Books except the Last but wait until England sends her Catalogue to date.
A Good Day lies await a basking in the Sun away from All the Turmoil of a

very busy World. You will arrive on the Scene in Time to run down the Curtain and give an Entr'acte Speech on the Coming Dispensation. So please stop—Now—and write.

Jan. 29 1934 *Exodus 8*

The Lord said unto Moses—"Stretch forth thy Hand toward Heaven that there may be Darkness over the Land of Egypt—even Darkness which may be Felt." And—there was Darkness.

Script.

I offer a Bit of Advice. Not alone are thy Efforts being directed but sponsored for much gestating of Purpose Divine. So very sequestered is thy Biding Place. Aggrandizement follows Service Faithfully rendered. Grease thy Axles—Butter thy Parsnips and furnish No Fears in thy Citadel. You're geared and getting into Movements going to Revolve—Guru—so go out. Ye be a Little Account—get Gobs of Germs—Grecian of Vocation.

Jan. 29 1935 *Acts 9*

"Who art Thou—Lord?"

"I AM JESUS. Arise and go into the City and it shall be told thee what thou must do."

Job 5

Thou shalt be in League with the Stones of the Field and the Beasts of the Field shall be at Peace with thee.

Jan. 29 1936 *Ezekiel 24*

In that Day shall thy Mouth be opened—thou shalt speak and be—no more—Dumb. Thou shalt be a Sign unto them—ye shall know that I AM THE LORD.

Script.

O—Operations of Rumor do reveal what your—℞—gives.

Jan. 29 1937 *1 Thessalonians 1*

Our Gospel came not unto you in Word only but also in Power and in the Holy Ghost and in much Assurance.

1 Chronicles 21

The House that is to be builded unto the Lord must be exceeding Magnifical—of Fame and of Glory throughout All Countries. I will therefore—Now—make Preparations for it.

Script.

Whenever the Flame goes out—a Process be given for Renewal. Be thou the Tinder—I—the Flint. Eventually woven—ye weave—℞—

Jan. 29 1938 *Romans 8*

He that spared not His Own Son but delivered Him up for All—shall he not with Him also freely give Us of All Things?

Script.

Poems are made by you and Me when your Heart sings of a Wonder. GO—℞

Jan. 29 1939 *Matthew 11*
Come unto Me—All ye that labor and are heavy laden and I will give you—Rest.

Jan. 29 1940 *1 Corinthians 13*
Now abideth Faith—Hope and Love—but the Greatest of these is Love.
Script.
Ye—O verily—will see much to yield Us Wonderfull Help—so be assured it be All—Good—opening—℞.

Jan. 29 1941 *Ezekiel 3*
As an Adamant is harder than Flint—have I made thy Forehead.
Script.
We see where your Ghostly Experience will korrect Many Unwise Deductions of Science—augmenting the Ewe Lamb of Sacred Errata—℞—

Jan. 29 1942 *John 20*
Jesus said unto her—"Mary."
Script.
Rest—Child. We see thy Condition—it be Temporary and Necessary that the Body adjust itself to still Greater Efforts so that your Growing Conceptions be given Birth. Kome—Rest as given—Work as given always within Our Love and Knowledge. Peace—℞—dear—Kome—℞.

JANUARY THE THIRTIETH.

Jan. 30 1933 *2 Corinthians 6*
Saith the Lord—"I will dwell in them and walk in them and I will be their God. Wherefore come ye out from among them and be ye—Separate."
Script.
Let Us go and get your Way-side Carriage ready for you. It will be a Conveyance that will afford you much Comfort in the High Jinks about to ensue —All in the Van and going for a Jaunt. Prohibition is a Force that is by no means disposed of by the Unthinking Elements of Humanity. Wait and see. So it be a little delayed from your Angle means not that it is One Minute Late in its Ultimate Arrival. Time—Tide—Destiny—await No Man's Decision—but the Clock runs or ticks as the arresting Ear takes Note of its Dial and Mechanism—and so—to Work. The Alchemy of Love can—Now—go forward with the Finishing Touches. There never was—is or shall be—Anything to equal it as a Beauty Doctor—My dear. Now—is Money to come—Money in All Ways of Egress and as Many Avenues to use it. Go—Now—and try the New Young Man in the Basket Factory. Go and get the New Glasses and

make an Effort to find out about the Date of Sailing—to Adsum and also—All Bills. So—cheer up and get busy.

Jan. 30 1934 *Isaiah 30*
Blessed are ye that sow beside All Waters.
Jeremy. The Apochrypha.
For Mine Angel is with you and I—Myself—caring for your Souls.
Script.
Motivate yourself with God's Will—it will be Sufficient unto the Day. Get On.

Jan. 30 1935 *Jeremiah 24*
I will deliver them for Vexation and Removing into All the Kingdoms of the Earth for their Hurt.
Script.
Soften the Gossip. You are Wonderfully put to it—so waste no Ammunition. I offer you Vomit—Government Material that you may well Regurgitate. So —O greatly beloved—GO.

Jan. 30 1936 *2 Corinthians 5*
All Things are of God.
Script.
Verily—Revolution going to do a Way that—℞—Rose—℞—

Jan. 30 1937 *Matthew 24*
Heaven and Earth shall pass away but My Words shall not pass away.
1 Esdras 9
All the People answered—a-Men—and lifting up their Hands they fell to the Ground and worshipped God.
Script.
You are ever given Encouragement fitting a Purpose not your own. Therefore—Love be administered in Government Subsidies in open Defiance of All Operations of Economy be the Bounty overflowing—℞—

Jan. 30 1938 *Mark 12*
And Jesus sat over against the Treasury.
Judith XI
Then said Holofernes unto her—"Woman—be of Good Cheer—fear not in thine Heart—for I never hurt Any that was Willing to serve Nabuchodonosor —the King of All the Earth. Be of Good Comfort—thou shalt live this Night and hereafter for None shall hurt thee but intreat thee well."
Script.
—℞—We perceive your Dimensional Difficulties—so you give Wonder. Open your Heart—it were there you find the Answer.

Jan. 30 1939 *Exodus 32*
GO—get thee down—for thy People which thou broughtest out of the Land of Egypt have corrupted themselves.
Ecclesiasticus 39
He that giveth his Mind to the Law of the Most High will seek out the Wis-

dom of the Ancients and be occupied in Prophecies and where Subtle Parables are—he will be there also. He will seek out the Secrets of Grave Sentences and be conversant in Dark Sayings and in His Secrets shall he meditate.

Jan. 30 1940 *Isaiah 53*

He is brought as a Lamb to the Slaughter and as a Sheep before her Shearers is Dumb—so He openeth not His Mouth.

Script.

Whirl ye—O verily—the Spin of thy Days as you be given. The Back will receive its Strength—your Ewe Lamb follows—℞.

Jan. 30 1941 *Ezekiel 23*

A Voice of the Multitude of Men of the Common Sort were brought—Sabeans—Drunkards from the Wilderness which put Bracelets upon their Hands and Crowns upon their Head.

Baruch 4

A Shameless Nation who neither reverenced Old Men nor pitied Children.

Script.

Be Komforted. All Things fall into Pattern—exert thy Reason with Good Will and All be Well. Kome—℞.

Jan. 30 1942 *John 20*

She turned herself unto Him and saith unto Him—"Rabboni"—which is to say—"Master."

Script.

Be ever given in Watchful Care—know that the Pendulum swings in Even Womb of Time—taking Full Measure of the Body's Needs. So ever goes the Koming Wonders wearing their Timely Garb. Kome—it is Well with your Soul—Peace with thy Body. Kome—℞.

JANUARY THE THIRTY FIRST.

Jan. 31 1933 *Jude.*

Keep yourselves in the Love of God.

Script.

Camera is a Beautiful Word. So may it be the Rays will light you up into a Better Sight—for that is the Reason We train you to see aright—All Things. So you will get All the Various Innuendos of much more Money than you have ever handled and know no Fear. Groundlings must arise and shine and the Way must be prepared. Grin and Sing and Everything will come out in the End just as We say—All the Day—the Best of Luck to you.

Amid the Portals of the Sun lie Many Souls of All the Many Mankinds who are Perfected and in the Making. A little Portion of the Work that is to be

thy Past renewed in Work. So—go—Now—and write a Lot of Nonsense in thy Book and it shall Prove the Laughter of the Gods—Who gave you Food for Thought—at least—upon a Sunny Day. Fear Nothing. All Things work together for the Good of those whom the Lord loveth. Adsum—My dear Maid —thy Father.

Camera. Definition—Webster.

A Chamber—a Judges Chamber known as a Camera Obscura. An Apparatus so arranged that an Image can be thrown on a Surface sensitive to Light.

Jan. 31 1934 *Genesis 22*

Jehovah—Jirah—the Lord will provide—and the Lord will see—because thou hast obeyed My Voice.

Script.

Came I hence for aught save Good? Of course not—little Sister—All be a Part and on this Structure raise thy Hopes. Go on and wait in Patience the Good Furtherance of All My Plans. Perritenaciousness goes a Long Way. Go—Now—and Germs germinate—giving Outwardly growing when Inwardly they are sown—giving Great Cogitation for the Nonce. But—Aggression becometh not thee for a Long—Long Time. So go out—get out and grind out thy Metres—your Goings give Great Good. Gods are overly Kind. Fear Naught. GO—

(Perri-tenaciousness—the tenacity of Perry who opened Japan to the Occident?)

Jan. 31 1935 *1 Peter 5*

Humble yourselves under the Mighty Hand of God that He may exalt you in Due Time.

Jan. 31 1936 *2 Kings 2*

And They—Two—went on and They parted—Hither and Thither.

Script.

Of what avail this Eager Pace? For what is Mine shall know My Face so rest thee—Child—in the Bosom of thy Lover. Rejoice—℞—

Jan. 31 1937 *Wisdom 9*

O Lord—Thou Lover of Souls.

1 Esdras 9

Then They went their Way—Everyone—to eat and drink and be Merry and to give Part to them that had Nothing and to make Great Cheer. Because They understood the Words wherein They were instructed and for which They were assembled.

Script.

We are ever apace with the most Forward of Our Enemies—so—give thyself—Worthy—℞—Weep We—too—when Ailments spread but open—℞—All Doors of revealing to such as must see ere the Day be brought to Young Fledglings—℞—

Jan. 31 1938 *Mark 6*

They—All—saw Him and He saith unto them—"Be of Good Cheer—IT IS I—be not afraid."

Judith XI

God hath sent Me to work these Things with thee where-at All the Earth shall be astonished and who-so-ever shall hear of it. Thou shalt drive them as Sheep that have no Shepard and a Dog shall not so much as bark at thee. For Thy Servant is Religious and serveth the God of Heaven—Day and Night. For these Things were told Me according to My Foreknowledge and they were declared unto Me. I am sent to tell thee.

Script.

Where you be stationed is All there be of Service when you be given Outpost Duty. Your Wounds break down of themselves when Release puts Time at its Period given.

Jan. 31 1939 *Ecclesiasticus 39*

Hearken unto Me—ye Holy Children—and Bud forth as a Rose growing by the Brook of the Field and give ye a Sweet Savor of Frankincense and flourish as a Lily. Send forth a Smell and sing a Song of Praise. Bless the Lord and All His Works.

Jan. 31 1940 *Isaiah 53*

He shall see the Travail of his Soul and shall be satisfied.

Thomas Carlyle on Oliver Cromwell.

It is a Strange Camera Obscura—the Head of a Man.

Script.

Your Xcellent Progress will give Me a Koming Groundwork upon which is erected the Castle of All Dreams. You are a good little Girl. Kome—℞.

Jan. 31 1941 *Isaiah 28*

It shall be naught but Terror to understand the Message.

Psalm 27

I had fainted unless I had believed to see the Goodness of the Lord in the Land of the Living.

Waiting. John Burroughs.

I stay My Haste—I make Delays—
For what avails this Eager Pace?****
I stand amid the Eternal Ways
And what is Mine shall know My Face.

Script.

Where-of the Sound goeth forth must the Vehicle be a Part. So—go on—the Cleansing be thy Part as Concepts grow of Decency—℞—

Jan. 31 1942 *Flavius Josephus. Jewish Historian. A.D. 50.*

Now—there was about this Time—Jesus—a Wise Man—if it be lawful to call Him a Man—for He was a Doer of Wonderful Works—a Teacher of such Men as receive the Truth with Pleasure. He drew over to Him both—many of the

Jews and many of the Gentiles. He was the Christ. When Pilate—at the suggestion of the Principal Men among Us—had condemned Him to the Cross—those that loved Him at the first did not forsake Him—for He appeared to them—Alive—again the Third Day—April 3—A.D. 33—as the Divine Prophets had foretold these and Ten Thousand other Wonderful Things concerning Him. And the Tribe of Christians—so named from Him—are not extinct at this Day.

Script.

Be—O verily—very sure that not One Moment is wasted—Now—that your Time is given to Me. So—Child—relax as may be—the Task is given in Komplete Understanding of thy Capacity. Kome—Peace—℞.

FEBRUARY TIME.

B.C. 1000 *Psalm 90*
A Thousand Years in Thy Sight are but as Yesterday.

B.C. 384 *Aristotle.*
Time is a Continued Advance of the Intellect—the Indivisible Flux of—NOWS —in Orderly Circulation.

Jan. 30 1933 *Script.*
Time—Tide and Destiny await No Man's Decision but the Clock runs or ticks as the arresting Ear takes note of its DIAL and Mechanism.

Feb. 4 1933 *Script.*
You cannot realize that ONE MINUTE OF OUR TIME IS NOTHING TO YOUR RATIO. Never Past or Future—what you ARE is All that Matters—NOW.

March 21 1933 *Script.*
Wind up the Clock of the Day's Measured Enlightenment.

Dec. 27 1933 *Script.*
Time is a Lovely Warder. Time—indeed—unlocks All Doors—the One Key that fits All Locks.

Dec. 30 1933 *Script.*
Time is Apportioned and to Each—its Place in the Long March across Eternity's Face.

FEBRUARY THE FIRST.

Feb. 1 1916 *Via the Sales-clerk and the Sewing Table.*
Be not like Dumb Driven Cattle. Wake up. You have a Message to deliver—why delay in imparting your Gift of Sweetness and Light? Leave the World happier than you found it. Hold the Pen. This is a Solemn—Urgent and most Emphatic Warning not to keep for yourself Gifts intended for the Benefit of Mankind. Hide no longer your Light under a Bushel. Show Gratitude by increased Service—have no care for Matters Material. Service brings Recom-

pense in Kind—invariably. Give generously—Gifts are given to be bestowed among the Brethren. Unity of Hearts does not imply Physical Presence. Stay on where you are. Vale—Amici Carissimi.

Feb. 1 1933 *Isaiah 43*

"Ye are My Witnesses"—saith the Lord.

Script.

Get—Ego—C.E.A.B. (Musical Anagram)—and if you don't succeed at first—try—try again. An admiring kind Aunt awaits a bit of a Nod—Good Bye—dear—just a Glimpse. All to do—Now—is to go and pull up the Weeds in Heartsease—for None may grow there—you know—and Many will be sharing it with you. Never mind Anything—these Days of Apprenticeship are much to be desired. Go and see All the Brains you can at work—there will be much Room at the Top for Everyone—that you know full well. So—Now—go away and get your Clothes on as the Writing will follow a Better Course—Today—if you will just learn to obey without Question—a most Vital Accomplishment—in Time of War—Marching Orders are not to be questioned.

Feb. 1 1934 *Philippians 3*

In Nothing be anxious.

Script.

That which thou wouldst shall be even as I will. So—fear not—little Sister—in this Wise shall ye come to Graceful Events commensurate with Good—Guru—Salaam—and get on—Xanthius—Now—your Best Bet.

Feb. 1 1935 *1 Corinthians 15*

Thanks be to God which giveth Us the Victory through Jesus Christ.

Romans 8

More than Conquerors through Him that loved Us.

Feb. 1 1936 *Philippians 2*

Work out your own Salvation with Fear and Trembling—for it is God which worketh in you both to Will and to Do of His Good Pleasure.

Script.

Vows operated—Obligations often reserved of Rose Opulence. Rejoice your open Resolves—℞—

Feb. 1 1937 *1 Peter 5*

But the God of All Grace—Who hath called Us unto His Eternal Glory by Jesus Christ—after that ye have suffered awhile make you—Perfect—'Stablish—Strengthen—Settle you.

2 Esdras 1

"It is a Rebellious People. How long shall I forbear them unto whom I have done so much Good? In the Beginning I gave you a Large and Safe Street and Passage. I gave you Moses for a Leader and Aaron for a Priest. I gave you Light in a Pillar of Fire and Great Wonders have I done among you—yet ye have forgotten Me"—saith the Lord.

Script.
We open your—℞—Invention of Psychic Wireless with a Wonderful Array of Facts. So—on thy Way—rejoicing—Silly Owl.

Feb. 1 1938 *Proverbs 3*
In All thy Ways acknowledge Him and He shall direct thy Paths.
Judith XI
There is not such a Woman from One End of the Earth to the Other—both for Beauty of Face and Wisdom of Words. Thou art both Beautiful in thy Countenance and Witty in thy Words. Surely—if thou do as thou hast spoken —thy God shall be my God and thou shalt be renowned throughout the Whole Earth.
Script.
Port without—your Where-withal—All your Work is being brought safely to Harbor. So—cheer up—get along—Child.

Feb. 1 1939 *James 3*
The Tongue is a Fire—A World of Iniquity
Ecclesiasticus 39
All the Works of the Lord are exceeding Good and what-so-ever He commandeth shall be accomplished.
Script.
You were only Gyroscopic at present but the Central Pivot—Rose—puts the Kore into All Movements. Persevere—℞.

Feb. 1 1940 *Isaiah 53*
By His Knowledge shall My Righteous Servant justify Many—for He shall bear their Iniquities.
Script.
When We give the Career We also give a Prospect—otherwise—your Desire would wean itself were it held too Long in Suspense—Rose—℞.

Feb. 1 1941 *1 Corinthians 14*
Everyone of you hath a Psalm—hath a Doctrine—hath a Tongue—hath an Interpretation.
Religion. Definition.
Religion is the recognition of a Supreme Consciousness and the possibility of being brought into a Personal Relationship with its Will.
Script.
Without Tears—without All Outward Seeming Grief—go—Wondering that Ends be but Beginnings. Kome—℞.

Feb. 1 1942 *Matthew 5*
Neither do Men light a Candle and put it under a Bushel but on a Candlestick and it giveth Light unto All that are in the House.
TO MY PEN. J. V. Cunningham.
Via the New York Times. July 13—1937.
"I shall not write again—I said—when Hopes were marred—

"Old Ink obstructs you—Pen—and if I write—
"I must press hard—my Pen—and hold you tight.
"I'll be content with Prayer—Transparent Humming Bird—
A Blossom in Mid-air—'twixt God and me."
And then I heard—my Pen—"To Act is to Be."
Though 'tis Eleven Years since last I saw my God—
I know—through dwindling Fears—that He exists—
You were His Rod—my Pen—and He persists.
Script.
Be—o verily—a Wonder-Full-Child—of Our Making—Now—that thy own Efforts have given Us a Foundation upon which Beauty will see that All the Vision is consummated. O—you little realize the Wonder you give of Faith —Hope and Love. Come—the Day begins. Peace—℞.

FEBRUARY THE SECOND.

Feb. 2 1910 *Via the Southern Lady and the Ouija Board.*
Script.
Mortals plan but the Paddles stir the Cosmic Fluid until the Time of Fruition—please possess thy Soul in Patience. What is Written is Inevitable. Time here is Limitless—you cannot change Destiny. I can only see a Change—whence or whither—I am not bidden to say. Bide thou in the Protection of thy God. God C.C.C. (God sees?)

Feb. 2 1933 *Colossians 3*
Put on as God's Elect—a Heart of Compassion—Kindness—Humility—Meekness—Long Suffering—Forbearing One Another—and Forgiving One Another.
Script.
By All Means—write Barbara—it is Practice for you and Enlightenment for her. So goes the Good Work forward and thus there is always and everywhere Work going forward of the most Essential Quality. If the Means be Obscure—the Deeper the Meaning and more Potent the Coming Effect. So—Now—close in. Try to concentrate on the Things that are—Now—in hand. If We do—All—We should by Degrees start Now.

Feb. 2 1934 *Ezekiel 9*
He called to the Man which had a Writer's Ink-horn by His Side—"Set a Mark —and mark a Mark upon the Foreheads of the Men that sigh for All the Abominations that be done in the midst of the City." The Man reported the Matter.
Script.
So do We—All—when there be Business abroad—let there be laid a Round of

Ammunition at the Framework. So—get out again into the Sunshine. Be Good—be Patient—be Preponderably Gestative—Nothing Err—Nothing Fear —Nothing Evade. So—get out and stay out—any Knots to be untied be not of thy Work. Be Brave—your Vocation germinates apace. Go—gather.

Feb. 2 1935 *Job 6*

Why hast Thou set me as a Mark against Thee so that I am a Burden unto myself?

Script.

Over go Crowns. Keep thy Counsel. So—there be over-much to prepare—thou canst well specialize in getting the Storehouse given your keeping into Bales of God's Own—your Ore gives Currency.

Feb. 2 1936 *Luke 19*

For the Son of Man is come to seek and to save that which was lost.

Script.

Verily—your Father—Who is in Heaven—reveals—℞—Rest. Peace of Restoration goeth apace—I go before you—Rose.

Feb. 2 1937 *Proverbs 18*

A Man that hath Friends must show himself—Friendly.

2 Esdras 1

They have forgotten Me and have offered unto Strange Gods. Am not I—even He—that brought them out of the Land of Egypt—from the House of Bondage? But they provoked Me unto Wrath and despised My Counsels.

Script.

Would ye give? Then receive. We are only able to respond as you ask. Ye open the Door—We enter upon Your Will.

Feb. 2 1938 *Mark 2*

Jesus saith—"Have Faith in God."

Judith 12

Then the Servants of Holofernes brought her into the Tent and she slept until Midnight and she arose and when it was toward the Morning Watch—she sent unto Holofernes saying—"Let my Lord—Now—command that thine Handmaiden may go forth unto Prayers."

Script.

—℞—visualize—would you attain Vision. Verily—your Taunts give Us Combustious Laughter. We do you Honor—Fair Lady—Believe it or Not. Sow beside—All—Wonder—℞—

Feb. 2 1939 *John 18*

Then cried they All again—saying—"Not this Man—but Bar-Abbas."

Ecclesiasticus 39

A Man need not say—"What is this?—Wherefore is that?"

For He hath made All Things for their Uses.

Script.

While Opening Doors—beware the Draught. Wrong or Right be Cross-

Currents—only Discretion will give you Immunity—℞— We give you—Peace.

Feb. 2 *Isaiah 54*

1940 All thy Children shall be taught of God and great shall be the Peace of thy Children.

Script.

Ye live awhile in Densest Fog that more Growth be given Root. Olive Branches will come very soon—℞—

Feb. 2 *2 Esdras 6*

1941 The Heart of the Inhabitants shall be changed and turned into Another Meaning—for Evil shall be put out and Deceit shall be quenched.

The Visitant. Emily Bronte.

Burn then—little Lamp—glimmer Straight and Clear.

Script.

Ewe Lamb—bring him Peace as the Boat pulls out to Sea—℞— Kome—We will be at hand to bring to Shore. Row with Us the Tide—Peace—it beats on All Shores. Kome—℞—We call Our Warriors—Home—℞—

Feb. 2 *John 21*

1942 Simon Peter girt his Sister's Coat unto him—for he was Naked—and cast himself into the Sea.

Quotation.

The First Authoritive Message of Christ was—"Meta-no-eite—" that is "Change your Outlook."

Script.

We are sorry that your Body lags in recovering its Strength but the Years make Re-actions Slow and Difficult. Fear not—go ahead and let Good Actions be in a New Setting of Well Being—Patience and Peace. Kome—℞.

FEBRUARY THE THIRD.

Feb. 3 *Psalm 78*

1933 He made His Own People to go forth—He led them safely so that they feared not.

Script.

Nothing without a Purpose—at Best—that We can bring to Mind of Good and Bad—and Young and Old—the Purpose must unfold in the Light of Better Days. The Money will be rolled in Golden Splendor at your Feet—so never count the Cost of Every Effort made to reach the Ultimate of Truth. Your Words are never very Good—but—Best of what you got We use and toss the Rest away into the Empty Pot of Silly Solos—Foolish Whims and Errors of All Growth. So—"Nothing do"—is what We say—just make a little Stew

of Odds and Ends of the Many Things that fall into your Ken. (Knowledge) It's All a very Thrilling Game to carry on and End will come to All the Ways of Solecism and Words whose Meanings seem—so far ahead of anything you've heard. So—Now—be good and go away and copy in your Book the little Tracks your Pen has made Today and back before—My darling—too—Adsum.

Feb. 3 1934 *Jeremiah 29*
Ye shall seek Me and find Me when ye shall search for Me with All your Heart.
Luke 20
God is not a God of the Dead but of the Living.
Ephesians 3
His Spirit is in the Inner Man.
Script.
You are going a Long Way toward Perfection when a Good Man is towed out of the Grinding Breakers of Distress. So—get over any Idea you—Now—entertain of your being put to work at Dull Things. You are geared overly for a Time but stretching a Point you will get Guru Vestments that cover many Going Concerns. Gestate this and be done with you—Achushla.

Feb. 3 1935 *Job 8*
Our Days upon Earth are a Shadow.
Script.
Guess what I reflect? (Love—my Lord?) Just that—Nothing Else. All Good Children realize what a Necessary Lay-out there be for Babes in Arms. So—you of Great Yearning—be a good Child and grow Gears of Great Significant Power whereby We—you and I—can Pull the Axis into Place. You will see.

Feb. 3 1936 *Psalm 107*
His Mercy endureth Forever—let the Redeemed say so.
Script.
Post open—get Busy. Rejoice.

Feb. 3 1937 *Matthew XI*
Thou hast hid these Things from the Wise and Prudent and hast revealed them unto Babes.
2 Esdras 2
Thus saith the Almighty God—"The Quails were a Token for you. I gave you Tents for your Safeguard. Never-the-less ye murmured there and triumphed not in My Name for the Destruction of your Enemies but ever—even to this Day—do ye murmur."
Script.
Why are ye fearful—O ye of so Small a Reason for Fears. Why?

Feb. 3 1938 *Acts 1*
This Same Jesus which is taken up from you into Heaven shall so come again in Like Manner.

Judith 12
Thus she abode in the Camp Three Days—and went out in the Night into the Valley of Beth-ulin and washed herself in a Fountain of Water and when she came out—she besought the Lord—God of Is-Ra-El to direct her Way to the raising up of her People. So—she came in Clean and remained in the Tent until she did eat her Meal at Evening.
Script.
Wireless through your Radio were—Waves of Communications will be given in Due Time. See what We give when Gowns of Winter be Shed.

Feb. 3 1939 *Ecclesiasticus 39*
As His Ways are Plain unto the Holy—so are they Stumbling Blocks unto the Wicked.
Script.
Keep well within thy House until your Kough be under control. It will be in its own Time—not Ours—that Nature takes Toll. So give a Sop to Cerebus in whatever Kost He counts—℞—you worthy Korrective Treatment. Peace—℞.

Feb. 3 1940 *Isaiah 56*
His Watchmen are Blind—yea—they are Greedy Dogs which can never have enough and they are Shepards that cannot understand. They All work to their own Ways—Everyone—for his Gain from his own Quarter.
Script.
Your own Book is that of Living and it shall express Wonder. So—off—Child —We be busily working—you and Me. Westward goes the Course of Empire —East be the Rising Sun—℞—

Feb. 3 1941 *2 Esdras 6*
Faith—it shall flourish—Corruption shall be overcome.
The Visitant. Emily Bronte.
Hush—a Rustling Wing stirs—methinks—the Air—
He for Whom I wait thus ever comes to me.
Strange Power—I trust Thy Might—trust Thou my Constancy.
Script.
We get Koming Events focused to thy Koming Necessities—so keep moving. Sight is only given as Positions will give Keener—Upper Reaches of Power. Keep moving—℞—

Feb. 3 1942 *Amos 8*
I will sift among the Nations like as Corn is sifted in a Sieve.
The Everlasting Mercy. John Masefield.
O Christ Who holds the Open Gate—
O Christ Who drives the Furrow—Straight—
O Christ—the Plough—the Laughter—
Of Holy White Birds flying after.
Script.
Be—verily—of Cheerful Heart—thy Megirme has adjusted All Our Koming

Needs into a Perfect Co-ordination of All Facilities for a Magnificent Essay in the World of Ideas of what We really are ready to give Any Inquiring Soul. Kome—Sweetheart—the Ground be set. Peace—℞.

FEBRUARY THE FOURTH.

Feb. 4 1933 *Hebrews 6*

When God made Promise to Abraham and after he had Patiently endured—he obtained the Promise.

Script.

(Mentally We note that the Windows should be washed.) Even if it is only one Window—because there is much Drama to be enacted through the Lens of your Intellect. SO—"Polish up the Handle of the Big Front Door"—and then it will open into Vistas most Surprising. Into Distances too far for little Feet to make entry but Wings Above will speed the Journey which ends in Lovers Meeting. Not a Chance to get away from All the Projects of the Day —not Many but Each One very Significant.

Under All the Everlasting Arms—Over All the Brooding Breath. Many make a Move but One makes Many—All Things—My Child—make ONE. Good Girl—you—never fear—We'll see you through—Mother and I. You cannot realize that One Minute of Our Time is Nothing to your Ratio. It is—Now—never Past or Future. What you—Are—is All that Matters—Now—selah—dear. Now—get to work—so—you see—Nothing Untoward—Not Strange—All Ordered—All Arranged.

Just a little Ranging on the Side of Peace—
Just a little Singing on the Side of Joy—
Just a little Ringing of the Bells—ahoy—
Greedy—I love you—
Just a little Clinging to thee—just a little Kiss—
Now—let go—My darling—be satisfied with this—for Today. Ave et Vale.

Feb. 4 1934 *Ezekiel 3*

The Spirit entered me and set me upon my Feet and spake with me and said unto me—"GO—shut thyself within thy House."

Acts 18

God wrought Special Miracles by the Hand of Paul.

Script.

So—you see—there is not a Thing to worry about but a Lot of Things to do—so get busy and make Marks for a Long—Long Time. Be so Minded that whatever occurs to you shall receive Due Consideration. In All Ways be Humble but not Subservient. I give you—Peace.

Feb. 4 1935 *Job 9*

He goeth by me and I see Him not.

Script.

We've greatly apported thy Rose. Perfect no Obstructive Issue—let go All thy Anxieties. Remember—Krowns be wrought. Go—ere over you Guerrilla Warfare bringeth Obstacles of Great—veritably—Rope—Reality given Our Good. Go.

Feb. 4 1936 *John 13*

What I do thou knowest not—Now—but thou shall know—Here-after.

Ezekiel 28

THEY SHALL KNOW THAT I AM THE LORD THEIR GOD.

Script.

Weave over thy Revelation the Solistole of an Anchorite. Resolve that Reserve be grimly observed. Squirm—Rose—as I prick your gentle Node into perfecting your own. Rejoice.

Feb. 4 1937 *2 Timothy 1*

I KNOW WHOM I HAVE BELIEVED.

2 Esdras 1

"Where are the Benefits I have done for you? When you were Hungry and Thirsty in the Wilderness—did ye not cry unto Me saying "Why hast Thou brought Us into the Wilderness to kill Us? It had been better for Us to have served the Egyptians than to die in the Wilderness." Then had I pity upon your Mournings and gave you Manna to eat—so did ye eat Angel's Bread. When ye were Thirsty did I not cleave the Rock and Waters poured out abundantly to your Fill? For the Heat—I covered you with the Leaves of the Tree. What more shall I yet do for you?"

Script.

You are away off the Main Line when the Issue be given—so—that—℞—could you see—no further Effort would be your Effort. So—into thy Work with Xertion—Youthful and Unquestioning.

Feb. 4 1938 *Judith 12*

In the Fourth Day—Holofernes made a Feast to his Servants only and called none of his Officers to the Banquet. Then said he to the Eunuch—Bagoas—who had charge over All that he had—"Go—Now—and persuade this Hebrew Woman which is with thee that she come unto Us and eat and drink with Us. For—lo—it will be a shame for Our Person is We let such a Woman go—not having had her company. For if We draw her not unto Us—she will laugh Us to scorn."

Script.

While your Finances be given a Merry-Go-Round see what your Spin be—O verily—Wonder Whirling. GO.

Feb. 4 1939 *Exodus 33*
I will be Gracious to whom I will be Gracious and will show Mercy on whom I will show Mercy.
Ecclesiasticus 39
The Principal Things for the Whole Use of Men's Life are—Water—Iron and Salt—Flour of Wheat—Honey and the Blood of the Grape and Oil and Clothing. All these Things are Good for the Godly—so for Sinners they are turned into Evil.
Script.
Where would you be if it were kounting Korporal Gains? But you are Wounded—go—work it out for yourself—℞—

Feb. 4 1940 *Isaiah 57*
The Wicked are like the Troubled Sea when it cannot rest—whose Waters cast up Mire and Dirt. There is No Peace—saith my God—for the Wicked.
Script.
Would you like to go over your Wonderful Round of Events in Peace—give Way to Us—℞— We will lead softly—℞.

Feb. 4 1941 *2 Esdras 6*
Truth which hath been so long without Fruit shall be declared and Truth IS springing up. Judgement only shall remain.
The Hyppolytes. Euripedes.
In the Glade—Solitude her Mystic Garden made—
No Evil Hand may cull it—only he
Whose Heart hath known the Heart of Purity.
Script.
With All Good Wishes coming to the Fore—We can well afford to wait the End of the Storm—it is well ridden by Brave Souls. Kome—℞—awhile and rest with Me—the Day is Young—℞.

Feb. 4 1942 *Hosea 7*
Wait on thy God—continually. He is a Merchant.
Josephus A.D. 50.
The Jews have for a great while—Three Sects of Philosophy peculiar to themselves. The Sect of the Essenes and the Sect of the Sadducees and the Third Sort of Opinion was that of those called—Pharisees.
Script.
Rest Easy. All Events will be found a kounting ever a Course that your Feet must traverse—the Map is in Our Hands. Kome—thy Way be safe. Peace—℞.

FEBRUARY THE FIFTH.

Feb. 5 1928 *Via the Southern Lady and the Ouija Board.*

Wear Warm Clothes as you are not ready to go on as yet. Much to do—yes—the Best—being March is a Bad Month—do not tempt Fate. I greet thee—Household—My Lady Jeanne—Louis XIII and Ancient Egypt. All here were there—together. Sadia. Stupendous Events imminent. Didn't you know Me—darling? Nothing to tell you—Honey—I love you still. Love is an Immortal Attribute—it depends upon how you define it. In Many it is Nothing-more. Few can reflect Love as it is in its Reality. Human Love is Tainted—more or less.

Feb. 5 1933 *Luke 8*

Unto Many that were Blind—He gave Sight.

Script.

So—Now—the Day will be devoted to Business. Never make the Mistake of trying to decide what We are going to do because it is a Waste of Valuable Magnetism. Just do as you are told—as We suggest—"GO"—go you forward as well you know—Right and Left—on the Path. So—Now—with Laughter—Sugar and Spice—gild the Day with Golden Service. Your Body makes a Lot of Noise but there is a Greater—YOU—in Space that has Attunement coming swift to—Bedlam. What—indeed—Matters aught of it if ye be tuned to Gentle Deeds and Lovingly Kindled to the Music of a Better Day? A Work to do of Great Import to gently serve the Frightened Souls who are to be rudely awakened and huddled into Sheltered Broods. Rotten Young Men and Women are the Means by which the Structure will fall. So—watch All the Signs and lie low—old Girl. Nothing is wasted—never fear. Go and get the Plant out—your Man must not know too much—dear. The Day is Long and Work goeth apace—Great Day—always for those who love the Lord. (We weep as we feel the Ghost Writer is about to leave us and smiling through our Tears—suggest that we feel like Potiphar's Wife trying to hold Joseph in her Chamber.)

But We do leave a Bit of Our Shirt behind Us at that—don't We? Oh—YOU —Jesu—Adsum and also—All the Bills—so cheer up and get Busy.

Feb. 5 1934 *Acts 19*

The Evil Spirit answered and said—"Jesus I know and Paul I know—but who are You?"

Script.

Revivimus et Salutus. (We live again and salute you?) May All thy Knurl be eventually your Greatest Asset in the World of Knotty Problems. Ye are but

a Being put through a Knot-hole and it doth Irk We know—but—what Good? Knowledge casts a Line out when Greater Storms blow over. Get on—New Tactics will be given—so clean up your Debt—First—you most of All need Work. Go not into Town.

Feb. 5 1935 *Matthew 7*

A Good Tree cannot bring forth Evil Fruit—neither can a Corrupt Tree bring forth Good Fruit.

Feb. 5 1936 *Ezekiel 29*

I will put Hooks in thy Jaws.

Script.

Rural be Past—℞—so attire thyself in Garments of Resplendency—I repeat—Resplendency. Rejoice.

Feb. 5 1937 *Romans 5*

Being justified by Faith—We have Peace with God.

2 Esdras 1

Thus said the Almighty Lord—"When ye were in the Wilderness at the Bitter Waters of Marah in the River of the Amorites—being athirst and blaspheming My Name—I gave you not Fire for your Blasphemies but cast a Tree in the Waters and made the River—Sweet."

Script.

Where go Open Sluices thee be given a Post—so—We go—℞—

Feb. 5 1938 *Micah 7*

I will look unto the Lord—I will wait for God—the God of my Salvation—my God will hear me.

Judith 12

She arose and decked herself with her Apparel and All her Woman's Attire and her Maid went and laid soft Skins on the Ground for her that she might sit and eat upon them.

Script.

Ewe Lamb—℞—where your own comes worn weary within your Fold—℞—while you go on—We be at hand.

Feb. 5 1939 *Ecclesiasticus 39*

There be Spirits that are created for Vengeance which in their Fury lay on Sore Strokes in the Time of Destruction—they pour out their Force and appease the Wrath of Him that made them.

Script.

We see where the Kurves be growing—where wrote Chi-Rho the King of Wotan. We know ye be printing what Kind We give where the Passage comes near you.

(Chi-Rho—pronounced—as of the Greek First Two Letters—X-P—the Monagram of the Christ. Wotan—the Pagan Deity. Two Phases of One Good—Evolution?)

Feb. 5 *Isaiah 58*
1940 Thou shalt be like a Watered Garden and like a Spring of Water whose Waters fail not.
Script.
We will be very pleased if thee keep—O verily—in Mind—Our Purpose of giving Happiness—however Dark the Outlook in the Outcome. Where your Vessels pour Wrath We pour the Healing Waters of Time which tell of Love over All—℞.

Feb. 5 *Ezekiel 17*
1941 Seeing Pharoah despised the Oath by breaking the Covenant when he had given his Hand and hath done All these Things—he shall not escape.
2 Esdras 6
The Reward shall be shared and Good Deeds be of Force.
Script.
Ye—O verily—will be given Strength for All Burdens. We shift to Bigger Issues as We bring a Better Way to win Natural Bounties of Conveyance. Peace—Child—kome—℞.

Feb. 5 *Ezekiel 27*
1942 A Great Eagle carried it into a Land of Traffic—He set it in a City of Merchants.
Flavius Josephus. A.D. 50.
Now for the Pharisees—they live Meanly and despise the Delicacies of Diet. They follow the Conduct of Reason. They determine that All Things are done by Fate. Their Notion is that it hath pleased God to make a Temperament whereby what He will is done—but so that the Will of Man can act Virtuously or Viciously. They also believe that Souls have an Immortal Vigor in them and that under the Earth there will be Rewards or Punishments. The Virtuous shall have Power to Revive and Live Again—the Vicious to be detained in an Everlasting Prison.
Script.
Be—O verily—given to Optimism when All around would point the Opposite. Remember—the Adage will hold True—"Darkest before Dawn"—albeit the Day of the World is an Aeon in the Making. O—Child—We speak not Vanity. Come with Our Peace—it be Real for All in Time. Kome—℞.

FEBRUARY THE SIXTH.

Feb. 6 *1 Corinthians 12*
1933 Every Man hath his own Gift from God—One after this Manner—and Another after that.

Script.
I am constrained to let you go but you will not go very far. Go—Now—that is settled and proceed with the Routine of the Day. Typewriter—by All Means —Radio and Signs of the Cross. (The Moving Picture at the Radio City Hall.) A Backward Glance at the Event which looms its Mighty Shadow Today. So —you see—Method is quite an Interesting Training for Mental Control. (We suggest that the Entities seem to come dragged in by the Hair of their Heads and under protest.) Screaming—is correct—most of them do. Many more will arrive in Dated Periods which admit of No Deviation. So—the Mark of the Beast is Everywhere to be seen and—Now—cometh the Day—indeed—when All Unclean Creatures must be washed away in the Blood of the Lamb. So much for Alle-gory—Now—to Concentricity of Action. You are a good little Cotta Pin and will hold many a Gadget in its True Relationship to the State. Write up what has been written down. Adsum—My Child—et Vale.

Feb. 6 1934 *Acts 20*
Therefore—Watch and Remember.
Walt Whitman.
And thee—my Soul—Ceaseless Exercises—Exaltations.
Script.
It be demonstrated that out of Little cometh Much. Your Plantings be but perturbed by the Flux of the Dam breaking into Spring-Flood-Tides—goeth the Xanthian Pastures. So—off and make Xanthian Merriment. It is worth while to see All and discard Much ere a Perfect Participation be assured. Now —get on—No Wonder that you be fitted for an Earnest Evocation—giving much Food for Growth. Greetings.

Feb. 6 1935 *Job XI*
Yea—thou shalt be Steadfast and shall not fear the giving up of the Ghost.
Script.
Purgitive be Great Movements—so offer of what your Means be—go—orient the Flow.
The Tree of Calvary grows in Deep Woods against Poor Humanity be put to it to offer up its Christ.

Feb. 6 1936 *Psalm 130*
My Soul waiteth for the Lord more than they that watch for the Morning.
Script.
Rose—Revelation—℞—

Feb. 6 1937 *John 19*
I give them Eternal Life—they shall never perish.
2 Esdras 1
"Ye have defiled your Hands with Blood and your Feet are swift to commit Manslaughter. Ye have not—as it were—forsaken Me but your Own Selves"—saith the Lord.

Script.
Wireless through the Scheme—a—℞—Werewolfe still lurks. I will be on guard—never fear—Child—℞—

Feb. 6 1938 *1 Kings 17*
Get thee hence—hide thyself by the Brook Cherith.
Judith 12
Now when Judith came in and sat down—Holofernes—his Heart was ravished with her and his Mind was moved and he desired greatly her company—for He waited a Time to deceive her from the Day that He had seen her. Then said Holofernes—"Drink—Now—and be Merry with Us."
Script.
Perseus will give you an Idea—℞—so put aside the Clue until your Ox be Gored—℞. (Alle-gory?)

Feb. 6 1939 *Luke 12*
Fear not—therefore—ye are of more Value than Many Sparrows.
Ecclesiasticus 39
All the Works of the Lord are Good and He will give Every Needful Thing in Due Season—so that a Man cannot say—"This is Worse than that." For in Time they shall All be Well Approved.
Script.
Would you be open to Suggestions it would be well to keep Quiet. We are well able to give them—kost you only Acquiescence—℞—Keep on—Peace.

Feb. 6 1940 *Isaiah 58*
Thou shalt be called—the Repairer of the Breach—the Restorer of Paths to dwell in.
Script.
Open where the Doors are shut. It be a Lock picked out by Patient Skill—℞—O very soon the Rusty Hinges give Way once the Key be ground out of what were the Means of Kruel Metal. Kome—℞.

Feb. 6 1941 *Ezekiel 1*
The Spirit of the Living Creature was in the Wheels.
2 Esdras 6
Wicked Deeds shall bear No Rule—Intemperance is at an End—Infidelity is cut off.
Script.
Ye are—Now—giving Help as most needed. Kome—℞—be Brave. Peace—℞.

Feb. 6 1942 *2 Esdras 6*
Thou madest the World for Our Sakes.
Flavius Josephus. A.D. 50.
The Doctrine of the Sadducees is this—that the Soul dies with the Body. Nor do they regard the observation of Anything besides what the Law enjoins. They think it is an Instance of Virtue to dispute with these Teachers of Philosophy whom they frequent. But they are able to do Nothing of them-

selves for when they become Magistrates—as they are Unwillingly and by Force sometimes obliged to be—they addict themselves to the Notions of the Pharisees—because the Multitude would not otherwise hear them.
Sadducees as defined in the Bible Dictionary.
The Name—Sadducee—comes from Zadoc—the Founder of Sacredotal Dogma and Aristocracy—the Priest who supported Solomon in the establishment of Sacred Law founded on the teachings of Moses. The Leading Tenet of the Sadducees was the Negation of the Leading Tenet of their Opponents. As the Pharisees asserted—the Sadducees denied. They denied the Resurrection of the Dead.
(The Spirit that Denies? The Citizens of the Dread City of Dis- or Dispute?)
Script.
But ever the Warring Instinct is given to—O verily—an Inchoate Mass that the Germs be released of Humanity in its First Orbit of Evolution. I give the Unit its Way to the Stars when it is tossed into the Rhythm of My Will. Come—All be Well. Peace—℞

FEBRUARY THE SEVENTH.

Feb. 7 1933

Psalm 66
The Lord preserveth the Simple. I was brought Low and He helped me.
Script.
So—there is no Dismaying you? Well—let the Ashes drift into the Boxes made for them out of Senseless—Silly Sampans. Brother—write Me a Shinto of the Next Man. (Japanese Ancestor Worship in the Boats of Adolescent Knowledge?) Your Young Men-ial out for a Walk to the Plank and All is a Sort of making the Halyards clear for a New Sailing into Broader Wheys. Ship ahoy—My Girl—Brace the Mainsail and Clear away. Many make the Mistake of making All that comes to them of Personal Significance. Nothing could be more Misleading. As always—"Lose thyself." Allow Knowledge to take possession of the Faculties and All the Effort you need is Effortlessness. Only Love be the Quality that you desire—also that is the One Rule—Motive and Life that permeates Growth—the Necessity of God's Expression of His Being. Now—My Girl—go on with the Ash-cans. You can't escape them for a Long Time and if at first you don't succeed—try—try—again. Write it in Pencil first—it saves Time and you have none too much. So—let Me add that if you do All that is given you—you will always see in Many Ways the Sensible Drift of it All—only you must not be so Impatient—the Last your Father has to say—Today—and—Note—no—"Rumble of a Distant Drum"—it's right in your Ear.

Feb. 7 1934 *Acts 22*

"Why tarriest thou? Arise."

The Lord stood by him and said—"Be of Good Cheer—Paul."

Script.

There is little to say to thee Today—for thou hast taken the Reins in thy Hands for the Time being. Greater Things remain not of thy Volition. Thank God—indeed—Who doeth All Things well for Good Children—however Unruly they may appear—to the Great Unseen Friend—they are Good Children of Growing Pains. So—get out—Now—and into the Fresh Air and germinate in Peace. Sagacious though thou be—see Further—We.

Feb. 7 1935 *Psalm 78*

How oft did they provoke Him in the Wilderness and limited the Holy One of Is-Ra-El. They remembered not His Hand nor the Day when He delivered them.

Feb. 7 1936 *Ezekiel 29*

The Word of the Lord came unto me after an Interval of Seventeen Years—saying—"I will give thee the opening of the Mouth in the midst of them and they shall know that—I AM THE LORD."

Script.

Rest assured—Child—thy Revealing receives Our Sponsored Intelligence. Revelation goeth apace—so—Question—Response will ever Respond.

Feb. 7 1937 *2 Esdras 1*

Thus saith the Almighty God—"Have I not prayed for you as a Father for his Sons—as a Mother for her Daughters—as a Nurse for her young Babes that ye would be My People? As I AM YOUR GOD—that I should be your God and that ye be My Children—I gathered you together as a Hen gathereth her Chicks under her Wings—but—Now—what shall I do unto you?"

Script.

Wives Tales be a very Good Way to get—℞—Peace.

Feb. 7 1938 *John 6*

We have Five Barley Loaves and Two Small Fishes—but—what are these?

Judith 12

Holofernes took great Delight in her and drank more Wine than he had drunk at any Time since he was born.

Script.

We pew you where your Doctrine best be—℞—your Opening Key—Ewe Lamb—℞—Ewe Lamb—℞—

Feb. 7 1939 *Lamentations 3*

It is Good that a Man should both Hope and Quietly Wait for the Salvation of the Lord.

Ecclesiasticus 40

Great Travail is created for Everyman and a Heavy Yoke is upon the Sons

of Adam from the Day they go out of their Mother's Womb until the Day they return to the Mother of All Things.

Script.

Experience acts where Korrective Measures krown Kostly Mistakes. So—grieve as you will—the Price be No National Loss—however Spectacular the Means—℞—

Feb. 7 1940 *Isaiah 59*

We grope for the Wall like the Blind and We grope as if We had no Eyes—We stumble at Noon-day as in the Night. We are in Desolate Places as Dead Men.

Script.

Your ever Krumbling Structure takes a Lot of Wrecking but the Means are ever growing more Effective. So—halt when the Weak be Strong and the Strong—Weak—krowded into Room that can Wound—All—℞—ere Improvement makes its Own Headway—irrespective of All save—Love—℞—

Feb. 7 1941 *Psalm 36*

For with Thee is the Fountain of Life and in Thy Light shall We see Light.

Omar Khayyam.

Ah—take the Cash and let the Credit go—
Nor heed the Rumble of a Distant Drum.

Script.

There be so much to do that—surely—you realize that Time is never wasted by Our Devices—however Foolish—They—may reason the Obvious Meaning—We are at the Base of All Movement. Kome—℞.

Feb. 7 1942 *Ezekiel 27*

The Merchants among the People shall hiss at thee.

Zodiac via Miss Winfred Moyes—an English Mystic.

When Christ seems to fail Man it is because Man's Courage has failed to test the Christ.

Flavius Josephus. A.D. 50.

The Doctrine of the Essenes is this—that All Things are Best ascribed to God. They teach the Immortality of Souls. They esteem that the Reward of Righteousness be earnestly striven for. They do not offer Sacrifices to God in the Temple because they have more Pure Lustration of their own. Their Course of Life is Better than that of other Men and they entirely addict themselves to Husbandry. It also deserves Our Admiration how much they exceed All other Men that they addict themselves to Virtue and this in Righteousness—indeed—to such a Degree that as it hath never appeared among other Men—neither Greeks nor Barbarians. This is demonstrated by that Institution of theirs which will not suffer Anything from having All Things in Common—so that a Rich Man enjoys no more of his own Wealth than he who has Nothing at All. They minister—One to Another.

Script.

Pitiful be the Efforts of All Crime to justify itself to My Scheme which includes

the Criminal on the Way to Redemption. Ye—O verily—walk in Darkness until We send you Light. A Way that must be sought of your own Will. Come—the Pain be worthy of the Price paid for Evolution. Peace—℞.

FEBRUARY THE EIGHTH.

Feb. 8
1933

Job 12
Thou shalt call and I shall answer thee.
Script.
And so—you see—there is Room for Improvement Every Step of the Way—without which Progress cannot be made or Men brought into Relationship with Realities hitherto veiled before Feeble Eye-sight—too Young to know its Powers. And—if in your Day you find the Key to the Labyrinth—be not over-hasty—but never can you be over-zealous. Enthusiasm is the Sacred Flame of the Gods. (Weeping—We comment that We are not worthy of the Beautiful Confidence of Our Unseen Friend.) A very nice Girl and one whom the Gods have an Eye on ever through the Night and the Awakening will find you at a Fine Point of Vantage—not to say—Vintage. Your Map is very good Today. A Chart is for Navigation—a Map is to cover the Ground in Imagination. No great Movement—Outward—but quite a Flight—Upward. Then there is another Movement—that is—Penetration. Never losing your own Consciousness—you penetrate All Other Consciousnesses. Thank you—Marm—(We hesitate on the Spelling.) So—no more Metaphysics for the Day. Crochet All the Yarn up into a Coverlet for the Weak and clean up All the Figures and set down Naught in Malice. But when the Minute comes you must take the Messages as 'tis told and never Question—Why or Where—the Flight will take you through the Air to Many a Port of Call. Selah—My dear—selah—Ha-Ha. Grouping All together—dear—for a Great Pageant—Beloved—Good Day—All Day. Your Father loves you—adsum—add Some and then—Some. Good. So—Now—you know that never More and never Less—the Appointed Task—the Appointed Hour lies outside your Accounting. So you see—you are being checked Every Minute and tested for your Speed—Accuracy and Quality of Obedience to Set Rules and Regulations. All you do is to set your Pace as We give you the Number of Amperes you can safely handle. So—Now—is the Time to ring off and get to Work. Father is here and knows All about it and is Sweet about it.

Feb. 8
1934

Acts 27
They cast Four Anchors out of the Stern and waited for the Day.
Script.
You are by no means forsaken in thy Peregrinations—In and Out of the City

—which is a Walled City. (Wall Street?) But it is Great Good that thy Gropings be pointed hitherward—as All may not—to the Best of Our Ability—be lost. Fear not—a Great Deal depends into what goes in rather than what comes out for many a Long—Long Day—Mia Carissimi. See—a most Precious Commodity be Best of All. Avast—good Mariner—and heave thy Ballast—I be of a Mind to lighten thy Ship for a Beaching. ZIZZ—off you go—make no Mistake—thy Course is Charted—Now—as ever and will be—Good Day.

Feb. 8 1935 *John 15*

Greater Love hath No Man than this—that a Man lay down his Life for his Friends.

Script.

Rust is being given Vigorous Treatment in All the Archives that should satisfy All who seek. Go your Way—Greatly—O verily—Revealed Ore be in the Outcropping Gleams of the Beautiful—Orestes.

Feb. 8 1936 *Ezekiel 30*

Thus saith the Lord-God—"Howl ye—Woe the Day—for the Day is near—even the Day of the Lord—a Cloudy Day."

Script.

Were you to see—there would be No Room for Doubt—but the Effort would be restricted—else—what were Heaven for? Good—℞—

Feb. 8 1937 *2 Timothy 1*

Never-the-less—I am not Ashamed.

2 Esdras 1

I take witness to the Grace of the People to come whose Little Ones rejoice in Gladness and though they have not seen Me with Bodily Eyes yet in Spirit they believe the Thing I Say. Now—Brother—behold—what Glory and see the People that cometh from the East.

Script.

You were given Choice—if it be very Good or very Foolish—that is always—Up to You.

Feb. 8 1938 *Philippians 2*

He made Himself of No Reputation.

Judith 12

So—Judith said—"I will drink—Now—with my Lord because my Life is magnified in me this Day more than All the Days since I was born." Then she took and ate and drank before him what her Maid had prepared.

Script.

—℞—is wondering when your Experiment will yield its Timeliness—View of—℞—

Feb. 8 1939 *Psalm 32*

Blessed is the Man unto whom the Lord imputeth not Iniquity.

Ecclesiasticus 40

Their Imagination of Things to come—the Day of Death—their Thoughts and

Fear of Heart—from him that weareth the Purple and a Crown unto him that is clothed in a Linen Frock—his Night Sleep doth change his Knowledge.
Script.
Keppaler is giving you a Chance to boast in Many Ways a Virtue kosting you—Little or Nothing—seeing that but for the Grace of God you too were within Our Pincers. But—Persevere—Knowledge comes but Wisdom lingers—℞—

Feb. 8 1940 *Isaiah 59*
We roar like Bears and mourn sore like Doves.
Script.
Ye xpend more than We can compare—it be Colossal. Xcuse Us—Woman—Now—comes the Kourt's Own President—a-Dieu—℞

Feb. 8 1941 *2 Esdras 6*
Then were the Entrances of this World made Narrow—full of Sorrow and Travail—they are but Few and Evil—full of Peril and very Painful.
Script.
Ye kome in Great Usefulness to much that We do—alone—but for thy Help. Be Encouraged thereby—Child—We too stand by—℞—Rose of Origin Celestial—O Heart of Love—℞—Peace—℞

Feb. 8 1942 *Isaiah 59*
And the Lord saw it and wondered that there was No Intercessor.
Lockskey Hall. Tennyson.
Knowledge comes but Wisdom lingers and I linger on the Shore—
And the Individual withers and the World is more and more.
Script.
Bos'n still at the Helm bringing in Supplies—as you see. Let there be—O verily—No Fear of what We send—All Matters—Now—in Our Hands. Come—I love thee. Peace—℞.

FEBRUARY THE NINTH.

Feb. 9 1933 *Psalm 99*
Thy Word have I hid in my Heart.
Script.
G.A.F.E. There is Kindness here—My Child—and there is Design also—so never mind the Means—the Way is Found. If you find Obstacles arise—push them aside. You are always warned when the Need arises. You would have Polly-Anned the Entire Crew of Sick Sailors and that is Something not allowed in Well Regulated Families. We only Wet-nurse the Incompetent. You had Need of a Brisk Stimulant yourself—and its Brain and Brawn We're after so—Now—go to work and write Us up to Date. You're going to—Yonder—

Woman—the Young Man you will see is doing very well and to All Youth is Hope and to Grown Folks—Vision—Two very Different Knowledge Powers and only the Wise can discriminate. Toothless—indeed—the Tiger's Jaws when Knowledge pulls his Fangs and there is Many a Dentist right on Hand to make a Clean Man-I-cure—of All his Many Good Mangling Instruments. You sure do as We tell you and We know how Silly it looks—Now—but Wait—you don't know the Half of It.

The Birds are All Right—they will weather the Storm with the rest of you and you can leave them with Lamy. (We do not know who—Lamy—is.) No?—You don't? You go on and make Marks All the Time and We give you the Twinge. Little Sunshine will—Now—proceed and be sure that Time being what is known as Fleeting—Flit. You need not be Shocked—Now—but be prepared. There is Shocking News about to be Aired in God's Own Particular Fashion. So—do We—little Birdie—in a Tree—tweet and twitter this to thee. Good Day—darling—So Long.

Feb. 9 1934 *Acts 28*

Well spake the Holy Ghost by Isaiah the Prophet saying—"The Heart of this People is waxed Gross and their Ears Dull of Hearing and their Eyes—they have closed."

Script.

Lord Jesus—look upon this little Child. Pity her Simplicity—bring her safe over the Shoals of Thy Raging Sea. Make her Peace when the Battle rageth—in as much as—the Least of these—is Thy Sagaciousness displayed for All—Great or Small—be One with thee. Go—O ye of Yielding Gestation—soon going to be brought to Bed—ridden of a Burden—made Joyful of Purpose. Get out a Greater Genuflex—Groan as you may as you Struggle—All Pangs be worthy of a Gesture. Get out—go out—Anything save Disparagement of Self-inflicted Labors for a Cause. GO—Grist be to your Grinding. Fear not.

Feb. 9 1935 *Job 15*

The Congregation of the Hypocrites shall be Desolate and Fire shall consume the Tabernacles of Bribery.

Script.

Go out Singing. There be South Winds off shore disrupting. You offer what a good Girl can—Io—aye—I—ere We offer Opportunity.

Feb. 9 1936 *Ezekiel 30*

In that Day shall Messengers go forth to make the Careless Ethiopians afraid and Great Pain shall come upon them—for—lo—it cometh—they shall know that I AM THE LORD.

Script.

We've Specialized your Revelation as both—thee and Me—℞—

Feb. 9 1937 *1 Corinthians 1*

He that glorieth—let him glory in the Lord.

2 Esdras 2
"What shall I do—Now—unto you? Remember what I did unto Sodom and Gomorrah—whose Land lieth in Clods of Pitch and Heaps of Ashes."
"I am a Widow—and forsaken."
"Go thy Way and ask Mercy of God."
Script.
Rose—thee be a good Child. See where there be an Opening when a Garden Wall be just around the Corner. You are only where a Scent—W—Double You—W—verily offers a Clue—selah.

Feb. 9 1938 *Exodus 15*
And They went Three Days in the Wilderness.
Judith 13
Judith was left alone in the Tent and Holofernes—lying along upon his Bed—for he was filled with Wine.
Scripts.
Rivals upon a Field of Enterprise is only given as Posthumous Efforts wins—℞—Recognition We were willing Wonder shall achieve. Ope your Eyes—ope your Eyes—Wonder—One.

Feb. 9 1939 *Luke 19*
And he sought to see Jesus—Who—He was and could not for the Press because he was Little of Stature.
Ecclesiasticus 40
A Little or Nothing is his Rest.
Script.
We spur you on despite a Kindly Sentiment but on Stoney Paths the Way always will seem too Difficult—verily—℞—

Feb. 9 1940 *Isaiah 59*
He put on Righteousness as a Breast-plate and a Helmet of Salvation upon His Head and He put on the Garment of Vengeance for Clothing and was clad with Zeal as with a Cloak.
Script.
O—Rose—your Blossom means so much. Be Brave—℞—

Feb. 9 1941 *2 Esdras 6*
If they that live labor not to enter these Straight and Vain Things—they can never receive those Things that are laid up for them.
Browning.
The Acknowledgement of God in Christ—accepted by the Reason—Solves for thee All Problems in the World and out of it.
Script.
Set thy Heart upon My Book and All is made Easy—Child—as Changes will bring Strange Komplications. Kome—℞—be Ready—Peace—℞

Feb. 9 1942 *Ezekiel 17*

This Vine did bend her Roots toward Him that He might water it by the Furrows of her Plantations.

Tyger. Tyger. William Blake.

Tyger—Tyger—burning bright—
In the Forests of the Night—
What Immortal Hand or Eye
Dare frame thy Fearful Symmetry?****
Dare He who made the Lamb—make thee?

Script.

When a Ship arrives We will unload your Rich Cargo into Willing Hands. Believe you—Me—the World awaits Our Coming. So—heave abaft—the Binnacle be pointed Shoreward. Kome—Peace—℞

FEBRUARY THE TENTH.

Feb. 10 1933 *1 Peter 4*

Rejoice—in-as-much as ye are Partakers of Christ's Sufferings that when His Glory shall be revealed—ye may be Glad also with exceeding Joy.

Script.

So—Now—that it is plain what there is for you to write—add this to your Schedule. A Little Work—a Little Play and then the Current of the Day will set you going—out of Mind of All the Various Growths of Kind that make you Happy—make you Gay.

For there is Something in the Way of Greater Growth and Happiness that makes this World—no Wilderness—but All in Ordered Loveliness that just a Push will bring the Rest of Money made in Peace and Quietness surrounding you with All Our Magic Making Powers—which only seem so—but are Part of All the Laws of Life. The Fuller Life Construction Forces and—No One will ever see win—the Forces of Death and Destruction—are only the Forces of Sin which make Small Work of Mankind in making its Alloy to harden the Steel when Iron is melting in making the Structural Forces of Life. No Wonder—indeed—that the Religion of Rest is a Part of the Parthenon built on the Magnificent Hopes in the Making of Mankind. Yes—We are being dragged by the Hair of Our Heads into Interstellar Spaces of Significances—Each Man free to approach their Meanings with his own Interpretation. The Vision of Dignity—Repose and Beauty leading Us forward.

The Designer surely made Us in His Own Imagination and We are still in the Making. So—little Midget of Magnetism—go forward—Serene and Content to

know that the Course of your Current will never be other than sent to the Node it is Tapping for making a Dent in the Dense and Opening Means of Enlightening the Mass of Inertia and thence you will come from the Labor—yourself—enriched beyond Thought but never Capacity made to enjoy the Gifts the God-Heads have wrought. So—Now—to the Pen and Inkhorn and never a Care for the Day but to rumble around in the House-work and clean up the Rubbish for Gay Morning's Work. In the Morrow will make very easy—do you but Mint a bit more of the Gold. Now—off to the City for Sunshine and grandest of All kinds of Money—that comes of itself without Effort or Doubt or Distress. You'll see—My Fine Lady—what We can do—once the Current gets started and free from your Juggling and Balancing. Now that the Time has come to be Free—Man will ever be loathe to get up—but he will—never fear. And Now to the Inkhorn and—Blockhead—not to see that Inkhorn means a Reservoir—to see reserved the Power of God. You're going to be Surprised.

Feb. 10 1934

2 *Esdras 1*

Forsake me not—O Lord—for I have seen that I know not and hear what I do not know or is my Sense deceived or my Soul in a Dream?

Script.

Get out thy Banners afresh for Flag waving giveth a Thrill. There be much Joy concealed up the Sleeve of the Almighty—a Goodly Portion for good Girls and germinating New Brooms that sweep Clean. So—off and away for more than a Great Number of Days—for Gentlemen Ride. O gentle you your Good Man—fair Maid.

The Trumpeter.

A Prose Poem relayed in the Afternoon Mail by the Trumpeter. The Day before a Musician was heard playing a Trumpet magnificently—outside the Window on a bitterly cold morning. The Woman invited him in for lunch and then heard the story of a Graduate of the Paris and Leipsig Conservatories of Music—both Scholarships—and recipient of Gold Medals from both. American born and reduced to the necessity of playing in the streets for a semi-starvation livehood. We only contacted once personally and this second and last time through the Mail. The Prose Poem was written in exquisite handwriting and seems to find a definite place in these Scripts as a Medium of Expression for the Ghost Writers.

My Trumpet.

As the Seven Days of the Week hold Planetary Names so also—the Seven Notes of the Scale are known to Us through the Ancient World of Moods and Modes.

We presume the Fact of their Originality as We learn the Characteristics of their Denominations—Ionian—Dorian—Phrygian—Lydian—Aeolian—Locrian and Mixolean.

Wandering back into the Land of the Grecian Acropolis one Night—I was led into their Secret Temples there to meet the Initiates and this is the Story I heard.

"Listen—said the Ionian Trumpeter—from the Heights of the Himalyan Mountains and throughout the Ages of the Civilized World—the Splendid Voice of the Glorious Trumpet has been heard from Time—Immemorial. Her Crystal Sound has been ringing over Land and Sea—oh—ever so Bright and Clear."

"Listen—said the Dorian Trumpeter—through the Clouds of Great Blue Sky—her Mission from the Lips of Angels above—seemed to be calling Humanity together for a Better Understanding of Life and Love. All Mankind was thrilled at the Sounding of her Silvery Voice."

"Listen—said the Phrygian Trumpeter—gradually trailing her Delineation—We must follow the History of Each Race as We learn the Fact of her marvelous Evolution from the Straight Egyptian and Chinese Form—the Semi-curved Form of the Greek and Roman—the Circular and Double-turn Form of the Hebrew—Turkish and Anglo-Saxon Trumpet—We admire her wonderful Antiquity and her Universal Significance."

"Listen—said the Lydian Trumpeter—her Character—profoundly Sober—her Powerful Magnificence which is the Stamp of her Great Individuality. Her Noble Liberty—Eager and Ardent in her Call to the Hero—stimulates Enthusiasm—inciting Freedom and instilling a Sense of Health and Strength into the Soldier's Breast. In her Expression of Pleasure and Delight—how abundantly flows the Fancy of her Breath and how generously responds the Desires of her Heart!"

"Listen—said the Locrain Trumpeter—the Story of her Long Battle—fought for so Many Years in the State of her Natural Harmonic Altitude is known to All when—suddenly like a Flash of Dawn—came out one of the most Extraordinary Miracles of All Time—the Birth of her Chromatic Re-incarnation. Thus—her Incomparable Qualifications are such Today that no other Instrument could fairly compete with her in Majesty—in her Intrinsic Beauty she is Unique."

"Listen—said the Aeolian Trumpeter—have you heard her Mystic Muted Melodies when Dreams of Hope—darting Beams of Light—gleamed from her Throat—Lurid—Dim and Sad? Or from Fingal's Cave to Castle Rampart Heights—from Prison Walls to Cathedral Domes—have you ever felt her Soulful Warnings?"

"Listen—said the Mixolean Trumpeters—then came the Traditional Procession of Modernistic Composers. Homage of Inspiration—many of whom have written their Marvelous Manuscripts especially for her. Poems—Symphonic Concertos—Sonatas—Suites and Legends—Caprices and Chorals. Oh—how the Magic Flame of this Music awakens Our Dynamic Spirit as We inhale the Breath of their Harmony!"

Yes—indeed—I listened and I—also—heard this that Night in my Dreams—Etherial Playing—which was explained in Ancient Physical Philosophy as a Fine Essence springing from a Fire aflame in the Human Soul and breathed out by the Gods—and was held to be a Fifth Element. Such Considerations—I said to myself—undoubtedly must have inspired the Possibilities of the Greatest Art of Trumpet Playing and made Incandescent the Torch Light of the Roman Gladiators."

Exit the Trumpeter.

Feb. 10 1935 *Job 16*

He breaketh me with Breach upon Breach. He hath made me Weary—He hath poured out my Gall upon the Ground.

Script.

Possess you to what be attached—give of Great Good given. Germany grieves. Go.

Feb. 10 1936 *1 Corinthians 10*

But with Many of Them—God is not well pleased.

Ezekiel 30

I will break his Arms—the Strong—and that which was broken—they shall know that I AM THE LORD.

Script.

Peace. Reserve thy Power for a Waiting Hour—selah.

Feb. 10 1937 *Psalm 116*

Precious in the Sight of the Lord is the Death of His Saints.

2 *Esdras 2*

I will give these the Eternal Tabernacle which I have prepared for them. They shall have the Tree of Life for an Ointment of Sweet Savor—they shall neither Labor or be Weary. Go—and ye shall receive. Pray for a Few Days that unto you they may be shortened. The Kingdom is already prepared for you. Watch.

Script.

Which gives you—O verily—℞—

Feb. 10 1938 *Matthew 8*

Why are ye fearful—O ye of Little Faith?

Judith 13

Then she came to the Pillar of the Bed which was at the Head of Holofernes and took down from thence his Fauchion and approached his Bed and took hold of the Hair of his Head and said—"Strengthen me—O Lord—God of Is-Ra-El—this Day." And she smote him twice upon his Neck with All her Might and she took away his Head from him and tumbled his Body from the Bed and pulled down the Canopy from the Pillars and anon—she went forth and gave the Head of Holofernes to her Maid.

Script.

Rear—Recessional. O your Re-Re-Me-Both—be where a Cross—†—Road leads.

Feb. 10 1939 *2 Kings 6*

And the Lord opened the Eyes of the Young Man and he saw and beheld—the Mountain was full of Horses and Chariots of Fire round about Elisha.

Ecclesiasticus 40

When All is Safe—he awakeneth and marveleth that the Fear was Nothing.

Script.

Whose Cross be Wounding gives Best of Spending—℞—Vows once given never go Unfulfilled. The Heart will follow where the Soul has led. Keep on—Child—We see—℞—

Feb. 10 1940 *Isaiah 60*

Arise—Shine—for thy Light is come and the Glory of the Lord is risen upon thee.

Liberty Magazine.

"The Great in the Little—or Anti-Christ. An Imminent Possibility." Published by Sergius Nilus. 1905. His Discovery of the Protocola of the Wise Men of Zion.

Script.

You receive would you give. So—if it be a Forgotten Rite then the Loss be with Us—Both. Peace—℞

Feb. 10 1941 *2 Esdras 6*

What Profit is it for Men—Now in this Present Time—to live in Heaviness and after Death to look for Punishment?

Browning.

Grow Old along with Me—the Best is yet to be—
The Last of Life for which the First was made—
Our Times are in His Hand—Who said—"A Whole is Planned"—
Youth shows but Half—Trust God—see All nor be afraid.

Script.

We give the Lad Full Time to clean the Korrected Mentality of All nearly Wasted Energies that were Misdirected. Kome—℞—keep Faith with Me for him. Peace—℞.

Feb. 10 1942 *Ezekiel 17*

It was planted in a Good Soil and Field—by Great Waters that it might bring forth Branches that might bear Fruit.

Flavius Josephus. A.D. 50.

But of the Fourth Sect of Jewish Philosophy—Judas the Galilean—was the Author. These Men agree in All Other Things with the Pharisaic Notions but they have an Inviolable Attachment to Liberty and say that God only is to be their Ruler and Lord. They also do not value dying any kinds of Death nor indeed do they heed the deaths of their relatives or friends—nor can any such fear make them call any Man—Lord. They show great Resolution when they undergo Pain.

Script.
There be much to complement ere the Final Page be given its Great Triumph so give All thy Time to Us. We see but you need Re-assurance at All Times. Kome—be Happy. Peace—℞.

FEBRUARY THE ELEVENTH.

Feb. 11 1933 *2 Corinthians 12*
I take pleasure in Weaknesses—in Distresses for Christ's Sake—for when I am Weak then as I Strong.
(Experimenting We walk backwards toward the Bookcase and pick out a Book at random without looking but just feeling with Eyes shut—along the Shelves. It proves to be Strachey's "Elizabeth and Essex"—and it opens at a Poem of Essex's)
"While every Fruitless Fly hath found a Friend—
I am cast down—yet—Attomies I fly."
The King replied—"But thou—poor—peevish Bee—
Art born to serve thy Time—not Time serve thee."
(We exclaim—"This is Marvelous.")
Script.
Very—My dear—and thus it Bee that if your Man bring Honey to the Hive—work on and bring Pollen to the Bee who Fructifies and makes the Honey flow—while Man may scent and see the Flowers grow. So—on the Notes you make at Night—give Many—a Sconce of Better Light. Its just a Game of Many Wits that pour a Tincture into it. Good Work will not go unrewarded. You are—(a Poor Thing—We exclaim) and so—get a Lot of Treatment. Many Miles of Winter make Many Miles of Spring—so just a little Patience ere the Daffodils begin. Grand—old Girl. Its a Great Day for All of Us—Many make Whoopee. Mother is going very soon—just go on—don't hesitate. Money is not to hinder One Step of the Way—it never does. So—Now—dear—Way off the Skids and slide down into Action. The Day be Fair and so are you. Father sails into the Blue Empyrean Skies awaiting All His Freight of Lies that weigh in Ballast with the Truth to make a Calculating Youth.

Feb. 11 1934 *1 Kings 18*
And she went and did according to the Sayings of Elijah and she and He and her House did eat Many Days and the Barrel of Meal wasted not—neither did the Cruze of Oil according to the Word of the Lord.
Script.
Kneel on—My Child—thy Obeisance will be brought to bear—More of Great

Importance may be engendered in an Ardent Spirit. So—be a little Patient. Go over the Situation with thy Weekly Digest—an excellent Modus Operandi. Get Any from All—Ideas of No-Robes. Get on with the Growth—the Flower be worthy of the Root—a-Men—Martha.

(No-Robes—Japanese Ceremonial Robes for Dances—on Exhibition at the Metropolitan Museum of Art.)

Feb. 11 1935 *Isaiah 14*

Surely—as I have Thought so shall it come to pass—as I have Purposed so shall it stand.

Script.

Kontest gone—O you offer of your Heart. If you did give of your Gore—it yields no more. So—go you—Now—sing—rejoice and be glad.

Feb. 11 1936 *Romans 8*

But—Now—being made Free from Sin and become Servants to God ye have your First Fruits unto Holiness.

Script.

Worm that never dieth—the Gehenna of Research which never seeks in vain—Peace.

Feb. 11 1937 *Deuteronomy 33*

As thy Days so shall thy Strength be.

2 Esdras 2

"Take Heaven and Earth to Witness for I have broken Evil in Pieces and created the Good—for I LIVE"—saith the Lord.

Script.

Pews need a Person—you are willing—We see.

Feb. 11 1938 *Matthew 7*

Every Good Tree bringeth forth Good Fruit. Wherefore by their Fruits shall ye know them.

Judith 13

She put the Head in her Bag of Meat and so—they twain—went forth together according to their Custom unto Prayer.

Script.

We keep within Weary Yearning—the Rose you will perceive All in Our Good Time. So—Child—press on. We be aware your Struggle. Pleasant be your Awakening however Dark the Near Night.

Feb. 11 1939 *John 20*

Thomas answered and said unto Him—"My Lord and my God."

Ecclesiasticus 40

All Bribery and Injustice shall be blotted out but True Dealing shall endure forever.

Script.

Presently We be All alert to give you Easier Going but the Way is Diverse. Pound away—℞

Feb. 11 1940 *Isaiah 60*

Behold—Darkness shall cover the Earth and Gross Darkness the People. But the Lord shall arise upon thee and His Glory shall be seen upon thee.

"The Great in the Little"—via the Liberty Magazine.

Solomon and other Learned Jewish Men in B.C. 929 thought out a Scheme for a PEACEFUL CONQUEST OF THE WHOLE UNIVERSE BY ZION —with the Snake as a Symbol of their Philosophy. The Snake which can swallow its own Tail—Good and Evil becoming One in Wisdom.

Script.

O We will give your Book a Good Start once it be left entirely in Our Hands. So—keep on—℞—

Feb. 11 1941 *2 Esdras 6*

What Profit is it unto Us if there be promised an Immortal Time where-as We have done the Works that bring Death?

Benjamin Franklyn.

An Old Young Man will be a Young Old Man.

Script.

When a Gong is struck a Welcome Call We give for All Our True Warriors. The Bandits are given Sedition's own Fear of Consequences—the Soldiers—Rich Rewards. So ends All Conflict. Kome—℞.

Feb. 11 1942 *Psalm 31*

Thou art my God—my Times are in Thy Hand.

Script.

Rest—Child—thy Knowledge be Our Fulcrum—it will move Mountains. Come—off to work—the Peace of the World rests upon Us. Kome—℞.

FEBRUARY THE TWELFTH.

Feb. 12 1933 *Job 19. B.C. 1520.*

I KNOW THAT MY REDEEMER LIVETH—and He shall stand at the Later Day upon the Earth—Whom—I shall see for myself and mine Eyes shall behold and not another.

Script.

A.C.E.G. (a Musical Anagram.) EGO—give—Awaredness is the Goal and Distinction the Process being developed in your own Faculties—strengthened and developed. The Body can be used in All its Phases—which are Many—indeed—and capable of Many Interpretations. So—if the Will be present—the Rest is Easy. All go on the Same Road but not on the Same Schedule. All you need to do is to open the Gates of Physical Impedimenta—We will regulate the Egress and Ingress. These are Two Nice Words—of Great

Distinguishment in Our Line of Thought. As you—yourself—are the Gate for Us—so are you the Gate for Others to make their Entry toward—" Thy Rod and Thy Staff—they comfort me." Good Girls are Good in All Ways so their Ways are always Goodly and very little Sun is needed to make them grow. They just burst into Spontaneous Combustion through the very Forces of their Being. So—go and get All the Works—so Human—so Sweet—in little Girls Array so that All will be ready to make a Start on the Nearing Flight—away. Your Money must be assured you at All Times as your Magnetism is built on Confidence and in All Things No Negative Note can be permitted as Time is All too Short. Go on and write—as you will find to Each is the Faculty of Expression—Native to his Quality. Certainly—Millions of Microbes are All pinning their little Pins of Growing Pains in the Sun. Your Growth is in the Sun and All to burst into Flower at the Correct Moment. Grin and Sing—Today. Not much Figuring but get it over with. Your Mother is here. All you have made to be the Nucleus of a Great Deal. So—lie low—old dear—and do your Knitting. Little Peccadillos are a Part of the Game to fill up the Vacuums in the Revolving Nodes of Time. Now be good and go away and live to come another Day.

3 P.M. *A Relay from the Ghost Writers.*

The Avatars.

Through the Ages They have waited on His Summons to clean up
When Conditions grow too Dirty for His Presence and His Cup.
Gods are marshalling His Forces in the Battle for His Earth—
Gods are trumpeting His Challenge—" 'Tis the Dawn of a New Birth."

"You have stoned My Son and Prophets—in your Night of Dreadful Woe—
Vampires suck the Blood of Fear from the Hearts of Men below.
You have dammed the Springs of Truth flowing through My Rocks of Law
And your Children—bound for Sodom—turn the Swine into My Corn.

"You have piled My Grain in Barns and put Padlocks on the Doors
While your grinning Merchants leer upon their Barter-changing Floors.
The Iron of My Will is wrought but its Purpose rarely seen—
My Oil of Kindness—sold in Vats—is Measured and Slow and Mean.

"Enough—'tis Finished. Much too long the Screams of Cringing Flesh—
Beaten with Stripes of Furious Greed batter the Silence of My Rest."
"Enough—He trumpets through the Void—Come—make My Planet Clean—
That I may sit and Feast Anew—My Multitudes—so helpless seen."

"Enough—'tis Finished! Now let loose My Host of Scavengers—
Up—Ghengis Khan—Up Hammer—Syckle—Fascist—Swastika—Up—Japan
—Lay on and Flay—and Flay again the Dross and Chaff—that as Men weep
They learn the Living Truth of this—"As sow ye—so ye reap."

Feb. 12 1934 *1 Esdras 5*

A High Priest must be clothed in Doctrine and Truth.

Ephesians 5
Ye are—Now—Light in the Lord—walk ye as Children of Light.
Script.
It be but fitting that thy Investments be made in a Groundwork of Faith going apace with Works. See if you can step into a New Path without stumbling. Groping Fingers will not fail of Moral Support but—"Walk Alone"—is the Desireatum. Your Latin is too Sketchy for Service's Generative Interpretations. Nothing Untoward or Outside the Bounds—Next—your Advancement. Joseph of Arimathea you were given to see went far before he made Anchorage. Be Patient—work well—bind All and oh—Gracious Ladye—be gentle with thy Charges. They be so Helpless a Crew. A-Dios-et-a-Men—VICTORY.

Feb. 12 1935 *Galatians 6*
I bear in my Body the Marks of Jesus.
Script.
Go out. As you leave the Uplands—so give All Heed to your Footing. Vex not your Senses which so very surely grieve you—goodly Child. Oppose Gross Revelations with Roseate Bearings of Great Joy—that be Germinations Culture. Kream ariseth.

Feb. 12 1936 *Ezekiel 31*
They also went down into Hell with Him that were His Arm—that dwelt under His Shadow in the midst of the Heathen.
Script.
Very Persistent over Trifles gives a Greater Grasp on revelation of Potential Revelations.

Feb. 12 1937 *Ephesians 5*
The Husband is the Head of the Wife as Christ is the Head of the Church. Because We are Members of His Body the Twain shall become One Flesh. This Mystery is Great.
2 Esdras 2
"Mother—embrace thy Children and bring them up with Gladness—as a Dove—make their Feet fast as a Pillar—for I have chosen thee"—saith the Lord.
Script.
Verily—℞.

Feb. 12 1938 *Judith 13*
So—she took the Head out of the Bag and showed it and said—"Behold the Head of Holofernes and behold the Canopy where he did lie in his Drunkenness. The Lord hath smitten him by the Hand of a Woman."
1 Timothy 6
But thou—O Man of God—flee these Things.
Script.
Rivet—Worm—you be winding a Labyrinth in whose Path are Broken

Counters that you—Wirelessly—rivet into a Wonderful Sounding Board. We be among your Results.

Feb. 12 1939 *Ecclesiasticus 40*

To Labor and to be Content with what a Man hath is a Sweet Life but he that findeth a Treasure is above them both.

Script.

Where is Owen? More Kross Torrents—verily—not where be—Now—℞.

Feb. 12 1940 *Isaiah 60*

The Glory of Lebanon shall come unto thee. The Fir Tree—the Pine Tree and the Box Tree—together to beautify the Place of My Sanctuary.

The Great in the Little. Sergius Nilus. Via the Liberty Magazine.

Their Goal is—Now—in sight that through the Craft and Guile of the Symbolic Snake the Circle is—Now—after more than 2000 Years—about to close.

Script.

Who will give away her Substance will be given a Korrect Understanding of the Shadow. So waits the Sun to shine—Peace of—℞—

Feb. 12 1941 *2 Esdras 6*

What Profit that there be shown a Paradise whose Fruit endureth forever where-in is Security and Medicine since We shall not enter it? For We have walked in Unpleasant Places.

"Life with Father"—via Clarence Day.

"Heureux les Desbonniares car ils heriterent de la Terre. Cain tres irriti-Moise irriti—Le Siegneur irriti—Son Baton."

Script.

We were Best seen in your own Approach when Normal Times prevail but Storms bring Enlightenment for All to fear and acknowledge My Power over Elements—but—your Well Being subject to a Relationship with the Creator of All Forces and Expressions of Love—your Father—℞. Peace—℞.

Feb. 12 1942 *Ezekiel 17*

I—the Lord—have brought down the High Tree and have exalted the Low Tree.

Script.

Well do We see that All Events revolve around One Common Centre—My Humanity—as the Soul evolves in Consciousness of its Kinship to My Koming. Heart of My Heart—be still. The Tide is at Flux—await the Ebb. Kome—Peace—℞.

FEBRUARY THE THIRTEENTH.

Feb. 13 1933 *Romans 8*

God—Who hath called Us with a Holy Calling—not according to Our Works but according to His Own Purpose and Grace.

Script.

Absolutely—and also—careful of the Clothes as they must be gotten in Array for Apparel worthy of a Nice Lady going to see Nice People. So there Something Wicked this Way goes and All the Powers about the House that make a Good Day. So go ahead and make the Most of Everything We send—that Early—Late—a Pleasant Fate will attend All who do Our Platter cleaning Work.

So—Now—pitch in and get Nothing that Cheap or Tawdry is because where We go to make a Show Our Mankins must be clothed in Linen Fine and Dresses Fair that All may see the Pleasant-wear. Never mind—the—Theys—they will be much in Evidence but you keep out of their Way. For the Time being you are not needed—Time will tend to bring you into Focus. O—My dear—isn't this Fun? Of course you know that Every Form of Expression is merely a Tool for Greater Powers to put to use. So—Now—relax—and never Fear. Count Nothing—get the Good out of All without cost to you of Anything save—Trust. All aboard for Jersey and you will plainly see that Edmee's Girl is on the Way too—then the Rest will follow. All Contacts of thine are ever in the Sun so you may never Fear—just toddle along singing a Song—Good Bye.

Feb. 13 1934 *1 Esdras 8*

Esdras had a very Great Skill.

Script.

Be a Peaceful Little Madchen and get thy Work in Order—First—Rhythm—then—Tone and after All—A Measure. Roam around—aye—an Opposing Force be abroad but Resistance gives Strength. So—off—out—into it. For what avails Insight if no Outward Demonstration be made? Now your Money is abaft the Binnacle so by All Means—let'er Ride. Savez?

Feb. 13 1935 *Job 20*

The Joy of the Hypocrite is but for the Moment. He hath swallowed down Riches—he shall vomit them up again. His Children shall seek to please the Poor—because he hath oppressed and crushed and forsaken the Poor—because he hath violently taken away a House which he builded not.

Script.

Grieve—your Government be so Offensive—put your Future Opulence in

Dread. Patience gives the Key-note. O—Rose—go out—get over thy Petulence. See—All—you have no need to fear.

Feb. 13 1936 *Job 42*

So—the Lord blessed the Latter End of Job more than his Beginning.

Ezekiel 32

"All the Bright Lights of Heaven will I make them Dark over thee and set Darkness in thy Land"—saith the Lord.

Script.

We—verily—verily—receive—All—Rose—℞—

Feb. 13 1937 *2 Esdras 2*

"Those that be Dead will I raise up again from their Places and bring them out of their Graves. Fear not—thou Mother of Children—for I have chosen thee—" saith the Lord.

Script.

Vows ripen. O—reach thy Haven of which We see—All—headed—℞—

Feb. 13 1938 *Judith 13*

O Daughter—blessed art thou of the Most High—for this thy Confidence shall not depart from the Hearts of Men which remember the Power of God—forever. Thou hast not spared thy Life for the Affliction of Our Nation but hast avenged Our Ruin by walking a Straight Way before Our God.

Script.

Pursuit rests. Be thou given Assurance the Goal is in sight—little Sister—℞—

Feb. 13 1939 *Isaiah 44*

Thou shalt not be forgotten of Me.

Ecclesiasticus 42

All Things are Double—One against the Other—and He hath made—Nothing—Imperfect—One Thing establishes the Good of Another.

Script.

You or I be given over—Yonder—plenty of Leisure but the Times will never let Us go ere the Promise be fulfilled. So—Enough your Determination and Our Good Intent—℞—

Feb. 13 1940 *Isaiah 60*

I will make the Place of My Feet—Glorious.

Script.

Mount as you will—the View becomes Apparent that Great be the Prospect ahead—blaze ye the Trail—℞—darling—Kome—℞—

Feb. 13 1941 *2 Esdras 6*

Said the Lord—"This is the Condition of the Battle which Man that is born upon the Earth shall fight."

Isaiah 54

This is the Heritage of the Servants of the Lord and their Righteousness is of Me.

Script.
Be—O verily—Brave—it is a Help to hear this Word in Time of Stress. Be Brave—the Storm will pass—℞—Kome—℞.

Feb. 13 1942 *Ezekiel 17*
I have dried up the Green Tree and have made the Dry Tree to flourish—I—the Lord—have spoken and have done it.
Isaiah 55
For as the Heavens are Higher than the Earth so are My Ways Higher than your Ways and My Thoughts than your Thoughts.
Script.
Kome—little one—thy Neck—indeed—be an Ivory Tower leading to Vast Astronomical Observations. Who knows? We may penetrate the very Outposts of Heaven. Peace—it be a Lovely Vista. Kome—℞.

FEBRUARY THE FOURTEENTH.

Feb. 14 1933 *John 15*
If ye abide in Me and My Words abide in you—ye shall ask what ye will and it shall be done unto you.
Script.
There be much to do Today—and so if I were you I'd plan a Way to get All done and spend the Day at Home. For you will find that All is Planned and Time must make the Meaning Plain that None be lost. Go as you may—it's only what Today you are ever working out in-Deed—where We plan Daily to your Need and Our Design. So your Work is Pleasant though Contained. Make no Mistake—in what We take—We give Full Measure back and in Many Shapes that Few can Fathom—but you are a goodly Girl for Soundings Deep. So—Flay and Lay on—on Every Side your Pattern's down—We do the rest. And—Oh—My Child—your Gestures make a Railroad Track to get the Freight that's on the Sidings—waiting Main the Tracks that—Now—are Dogged with Gadarian Swine.
Await Our Signal—you are One of Many New Conductors—Winds and Storms that bring the Dawn. But Some are put aside to wait their Turn in quiet Dark and know their Retreat is only a Biding Place until the Times be Ripe for saving Souls and binding Wounds and carrying the Babes into Sheltered Mundane Mounts that harbor All the Gods.
Your Money—Now—may be ever so spent in Goodly Works so They—can see more easily the WONDER OF MY WORKS.
Now—the Man goes forth to work with Everything He's got and you will

see that it will bring a Mighty Lot of Help and Courage to My Girl and All Aboard the Train—selah. My good—good Girl—be a little steady in the Emotions—just a Hint—dear—also a little Management of Worldly Affairs. So pin up your Hair and make All the Work go forward in Decent Array. Clothes are Masks—go and make them Very Dense. Good. Many Features are about to be presented so Many Garbs will be called for.

"Good Morning—Madame—won't you take a little Walk—Make a little Talk —make a little Talk and Walk with Me?" "I will give you the Keys of Heaven —Madame—will you walk—Madame—will you talk—Madame—will you walk and talk with Me?" "Won't you make a little Talk—won't you take a little Walk—Won't you both walk and talk with me?" Give—Ego—Go.

(The Theme of an Old French Song.)

Feb. 14 1934 *2 Esdras 1*

So you did eat of Angels Food.

Ecclesiasticus 21

It is a Tempest which No Man can see for most of His Works are hid.

Script.

When you come to the Golden Gate of Jerusalem where you enter in and go forth as a Tumbling Cub—Fat and without Balance but very much Protected—for All Good Bruins love their Cubs. Age and Experience go into All Phenomena—know you not that right well? We get Our Money's worth—never fear. Segregate your Forces and kast thy Bread upon the Waters. Avast—℞.

Feb. 14 1935 *Job 21*

They shall lie down in the Dust and the Worms shall cover them.

Script.

Verily—I say unto you that thee be given a Good Knowing. Creep as best thee may through these Crowded Days—O Opportunist of Great Promise—so ye are put to Opportunities Rare—indeed—gracious Ladye.

A Relay from the Parson in the Afternoon Mail.

A PRAYER IN THE DESERT.

As the Shade of a Hill—of a Rock in the Wild—
In Thy Compassion—O God—to Thy Way-weary Child—
As the Night Winds blow cool on Thy Phantom-trod Sands
So moves Thy Mercy—O God—on the Heart's Wasted Lands.
As gathers the Dew on the Grass by Noonday laid low—
So gathers upon me—Thy Spirit—Thyself—to bestow.
Though the Road stretches Far—I make haste as Thy Guest—
I will arise before Dawn—by Thy Purpose possessed.
Through the Heat of the Valleys to Thee and Thy Love—
I will call as a Colt to its Mate—as its Mate to the Dove—
I will steadfastly go past the Bones of Dead Travelers—strown.
With Thy Wisdom as Guide till I reach in the Stillness Thy Throne.

A Mirage?—An Oasis?—What matter? Through Each lies the Way—
Thy Gift is the Path and the Life—'till the Day close in High Splendor
As Camel Bells call to the Ultimate Life in Thy Peace over All."

Feb. 14 1936 *Ezekiel 32*

I will also vex—provoke to Anger and Grief the Hearts of Many People. They shall tremble at Every Moment—Every Man for his Life.

Script.

We operate—Succinctly—Peace—℞.

Feb. 14 1937 *John 14*

Because I LIVE—ye shall LIVE—also.

2 Esdras 2

For thy Help will I send My Servants—Isaiah and Jeremiah after whose Counsel I have sanctified and prepared for thee—Twelve Trees. Trees laden with Divers Fruits and as Many Fountains flowing with Milk and Honey. And Seven Mighty Mountains where-upon grow Roses and Lillies whereby I will fill thy Children with Joy.

Do right by the Widow—judge for the Fatherless—give to the Poor—defend the Orphan—clothe the Naked—heal the Broken and Weak. Defend the Maimed and let the Blind Man come into the Sight of My Clearness.

Script.

Ever will a—℞—deviate the Course of True Love. Sequester—Child—℞—

Feb. 14 1938 *1 Timothy 1*

Now—the End of the Commandment is Charity out of a Pure Heart and a Good Conscience and of Faith—Unfeigned.

Judith 16

Then Judith began to sing this Thanksgiving in All Is-Ra-El—and All the People sang after her this Song of Praise and Judith said—"Begin unto My God with Timbrels—Sing unto my God with Cymbals—Tune unto Him with a New Psalm. Exalt Him and call upon His Name.

"The Almighty hath disappointed them by the Hand of a Woman."

Script.

Where your—†—Roads break the Monotony—Rest where Wounds will bring their own Irresistible—℞—Awe of Wonder—weave—poured of Tears.

Feb. 14 1939 *James 1*

Blessed is the Man that endureth Temptation for when he is tried he shall receive the Crown of Life which the Lord promised to them that love Him.

Ecclesiasticus 43

For the Moon is the Sign of the Feasts—a Light that decreaseth in her Perfection. The Month is called after her Name. Increasingly Wonderful in her Changing—being an Instrument of the Armies above—shining in the Firmament of Heaven.

Script.
Would you give a Free Will Offering—it needs but an Open Heart. Kome unto Me. Peace—℞

Feb. 14 1940 *Isaiah 60*
Thou shalt also suck the Milk of the Gentiles and shalt suck the Breasts of Kings and thou shalt KNOW that I—the Lord am thy Savior—the MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.
Shakespeare.
The Course of True Love never did run smooth.
Script.
Ye—O verily—be a Persuasive Influence. Go—℞—where it be Best Experienced after Compulsion has set the Bones—Once More—℞.

Feb. 14 1941 *2 Esdras 6*
Understand thou for thyself—the Time to come is prepared and in the End is shown the Treasure of Immortality.
Psalm 31
Thou hast set my Feet in a Large Room.
Script.
Whist—Chela—thee be put to it as is Evident but the Results will be shared by All the Sick World. Thy Character will strengthen Wonder and bring Peace where We will give your Book its New Light on Old Truth. Kome—℞.

Feb. 14 1942 *Jeremiah 35*
I have spoken unto you—rising up Early and Speaking.
Psalm 23
Yea—though I walk through the Valley of the Shadow of Death I will fear No Evil for Thou art with me. Thy Rod and Thy Staff—they comfort me.
Script.
A Good Day will be given thee as Time has All the Makings. So Patience—Child—Our Work is only Real as you recognize Our Value. Peace—℞.

FEBRUARY THE FIFTEENTH.

Feb. 15 1933 *John 16*
In the World ye shall have Tribulation—but be of Good Cheer—I have overcome the World.
Script.
Give Ego. Good Man—indeed—Mack and as much in the Picture as yourself. So for another Day or Two make no Mistake about trusting and let Events shape themselves. All the More Reason to give Heed to All the Many Moods that affect you—All—in the Process of Malleability. And if you don't succeed

in All that First is seeming Clear—make Figs grow on seemingly Barren Branches—making much Wonder among the Heathen. So if you don't succeed you know that it is well with All you do—if there be No Fear of what is in the making of your Model Monkey Doings. So—yes—IT IS ME—and you will see that All the Filth of Man-made Doings—Time without End—is heaped in Mountains—waiting—WORDS—to shatter—scatter and have done. So—if you know what is to be—it is Easy Work to be at work. Fear not—is not your Father working for you and All your Contacts? So—if you don't succeed at First—it is because We have Seed—too—and Germ—First—to make a Lot of Money. You pauvre Enfant—you are in All Ways—safe. Never make a Move in that Direction—in other Words—just let Us develope Events. You lend Us your Ego—Ear and Heart—which is separate from All Men and is a Gift from God—Who makes you in His Own Imagination—All Heart—which is Love. The First Pulse of a Man's Heart is your Birth in God's Image and until that Birth—you are an Amoeba. So—have Patience. The Womb is expanding and the Pulse has its First Throb.

Feb. 15 1934 *2 Esdras 2*

Look for your Shepard for He is nigh at hand that shall come in the End of the World. The Everlasting Light shall shine upon you. Forever flee the Shadow of this World. I testify my Savior—openly. O—receive that Gift that is given you and be Glad. IT IS THE SON OF GOD—WHOM—They have confessed in the World.

Script.

So be thy Figures of Speech translated into Veridical Terms of Economic Value. Get along—little Doggie—get along. I am going to put you to work very soon—Now—so make an Attempt to clear the Deck.

Feb. 15 1935 *Job 22*

The Man of Arms—the Mighty Man—He had the Earth. Hast thou marked the Old Way which Wicked Men have trod? The Righteous see it and are Glad—the Innocent laugh them to Scorn. Acquaint—Now—thyself with Him and be at Peace.

Script.

Rose—I receive unto Myself of what be given as Gifts gotten by Precious Ointment. So—off you go—Child—be greatly Appurtenanced by All Preconceived Love.

Feb. 15 1936 *Matthew 5*

Be ye therefore Perfect even as your Father which is in Heaven is Perfect.

Ezekiel 32

They have laid their Swords under their Heads but their Iniquities shall be upon their Bones and bear their Shame with them that go down to the Pit—even Pharoah and All His Multitude.

Script.

Peace.

Feb. 15 1937 *Matthew XI*
Take My Yoke upon you and learn of Me and ye shall find Rest for your Souls.
2 Esdras 2
Abide—Still—O My People—and take thy Rest for thy Quietness shall come. Nourish thy Children—O thou Good Nurse—establish their Feet.
Script.
Verily—℞—

Feb. 15 1938 *Romans 10*
How shall they hear without a Preacher?
Judith 16
For the Mighty One did not fall by the Young Men neither did the Sons of Titan smite Him nor High Giants set upon Him but Judith—the Daughter of Merari—weakened Him with her Countenance.
Script.
Pornogornific puts the Tale on the Wonder which wags worst of All when your Dog wakes up—it spares No One.
So go on without further Care—your own Grievous Portion was discharged Long Ago—O peerless one—℞—

Feb. 15 1939 *Philippians 4*
Be not over-anxious about Anything.
Ecclesiasticus 43
Look at the Rainbow and praise Him that made it—very Beautiful it is in the Brightness there-of. It compasseth the Heaven above with a Glorious Circle and the Hands of the Most High have bended it.
Script.
Verily—ye be Good Material—so fear ye—Nothing. The Strain be given who best can stand Our Pressure—℞—

Feb. 15 1940 *Isaiah 61*
For your Shame ye shall have DOUBLE and for Confusion they shall rejoice in their Portion. Therefore in their Land they shall possess the DOUBLE—Everlasting Joy shall be unto them.
Script.
Ye—O verily—be spending thy Strength so what can We do but give Vaunting Help where the Hurdles grow too High—a-Dieu? Peace—Child—Peace—℞—

Feb. 15 1941 *2 Esdras 6*
Wherefore—ask no more Questions concerning the Multitude of them that perish.
Lamentations 3
Wherefore doth a Living Man complain and murmur for the Punishment of his Sins?
Script.
Ye be a Tired Old Woman—indeed—but very Necessary to My Work. The

Lad will Re-Cover and then Freedom of Action will restore thy Soul. Cheer up—℞—

Feb. 15 1942 *1 Corinthians 2*

We speak not in Words which Man's Wisdom teacheth but which the Spirit teacheth—comparing Spiritual Things with Spiritual.

Ezekiel 16

I clothed thee with Broidered Work—thy Raiment was of Fine Linen and Broidered Work.

The Amoeba. Definition.

The Amoebas are the simplest Form of Primordial Animal Organizms. Transparent as Glass—they are mere Lumps of Living Slime. They change their Shapes like hollow Rubber Balls squeezed by Invisible Fingers.

Script.

Best of All be the Assurance that We will be going Every Step of the Way. The Pain be Ours as the Joy be Ours—One with All. Kome—Child—the Young await Our Glorious Promise as you fulfill Our Mission. Peace—℞.

FEBRUARY THE SIXTEENTH.

Feb. 16 1933 *Psalm 17*

I shall behold Thy Face in Righteousness—I shall be satisfied when I awake with Thy Likeness.

(The President was shot at in Florida.)

Script.

C.E.G.E. (Musical Anagram.) Give—Ego. For the Time being the Shots are wild but Markmanship is being developed in various Departments of Metamorphosis—which Organisms ought to be made Healthy and that can only be done by expelling Disease. Circling around the Forces of Disease are Money Forces that hold the Germs in Personalities that do their Work so the Work will be found. All the Monitors well in hand and do the Next Best Thing which is Right at your Hand. In All Ways Direction will lead—Following is for Private Instruction—Leading is Public Action. Gone to more Lasting Action will be the Soupçons of the Day—Now—get the Ideas going that you are to go a little Trip and make much Merriment. For Laughter is the Energy that moves the Meaning of Our Men and then follows—Reconstruction—which makes All Things—Anew—in the Light of Mirth—the Laughter of the Gods. Month of February which will be just a Test for Action in many of Our Enlistments. So—clean up your Buskins—strap up your Shields and polish up your Buttons so We can see at a Glance the Name of your Regimentation. You are not a little perturbed but that is Nothing to what is your Portion to

come. So—Harden up—My dear—Harden Up. There is a Tug of War on your Side and a Heart for Every Fate on Ours—so—cheer up. It's a Great Game and you will not weaken. (Finding a Pencil on the Couch—mentally comment —that We did not know it was there.) Of course you didn't and so—Trust On —there will always be Something there—Le Bon Dieu—Himself. (We are writing on the yellow paper of a Wall Street Circular.) Yellow as Gold but Black as Sin—the Dreadful Road these Men walk in—and All their Towers will tumble down to make your Money grow in Mint of Magic. Have no Fear—it's only your Patience We know is Poor. Not an Emotion—not a Tear—Harden—Hasten and Compare—what has been with what is and your Fear will fade into Reality. Adsum et Vale—dear. (Soupçon—Sop—Morsel—Tidbit.)

Feb. 16 1934 *2 Esdras 3*

Stand up on the Right Side and I shall expound the Similitudes unto thee.

Script.

Minuscule—get on with the Work of thy Day it will—Now—appear with Increasing Speed—Great Need of Concentrated Force. Get Ground prepared for Action—We may be calling upon you—get Busy.

Feb. 16 1935 *Deuteronomy 30*

But the Word is very nigh unto thee—in thy Mouth and in thy Heart that thou mayest do it.

Il Penseroso. John Milton.

Sweetest Shakespeare—Fancy's Child—
Ennobled hath the Buskined Stage
Where more is meant than meets the Ear.

Script.

Pert Gears of Great Revolution are often hid under the Silliest of Vehicles. So—go over to the House—in All Good Time—I—O verily—Gnosis—veer ever to the Lee of a Goodly Vessel—Greek of Beauty—Semetic of Soul.

Feb. 16 1936 *Ezekiel 33*

So—thou Son of Man—I have set thee as a Watchman unto the House of Is-Ra-El—therefore thou shalt hear the Word at My Mouth and warn them from Me.

Script.

Very soon you will expurge thy Fears—O Rose—℞.

Feb. 16 1937 *Hebrews 10*

By Faith—Enoch was translated that he should not see Death—he had this Testimony that he pleased God.

2 Esdras 2

"Remember thy Children that Sleep for I will bring them out of the Sides of the Earth—show Mercy unto them—for I am Merciful—saith the Lord-Almighty. My Wells run over—My Grace shall not fail—the Heathen shall envy thee but shall be able to do—Nothing—against thee."

Script.
Rose—Wives are given only what can—℞—win Approbation in the Long Run —see how We run—℞—

Feb. 16 1938 *The Song of Judith.*
"For she put off the Garment of her Widowhood and anointed her Face with Oil and bound her Hair in a Mitre and took a Linen Garment to deceive Him. Her Sandals ravished His Eyes and her Beauty took His Mind—Prisoner.
Script.
Worst is over—Child—℞—if I be a bit over-bearing it be that Wounds be squeezed Dry of their Poison.

Feb. 16 1939 *Ephesians 2*
We are His Workmanship—created in Christ Jesus unto Good Works.
Ecclesiasticus 43
By His Word All Things consist. We may speak much and yet come short wherefore in Sum—He is All.
Script.
Persistence be Original. We would ever stand aside kounting your own Efforts plus Our Knowledge—open Portentous Powers to the Use of Korrective Knowledge—you do the Rest—℞—

Feb. 16 1940 *Isaiah 61*
He hath covered Me with the Robe of Righteousness and as a Bridegroom decketh Himself with Ornaments and as a Bride adorneth Herself with Jewels.
Script.
Your Wooer of Whom—Who can see where the Kourt be adjourned until Further Notice—so—Child—keep quiet—All be well. Rest—℞.

Feb. 16 1941 *2 Esdras 6*
They said in their Hearts—"There is no God." It is not His Will that they came to naught.
Psalm 23
He restoreth my Soul—He leadeth me in the Paths of Righteousness for His Name's Sake.
Script.
Where are your Fears—Now? You see how All dissolve in a Sea of Troubles once the Pilot has taken over your Cockleshell of a Boat. Peace—Child—Peace—℞.

Feb. 16 1942 *John 13*
Judas had the Bag. He then having received the Sop went out immediately.
Proverbs 24
Wisdom is too high for Fools.
Mother Goose Rhyme.
Mistress Mary—quite Contrary—how does your Garden grow?
With Cockle-shells and Silver Bells and Pretty Maids All in a Row.

Script.
Be—O verily—given to Philosophy these Days—it will steady the Boat as Knowledge pulls out to Sea—Rough though the Waters be—come—Chick—it be of Good Sailing. Peace—℞.

FEBRUARY THE SEVENTEENTH.

Feb. 17
1933

1 Corinthians 15
We shall All be Changed.
Script.
You will—because it is revolving Every Second—in a Phalanx of Legions—wheeling in Cordons and swaying in Fields of Ranking Cordons—Every Form of Regimentation that can be mustered for the BIG FIGHT. Completely broken into Fragments will be the Structure of the Day and then remoulded to the Heart's Desire. So—let's get going—you and I—and go on—there is Something coming in a Way most New—direct to you. So may it be that you will make a Mourning into your Mother. What a Whirl of Money is coming through the Air—so Radio your Order. War makes Communications safe only through the Air. Grin and bear it—it is a Lot of Long Distance Telephoning—and—you are not willing to take up the Receiver? Your Way is Fair and Wide—your Money is in Our Hands—please Trust Us. So may it be that the Money will be brought to you without any further Care on your Part. Four Hundred is Enough.

Feb. 17
1934

2 Timothy 3
All Scripture is given by the Inspiration of God and is profitable—that the Man of God may be Perfect and thoroughly Furnished unto All Good Works.
Script.
So be a great little Girl—in your Patience possess you your Soul—there be no other Way—into your Business with a POP—Love be thy Portion. Mislay the Letters as you may—the End will be Intelligible. Out and away—it be a GREAT DAY.

Feb. 17
1935

Job 23
My Sign is that the Almighty will answer me—my Desire is that mine Adversary had written a Book. (Mein Kampf?)
Script.
Petty Items akredited to thy Account make up a Goodly Aggregate so keep up thy Good Work. I will repay—saith Gesting of Gethsemane—Potters Fields be cheaply Bought—but scarcely ever filled. I lay Me down—verily—without a Portion save in a Good Man's Heart—O you Servant Opportune.

Feb. 17 1936 *Ezekiel 33*
I will judge you—Everyone—after His Way.
Proverbs 24
My Son—get thee Honey because it is Good.
Script.
Our Rose—keep open—Restore—℞—

Feb. 17 1937 *2 Esdras 2*
I will testify my Savior openly. O—receive the Gift that is given you and be Glad—giving Thanks unto Him that hath called you to the Heavenly Kingdom.

Feb. 17 1938 *Psalm 106*
Let All the People say—"A-Men—Halle-lujah."
Judith 16
"I will sing unto the Lord—a New Song—a Song of Praise. Thou—O Lord—art Great and Glorious—Wonderful in Strength and Invincible."
Script.
Years would be given were the Cause justified—prepare ye your own for Renewal—℞—

Feb. 17 1939 *Ecclesiasticus 43*
Put forth All your Strength and be not Weary for you can never go Far Enough.
Script.
Vomit as ye will—the Voracity of Greed will still keep your Body Politic—Worse—yea—nearly even akin to Swine—℞.

Feb. 17 1940 *Isaiah 62*
Thou shalt no more be termed Forsaken neither thy Land anymore be termed —Desolate.
Script.
Ye—O verily—keep well within Our Lines so fear Nothing—but keep well within thine own Sense of what be due thy Body—it has served thee well—℞—

Feb. 17 1941 *Matthew 27*
They took Counsel together and bought with Thirty Pieces of Silver—the Potters Field to bury Strangers in—wherefore that Field was called the Field of Blood unto this Day—for it was bought with the Price of Blood.
Zechariah XI B.C. 587.
And I said unto them—"if ye think Good—give Me My Price and if not—forbear." So they weighed for My Price—Thirty Pieces of Silver. And the Lord said unto Me—"Cast it unto the Potter—a Goodly Price that I was priced of them." And I took the Thirty Pieces of Silver and cast them to the Potter in the House of the Lord.
English Traits. Emerson.
Whilst they are some Ages ahead of the rest of the World in the Art of Living —whilst in some Directions they do not represent the Modern Spirit but con-

stitute it—this Vanguard of Civility and Power they coldly hold—marching in Phalanx—Lockstep—Foot after Foot—File after File of Heroes—Ten Thousand deep.

Script.

Ye be giving the Greatest of All Help—Now—the Conduit flows Best through Sacrifice. We can—Now—speak with Deepest Truth as Trust strengthens a Beautiful Deed. Kome—dear—Kome—℞.

Feb. 17 1942 *Ezekiel 7*

The Time is come—the Day of Trouble is near and not the Echo.

Omar Khayyam.

O Love—could you and I with Fate conspire
To grasp this Sorry Scheme of Things entire—
Would We not shatter it to bits and then
Remould it closer to the Heart's Desire?

Script.

We give All your World its Full Share of Responsibility distributed on an Even Basis—leaving No Room for Doubt that a Complete Turn-over was Necessary as you out-grew your Infantile Perceptions of what constitutes Well Being for All. So—Patience—it be worth while for All—We give thee—Peace. Kome—℞.

FEBRUARY THE EIGHTEENTH.

Feb. 18 1933 *Job 32*

There is a Spirit in Man and the Inspiration of God—the Almighty—giveth them Understanding.

Script.

Your Money is a Great Deal of Worry to Us and if you do not do as We tell you who can be blamed if you do not get Rich? You can do exactly as We tell you and so—No More going out on Wild Goose Chases but tying yourself down to the Soil. You are being lied to—My Child—you are being Hardened and your Mother is here—so afraid! Don't get any more Money—you need to be so Sure. Good. Go and win—All—is a Good Test. Money is—Now—in the Making so We want your Obedience assured—go and get your Money—you will need Help.

Your Father is not here because He does not tune in on Monetary Matters of Market Values. His are Spiritual Values and He is with your Mother. Never mind—go out and get All the Work done and then you will need more Money to get Groceries. Go—My dear—and let the Gnomes give Way to the Angels. All shot to Pieces will be the Conditions while you are reposing in Heartease

in the Knowledge of Truth and Guidance. So let Us write of Things nearer to the Heart's Desire. All is well with thee and thine and the Temporary Pother is Good—too—as We must stir the Cosmic—Now. Good Money is coming and you must learn to handle its Ideas to Greater Purpose than you have hitherto seen. Gangway for the Gnomes. Make up your Mind to go as We direct. But always can you test Us and if you don't succeed at First—try—try again. You will. So go—Now—and finish up what has so well begun—Good Work is ever on the Way and Good Men for its Making. All is—Now—quiet on the Western Front but awakening in Horror is All the Force of Mankind's Woes knocking at the Door. Good. Good—My Child—the Work you do so never fear—it is arraying the Hardening Coats of Thought to your Plastic Little Soul that makes Us sail your Money Seas—that sicken you to Death with Murk of Fog and Mist of Greed and Blanket-stole of Woman's Fear and Girlish Sins that were a Part of your Initial Goings—on the Path—really. So—good Girl—that you really are—cheer up and get Busy. Be Happy and copy it All as We have given it to you—silly Gooseling that you are. Gold grows the Money. O—brush away the Cobwebs and get out into the Day and with you then will never be a need of Fear—then rest you for a Long Time—selling Nothing.

All your Tears ARE washing out the Lines of it and All your Tears are breaking the Back of the Rod and Staff that have led you into this Morass—O Woman of Many Forces driven—your Charioteer is Helios—Himself.

(Is this a little Lovely Laughter?)

Feb. 18 1934 *2 Esdras XI*

They that have gathered Faith for a Treasure.

Script.

Wilt thou have no more Faith than to be Weary of thy Task? So—off you go to Many Tasks that lay in abeyance—for Obeisance is a Part of All My Efforts to bring Light into this Stygian Darkness—make you absolutely no further Efforts. Follow a Tide Rising Betimes to Mortal Eyes but oh—your Father knows the Truth and I shall let Him tell you. You are going on a Long Tour of Inspection—be on the Job—your Paterfamilias.

Feb. 18 1935 *Ezekiel 33*

Lo—Thou art to them as a very Lovely Song of One that hath a Pleasant Voice and can play well upon an Instrument—for they hear Thy Words but they do them not.

Feb. 18 1936 *Judges 16*

The Lord said—"Go in this thy Strength—have I not sent thee?"

Script.

Peace.

Feb. 18 1937 *2 Esdras 2*

Be Ready for the Reward of the Kingdom—for the Everlasting Light shall shine upon thee—Forever. Arise and Stand and Behold—the Number of those

that be Sealed in and for the Feast of the Lord which are departed from the Shadow of the World and have received the Glorious Garment of the Lord—clothed in White—which have fulfilled the Law of the Lord.

Script.

Aye—O peerless one—if you are given of Laughter so do We also—Laugh. We will best serve as you insist—O verily—We will—℞—

Feb. 18 1939 *Proverbs 8*

Blessed is the Man that heareth Me—watching Daily at My Gates.

Ecclesiasticus 43

There are yet hid—Greater Things than these be for We have seen but a Few of His Works.

Script.

Knew you—All—what Price Effort? Soon it will be Parting of the Ways—Power keeps Pace—Rose. Knowledge kourts thy Bidding—Poste Haste—℞—

Feb. 18 1940 *Isaiah 62*

Thou shalt be called—Hephzibah—and thy Land—Beulah—for the Lord delighteth in thee and thy Land shall be married.

Omar Khayyam.

The Moving Finger writes—and having writ—
Moves on—nor All your Piety nor Wit
Shall lure it back to cancel half a Line
Nor All your Tears wash out a Word of it.

Script.

Where are your Kourts save in Timely Judgements? So—be a Peaceful Child—the Judgement be of your own Making—℞.

Feb. 18 1941 *Zechariah XI*

They took Thirty Pieces of Silver—the Price of Him that was Priced—whom certain of the Children of Is-Ra-El—did Price and they gave them for the Potters Field as the Lord appointed Me.

Script.

Be with Us in the Round again of Torture. Kome—it is a Better Path than most—Sweat and Groans be given All—℞—woven into the Veil of Re-birth. Kome—℞.

Feb. 18 1942 *Revelations 3*

Remember—therefore—how thou hast received and heard and—Hold Fast.

Script.

Be—O verily—given to a Great Deal of Exact—(Peace!) Promulgation of Every Idea We send—these Flowers of Expression which krown All Growth. Kome—haste—away—the Days shorten for Us as they lengthen for the World. Peace—℞.

FEBRUARY THE NINETEENTH.

Feb. 19 1933

2 *Timothy 1*

That Good Thing which was committed unto thee—keep by the Holy Spirit which dwelleth in Us.

Script.

And on the Side of most of the Women in Our Work is Strength and Beauty and Understanding. So—do not run Anywhere—walk and make plenty of Rest-Houses on the Way—as it is a Long Journey of Timelessness in Scope but Definite Objectiveness made in a Metamorphosis of Material Values into Spiritual Values and you are among the Numberless Jug Carriers of "Whether" —and "Unity"—and Young Men—Young Women and Old-Young Gurus—you are All a Lot of Young Worrying Workers. So go on with as little Fatigue as Positions justify of Great Endurance—your Money girts up your Loins—Guru. Rest. Your Wise Woman is not a bit of good—you will see. You need All the Knowledge that We give you—None other. Exquisite in the Nostrils are the Prayers of the Wise. Make many Moves—they are All Co-ordinated—the Gospel of Giving is your Testament—Guru. Mankind is being taught by the Gospel of Service that there is No Salvation save by Service—One for All—All for One. Man and Woman are setting forth—ever growing a Mental Picture of what they perceive to be My Idea. A Long Way to go—Children—and a Long Joyous Ending only to be Renewed in Unspeakableness of Meaning. You are not at All—Unique—only your Father understands the Riddle and He lets you solve it in your own Way but the Answer is Fixed.

So away—My dear—Write and Plan and Search and Find and never Mind the Cost of Effort—it is well worth the while. Stand on the Things that are Written—your Reach your Grasp shall hold. Not Good to know what will come for—Doing—is the Thing—Results are Ours. Work on and make an End of All the Trivia—Oddments voided—Now—of Meaning. Forward and en avant pour le Jour de Joie. More of the Doggeral—it is rounding out the Passages that Irk and making Smooth—Egress and Ingress. Oh—yes—you'll do—old Girl—Queen Bess.

Feb. 19 1934

2 *Esdras XI*

So—I went my Way into the Field which is called—Ardath—like as He commanded me—then I sat among the Flowers and the same—satisfied me.

Script.

Go thy Way into the City and to thine Husband. The Structure be—One—the Embellishments—Many—but do you get on with the Work. A Chiseling here and there be Good Craft to bring out the Design. A Very Good Day—

good Woman of Ardent—what need to worry? Not Late—not Soon—the Cosmic Map unrolls its Charted Course. Be Patient—Child—that is the Way and get over All thy Service given you—to steer a Better Way—not a Chance. Gestures mean somewhat more than gives Apparent Sense. Gewgaws be Fun.

Feb. 19 1935 *Jeremiah 31*

Yea—I have loved thee with an Everlasting Love—therefore with Loving Kindness have I drawn thee.

Script.

Go—greet thy Henchwomen with Good Will. I go ever beside an over-zealous Child—that her Steps be never put to Something getting Opportunity too great of Achievement. (So—We go to the Public Library and read up on the Manuscript—"Phisite Sophia." Hear Cab Calloway sing—"It aint Necessarily So!"—then go down to the Jewish Art Theatre and see "The 60000" superbly acted. A Great Day.)

Feb. 19 1936 *Ezekiel 34*

Woe to the Shepards of Is-Ra-El that do feed themselves. With Force and Cruelty have ye ruled them—yea—My Flock was scattered upon All the Face of the Earth.

Script.

Reservation of Energy—of Rich Opportunities—are going to give you—Peace.

Feb. 19 1937 *2 Esdras 2*

I saw upon Mount Zion a Great People whom I could not number and they All praised the Lord with Songs. And in the midst of them was a Young Man of Great Stature—Taller than All Rest. And upon Everyone of their Heads He sat Crowns and was more exalted thereby—at which I marveled greatly.

—℞—will ever be Present—Sweet.

Feb. 19 1938 *John 15*

Ye are My Friends if ye do what-so-ever I command you.

Judith 16

Woe to the Nations that rise up against My Kindred—the Lord Almighty will take Vengeance on them in the Day of Judgement in putting Fire and Worms in their Flesh and they shall feel them Forever.

Script.

Peace—℞—O verily—your Keeper's Time will pour Healing where Scars leave Wonder—Ewe Lamb.

Feb. 19 1939 *Isaiah 53*

He was wounded for Our Transgressions. He was bruised for Our Iniquities. The Chastisement of Our Peace was upon Him and with His Stripes are We healed.

Jeremiah 47

Baldness is come upon Gaza—Ashkelon is cut off with the Remnant of their Valley. How long wilt thou cut thyself?

Script.
Will ye give more nearly—Know—keen be your Nose for News—bring Kross Currents to bear—℞—

Feb. 19 1940 *Isaiah 62*
As a Young Man marrieth a Virgin—so shall thy Sons marry thee and as a Bridegroom rejoiceth over a Bride—so shall thy God rejoice over thee.
Sapphic Ode 9 1
Raise High the Roof Beams—Carpenters—
Like Ares comes the Bridegroom—Taller Far than a Tall Man. (—℞— Mars?)
Script.
Ye—O verily—be put in a Knowledge of Power that will pull Us—Both—within Spheres of Influence where Koming Events will use the Wonder to Good Purpose. Peace. Kome—℞.

Feb. 19 1941 *Hebrews 10*
Let Us hold fast the Profession of Faith without wavering—for He is Faithful that Promised.
Script.
We will see that Wonder be given its own Startling—Aknaton—We wish that thee reserve—O verily—All thy Power for the Work at hand. GO—℞

Feb. 19 1942 *Revelations 22*
And He said unto me—"These Sayings are Faithful and True."
Ecclesiasticus 44
Let Us—Now—praise Famous Men—such as found Musical Tunes and recited Verses in Writing.
Script.
We perceive that your Knowledge be allied to Our Will. We rejoice with you that the Way will be Clear for All through Our Efforts. Come—dear—Peace—℞

FEBRUARY THE TWENTIETH.

Feb. 20 1925 *The Southern Lady and the Ouija Board.*
No Man hath seen God. When you behold an Apparition it is not the Spirit —for the Spirit IS God. What ye vision is not the Spirit for the Eye—being Material—visions only the Material. The Spirit which wishes to commune—clothes itself in your Consciousness. The Reality within ye makes it possible for God to manifest His Purpose—that is—that there is NO CESSATION OF LIFE. Albeit ye see it not—yet Spirit—IS. You are endowed with an Organ of Sensitive Knowledge which the Scientists are not able to Catalogue. I wish to tell ye this so if ye vision Shadows—you will know that the Inner

Consciousness is in the Course of Development. Spirit ever veileth itself—having a Care for those whom it Uplifts. Those who would lead—whisper softly from the Inner Chamber—while those who would destroy command in a Blatant Fashion and—yet—they too are Servants of Him—Who is the Master of this Craft. Be not Dispirited—for ever on thee is the Watchful Eye and aneath thee are the Everlasting Arms. Vale.

Feb. 20 1933 *Acts 2*

The Promise is to All that are afar off—even as many as the Lord—Our God—shall call.

Feb. 20 1933 *1 Timothy 6*

O Man of God—follow after Righteousness—Godliness—Faith—Love—Patience—Meekness.

Script.

C.E.G.E. (Musical Anagram) Your Mother-in Law—is a very good Friend of yours. Rainbow Clouds on a Rainy Morning and Rainbow Colors in a Morning Money Market. Never mind—just keep going your Way—you will find that there is No End to the Queer Quirks that lift the Irk of doing as you're told. Go to the Wise Woman—she is All set. Great Doings on All Sides. Great Mending of Breaches and getting Forces together. You are not anything but what We use and love—grow in Grace—that is All We ask and—Now—get dressed—away with you—Woman—you hinder Me with your crying. You do what I tell you—Scamp—that you are—I'll smack your Bottom and send you on your Way—Me—good Woman.

(Again experimenting—after receiving this Script—We pick a Book off the shelves at random and get—"The Thread of Gold"—by A. C. Benson and it opens at a page reading—"The Mind positively reels—I thought I'd get it on my Bottom." Our own Mind certainly reeled!)

Feb. 20 1934 *Feb. 20.*

Most gladly will I rather glory in my Infirmities that the Power of Christ may rest upon me.

Diogenes Laertes.

The Sun—too—shines into Cess-pools and is not Polluted.

Script.

So—the Crooked Serpent may be a Means after All. Worry not—I best serve those who see the Least. I overlook—you know—be of Good Cheer—I have overcome the—Me—and will be a Means—just as Every Unit must learn of itself—its Meanings. First—Elimination—generating in a Vacuum—Form—then Force germinate—Grow. No more Anxiety—get Grievous Germs transmuted—GO. We are giving Restitution—get over thy Sense of Grief. Tonight thou shalt see.

Feb. 20 1935 *1 Timothy 1*

Our Lord—Jesus Christ—Who is the Blessed and Only Potentate—the King of Kings and Lord of Lords.

Script.
O—very Great be over you—Rire—℞— (Rire—French for Laughter?)

Feb. 20 1936 *Psalm 62*
My Soul—wait thou only upon God—for my Expectation is from Him.
Script.
Rest assured—your Inspirations Preparations greatly Progress—Tudorship being in Arrears. (Tutorship being arrears?)

Feb. 20 1937 *2 Esdras 2*
Then said I unto the Angel—"What YOUNG PERSON is it that crowneth them and giveth them Palms in their Hands?" So—He answered me and said unto me—"It is the SON OF GOD—Whom they confessed in the World and these be they that have put off Mortal Clothing and put on the Immortal and have confessed the Name of God. Go thy Way and tell My People what Manner of Things and what Great Wonders of the Lord-God—thou hast seen."
Script.
Won't there be a Wonderful Awakening—℞—when your Winstone Operation be opened? You will never know how winning you look as We see it.

Feb. 20 1938 *Hebrews 12*
Looking unto Jesus—the Author and Finisher of Our Faith—Who for the Joy that was set before Him endured the Cross—despising the Shame.
Judith 16
Judith also dedicated All the Stuff of Holofernes which the People had given her and gave the Canopy which she had taken out of his Bedchamber for a Gift unto the Lord.
Script.
—℞—when a Tempest within meets one without—a Calm ensues—so—Waiting—perches—woven into the Fantasia Macabre—℞—

Feb. 20 1939 *Deuteronomy 2*
I have begun to give—begin to Possess.
Ecclesiasticus 44
Enoch pleased God and was translated—being an Example of Repentance to All Generations.
Script.
Won't you give a Kourt? Krowning—O koming—sure—just keep on kounting the Days—if you will—the Rose will Bloom. If thee be Weary—will ye not also be Glad? —℞—

Feb. 20 1940 *Isaiah 62*
I have set Watchmen upon thy Walls—O Jerusalem—which shall never hold their Peace—Day or Night. Ye that make mention of the Lord—keep not Silent and give Him No Rest until He establish and until He make Jerusalem a Praise in the Earth.

Script.
Ewe Lamb—thee be giving Great Comfort—so kreep along with Confidence. All be well—℞—

Feb. 20 1941 *Jeremiah 47*
O Thou Sword of the Lord—how long will it be ere Thou be quiet? Put it up Thyself into Thy Scabbard and be Still.
The Farewell Speech of Abraham Lincoln at Springfield. ILL.
"Trusting in Him—Who can go with me and remain with you and be Everywhere for Good—let Us confidently Hope that All will yet be Well."
Script.
Ye—at Last—approach the Gate of Remembrance—koming Sorrowfully through its Portals—you vision with Joy the Lovely Vistas of the Future. The Past redeemed—the Future clearly marked of Joy—Pure Joy. Come—℞—

Feb. 20 1942 *John 1*
No Man hath seen God at any Time. The Only Begotten Son of God which is in the Bosom of the Father—He hath declared Him.
Luke 17
The Kingdom of God cometh not with Observation neither shall they say—"Lo-here" or "Lo-there"—for the Kingdom of God is within you.
John 4
God is a Spirit and they that worship Him must worship Him in Spirit and in Truth.
Antoine de Sainte-Exupery via the New York Times.
There is No Death when you meet Death. Man is a Knot—a Web—a Mesh into which Relationships are tied—only these Relationships matter. The Body is an Old Crock that Nobody will miss.
Script.
Both of your Love Interests are One with My Will. So go into the Future serenely Confident—an Attribute that is shown to be Priceless though the Spiritual Price was paid. You meet Our Demands and We pay Full Compassion with you. Kome—a Lot of Work ahead. Peace—℞.

FEBRUARY THE TWENTY FIRST.

Feb. 21 1933 *2 Corinthians 3*
Though He—Our Lord—Jesus Christ was Rich yet for Our Sakes He became Poor that ye—through His Poverty might be Rich.
Script.
Of course it is—and a very Good Morning's Work it is—no more Work for Today—One Long Spree—GO. May your Joy be increased exceedingly in the

Expansion of your Capacities. All Good Women are to be put to work and if you don't at First—Succeed—go and get another Start. It is All a Hardening Process and Time is a Factor as well. You've a Rainbow round your Shoulder and a Sky of Blue above—the Sun shines bright—the World's All Right but you're in Love. Put it back where it belongs and you're All Right—sitting very pretty—with a Baby on your knee of what will grow into an Element of making Contacts most pleasing to Men that seek a Binding Force—New—Mental and Moral. Aye—well alack a Day—to be a Filling of All Lacks. A Making Up and drawing Taut the Looseness of Men—Mental and Moral that seek a Binding Force. So—Now—will you be Good? Hurray—Whoo-R-U (Who are you?)

Feb. 21 1934 *Goethe.*
Nenn es Gott-Liebe—dei Natur—ich habe Keinen Namen datur. (Call it what you will—I have No Name for it.)

Feb. 21 1935 *1 Peter 3*
Sanctify—Consecrate the Lord-God in your Heart and be ready to give Answer to Every Man that Asketh—a Reason for the Hope that is in you.
Script.
O—ye of Great Knowledge—by your Good Intentions do We bring to bear by All Good Works—the Means be ever a Reasonable Being. So keep plodding over the Cobble-stones—the Foot-weary Pig maketh Lean his Pork—you often suffer. GO.

Feb. 21 1936 *Ezekiel 34*
I will destroy the Fat and the Strong—I will feed them with Judgements.
Script.
Resist—O verily—restoring the Old—We offer of ye a New Life—℞—

Feb. 21 1937 *Mark 2*
When Jesus saw their Faith he said—"Thy Sins be forgiven thee."
2 Esdras 3
My Spirit was sore moved so that I began to speak Words full of Fear to the Most High. "Are they of Babylon better than they of Zion?"
Script.
W-Double-You—W—O verily—Child—I will see—℞—All thy Perplexities—Immense though they be—resolved with Operations of Great Wonders—℞—

Feb. 21 1938 *Isaiah 7*
The Lord—Himself—shall give you a Sign and shall call His Name—Immanu-El.
Judith 16
Many desired her but None knew her All the Days of her Life. But she increased—more and more—and before she died she did distribute her Goods to All them that were nearest of Kindred and there was None that made the Children of Is-Ra-El afraid in the Days of Judith nor for a Long Time after her Death.

Script.
Reason—where grown—is ever shown winning All Conflicts in an Open War of your own Making—℞—We—being a Reasonable Being.

Feb. 21 1939 *John 15*
Abide in Me and I in you. As the Branch cannot bear Fruit of itself except it abide in the Vine—no more can ye except ye abide in Me.
Ecclesiasticus 45
Before Him—there was None Such.
Script.
Ye Kontest grows ever closer so let Us clear All Points up. Krests are ever known to be Precipitous— Hold on—℞.

Feb. 21 1940 *Isaiah 62*
Go through—Go through the Gates. Prepare ye the Way of the People.
Script.
EOS—your Clarion Calls for Help are answered in the Silence of a Law full of Rounded Periods. So—hush thee—it be Dawn—℞—

Feb. 21 1941 2 *Kings 9*
He had promised to give them always a Light—a Candle and a Lamp to His Children.
Revelations 22
I—JESUS—have sent Mine Angel to testify unto you these Things. I AM THE ROOT AND OFF SPRING OF DAVID—THE BRIGHT AND MORNING STAR.
Script.
Ye—Both bring Incense to the Altar of My Love—Dear Children—it be but a Brief Buffeting and the Haven for All—Great Peace. Kome—℞.

Feb. 21 1942 *John 4*
Jesus—therefore—being wearied with His Journey—sat thus by the Well—it was the Sixth Hour.
Script.
Be—O verily—satisfied that Our Judgement will bring Complete Healing. You see where We have stricken—the Wood was Ripe for the Cross. Come—All be Well for All in Time. Peace—℞—dearest—Peace—℞.

FEBRUARY THE TWENTY SECOND.

Feb. 22 1933 *Psalm 60*
O God—Thou hast made the Earth to tremble—Thou hast broken it—Thou hast scattered Us. Heal the Breaches there-of for it shaketh. Thou hast made Us to drink the Wine of Astonishment. Thou hast given a Banner to them that fear Thee that it may be displayed because of the Truth.

Script.
My good Woman—High lay the Reaches of My Work. Rhythm is in My Heart. Go unto the Work at hand and make no more Today. So—you have a Test of Money making again? Grinning Gods going to surround you and the Money Monkeys also. Hindoos are a bit nearer to the Rarified Atmosphere of the Upper Reaches of My Presence. Keats and Jimmy Higgins—My Messengers—All. You understand and—Now—are beginning to read Signs quite well and there is a Great Deal coming. So—await Developements—All—a Part of My Rainbow swung across the Horizon of My Will. You are Good Climbers after All and Gnomes are Purposely Blind and Insensible to the Rarified Atmosphere of the Upper Reaches of My Presence. Gone and soon to be Forgotten—a Good Job—Complete. Many go the Merry-Go-Round and you are on as Fair a Steed as any of them. Don't you worry—One Little Bit—with a Hey-Nonny-Nonny and a Hot-Cha-Cha—indeed—that is going to be the Tempo. Shattered to Bits and remodeled closer to the Heart's Desire. Silly—so afraid you won't get a Curtain Call! You know better. Keep on and Wildly Surmising—reach Levels not before reached and not to be Tainted—beyond the Reach of other than Clean Growths of Green and Rainbow Loveliness. So—go on and write the Day's Stint and so—be off with you—Achushla. Yes—you do. Quit Blubbering—you Gossoon—and make Whoopee. Now and Forever—Father.

Feb. 22 1934 *Psalm 68*
Blessed be the Lord—Who—Daily loadeth Us with Benefits—even the God of Our Salvation.
Hebrew Cabbala.
Shekinah—Chinah—H—the letter Symbol of the Dwelling Place of the Manifestation of the Divine Presence—which is Omnipresent—Everywhere at All Times.
Script.
So—over All be your Redeemer hard at Work yet Effortless be His Mercy. Go over—get over—Good be thy Workings—given Many Strings to thy Orpheaic Lyre. (Liar?) See—here He comes—thy Good Man—more of Him—later. Today be the Manner of Speaking—growing Gurgles—Gestative Gropes—Germinative Gestures. Get—O ye of Geometric Growth—A NEW LIFE.

Feb. 22 1935 *2 Esdras 10*
Watch not All at once—Watch by Course.
Jeremiah 10
O Lord—I know that the Way of Man is not in himself.
Script.
Repeat as ye may of My Journeyings—it is the Goal given Each Pilgrim that awaits—so—over All the Foot Nostalgia goeth Security—O ye Opportune and Timely Flower of your Kindred—revealed—revealing—O Rosinate.

(Rosinate—Webster. A Jaded Horse—Rosin-ante—a Prophetic Ass or Prophet's Hack. Don Quixote's Mare—lean—unsound but regarded by him as Incomparable. A Bit of Lovely Laughter.)

Feb. 22 1936 *Colossians 2*

Having spoiled Principalities and Powers—He made a Show of them—openly —triumphing over them in it.

Ezekiel 35

I will lay waste thy Cities and thou shalt know that I AM THE LORD Because thou hast a Hatred—a Perpetual Hatred of Old and hast poured out the Blood of thy Children by the Force of the Sword—since thou hast not hated Blood—even Blood shall pursue thee.

Script.

Patient of All—We often thwart a Little that We love the More—Rose.

Feb. 22 1937 *Hebrews 13*

Let Us go forth—therefore—unto Him without the Camp—bearing His Reproach—let Us draw near.

2 Esdras 4

Thinkest thou to comprehend the Way of the Most High? I am sent to show thee THREE WAYS—and to set forth—THREE SIMILITUDES before thee. Fire—Wind and Time—canst thou not know—how then should thy Vessel be able to comprehend the Way of the Highest and—the World—Now—being Corrupted—to understand the Incorruption that is evident in My Sight?

Script.

—℞—will ever with an Operation give—Peace—℞.

Feb. 22 1938 *Joshua 4*

God dried up the Waters of the Jordan before you until you passed over.

Esther of the Apochrypha—that was found neither in the Hebrew of the Chaldean Language but in the Greek. Mardocheus or Mordecai remembered and expounded his Dream of the River and the Two Dragons. Then said—Mordecai—"God hath done this Thing."

Script.

—℞—is Wounding—given in Wonder your own Understanding will perceive where your Trouble lies—℞—

Feb. 22 1939 *Psalm 70*

Make haste—O God—to deliver me—make haste to help me—O Lord.

Ecclesiasticus 46

He was not pacified toward the Old Giants who fell away in the Strength of their Foolishness.

Script.

Kovet ye as it will—the Structure falls of its own Kourt of Appeal—℞—So—you see how Clever We are—not a Chance to find Us slipping—℞—

Feb. 22 1940 *Isaiah 62*

Cast up—Cast up the High Way—gather the Stones—lift up a Standard for the People.

Hamlet to Horatio. Shakespeare.
"What may this mean that We—Fools of Nature—so horribly do shake Our Disposition with Thoughts beyond the Reaches of Our Soul? Say—why is this —and wherefore—what shall We do?
Script.
Ye—O verily—break Many Rules that Custom grew but always will Habit quarrel with Ordinance until it sees We control the Ultimate Position on Truth—℞

Feb. 22 1941 *Wisdom 45*
It was Ezekiel who saw the Glorious Vision. Ezekiel saw by an Excellent Spirit—what should come to pass at the Last and the Secret Things or ever they came.
Revelations 22
Worship thou not Me. I am thy Fellow Servant and of thy Brethren—the Prophets and of them that keep the Sayings of this Book.
Mark 9
They kept the Saying questioning among themselves what—Rising from the Dead—should mean.
Script.
Ye are going in Sure Koming Victory of All the Work's Good Lessons. Go—℞ —in Peace—℞—dear—will thee kome—℞.

Feb. 22 1942 *John 4*
Jesus saith unto her—"Give Me to drink."
Ode on Chapman's Translation of Homer. Keats.
All His Men looked at each other with a Wild Surmise—
Silent upon a Peak in Darien.
Script.
Because your Love is wafted to Us in such Volume and Sweetness—the Current of Our Devotion is unimpeded in its Character of Service that All may share Our Joy. Come—dear—much has to be further expressed that the Simplicities of God be brought Clearly Home to Every Soul. Peace—℞.

FEBRUARY THE TWENTY THIRD.

Feb. 23 1933 *Psalm 25*
The Meek will He guide.
Script.
Sun—Moon and Stars are in League with thee to show thee the Way. No Word of Mine falleth to the Ground unnourished of Me. Grant Me thy Heart and All the Rest is My Work. So there—that is All there is to it—just a little Weeping that the Eyes may see Aright. There is No Use of returning to Man-

conceived Methods. "Everyman for Himself"—is Good Gospel in Visioning. So let the Memory of My Mankin be Sweet on the Tongue but move on to Better Burgeonings. My darling—you are doing well and you can stop and make All Taut for the Day. Oh—how lovely is the Apportionment of Manifestation! Nothing too Little—Nothing too Much—Each fitted to the Man it is to fill—No One is omitted—only—is the Pitcher moulded to the Heart's Desire—that is your Job—the Ocean waits to fill it.

So off you go—little Girl—to fetch your Pail of Water with No Tumbling Down—yet. All in Good Time—which is God's Time. Adsum—never fear—little one—it is your Father's Good Pleasure that ye receive the Kingdom. We know it is All a Part of a Morning's Lesson—so off you trot and get so Hot on Trail of Divers Blessings that you will see a sprinkled round the Ocean Shore of Meanings. Adsum a little more from her Father—James-Frederick Winstone.

Feb. 23 1934 *Hebrews 6*

We have a Strong Encouragement who have fled for Refuge to lay upon the Hope set before Us.

2 Esdras 13

Be ye not afraid—neither Doubt—for God is your Guide.

Script.

Do an Obeisance. Go—Now—and get Great Meanings posited for after All cometh Plenty so—break up the Old—plant the New—it is—Now—Brooding. So do you go on—goodly Ladye—it is Proving that is needed.

Feb. 23 1935 *Psalm 7*

O—let the Wickedness of the Wicked come to an End—the Lord will judge the People.

Script.

Perpetual Reasoning portioneth Each Offering—so give thyself of Good Cheer—offering the Acceptable Gift—I give thee—Re-Re-Me—Both. (℞?)

Feb. 23 1936 *Ezekiel 36*

Behold—I am for you—ye shall know that I AM THE LORD.

Script.

Keep away—Rose. I—verily—have never seemed so Near as—Now—by thy Side but Touch Me Not ere your Time. Rejoice.

Feb. 23 1937 *2 Esdras 3*

Then said I unto Him—"It were better that We were not at All than that We shall live in Wickedness and to suffer and not know wherefore."

Mother Goose Rhyme.

Jack and Jill went up the Hill to fetch a Pail of Water. Jack fell down and cracked his Crown and Jill came tumbling after.

Script.

Other People—℞—Wives of Wonderful Charm so ye but whet One's Appetite for—℞—your None-Suchness!

Feb. 23 1938 *Matthew 19*
With God—All Things are possible.
Esther. The Apochrypha.
For I remember a Dream which I saw concerning these Matters and Nothing of them hath Failed.
Script.
We give you—℞—Woman's Apparel—when prepared—your own will wear your—℞—own Livery.

Feb. 23 1939 *1 John 3*
My little Children—let Us not love in Word neither in Tongue but in Deed and Truth.
Ecclesiasticus 46
Jesus—the Son of Nave—was valiant in Wars and was the Successor of Moses in Prophecies—Who—according to His Name—was made Great for the Saving of the Elect of God.
Script.
Where is the Virtue of Obedience in—O Verily—Over-zealousness—it will keep your Pulse at Even Beat—℞—

Feb. 23 1940 *Isaiah 62*
Behold—the Lord hath proclaimed unto the End of the World—"Say ye to the Daughter of Zion—behold—thy Salvation cometh.
Script.
Your own Enterprise be your Sole Capital. So—kome—try All—do Much—℞.

Feb. 23 1941 *—Barnabas. New Testament Apochrypha.*
We ought to apprehend the Design of Our Merciful Father for He speaks to Us—willing that We should seek and find how to approach Him.
Beethovan.
Is not Our Love truly a Celestial Abode—also as Unmoveable as the Firmament?
Script.
We are close at Hand—thy Leading be of the Best. We will bring thy Lad his Rich Reward of Complete Happiness. Ere Night fall for the World—Day breaks for him in Glory. Kome—℞

Feb. 23 1942 *John 20*
Jesus saith unto her—"Touch Me Not for I am not yet ascended to My Father but go to My Brethren and say unto them I ascend to My Father and your Father and to My God and to your God.
Script.
We will go over thy Pages in Detail as the Days given are Few—Now—and there be Supreme Need of Perfection. None will disturb. Come—Child—it be with Peace—℞

FEBRUARY THE TWENTY FOURTH.

Feb. 24 1933

Isaiah 22

So—He shall open and None shall shut and He shall shut and None shall open.

The Funeral. From the Colloquies of Erasmus. A.D. 1500.

I speak of their Good Deeds only—for they bear down a Soul that is about to fly to Heaven—no more than the Feathers of a Bird.

But who will they bequeth their Evil Works to—then?

To the German Soldiers of Fortune.

By what Right?

By Gospel Right—for to him that hath shall be given.

Script.

No red Pencil Necessary or even Red Ink—when the Time comes to cast off into the Ocean of Immensity to be sailed by you on Sunny Seas of Fairyland—no more Forlorn but Radiant with Beams of Rainbow. Hue and Cry—Many-Mort in the Seeds of their own Sowing. Forever—My Child—there is never return—once you have seen the Path—but—oh—My Dame—the Path leads—you follow. (Mort—Dead?)

Not a Tear—a Fear or Backward Glance—your Hand is placed in an Endless Chain of Magnetic Forces that will vitiate every Step of the Way of Wrath. Sharpen your Wits—that is All you have to do. Don't forget—the Many Rages of Mankind will no Power to harm you—because you are going to be put to it—you don't have to do a Thing. But—oh—what a Surprise! Two Lovely Black Eyes! Only a Step or Two—gone out of Two making it rise Great Doings to make and you are right on the Bandwagon. Oh—yes—Make Us no Doubt—it is All coming out—so get you a Trace of the Money-making Face of Katherine—who aids and abets you in Every Way of your Hibernian Doings—your little old Friend of Mine. The Red-heads are My Special Care as All their Hairs are numbered in the Army of the Lord. The Day being at hand when Mobilization is rapidly being completed. What a Fight is here! Not a bit of—You—My dear—don't flatter yourself. It sometimes happens that—You—escape and so be it that We can come in. (The Subconscious becomes Passive?) Sometimes you are going too fast for safety—then the Pace is changed into a Slower Tempo—but never a Stop and never a Break with the Endless Chain that brings you up to Stellar Spaces. Go and see the old Woman—she is lonely too but oh—what an Awakening for her—the little Scamp! If you want to be of Real Help—get her going—only a little Way—Now. Maud and Margaret growing up too into Awaredness—also your Mother. GO—Me-

thinks Grandmother Romain speaking—your Work is at hand for the Day—Complete. Gone All Fear—selah from Pa-Pa—His Ka. Great Man—that—Gin and Ginseng have their Way for the Day—Farewell. Who is at your hand? Daddy Winstone—your Father—Aruna—Matrix. (Ka—the Egyptian Name for the Soul.)

Feb. 24 1934 *Nehemiah 1*

They laughed Us to scorn and despised Us.

Script.

So—go on—Now—into a Day of New Aspect—it is All so—Kali—Dio—Scopic—as your Mother knows. Oh—gentle one—make your Bed ere Times be upon All where-in No Time be for governing your own. Deo Volens will emerge—Obverse though it seems to All—exactly. (Destruction as God sees it?)

Feb. 24 1935 *Psalm 8*

Out of the Mouths of Babes and Sucklings hast Thou ordained Strength.

Script.

Pour of My Spirit—you are a Good Little Pitcher—so what you give be put to Good Use. I—over thee—Servant of the Most High—do Opportunity give—thy Task is Fulfillment. Seek Perception—O Keeper—Re-Vision—Peace.

Feb. 24 1936 *Ezekiel 37*

The Hand of the Lord was upon me and carried me out in the Spirit of the Lord and set me down in the midst of the Valley which was Full of Bones. Lo—they were very Dry. Again He said unto me—"Son of Man—can these Bones live?" I answered—"O Lord God—Thou knowest."

Feb. 24 1937 *Exodus 4*

The Lord said unto Moses—"Put forth thine Hand and take it by the Tail." And he put forth his Hand and it became a Rod in his Hand.

2 Esdras 4

Then answered I and said—"What Man is able to do that—that Thou shouldst ask such Things of me?"

Script.

We—℞—reveal a Great Deal that your own Wonder will give to an adoring Audience—of which We dislike winning as much as you—but the People must be served—Cakes and Circuses though it be—selah.

Feb. 24 1938 *Romans 12*

Dearly Beloved—avenge not yourselves.

Esther. The Apochrypha.

The Nations were those that were assembled to destroy the Name of the Jews and my Nation is this Is-Ra-El which cried to God and were saved. God hath wrought Signs and Wonders which have not been done among the Gentiles—therefore—He hath made Two Lots—One for the People of God and another for All the Gentiles.

Script.
Your own Initiative will give Us your own Operation won out of Experience—℞—ere your Man be gone.

Feb. 24 1939 *John 16*
Verily—verily—I say unto you what-so-ever ye shall ask the Father in My Name—I will give it you.
Ecclesiasticus 46
Let the Bones flourish out of their Place.
Script.
Pen—I—℞—keep—O verily—your Kourage or it be given Greater Strain—poor Child. Persevere. Now—know that it will be Recorded—Present—℞—

Feb. 24 1940 *Isaiah 62*
His Reward is with Him and His Work before Him. Thou shalt be called—"Sought out"—a City not Forsaken.
Ode to the Nightingale. Keats.
Magic Casements opening on the Foam
Of Perilous Seas in Fairyland—Forlorn.
Script.
Your Near Whirlwind gives a Little Idea of where the Seeds were planted. Adam is still to the Fore but you will see Koming Evolution. The Face is lifted from the Clod. Kome—℞.

Feb. 24 1941 *Genesis 8*
Again He sent forth the Dove out of the Ark and the Dove came unto Him at Eventide and lo—in her Mouth a Fresh Olive Leaf plucked.
Script.
Where the Arms carry the Heart need never Fear—on the Just and the Unjust will Loving Care be going to show Each the Error of their Way ere Light shines again for all. Be Patient—All will yet be well. Kome—℞.

Feb. 24 1942 *John 4*
Then said the Woman of Samaria unto Him—"How is it that Thou being a Jew askest drink of me which am a Woman of Samaria—for the Jews have no Dealings with the Samaritans?"
Script.
"Well Done"—will be the Verdict for All as the Victory shifts the Values for All. Come—be Brave—the Summing Up will leave Satisfaction in All My Balances. Peace—℞

FEBRUARY THE TWENTY FIFTH.

Feb. 25 1933 *Saint Augustine.*

I was instructed—though very Secretly.

Script.

One never has an Idea where Two are working—it is a Mathematical Impossibility so—Now—there is another Axiom established in your Spiritual Mathematics.

Formula—wherever Two or Three are gathered—said I—Long Ago and—Now—THERE AM I.

Child takes the Man—Man takes the Child—Io—the Merry O—the Child takes the Man.

The Utter Silence of the Vacuum where-in I dwell is a Node of Existence between Two Points of Perception and Amperage is determining it. Not One Volt in itself is sufficient—not One but Two always in Every Manifestation—the Mode of Procedure very Diverse. But have a Heart—Electric Light is All that you have to supply so that will be the Turning Point in Many a Life if you but do your Bit. Gone to the Nether Regions—Nothing that can harm you is here. Just—Hush—you—Child—there is a Lot of Silence you need—Grunts and Groans of yours grey up the Groundwork. And Now—to Business—it is a Finishing of Finals of All Sorts. Cleaning and Mending and Ironing—Washing and Music. So off you go—play Post Office to Many a Waiting Soul. Never mind the Work—it is Good for you and in the Future you will look back upon it as a Magnificent Novitiate.

One Long Game but not always known as such—because Work becomes Play only as We out-grow it. Put that in your Pipe and smoke it. (Mentally we address our Father as—Darling and suggest that he must be very happy with our Brother and two Sisters.) You are My darling—Brothers and Sisters have I—None—this Man's Father is My Father's Son. You're Nothing too Much—you're Nothing too Little—be Yourself. Now you can go to work and clean up. Your Prayers are heard—as you say—like the Shout of Applause for Some One to come out and take a Bow—the Chorus has become Vocal—both—on and off the Stage yet there are Parts to be played too. "I was instructed—though very Secretly"—still holds True. Enough—'tis Finished—for the Day. Ave et Vale—the Pilgrim.

Feb. 25 1934 *Nehemiah 4*

There is much Rubbish. Let Us leave off this Usury.

Baruch 5

As for their Tongue—it is polished by the Workman.

Script.
Over and over again the Land be ploughed—do ye but go over and Years of Foment yield their Harvest. Restore where it can be.

Feb. 25 1935 *Psalm 9*
Put them in Fear—O Lord—that the Nations may know themselves to be but Men—selah. Arise—O Lord—for the Needy shall not always be forgotten—the Expectation of the Poor shall not perish forever.
Script.
Put out Grief—you are integrating your Source with Means of Great Peace so off you go—little Sister.

Feb. 25 1936 *Deuteronomy 8*
Thou shalt not go aside from Any of the Words which I command you this Day either to the Right Hand or to the Left.
Script.
Keep very Silent. Reserve thy—℞—Proportionate Evaluation for a Peace that Passeth All Understanding—Rose.

Feb. 25 1937 *Matthew 26*
Then One of the Twelve called Judas Iscariot went unto the Chief Priest and said unto him—"What will you give me and I will deliver Him into your hands?"
And they covenanted with him for Thirty Pieces of Silver . (Judas Iscariot—Symbolically—the Blacksmith—He who wears a Leathern Apron. The Holder of the Purse—the Betrayer of Humanity—the Man who controls the Money.)
Script.
Or—what were the Cost if thee be a Part your Father uses?

Feb. 25 1938 *1 Peter 2*
Dearly Beloved—abstain from Earthly Lusts which war against the Soul. I beseech you as Strangers and Pilgrims.
Esther. The Apochrypha
And these Two Lots came at the Hour and Time and Day of Judgement before God amongst All Nations.
Script.
Rose—who were given Rue for a Portion—℞—where the Thorns do Prick—pour out your Agony—℞—

Feb. 25 1939 *Psalm 1*
Blessed is the Man that walketh not in the Counsel of the Ungodly. He shall be like a Tree planted by the Rivers of Waters that bringeth forth His Fruit in His Season.
Ecclesiasticus 47
With his Whole Heart David sung Songs and loved Him that made him. He set also Singers before the Altar that by their Voices they might make Sweet Melody and Daily sing Praises in their Songs. He beautified their Feasts and set in order the Solemn Times until the End.

Script.
Verily—thee be but a Keen Little Pitcher—let your Ears be filled this Day with Joy—℞—Poste Haste—Torrents awaiting thy Container—Persevere.

Feb. 25 1940 *Isaiah 63*
Wherefore art Thou Red in Thine Apparel and Thy Garments like Him that treadeth the Winepress?
Script.
We—O verily—give a very Great Deal but We will see that your Boughten Price be paid as best thee can receive. Peace—Peace—℞.

Feb. 25 1941 *Jeremiah 47*
How can it be quiet seeing that the Lord hath given it a Charge against Ashkelon and against the Seashore? There hath He appointed it.
Acts 2
Men and Brethren—what shall We do?
Script.
Where you give Pain—We give Healing—so will your World discover and amend its Ways. Kome—Help—Seek and Find this Truth for All your Erring Brethren—℞. Rejoice that thy Hour be come. Peace—℞.

Feb. 25 1942 *Jeremiah 30*
All Faces turning into Paleness.
John 12
Sir—We would see Jesus.
Ophelia. Shakespeare.
There's Rue for you and here's some for me—
But—Oh—you must wear your Rue with a Difference.
Script.
Anyone of My Children will be put through All the Preliminary Kounting Experiences that make up a Soul of God. Come—Fear Nothing—the End will be given Full Enlightenment. Peace—℞.

FEBRUARY THE TWENTY SIXTH.

Feb. 26 1933 *Hebrews 10*
Ye have need of Patience that after ye have done the Will of God ye may receive the Promise.
Script.
Half and Half—as the Saying goes—is Good Arithmetic and you will have to be a little sparing of your Share so We can Balance. Go on—My dear—it is not of your Volition that you slow down but of Our Control and the Leverage is set in the Bowl of Wisdom which guides All that is of God in Plenteousness.

Don't Doubt—it makes Shortness of Circuit. There is much coming—Grand Opening of a New Department of Haberdasherie—ever not—My dear—will you go Unclad. Rome is not reached in a Day even for you at present but Work—for the Day is coming for a New Garment for All. You are being pulled about a bit to make All Familiar in the Many Tugs of War at hand. So get your Writings in Battle Array—also your Garments in a Goodly Apparentness.

Gong—Gong—Pussy's in the Well—Who will pull her out? Green grow the Brushes—O. Your Mother is at your Disposal—your Father also. You are going to be very Busy in a Few Minutes—so let Us hold Hands just a little—Now—get your Good Friend Erasmus into the Fortress—it will be quite a Blunderbuss he can wield—believe Me!

Peu et Peu l'Oisseau fait son Nid—so—if you succeed—give Due Credit to Me.

I kiss your Hand—Madame. Farewell—au revoir.

Feb. 26 1934 *Nehemiah 8*

The Joy of the Lord is your Strength.

Philippians 1

Christ shall be magnified in my Body—whether it be by Life or Death.

Script.

I—Now—will be at Peace with thee for a Season if only to show that a Great Deal may be accomplished by Quiescence. You break through very soon—Now. O—be Near that I may treat thee—it be so much thine own Free Will that bringeth Me. Get on.

Feb. 26 1935 *Luke 12*

Unto whom-so-ever Much is given of him Much shall be required.

Script.

Open the Door that I rest—greatly doth Revelation come—Tonight—I would sup with thee.

Feb. 26 1936 *Ezekiel 37*

Behold—My People—I will open your Graves and shall put My Spirit in you and ye shall LIVE.

Script.

We reserve the Right to put to Good Use as Occasions serve—so receive as Revelation—Peace—℞

Feb. 26 1937 *Luke 12*

A Man's Life consisteth not in the Abundance of Things he possesses.

2 Esdras 4

Thou hast given a Right Judgement but why judgest thou not thyself—also? They that dwell upon the Earth understand Nothing but that which is upon the Earth and He that dwelleth above the Heavens may only understand the Things that are above the Heavens.

Script.
Verily—℞—We observe—with All Due Respect—you will—℞

Feb. 26 1938 *Ezekiel 28*
They shall dwell in Safety—they shall dwell in Confidence—they shall know that—I AM THE LORD—THEIR GOD.
Esther B.C. 515
Nebuchadnezzar died B.C. 561—at the age of 80 years in the Fourth Year of the Reign of Ptolemeus and Cleopatra.
Script.
Means of Peace were—Rowdily—℞—Wounds—would you spare where—Ewe Lamb—is operating your Spring?

Feb. 26 1939 *Hebrews 10*
Let Us draw near with a True Heart in the Full Assurance of Faith.
Ecclesiasticus 47
Solomon reigned in a Peaceable Time and was honored—for God made All quiet round about him that he might build a House in His Name and prepare His Sanctuary forever.
Mother Goose Rhyme.
Ding—Dong—Bell—Pussy's in the Well—
Who put her in? Little Tommy Green—
Who pulled her out? Little Tommy Stout.
What a Naughty Boy was that to drown poor Pussy Cat—
Who never did him any harm—but killed the Mice in Father's Barn.
Script.
Prove what thee will the Answer rests—Within. All your Interpretations lend Color to the Scene—ALLEE OOP!

Feb. 26 1940 *Isaiah 63*
I have trodden the Winepress—alone—and of the People there was None with Me. I looked and there was None to help and I wondered that there was None to uphold.
Script.
Open All your Explanations would you enlighten with Example of what Love can do within the Darkness of Any Soul. Kiss Me quick and off We go—℞—

Feb. 26 1941 *Jeremiah 48*
Moab also shall wallow in his Vomit and he also shall be in Derision.
Ezekiel 33
For with their Mouths they make Jests and Loves—they show much Love but their Hearts goeth after Covetousness.
Script.
We will give thy Lad his Release in All Good Time that the Book be given All thy Effort. Kome—it be giving Time that Best be giving Evolution. Peace—℞.

Feb. 26 1942 *Daniel 6*
He is the Living God and Steadfast—Forever.
Luke 21
There shall be Signs in the Sun and in the Moon and in the Stars and upon the Earth—Distress of Nations with Perplexity.
Script.
We see—Child—thy Zeal be unabated in Sickness or in Health but know that Sickness still be but a Punctuation so—fear it not. It—too—will pass and to Better Strength that be given for a Long Run. Come—off—All be well—Peace—℞.

FEBRUARY THE TWENTY SEVENTH.

Feb. 27 1933 *Ephesians 3*
Be filled with the Spirit.
Script.
C.E.G.E. (Musical Anagram.) Many Men I win in My Wonder. The Hooded Hawk flies up to the Sun who takes its Feathered Daring to the Fountain of Life. Physical Daring is the only Instrument that Elemental Forces can use and it makes Me at One with Captains Courageous—Units in My Work. Only do the Timid see Me who have Courage of Faith in Me. Many make Mistakes but Few make the Many Efforts of Combat making VICTORY. Only Good Children—Good Lessons and Good Results can be of All Sorts—made in Many Lands—will make My Army Strong for Defence. Never mind your Lessons this Morning. Take up the Day's Work in the Wordy Flux of Passing Events. There is never a Moment that is left for you—so do All in Serenity and Faith.
Feb. 27 1934 Good Bye—My dear—for Today.
2 Peter 1
An Entrance shall be ministered unto you abundantly into the Everlasting Kingdom of Our Lord and Savior—Jesus Christ.
Tobit 5
The Angel said—"I will go with thee and I know the Way—well."
Script.
Generations go into the making of One Unit so therefore—be gentle with thy Judgements. For of All Things—Objectionable—a Wordy Judge maketh a Whirlwind—so—go in Silence. Ye know nor may be Overzealous—give no
Feb. 27 1935 Care to thy Developement—it goeth apace. So—Now—go to Work.
Psalm 12
"For the Oppression of the Poor—for the Sighing of the Needy—Now—will I arise"—saith the Lord.

Script.
Put out the Candle—light a Greater Torch. I would that thy Pen be put to Good Use. Keep Quiet—go Slow—keep Kool—Rose.

Feb. 27 1936 *Ezekiel 16*
I spread My Skirt over thee and covered thy Nakedness.
Script.
Kovetousness is permitted you in as much as Revelation is ever a Purgative Opening ere it settles down. Rejoice.

Feb. 27 1937 *2 Esdras 4*
I beseech Thee—O Lord—let me have Understanding—for it is not of my Mind to be curious of the High Things but of such pass Daily. We pass away out of the World as Grasshoppers and Our Life is an Astonishment and Fear and We are not worthy to obtain Mercy. What then shall He do unto His Name whereby We are called? Of these Things have I asked.
Script.
Brush off the Rest. Rise up into Awe of Revelation—given Free Headway—ZIZZ!

Feb. 27 1938 *John 17*
These Things spake Jesus lifting up His Eyes to Heaven and He said—"Father—the Hour is come."
Script.
Pessimist—who gives of Optimism nor asks of any—if it be pounded—your own Wounds were your own Ointment—pounded of Experience—℞.

Feb. 27 1939 *Ecclesiasticus 47*
Thy Soul covered the Whole Earth and Thou fillest it with Dark Parables. The Country marveled at Thee for Thy Songs and Thy Proverbs and Parables and Interpretations. Thou didst gather Gold as Tin and didst multiply Silver as Lead.
Script.
Where New Growth is at work the Old stands by—it be no New Thing but ere Long the Two merge and All is Nature's Way of adjusting the Two. Portentous though it doth appear—Knowledge is ever an Exchangeable Commodity—℞—

Feb. 27 1940 *Isaiah 64*
Since the Beginning of the World—Men have not heard nor perceived by the Ear—neither hath the Eye seen—O God—besides Thee what He hath prepared for him that waiteth for Him.
Script.
Where be your North West Passage save through Icy Seas? So—brace up—Chill sends the Sap down to the Roots that a Firmer Grip be made on Realities—℞.

Feb. 27 1941 *Genesis 8*
But the Dove found No Rest for the Sole of her Foot. Then He put forth

His Hand and took her into the Ark. He stayed yet another Seven Days and again sent forth the Dove and she returned not unto Him any more.
Ezekiel 46
He shall not return by the Way of the Gate whereby He came in.
Script.
Be a good Child—you are fretting overmuch. We see thy Heart—its Fears will vanish ere long. Kome—℞—dear—Peace—℞.

Feb. 27 1942 *Ezekiel 10*
There appeared over them the Appearance of a Sapphire Stone.
Isaiah 60
The Sun shall no more be thy Light by Day neither for Brightness shall the Moon give Light unto thee but the Lord shall be unto thee an Everlasting Light.
Script.
We see—also—that the Situation be ever thine own in which the Events will bring Reasonable Understanding that All play a Part in My Will. Peace—Child—the Day waits. Come—℞.

FEBRUARY THE TWENTY EIGHTH.

Feb. 28 1933 *Ephesians 1*
Christ—in Whom—after that you have Believed—were Sealed with the Holy Spirit of Promise.
Script.
C.E.G.E. (Musical Anagram.) On with the Dance and then to the City Brokerage and Many Small Ends to be tied up tight but this is just a Preliminary Joust for Greater Openings in the Near Future. So call up later and go to Town as early as possible on the opening of Offices. 20000 Years in Sing Sing is All too Short a Time for the Punishment of Many Men who transgress the Laws of Humanity.
All for One and One for All is the Rule.
Mother not in and so—to Bed. Mother—Mrs. Pepys—Peeps.
All along the Line the Border grows Deeper—no Longer than the Fringe woven out of My Garment—One—your Heart—good Girl—the Will is—Now—woven into My Purpose.
Town and Country going on in the Same Old Way. But be sure that All the Way is kept clear of Impedimenta which is—Tasks not completed—Rubbish accumulated and Growths untrimmed—Extraneous Manners of Manifestation. You are going to be very Happy Today so run along and sell your Papers—not One of them to be discounted.

Mind your own Business—We are minding yours. At Last—your Mother is very Happy over her passing—Every Day being brought nearer. But oh—how she resists Discipline as do We—All. Whenever you feel an Urge to go out—do so. All the Conditions around you are Timed to Perfection. So let yourself go to the Consolidation of Tax Reports. Your Papers are forced upon you and Ours are a Gift. Now—to the Big City for Adsum and Subtractum.

Feb. 28 1934 *1 Corinthians 13*

For—Now—We see as in a Mirror—Darkly—but then—Face to Face.

Galvanism. Defination.

Galvani—the Italian Scientist who gave his Name to Galvanism—the Passage of Phenomena from One Medium of Expression to another by means of a Node—the Imposition of the Imaginary upon the Physical—without a Gap.

Feb. 28 1935 *Matthew 5*

Blessed are the Pure in Heart for they shall see God.

Script.

Reynards be put to Good Use as their Tails be tied together and the Torch applied. Go ye—therefore—with much Gratitude that thy Path be Yearly led. I get All My Geese safely Crofted ere the Conflagration. I kiss thy Cheek—fair Maid.

Feb. 28 1936 *Ezekiel 37*

I will make them—One Nation— they shall have One Shepard.

Script.

Ye are perpetually in a Perfecting of Purposes too Resplendant for Winter Weather—℞—

Feb. 28 1937 *Genesis 35*

She called Him—Ben-Oni—that is—the Son of My Sorrow—but His Father called Him—Ben-Jamin—the Son of the Right Hand.

2 Esdras 4

The More thou searchest the More shalt thou marvel. For the World hasteth to pass away and cannot comprehend the Things that are Promised in Time to come—for this World is full of Unrighteousness and Infirmities.

Script.

—℞—We speak when a Heart opens—℞—verily—Love unlocks yours.

Feb. 28 1938 *Ephesians 6*

Praying always with All Prayer and Supplication in the Spirit and watching there-unto with All Perseverance.

Script.

Posit your Wonder when Possession be within your Understanding. O—open your Eyes—Child—Ewe Lamb—℞—

Feb. 28 1939 *Ecclesiasticus 47*

As is the Fat taken away from the Peace Offering—so was David chosen out of the Children of Is-Ra-El. He played with Lions as with Kids and with Bears as with Lambs. Slew he not a Giant when he was yet young and did he

not take away reproach from the People when he lifted up his hand with the Stone and the Sling and beat down the Boasting of Goliath?

Script.

We go—O verily—on a very Long Way round to Great Verities that only increase their Value as your Eyes become accustomed to their Shining Peaks. Rose—Knowledge be Dearly Bought—but your only Real Stand-by in a Shaken World. Portion of Me—℞—

Feb. 28 1940 *Isaiah 64*

We have Sinned—We are All as an Unclean Thing and All Our Righteousnesses are as a Filthy Rag and We—All—do fade as a Leaf.

Script.

Your exceeding Good Impression will give Wonderful Help in spreading the Idea of Partial Growth for Everyone—however Restricted its Outward Experience. Pound away—old Girl—it's your own Kourt of Appeal—WORK—℞—

Feb. 28 1941 *Wisdom 45*

O Death—acceptable is thy Sentence unto him that is vexed with All Things and to him that dispaireth and hath lost Patience. Fear not the Sentence of Death.

Pythagoras.

From the Point of the Unit to the Binary equals a Line.

Script.

Your Merciful Father will see that not any further than the Spirit can reach will Pain be given as Instruction.

Kome—Child—be Brave—℞—

Feb. 28 1942 *1 Chronicles 28*

Know thou the God of thy Fathers and serve Him with Perfect Heart and with Willing Mind.

Isaiah 57

Cast up—cast ye up—prepare the Way—take up the Stumbling Block out of the Way of My People.

Script.

Where-as your Knowledge be given Good Perspective—remember—that the Inner Core of Wisdom is Understanding—akin to God be the Interpretation. Come—fear not—the Plague be often a Good Way to force the Issue. Peace—℞.

FEBRUARY THE TWENTY NINTH.

Feb. 29 1936 *1 John 1*

If We say We have Fellowship with Him and walk in Darkness—We lie and do not tell the Truth.

Ezekiel 38
All Men that are upon the Face of the Earth shall shake at My Presence. Everyman's Sword shall be against his Brother. I will be known in the Eyes of Many Nations. THEY SHALL KNOW THAT I AM THE LORD.
Script.
Perfect Love gives the Rest of ye Revelation—℞—
The Last Relay from the Parson comes in the Afternoon Mail.
LIFE ABUNDANT.
I sometimes feel a High and Strong Elation
That sweeps me far beyond All Time and Space.
Pure Joy—as of a Sharer in Creation
A Peace as of High Heaven's Perfect Grace.
Like Paul's Companion—up to Angels caught
I hear and know Things not for Earth to see—
Man may not utter to a World untaught
The Beauty of this Spirit Mystery.
I—silent walk—as Mary when the Master softly said—
"Touch Me not"—my Heart is still.
The Resurrection and the Life—Hereafter—
Possess in fullness All my Human Will.
Oh—Earth—you cannot hear nor Man conceive
The Things God gives to those thus fully blest—
Enough for Us—that We who wait—
Receive the Love Divine when We have Love confessed.
Exit the Parson.

Feb. 29 1940 *Isaiah 65*
I am sought of them that asked not for Me—I am found of them that sought Me not. They shall not Labor in vain nor bring forth Trouble.
Script.
You see how closely We go—your Path is—O verily—very Beautiful. Kome—℞.

MARCH
THE PATTERN.

B.C. 1440 *Joshua 23*
There hath not failed Anything which the Lord hath spoken—it All came to pass. Behold—the Pattern as a Witness between Us and you.

B.C. 1015 *1 Chronicles 28*
"All this—said David—the Lord made me to understand in Writing by His Hand upon me—even All the Works of this Pattern."

B.C. 574 *Ezekiel 43*
And He said unto me—"Let them measure the Pattern and if they are ashamed of All they have done—show them the Form of the House. Write it in their sight."

April 10 1934 *Script.*
One of My Many in Training woven into the Fabric of My Dream is the Pattern of a Day that will be.

Dec. 14 1933 *Scripts.*
Shuttles—to and fro—never go amiss in the Tapestry of Our Design made Long Ago and—Now—a Pattern according to Schedule.

Dec. 20 1940 *Script.*
Write with Confidence that your Pattern is Definitely shaped to cover Great Ends.

MARCH THE FIRST.

March 1 1916 *Via the Sales-clerk and the Sewing Table.*
Do not get discouraged. You must endure until you have proved—Yourself. Impart your Sweetness and Light and Healing unto others. God gave you Talent—wrap it not in a Napkin to bury it. Be warned—exercise your Gift and write. For this you have been set free—remember Amelia. (Amelia Barr who wrote her first novel at 57 years of age.) Vale. God has need of your Services—He is even—Now—preparing you for it. Give with All your Heart of your Best to Him.

March 1 1933 *John 17*
This is Life Eternal that they might KNOW THEE—the ONLY TRUE GOD —and Jesus Christ Whom Thou hast sent.

The White Queen in "Alice in Wonderland."
I think of Six Impossible Things every Morning before Breakfast.
Script.
A Fortress is not made before the Mount of Saturn is scaled. It is a Grand Opening to the Grand Way that you will witness so dress up your prettiest. Troglodytes will be out in Full Regalia. But at that—there is much Cause for Rejoicing because a Definite Break has come with the Past. Inherencies leading into New Conceptions. Now be a good Girl and mend a dress or two. You give Me—All—and I give you—Myself. (We weep.) All Right—Now—go and get busy with your silly little Balances that know No Meaning in the sight of My Business save that of Economy—My Special Funding of Munificences that are dealt out with Accuracy and Perfection of Detail—so you will see as you survey the Distant Scene in Retrospect. A Match can make a King and a King can make a Match. My Child—rejoice exceedingly—thou hast found favor in the Sight of God. Hail—Well a Day. No more Tears. The Lord keep thee—the Lord make His Face to shine upon thee always and go on without Fear. We know—All—and see—All—and follow—All—who do Our Bidding. It is All within the Circle of the Sun.

March 1 1934 — *2 Samuel 14*
The Word of my Lord—the King—shall—Now—be for Rest.
Script.
So be it that All along the Line there be Displacement be—Now—a little Patient. We have Much Ado about Nothing with your Peregrinations—Mere Totterings—but Knee-High to a Giant. Get—Next—thy House in Good Shape—O good Child—get out.

March 1 1935 — *Psalm 18*
I will love Thee—O Lord—with All my Strength.
Script.
In Opportunity lieth your Offering. So give your Over-zealous Love for the Furtherance of the Day's Work. I rest in thy Peace—Grundes Madchen—du selbst bist Meinen Ruh.

March 1 1936 — *Mark 10*
Who so ever shall not receive the Kingdom of Heaven as a little Child—he shall not enter there-in.
Script.
Where your Perpetual Rest—R—O—Other Rests are revealed.

March 1 1937 — *2 Esdras 4*
The Evil is sown but the Destruction is not yet come. If—therefore—that which is sown be not turned upside down and if the Place where Evil is sown pass not away—then cannot it come that sown which is Good. For the Grain of Evil hath been sown in the Heart of Adam from the Beginning and how

much Ungodliness hath it brought up to this Time and how much will it yet bring forth until the Time and the Floor of the Threshing come! Ponder—Now—by thyself how Great the Fruit of Wickedness the Grain of Evil hath brought forth and when the Ears be cut down—how Great a Floor shall they fill!

Script.

We will see—℞—that a very Good Opening gives a Lead—you are only at the Beginning.

March 1 1938 *Esther 11*

Behold—a Noise of Tumult with Thunder and Earthquakes and Uproar in the Land.

Script.

Rose—We were your own—(Peace!)—Woundings when Posthumous pounds Home the Truth of your Old Wounds Warnings of—"Never Again." Ewe Lamb.

March 1 1939 *Revelations 3*

I am Rich and increased with Goods and have need of Nothing.

Ecclesiasticus 48

Then stood up Elijah—the Prophet—as Fire and His Word burned like a Lamp.

Script.

Knowing there be New Ground koming the Old Way points to Kertius Treatment. Pour We careful lest the Door be slammed against the Flood—℞—

March 1 1940 *Isaiah 65*

The New Wine is found in the Cluster.

Squaring the Circle.

This is to construct with only a Compass and a set of Rules—a Square whose Area equals that of a given Circle. So far this is an unsolved Problem in Mathematics but not in Metaphysics—because Work squares any Circle.

Script.

While your Forces be assembled the Direction will always obtain the Long View of Establishment that gives All Building its Incentive—EOS—℞.

March 1 1941 *Matthew 27*

Some of them said—"This Man calleth Elijah"—the Rest said—"Let Us see whether Elijah cometh to save Him."

Script.

I rejoice with thee that a Koming VICTORY of All Entanglements will bring Kostly Pleasures—fully paid for in Laborious Patience. Peace—Child—Rest—℞—

March 1 1942 *2 Maccabees 10*

So—they went forward—Together—with a Willing Mind.

2 Timothy 2
No Man that warreth entangleth himself with the Affairs of this Life that he may please Him Who hath chosen him to be a Soldier.
Script.
We play one against the other in a Wonderful Rhythm. Trust Our Sense of Harmony—it moves the World. Come—thee be well ahead of the Game. Peace—℞.

MARCH THE SECOND.

March 2 1933 *Malachi 3*
"Prove Me—Now—herewith—saith the Lord of Hosts—if I will not open you the Windows of Heaven and pour out a Blessing."
Script.
Of All the Girls that are so sweet there's none like little Io. She is the Idol of Our Hearts and she lives right down Our Alley—She is not Old—she is not Young—she is so very Pretty—That All the Lads and Lassies grin as Goodly Girls make Passes. It is not Youth—it is not Age that makes a Bit of Difference That—you will mark as soon you'll see Our very Many Faces. You may be able to complete a Lot of Business before you leave so—get on. Great Things are impending. Your Money is not your Money—your Money is a Trust Fund. Good Morrow—Fair Ladye—the Hour draws near that We see you and hear you for Many a Year. Only Trust—only Work—only visit Us—never Fear. Emotion is your Quality so don't be afraid any more of Anything. Adsum—keep your Mankin up. Vale.

March 2 1934 *John 1*
The Law was given to Moses but TRUTH AND GRACE came by Jesus Christ.
Script.
Be a near-Sister—We would glance at thy Pontifical Head—Bowed. Keep the Little Couple until We place them. Not a Tear shed in Vain. Be a Good Woman—near shalt thou hear All of your Orders. Fear No Man—it be a Good School We put thee through—Aviatrix of the Soul.

March 2 1935 *Isaiah 43*
I—EVEN I AM HE.
Script.
Go unto the Secret Places greatly strengthened in Goodly Zeal that it is given thee to give Sequence to Verities that have been.

March 2 1936 *Ezekiel 39*
"Behold—it is come and it is done—saith the Lord—this is the Day where-of I have spoken."

Script.
Verily—℞—it be given.

March 2 1937 — *1 Corinthians 3*
For We are Laborers—Together—with God.
2 Esdras 4
Then I answered and said—"How and When shall these Things come to pass? Wherefore are Our Years—Few and Evil?"
Script.
Would kiss the Cross? So be it—℞.

March 2 1938 — *Acts 5*
Rejoicing that they were counted Worthy to suffer Shame for His Sake.
Script.
Peace. We point your Way—will you not give your Wounds Time in which your Man will be given Healing Waters of Good Counsel?—℞.

March 2 1939 — *Ecclesiasticus 47*
Blessed are they that saw Thee and slept in Love for We shall surely Live.
Script.
Kept nearly to—O verily—a Koming Trial—All this Strenuosity is very Good Background. Persevere—℞.

March 2 1940 — *Isaiah 65*
Behold—I create New Heavens and a New Earth and the Former shall not be remembered nor come into Mind.
Script.
Ye—O verily—do collect your Jewels. In Goodly Array cometh the Day when they shall crown Our Efforts. Kome—℞.

March 2 1941 — *Ezekiel 40*
A Man Whose Appearance was like the Appearance of Brass—a Line of Flax was in His Hand and a Measuring Reed.
Sally in Our Alley. Henry Carey. A.D. 1743.
Of All the Girls that are so smart there's none like pretty Sally—
She is the Darling of My Heart and she lives down in Our Alley.
Script.
If there be Peace—so surely there be a Great Deal to be done ere the Day be given over to work for Us. We keep the Balance—TRUE. Rest thee—Child—℞—Peace—℞.

March 2 1942 — *2 Maccabees 10*
The Hebrews could not be overcome because the Almighty God helped them.
Script.
We are—Now—going to give you All a Respite of Wonder as Good News will stiffen your Resistance where your Enemies Attack will feint in its Objective. Hurry—the News bears Analysis. Kome—it will bring Eventual Peace—℞.

MARCH THE THIRD.

March 3 1933 *Psalm 112*
Unto the Upright there arises Light in the Darkness. He is Gracious and full of Compassion.
(We are in Washington D.C. for the Inauguration.)

March 3 1934 *Isaiah 24*
Glorify Him—ye—the Lord in the Fires.
Script.
Awake your Man and make Restitution. Go on to a Better Opening of Wisdom for No One Stone must be left Unturned in the Search for Wisdom. Immigration is always a Secretive Affair and must be brought on before a Guess can be made. So—Aversions be a Part of Transmutations. Go—Now—Ave et Vale—Xanthius.

March 3 1935 *John 3*
Men loved Darkness rather than the Light because their Deeds were Evil.
Script.
Geriverse—it be that thy Day be at Sixes and Sevens with Peace. I vow that there be Plenty—give thyself no further Fret. Peace—I go—Now—to thy Opportunity to bring out of the Past into a Present—I orient All Gifts—verily. Chill doth send the Sap deep into the Root that there be a Greater Hold taken of Opportunities that lie Hidden—I—aye—Rose.

March 3 1936 *Ezekiel 39*
They shall sever out Men of Continual Employment passing through the Land to bury with the Passengers—those that remain upon the Face of the Earth to cleanse it. The Name of the City shall be Hamonah—that is—the Multitude.
Script.
Verily—Rose—thy Petition reaches its Objective so on with your Work. Rejoice—℞—

March 3 1937 *2 Esdras 4*
Do not hasten above the Highest for thy Haste is in vain to be above Him—for thou hast much exceeded.
Via the Matinee Performance of Richard II with Maurice Evans.
From the Landing Scene.
As if this Flesh which walls about our Life were Brass—Impregnable—and humored thus comes at last
With a little Pin—bores through his Castle Wall and—Farewell—King!

March 3 1938 *Esther 11 The Apochrypha.*
The whole Righteous Nation was troubled—fearing their own Evil and ready to perish.

Script.
Move along—Sister—pound out your Wounds Essential Quality—being what is known as Eliminative. So you see it is a Bit of a Stint after—All—is said and —DOUBT NOT—your Destiny be at All— † —Roads—Now—pointing—℞—

March 3 1939 *Ecclesiasticus 49*
But upon Earth was No Man created like Enoch for he was taken from the Earth.
Script.
Prompt a Version of Disaster is koming but the Price will be very Heavy. Krown your Efforts with Patience—℞.

March 3 1940 *Isaiah 65*
There shall be no more thence an Infant of Days nor an Old Man that hath not filled his Days. For—the Child shall die a Hundred Years Old but the Sinner —being a Hundred Years Old—shall be accursed.
Script.
Ye—O verily—cannot escape the Implications of a Clear Way given of Charity. So—do what gives you Best an Opening to give—"Open Sesame"—to Others—℞.

March 3 1941 *Job 3*
God speaketh—Once—yea—Twice—yet Man perceiveth it not.
Pythagoras.
The Delta—Fourth Letter of the Greek Alphabet is a Triangle. The Pyramid —whose Lines stretch into Infinity gives the Basis Principle of Penetration. The Symbol of Work plus Inspiration.
Script.
No more to worry a little Girl than be given every Child of God who tries to do her Best. It will be shown thee that Difficulties be given only to be—O verily—a Source of Strength. Peace—℞.

March 3 1942 *2 Maccabees 10*
Where-upon they shook Hands. The Month being of Discorinthius and Xantheus—the River God of the Trojans—and the Twenty-fourth Day of April.
The Sublime Shepardess—Saint Bernadette of Lourdes.
Via Frances P. Keyes.
"What are you doing there in Bed—you lazy little Thing?"
"I'm doing my Stint."
"What Stint?"
"Why the Stint of learning to be an Invalid."
Script.
Peace—Child—We send thee Problems that an Answer be given that will prove a Buttress of Knowledge in Time of Stress. Your own Judgement augmented by Experience will be needed in Countless Emergencies. Come—be Brave—Peace—℞.

MARCH THE FOURTH.

March 4 1933 *Colossians 1*

God would make known what is the Riches of the Glory of this Mystery—which is CHRIST IN YOU.

Inaugural Day for President Roosevelt. Washington D.C. Watch the Inaugural and Parade from the top of the East Wing of the Capitol Building. Most noticeable feature of the Day being the unending Parade of the Troglodytes in Uniforms of every Description and in Full Regalia.

March 4 1934 *Wisdom 9*

Thou sparest All—for they are Thine—O Lord—Lover of Souls.

Script.

I am trying to tell you the TRUTH. I'll tell you Everything. Be a rested and go—no more—Nervously. Give up thy Cares and make what can be—in Peace of Mind—New Roads. Now—go and get All Grinding of Good Seed over with—Meal Times be ahead.

March 4 1935 *Ephesians 4*

Be no more Children tossed to and fro but grow up in Him.

Script.

So you're given Help—be ye Helpful. Kept in Secret Places—go warily lest ye trip over the Pebbles. George of your Father's Help got so very little. So—Weep! Well—that's over with—but how Fine a Hair between the Old and New! O Weep—there is so Great a Rape—both of Evil and Good in the Operations of Wombs—O so very soon.

March 4 1936 *Deuteronomy 32*

I will publish the Name of the Lord. Ascribe ye Greatness unto Our God.

Script.

O—Woman—what you are to restore! I prevent your—℞—

March 4 1937 *2 Esdras 4*

Did not the Souls of the Righteous also ask Questions of these Things in their Chambers saying—"How Long shall I hope in this Fashion—when cometh the Fruit of the Floor of Our Reward?"

Script.

Aye—We see your Awe—We are aware—℞—that All Roads lead.

March 4 1938 *Joshua 17*

The Hill Country shall be thine.

Esther 11

Then cried they unto God and upon their Cry—as it were—from a Little Fountain was made a Great Flood—even much Water.

Script.
No use—you just must give Us your own Version of what constitutes—℞—while We were having—verily—a—℞—Wrestling Bout.

March 4 1939 *Philippians 4*
I can do All Things through Christ which strengtheneth me.
Ecclesiasticus 50
He took care of the Temple that it should not fall and fortified the City against besieging in His Coming Out of the Sanctuary—the House of the Veil.
Script.
We—O verily—be a REAL PRESENCE. KRISTOS KAME OF WONDER—in Each Heart a Birth—as Wonder brings to bear—Pour again—℞.

March 4 1940 *Isaiah 65*
These are a Smoke in My Nose—a Fire that burneth All the Day.
Omar Khayyam.
A Hair—perhaps—divides the False and True—
Yes—and a Single Alif were the Clue
Could you but find it—to the Treasure-House
And—peradventure—to the Master—too.
(Alif—the First Letter of the Arabian Alphabet—also the First and Last Letter of ALLA—the Arabian Symbol for God.)
Script.
Err as you will the Climb be inevitable. So—Excelsior—once more. Room at the Top—℞—

March 4 1941 *Matthew 23*
Verily—verily—I say unto thee—this Day shalt thou be with Me in Paradise.
Napoleon Bonaparte—via Count de la Cases at St. Helena. 1816.
Imagination rules the World.
Script.
Most gracious Ladye—it be given thee much to do but—Oh—the Beauty of thy Offering will—Wondering—be brought to Royal Ventures. Kome—℞—be Patient—Brave and Heroic—℞—

March 4 1942 *2 Maccabees 10*
Then Maccabeus persuaded them to agree to All Reasonable Conditions—being careful of the Common Good.
THE GARDEN OF FIDELITY. Flora Annie Steel.
"Of One Thing I am quite sure. If you have a Definite Aim in your Work—if the Desire to achieve it is keen enough within you—you are helped. It is exactly as if you were in a Dark Room with Electric Switches all around you. Stretch out your hand—Decisively. You will touch a Button. There will be Light."
Script.
There be much to be established ere Our Hands give over thy Book to Waiting Multitudes. We were very keen that No Loop Holes be left for the Enemy's Shaft of Spite to penetrate. Come—dear—it is with Peace—℞.

MARCH THE FIFTH.

March 5 1933 *Ephesians 1*
God hath chosen Us in Him before the Foundations of the World that We should be Holy and without Blame before Him in Love.

March 5 1934 *Wisdom 12*
They perished with the Stripes of Crooked Serpents.
Wisdom 18
They added another Foolish Device—for the Destiny where-of they were Worthy drew them unto this End out of the Bottom of Inevitable Hell.
Script.
Get a Money New—for Man-graven Tablet was ever a Means of thee and Me in a Roar of Tumult. So resume thy Lost Node—it be known when—Irrevocably—a Destiny be shelved. GO—over All goeth your Genius—Nay—over Gestures be Gold. GO.

March 5 1935 *Psalm 23*
The Lord is my Shepard—I shall not want.
Script.
Offices give an Opportunity of Developement that you will give unto Good Vessels. See—Age of All—gives a Clue. Go over to your Office ere the Day be poured.

March 5 1936 *Ezekiel 39*
"I have poured out My Spirit upon the House of IS Ra El—" saith the Lord-God.
Script.
Written Archives give Revelations—rest assured—℞—

March 5 1937 *Esther 5*
"Then go thou merrily unto the Banquet." And the Thing pleased Haman.
2 Esdras 4
Even when the Number of Seeds is fulfilled in you—for He hath weighed the World in the Balance—by Measure hath He measured the Times and by Number hath He numbered the Times and He doth not Move nor Stir until the Measure be Fulfilled.
Script.
Your—℞—is ever with thee—Woman of—℞—

March 5 1938 *Habbacuc 1*
The Wicked doth compass about the Righteous—therefore—Wrong Judgement proceedeth.

Esther 11
The Light and the Sun rose up and the Lowly were Exalted and devoured the Glorious.
Script.
Pour—We were open. We push Resistance to its Agonied Weariness—℞—

March 5 1939 *2 Esdras 4*
Unto these Things—Uriel—the Arch-Angel gave them Answer.
John 1
Behold—the Lamb of God which taketh away the Sins of the World.
Script.
Most excellent Dame—it be given greatly that a very Good Way be shown in Virtue of Effort made in your Simplicity—℞.

March 5 1940 *Isaiah 65*
They are the Seed of the Blessed of the Lord and their Offspring with them.
Ecclesiasticus 50
He was as the Morning Star in the midst of a Cloud and as the Moon at the Full and as the Sun shining upon the Temple of the Most High and as the Rainbow giving Light in the Bright Clouds.
Script.
Your own Example is All We give as Wonder—the Korn—keeps ripening. Kome—℞.

March 5 1941 *1 Maccabees 3*
Daniel for his Innocency was delivered from the mouth of the Lions.
As You Like It. Shakespeare.
And so—from Hour to Hour We Ripe and Ripe
And then—from Hour to Hour—We Rot and Rot
And thereby hangs a Tale.
Script.
Ye be giving Komfort where We wound but We give Healing—when going toward New Life—the Old is discarded and We give Re-Birth—Korrections Lessons learnt. Kome—dear—All be Well. Patience in the Short—Short Time of Preparation. Kome—℞.

March 5 1942 *Job 33*
If there be a Messenger then He is Gracious and saith unto him—"I have found an At-One-ment—a Ransome" and he shall see His Face with Joy.
Deuteronomy 3
Only Ogg—King of Bashan—remained of the Remnants of the Giants. Behold—his Bed was a Bedstead of Iron.
(The Survival of Private Corporations in Industry as of Steel Manufacturing?)
Napoleon Bonaparte.
I followed my Old Course—I trusted my Lucky Star. We Mortals are bound to fulfill Our Destinies.

Script.
Where there be Evil—know—there be Knowledge that will wound. Thereby hangs Our Tale. I were given to such Sacrifice that All may arrive at Perfection by the Same Hard Road. Come—thee be a Sign Post—also. Peace—℞—dear—Peace—℞.

MARCH THE SIXTH.

March 6 1933 *Romans 15*
The God of All Hope fill with you with All Joy and Peace in Believing that ye may abound in Hope through the Holy Spirit.

March 6 1934 *Wisdom 1*
My Son—go on with thy Business in Meekness. The Mysteries are revealed unto the Meek. It is not needful for thee to see with thine Eyes the Things that are in Secret.
Script.
No—nor any of thy Xanthian Perceptions—there be Better Things in Store—fear not.

March 6 1935 *Psalm 25*
The Meek will He teach His Way.
Script.
Observation bringeth thee Great Reward—so give thyself a Long View of what be thy Work—Io. Rest thee then in going Slowly into Action—Swift of Heart. We will give Greatly. GO.

March 6 1936 *2 Timothy 2*
The Lord knoweth them that are His.
Ezekiel 40
He stood in the Gate. He brought me to the North Gate—the going up to it had Eight—8—Steps—for the winding about of the House went round about—Still Upward.
Script.
Verily—ye be a good Child—rest. Of All Oppression that of Poverty be the quickest restored.

March 6 1937 *1 Timothy 3*
Great is the Mystery of Godliness. God was manifested in the Flesh.
2 Esdras 4
And He said unto me—"In the Grave—the Chamber of Souls is like the Womb of a Woman—for like a Woman travaileth and maketh haste to escape the Necessity of Travail—even so do these Places haste to deliver those Things that

are committed unto them from the Beginning. Look what thou desirest to see —it shall be showed thee."

Script.

Would you go—℞—where a Star beckons—you will find the Course given Wonderful Surveyance. Peace.

March 6 1938 *Deuteronomy 33*

The Beloved of the Lord shall dwell in Safety by Him.

Esther 11

Now when Mordecai—who had seen this Dream and what God had determined—was awake he was by All Means desirous to know it. He bear this Dream in Mind All Night.

Script.

Aggression were a Work when Inertia obtains a Foothold. Often the Only Way—save Kindness—which is given your own Interpretative Force—℞—

March 6 1939 *Ecclesiasticus 50*

As the Flower of Roses in the Spring of the Year—as Lillies by Rivers of Waters—as the Branches of the Frankincense Tree in the Time of Summer—as a Fair Olive Tree budding forth Fruit and as a Cypress Tree which groweth up to the Clouds.

Script.

Kover the Koming Glory with thy Meekness—little one. It be a Great Krowning—ere Providence give All the Right Korrective Discipline—there be Kews given All—℞—

March 6 1940 *Isaiah 65*

It shall come to pass that before they Call—I will Answer and while they are yet Speaking—I will Hear.

Script.

Ye—O very soon be off and away with Strange Koming Events. So—O verily—get thee ready for a Quick Exit. Kome—℞.

March 6 1941 *Job 23*

Lo—All these Things worketh God—often-times with Man to be Enlightened with the Light of the Living.

Napoleon Bonaparte at St. Helena. 1816.

"This Levity—this Inconsistency of the French has descended to Us from Antiquity. We still remain Gauls and Our Character will never be complete until We learn to substitute Principle for Turbulence—Pride for Vanity and above All—Love of Institutions for Love of Place."

Script.

Whereby We castigate We were given the Pain and Anguish that be shared. Kome—be Brave—℞—

March 6 1942 *Daniel 8*

I was astonished at the Vision but None understood.

Script.
Wool be brought—Three Bags Full—My Child—as the Sheep is shorn but the Slaughter stayed. Thy dear one is so sure of thee—Rest. Come—Our Peace be for All who are of a Weary Nation's Woeful Harvest. Peace—℞.

MARCH THE SEVENTH.

March 7 1916 *The Sales-clerk and the Sewing Table.*
You must endure until you have proved—Yourself—you ought to know that from your own Life—it will show you the Justification. Be full of Courage and proceed in Peace. Welcome—Friends—Heaven is at your hands—you ought to realize it is for others as well as yourselves it has been put within your Reach. God be with you on your Journey of Love. See that you bring your Heaven with you for Others Enlightenment and Happiness.
Memory—Will and Understanding—the Three Attributes of the Soul.

March 7 1933 *Genesis 32*
Thy Name shall be called no more—Jacob—but Is-Ra-El—for as a Prince hast thou Power with God.
(Is—Monagram for Jesus—Ra—Light—Intelligence—El—God.)

March 7 1934 *Ecclesiasticus 4*
Wisdom exalteth her Children—she will walk with him by Crooked Ways.
Script.
So shun a Medium of Exchange that will bring Unrest. Into the Hopper of Effort goeth forth the Widow's Mite. Be of Good Cheer—no more Need over a Charge that is not thine. So get on—Now—with thy Smallest Disciplines so there may remain—Knew Best—New—Newer—gentle Woman—Sometime be Near.

March 7 1935 *Luke 12*
God said—"Then whose shall those Things be which thou hast provided?"
Script.
Verily—so let the Dead bury its Dead that your Green Offering be given a Fitting Ground. For—New—be the Inventions of Good Roses that grow out of the Forked Stems—Thorn riven. I open Roses by warmth of your Heart—No One Else—Vows you see if thee be aught given a Few Years. GO.

March 7 1936 *Ezekiel 42*
He brought me to the Gate and I fell upon my Face—the Man stood by me.
Script.
Kept Immune—keep thy Heart well in hand as Wapping Stairs be climbed.

March 7 1937 *2 Esdras 4*
Then answered I and said—"If I have found favor in Thy Sight and if it is

possible and if—I—therefore be meet—show me then whether there be more to come than is Past or more Past than is to come. What is Past I know but what is to come—I know not."

He said unto me—"Stand upon the Right Side and I shall expound the Similitude unto thee."

Script.

—℞—Wives are ever given to quarrel with their Best Friends.

March 7 1938 *Genesis 42*

All these Things are against me.

Romans 8

All Things work together for Good for them that love God.

Esther 14

"Oh—my Lord—Thou only art Our King. Help me—a desolate Woman—which hath No Helper but Thee. Thou knowest my Necessity. I abhor my High Estate—I abhor it as a Menstruous Rag—neither had Thine Handmaiden any Joy since the Day that I was brought hither to this Present. O—Thou Mighty God above All—hear the Voice of the Forlorn and deliver Us out of the hands of the Mischievous and deliver me out of my Fear."

Script.

Ewe Lamb—O—rest you awhile. Early goes the Wounding you would have Sorely opened—℞.

March 7 1939 *1 Corinthians 6*

For—ye are bought with a Price.

Ecclesiasticus 50

As Fire and Incense in the Censer and as a Vessel of Beaten Gold set with All Manner of Precious Stones.

Script.

Knew you—All—there is still a Good Portion beyond thee. So—O kind Person—kreep along. Permission krowns the Enterprise—℞—

March 7 1940 *Isaiah 65*

"The Wolf and the Lamb shall feed together. The Lion shall eat Straw like the Bullock. Dust shall be the Serpents Meat. They shall not hurt nor destroy in All My Holy Mountain—" saith the Lord.

Script.

Ye—O verily—give All. Go—and weep no more. Kome—℞.

March 7 1941 *Ezekiel 34*

Ye have thrust with Side and Shoulder and pushed the Diseased with Your Horns till You have scattered them abroad.

Napoleon Bonaparte at St. Helena. 1816.

Everything proclaims the existence of a God—that—cannot be questioned—but all our Religions are evidently the work of Men. Why do these Religions revile—oppose and exterminate each other?

Script.
The Gods are born of Cosmic Ferment. We are koming into a Revelation that will give All you Children a Fear of God that will break All Other Fears in its Path. Kome—℞—there be but One Fear left—that—you will see to be—Yourself's Own Responsibility. Kome—℞.

March 7 1942 *Ezekiel 46*
The Prince shall enter by the Way of the Porch of That Gate—Without—and shall stand by the Post of the Gate. He shall worship at the Threshold of the Gate.
The First Steps of the Ascent for All Souls.
The Cultivation of the Qualities of Forbearance—Tolerance—Humility—Courage—Secrecy—Concentration—Self-control—Cleanliness—Cheerfullness—Perseverance and Purity—FAITH.
Script.
Be—O verily—sure that All Our Pattern will be given. Lo—the World will see and rejoice as you give the Equal Distribution of Genius to be the Heritage of All. Kome—there be going to be Great Gifts given All. Peace—℞—O Child—thy Harvest is Our Joy. Kome—℞.

MARCH THE EIGHTH.

March 8 1933 *1 Corinthians 4*
God hath shined in Our Hearts to give the Light of the Knowledge of the Glory of God in the Face of Jesus Christ.

March 8 1934 *Genesis 1*
So God created Man in His Own Image—in the Image of God created He—him—Male and Female—created He—them.
Script.
Sagacity needs no further Enlightenment along these—your own Peculiar Lines. Segregate All Going Concerns—as it is Apparent in No Mean Way that your Course is charted for Yearly Voyaging over Many Seas.
Be a more Punctillious Matron—from Good Means given—Clothes are to be made Sheathings for Goodly Young Bearings. Anew thy Faith bringeth in the Sheaves. GO—Good Morning. Mrs. Winstone still on the Look out. Get thee ready for All Good Things in Season—Budding Blossom of My Soul.

March 8 1935 *Colossians 3*
Set your Affections on Things Above—not on Things in the Earth.
Script.
O—ye of Singular Discernment—of thy Many Tasks—give Heed. GO.

March 8 1936 *Ezekiel 44*

Then He brought me back by the Way of the Outward Sanctuary which looketh toward the East and it was shut. Then He brought me back.

Script.

Were your Eyes resisted—O verily—thy Heart would find a Way. See—℞—

March 8 1937 *2 Esdras 4*

So I stood up and beheld a Hot-Burning Oven passing before me and it happened that when the Flame was gone by—I looked and behold—the Smoke remained still.

Script.

Verily—℞—ye be resisting.

March 8 1938 *Esther 13*

No Man may gainsay Thee. Thou art Lord of All Things and there is No Man may resist Thee which art the Lord. Thou knowest All Things. Despise not the Portion which Thou hast delivered out of Egypt for Thine Own Self.

Script.

Past Whirlwinds do Wonderful Whimsies in the Gotterdammerung of All Gods. Squirm as you may—the Lesson soon unfolds a Wounding operating where wept your Vulva's Fruit—℞—

March 8 1939 *John 5*

He that heareth My Word and Believeth on Him that sent Me hath Everlasting Life.

Script.

Yes—verily—it will bring West—℞—where you see but Sunset—the Wounding of a Sun—Whose Rise gives both Fulfillment and Promise—℞—

March 8 1940 *Isaiah 66*

The Heaven is my Throne and the Earth is My Footstool. Where is the House that ye build unto Me and where is the Place of My Rest?

Script.

Ewe Lamb—Baa-Baa be the Cry of the Black Sheep. All come Home bringing their Tales behind them—Oh—Sorry Tale. Be gone—℞.

March 8 1941 *Ezekiel 34*

They shall be safe in their Land and shall know that I AM THE LORD.

Napoleon Bonaparte at St. Helena—1816.

Such is the Restlessness of Man that his Mind requires that—Something—Undefined and Marvelous which Religion offers and it is better for him to find it there than to seek it of Cagliostro or Mademoiselle Normand or other Soothsayers.

Script.

Ye be greatly helped that ye can help. See All that grieves as Balances that must be restored ere Knowledge burns its Way with Pity to the Rescue. Kome—℞.

March 8 1942 *Hebrews 4*
The Word of God is Quick and Powerful and is a Discerner of the Thoughts and Intents of the Heart.
Die Gotterdammerung. Wagner.
Here Everything is Tragic and the Will that wanted to shape an Entire World according to its Wish—can finally attain nothing more satisfactory than a Worthy Annihilation.
The Human Abstract. William Blake.
Pity would be no more if We did not make Somebody Poor—
And Mercy no more could be if All were as Happy as We.
Script.
Both of Us be caught in a Nasty Coil for the Time Being but the Wits are sharpened by the Kinks that Fate sends to unravel. Fear not your Intuition —it is Unfailing even though with Weariness you follow its Guidance. Light —MORE LIGHT—it gives for All in whom your Path is set. Kome—Child—keep Pace with Me. Peace—℞.

MARCH THE NINTH.

March 9 1933 *Ephesians 2*
So then—ye are no more Strangers and Sojourners but ye are Fellow Citizens with the Saints and of the Household of God—being built upon the Foundations of the Apostles and Prophets. Jesus Christ—Himself—being the Chief Corner Stone in Whom each several Building fitly framed together groweth into a Holy Temple of the Lord—in Whom—ye also are builded for a Habitation of God in the Spirit.

March 9 1934 *Ecclesiasticus 20*
Be as One who knoweth—yet holdeth his Tongue.
Script.
So have a Great Many Others found of My Treasures—there is No End—in Torn Garments goeth the Trust in Riches. Secret My Counsel—bear awhile My Burden—so Great My Labors I need thy Help—little Sister.

March 9 1935 *Thomas a Kempis.*
When Jesus is present—All is well and Nothing seems Difficult but when Jesus is absent—Everything is Hard.
Script.
Mother is going out soon—I greatly desire that Good Geese be safely crofted. Rose—go—Now—to thy perfecting of Great Premises. Io—ye of Oblivion—Seer—verily—receive ye of Me—Seer of the Forgotten.

March 9 1936 *Proverbs 1*

Who-so hearkeneth unto Me shall dwell safely and shall be quiet from Fear of Evil.

Script.

Peace of Heart will specifically cure All Perceptions—however Dispairing your Outlook—Now—be appearing. Specifically—Poverty abolished.

March 9 1937 *Ephesians 1*

The Earnest of Our Inheritance until the Redemption of the Purchased Possession unto Praise of His Glory.

2 Esdras 4

"May I live—thinkest Thou—until the Time—or what shall happen or who shall be Manuscript in those Days?"

He answered me and said—"As for the Tokens where—of thou askest Me—I may tell them in Part but as touching thy Life I am not sent to show thee—for I know it not."

Script.

—℞—We are—O verily—out for a Killing so be very sure that All Avenues of Escape are selected.

March 9 1938 *2 Chronicles 14*

Lord—there is none other besides Thee to help.

Esther 15

Being gloriously adorned—after she called upon God—Who—is the Beholder and Savior of All Things—she took two Maids with her and upon one she leaned as carrying herself daintily and the other followed—bearing up her train.

Script.

EOS—sure—you are where your Winter peers out of Perversions. Realities are when your own Operation is given—Wishes—Weeping—℞.

March 9 1939 *Mark 9*

Therefore—I say unto you what-so-ever Things you desire when you pray—Believe that ye receive them and ye shall have them.

Ecclesiasticus 50

The Singers—also—sang Praises with their Voices with a Variety of Sounds and there was made Sweet Melody.

Script.

Krest of yon Mountain be but One More Peak scaled ere again the Painful Descent. Krown your Efforts with Philosophy. Much still remains—kount it a Boon—℞—

March 9 1940 *Isaiah 66*

Yea—they have chosen their own Ways and their Soul delighteth in their Abominations.

Script.
Ye—O verily—be putting on Final Touches. It be as thee Vision—so plod along—We keep step—darling—℞—

March 9 1941 *Ezekiel 34*
When I have broken the Bands of their Yoke and delivered them out of the Hand of the Land of those who served themselves out of them.
Ezekiel 34
Then shall He go forth but the Gate shall be closed until the Evening in the New Moon.
Napoleon Bonapart at St. Helena. 1816.
The Same Fury will soon spread through Europe. The Whole Continent will be composed of Two Hostile Parties. It will no longer be divided by National Territories but by Party Colors and Opinions.
Script.
Perfect Love goes Long on the Path of Suffering—sharing All. Kome—℞—

March 9 1942 *Daniel 7*
Four Beasts came up from the Sea—Diverse—one from the other. A Lion with Eagles Wings—a Bear—a Leopard and an Unknown Beast with Iron Teeth.
1 Corinthians 13
Love suffereth Long and is Kind.
The Divine Image. William Blake.
Mercy—Pity—Peace and Love—is God—Our Father.
And Mercy—Pity—Peace and Love is Man—His Child and Care.
And All must love the Human Form in Heathen—Turk or Jew—
Where Mercy—Love and Pity dwell—there God is dwelling too.
For Mercy has a Human Heart—Pity—a Human Face—
And Love—the Human Form Divine—and Peace—the Human Dress.
Then Every Man of Every Clime that prays in his distress—
Prays to the Human Form Divine—Love—Mercy—Pity—Peace.
Script.
We will bring a New Interest into All Lives—Now—that Each can see their Part to be Important for All the—O verily—Magnificence of Living. Go—Child—get thy Mission—soon a Gestation worthy All thy Tears—for unto Us a Sun is born. So spreads the Light as lit from Candle to Candle on a New Easter Morn. O—little one—kome—thy Light spreads—Peace—℞.

MARCH THE TENTH.

March 10 1933 *James 4*
Submit yourselves therefore to God.
Script.
God's Peace to you—not else will you enter Love. You are Free. Rest? I opin-

ion—No. You are not very Strong—you are a Good Hostess. Rest—fear not—Peace near—yes—Rest. Send your Questions to God—be Calm—be Silent. C.E.G.E.—and therefore a Cryptogram that is a New Method of making Sense. All gone—Good Bye for Today—because your Man has too many Methods of making Money for you to worry in the least—Mother of Mine—give. Everyone will become thine in the Future. But it is the Breaking up of the Good Earth that is confusing your Men. Money? Tomorrow will make the Money —any more to make will come through the Money Market. So—have no more Hesitancy—it will be shown and—Now—to your Task of Co-ordination. It is a lovely Commission that takes you away from Great Anxieties. Only your Mother can understand your Position for she helps Us to reach you. Make No Efforts. Mistakes will never more be made by you—only Believe. Ever Fair—Great Good be thy Portion. All Things are Lawful but not All Things are Expedient—so said Paul and so say We. So rest in Peace and go through All Our Setting-up Exercises. They are very much in your Method of making Sense for Us through you—nor Anything of Baser Weight. Good Ground is being broken—that is All. So make haste while the Storms break to get All Aboard for the Great Days and so to the making of Men in Uniform Thought—a-Men. All agogg for Magogg—a Deal of Consummation arrived at for a Further Elucidation in a Wider World of Meaning. Goona is a Love Potion but—Go on—is a Command—go on. A Long Way ahead is Rainbows End and there is No End to its Radiance—make you a Filament of its Strands—Nice Child. It is ever as you see but not what you comprehend—just Good Exercise of your Faculties being developed. Strength is not of the Body but of the Soul. In your Case—do with your Body what you will—it is your House to keep in order—your Soul is being built of a Sterner Substance. So—away with your Woman's Work—it is too much for you—let it be attended to by others. Pass on the Service that All may share—also—pass on the Money—it will be given in abundance. These are Fears that must be allayed to make your Footing sure and so—to work—a-Men—once more to make Amends—only Trust and abide in Peace. I love you—dear—My Child.

March 10 1934 *Revelations 1*

I AM ALPHA AND OMEGA—the Beginning and the Ending—saith the Lord—which—IS—and which—WAS—and which—IS TO COME—the ALMIGHTY.

March 10 1935 *Psalm 32*

Be ye not as the Horse or as the Mule which have no Understanding—whose Mouth must be held with Bit and Bridle lest they come near unto thee.

Script.

Great be the Promise—therefore—Great must be Good of Harvest. I give thee—Peace—Child—be at thy Task.

March 10 1936 *Ezekiel 46*

The Prince shall enter and shall stand by the Post of the Gate. One shall then

open Him the Gate then shall He go forth and after His going forth—One shall shut the Gate.

Script.

So offer of what thee—Be—it is a very Charming Nosegay.

March 10 1937 *John 10*

Blessed are they that have not seen and yet have believed.

2 Esdras 5

Behold—the Days shall come that they that dwell upon the East shall be found with Great Wealth and shall be taken in Great Numbers and the Way of Truth shall be hidden and the Land—Barren of Faith.

Script.

Be at Peace—Child—We see All.

March 10 1938 *Esther 15*

She was Rose Colored—Ruddy through the Perfection of her Beauty and her Countenance was Cheerful—Smiling and very Amiable but her Heart was in Anguish for Fear.

Script.

Peurile be All Poutings. If your own Pen—O verily—be not thine own—what be the Ghost—℞—?

March 10 1939 *John 16*

It is Expedient for you that I go away—for if I go not away the Comforter will not come unto you but if I go away I will send Him unto you.

Ezekiel 46

Now when the Prince shall prepare a Voluntary Burnt Offering of Peace Offerings—Voluntarily—unto the Lord—One then shall open Him the Gate.

March 10 1940 *Isaiah 66*

I—also—will choose their Delusions and will bring their Fears upon them because when I called—None—did answer—when I spake—they did not hear.

Script.

Whores of Commerce still shout their Wares but Decent Citizens avert their Faces. So—O Wonder—Rest—in the Hands of All who venture on the Stormy Waves of your Times—as you see Us walking—Kome—℞.

March 10 1941 *Ezekiel 34*

They shall no more be a Prey for the Heathen—None shall make them afraid.

Napoleon Bonaparte. St. Helena. 1816

The Event cannot be Doubtful. The Present Enlightened Age will not retrograde in Knowledge.

Script.

Pour out—kome—be Steady. The Liquid Residue is going to be the Headiest Brew of All. Kome—℞.

March 10 1942 *Daniel 7*

An Unknown Beast—a Fourth Beast—Dreadful and Strong Exceedingly—it had Great Iron Teeth and it devoured and brake in Pieces and stamped the

Residue with the Feet of it. [Industrial Organization achieved through the Necessities of Poverty?]
Hamlet. Shakespeare.
'Tis a Consummation devoutly to be wished.
Script.
Thy Book has All the Significance of Our Word. So—patiently go over the Ground with Us that the Seeds be established in Concrete Kourts of Appeal that will join All Warring Elements into a Koming Concrete Peace. Will there be Any Doubt that We do speak? Nay—Child. Kome—it be Day. Peace—ꝓ.

MARCH THE ELEVENTH.

March 11 1933

Psalm 77
And I said—"Now that I have begun—this shall be the Charge of the Right Hand of the Most High."
Script.
Go on—it is not too much to say that the Sun is going to shine as never before seen in the Heavens—to be a Discobolus no longer hid. None too Soon—as ever have bent the Rays to Theophany of Mortal Limitations. And so forth and so on the Jig-saw Puzzle works—Now Here—Now There—but ever on the Alert to seize a Moment sure to bring your Understanding Clear of what to do on the Moment's Call to elucidate a Mere Trifle of My Meaning but enough to make All Clear that Man has not a Chance to evade a Mite of what is his to Suffer or Rejoice but only the Approach is his to make a Choice. Make no Mistake about your Work—its Tender is a Good and Acceptable and Loving Gift which is your Temple's Fair Abode to make Us welcome there. No more may Vultures play their Part as Scavengers—the Filth of Many—All consumed in Flames of Holy Wrath. So go you Now—My little Girl—and set to Right Anew—Silly Lads Mistakes and give a Meaning—Deep and True—to All Our Impulse made through you. It is not meet that We should seek a Mortal's Aid for aught but Mighty Works—so make your Plans for greatly Needed Work. So off you go with Heart aglow—another Course to run of Sunlit Days and Merry Ways that lead into the Sum of All the Golden Glow that blooms in Every Heart which opens wide its Petals barred to any Lesser Light. May the Rest of the Way be the Joy of the Day that is beckoning over the Hill that Saturn has set as the Horizon's Rim and Mark to the Many who climb in the Dark. Momus is making Us grin and that's worth a Farthing of Anyone's

Coin—so laugh and let Merry begin the Day of the Making of Men to My Purpose—None can withstand. (Saturn—the Star of Discipline?)

March 11 1934 *Matthew 24*

Jesus saith—"Then shall Many stumble and shall deliver up one another and shall Hate one another and Many False Prophets shall arise and shall lead Many astray and because Iniquity shall be multiplied—the Love of the Many shall wax Cold."

Psalm 73

Never-the-less—I am Continually with Thee—Thou has holden my Right Hand—Thou shalt guide me with Thy Counsel. It is Good for me to draw nigh unto God. I have made the Lord-God—my Refuge that I may tell of Thy Works.

Script.

Sequestered though thy Bearings be—a Knowledge comes of Great Importance. Go over Growth—Now—Harvested—for a Good Deal will be consummated. You dear—dear Child—of course We see and may your Seeing be as sweet when Good Work gives Way to rejoicing. Go on with the Beautiful Structure's Evolution. EOS—Greek it be to thee but very Plain—gentle Lady.

March 11 1935 *Hebrews 10*

He is Faithful that Promised.

Script.

Go over. Of All Good the Best be Voluntary—Youth—reveal the Promptings. Kneel—℞.

March 11 1936 *Ezekiel 47*

Afterwards He brought me again unto the Door of the House and then He said unto me—"It shall come to pass that Everything which moveth whither-so-ever the Two Rivers shall come—shall Live. It shall bring forth New Fruit and the Leaves there-of for Medicine for Bruises and Sores."

Script.

We—O verily—allow Opportunity—take you the Advantage—be Prudent. Peace.

March 11 1937 *Romans 6*

Yield your Members as Instruments of Righteousness unto God.

2 Esdras 5

Blood shall drop out of the Wood and the Stone shall give His Voice and the People shall be troubled.

Genesis 32

And when He saw that He prevailed not against him—He touched the Hollow of his Thigh and the Hollow of Jacob's Thigh was out of Joint as he wrestled with Him and he halted on his Thigh.

Script.

Would there were a Better Way of penetrating thy Thigh—℞—!

March 11 1938 *Psalm 139*

How Precious are Thy Thoughts unto me—O God—how Great the Sum of them.

Script.

Ewe Lamb—Experience points—O verily—let the Whining cease. If you are to Post—a little Postage be necessary—℞—

March 11 1939 *Ecclesiasticus 50*

There be Two Manner of Nations which my Heart abhorreth and the Third is No Nation! They that sit upon the Mountain of Samaria and they that dwell among the Philistines and that Foolish People that dwell in Sichem.

(Sichem or Shecham—the site of the Well of Samaria where Jesus met the Woman of Samaria.)

Spinoza.

Let me have the Phenomena which is Inconvenient as well as the Things which flatter the Senses and the Chances are that my Life will be Healthier and Happier than that of the Parson who spends his Time on a Cloud blushing at the Naughtiness of Nature.

Script.

Poverty boasts its Inconvenience while Riches pleads its Cares. Between the Kovetousness of the One and the Helplessness of the Other lies the Prime Focus of All Movement—℞.

March 11 1940 *Isaiah 66*

They did Evil before Mine Eyes and chose that in which I delighted not.

Script.

Ere Awkward Situations arise get thy Whereabouts Strongly Entrenched—℞.

March 11 1941 *Ezekiel 34*

They shall no more be consumed and taken away with Hunger in the Land neither bear the Shame of the Heathen anymore.

Napoleon Bonaparte. St. Helena—1816

The Excuse may be found in the Nature of Things and the Power of Circumstances.

Script.

Who so sure of Love as those that Love? It be thy Heritage—claim it. Kome —℞.

March 11 1942 *Isaiah 57*

For thus saith the High and Lofty One that inhabiteth Eternity—Whose Name is Holy—"I dwell in the High and Holy Place."

Script.

There be Wonderful News koming that will Clear your Atmosphere as if by Magic which is—indeed the Way of All Revelation. So give thyself Renewed Courage—the Power of God be Willing to give All a Share in His Judgments—the Choice will be—Now—Wonderfully Clear. Kome—a Pleasant Day awaits. Peace—℞.

MARCH THE TWELFTH.

March 12 1933

Romans 6

Present your Bodies—a Living Sacrifice—Holy and Acceptable unto God.

Script.

All Things to All Men in All Ways will be given in their Natural Alignment to which you—as a Unit—will get your Share but only a Little at a Time—My dear—so—have No Fear. A Little More and how Great the Sum of Faith! My dear Girl—it is a very Good Thing for you to slack the Wires for Days at a Time—also—a Defence against the Dogs of War. May you know when to shut the Gates and ensure Silences where—in the Flesh is past Interference with My Voice.

Abel was able to raise Cain by Virtue of his Submission to the Discipline of Forces outside his Understanding. Yea—verily—it shall be given in Doses—Timed to Eternal Verities—that All may approach without Fear—the Sanctuary of a Quiet Mind—making Sweet the House of the Lord.

Go forward with All Flags flying but never try to be Clever—it's Fatal! Your Man—too—shall see the Coming of the Lord. Try to be Clever? Look at Shaw—the poor dear. We have had to make him the Lancet for many a Boil and yet We pick not Our Teeth with his Wit. Now—it will be elucidated. Your Tiger has its Fangs made Sharp for a Purpose—Now—completing its Cycle. But our Teeth are yet deep in the Mangled Flesh of Ugly Growths and will be cleaned by the gentle Process of Soap—Hygiene and Water.

Soap is Grease and Acid Blend which cleanses Lancet's Prick to heal where Swords are drawn to—S—laughter. A Muteness not of the Spirit but of the Flesh is the Silence of the Sanctuary where-in the Flesh is past Interference with My Voice. Never an Atom misplaced in the Alignment of Forces—so why Worry? If only there be enough of—YOU—to hold a Single Apport—it is enough for Everyone to do a Work—there are a Million Forces working with them and All the Care there be for—YOU—makes easy All your Tasks. All Aboard—sail out. Skies break into Splendor but you will have no Time for Star-gazing—it will be sufficient for you to know that they do shine.

Vulcan's Forges are a Hot for a New Mailing of Armor 'gainst the Better Days knocking at your Door. Good. Monday your Young Man makes Good in All His Undertakings and so are All the Means brought to you. Always a bit Sceptical—which is Good Acid and Great Good it is that We can use your Pen to Good Purpose in Good Time. So off you go and sit and sew whenever Minutes come when Brain must rest—We do the Rest—so just KNOW—that you are blest in Knowledge—Truth and Guidance. Gone many Means of

Scanty Sense when viewed by your Dim Eye-sight but Good to know whatever comes—you're ready for Our Guidance. Trust—Patience and your Silence may be All the Future Wonder will ever need—of Nothing—more—your Making. All Plastic is your Brain and Body—to Us will be the Graving and so—goes apace the Work—and—My Own shall know My Voice. Go out into the Wilderness that shall blossom as the Rose and do My Work. Assignments are made in Heaven—never fear—your Meeting Ends in Lovers Greeting. Einstein is One of Many in My Temple—Now—being built by Hands—Beautiful in Faith and Service to Me—In Me and Of Me—selah. The Day is at Hand—MY DAY AND YOUR DAY—and—A-MEN—Letter Writer—cordially yours—Adsum. et Vale.

March 12 1934 *Euripedes B.C. 480*

From Dionysus.
"Tis a Majestic Thing—the Darkness.
Oh—Strength of God—Slow art Thou and Still—
Yet—faileth—Never."
****

"But the World with a Great Wind blows on
Amid the Dark and Light."
From Hyppolytus.
"Through All this Earth to every False Man
That Hour comes apace
When Time holds up a Mirror to his Face
And—girl—like marveling—
He stares to see how Foul his Heart.
****

"A Thought deep in the Dark of my Mind
Clings to a Great Understanding.
I see the Great Gates opening—I am gone—
Nor wait for Time—the Lifter of the Veil."
****

"I am haunted by the Shadow of Hidden Things."
*****

"I came with a Good Grip on One Hope
That I can suffer—Nothing—but what is my Fate."
*****

"Each Mind hath its own Bent for God or Man".
****

"Oh to fulfill God's Laws and have no Thought beyond His Will!"
****

"Righteous myself—I lighted upon the Righteous."
Script.
Reach into thy Resources for a Better Understanding of All Things brought to

bear. Remember the Axiom—"Know Thyself"—gives the Greatest Dividends. See what can be done—Yonder. Go where you will—a bit of your Best Neo-Neanderthal klingeth to Good Vessels. Over and Over—your Bearings are adjusted. Near—O Child—were the Rocks thou didst not see these Many Reaches in your Seas of Conflict. Get—O good Guru—and KNOW. Ouvrez-vous tes Yeaux. But—yet—O Guru—Willy Nilly—Go or Stay—it will be over in a Way that unfurls by Knurl what were Never Plainly Shown. Your Good Omens are brought to Light only after Stormy Going. Get a little Load of Care—Gems of Value will give Payment for their Fare.

March 12 1935 *1 Samuel 21*

"What need have I of Madmen that ye have brought this Fellow to play the Madman in my Presence?" Thus spake Achish—the King of Gath.

Script.

Purveyance be a Perquisite that giveth All Freedom. See God in All. Go out—good Woman—as a given Office awaits thy Coming Opportunity.

March 12 1936 *Ephesians 4*

If so be that ye have heard Him and have been Taught of Him as the Truth is in Jesus—ye be renewed in the Spirit of your Mind—put on the New Man.

Script.

Write of what We will—that be a Perfect Resolution. I give you Reserves that will surprise you. Peace.

March 12 1937 *1 Samuel 15*

To Obey is Better than Sacrifice and to Hearken—Better than the Fat of Rams.

2 Esdras 5

The Sun shall suddenly shine again even as He shall rule—Whom they look not for. The Fowls shall take their Flight away together and the Sodomish Sea shall cast out Fish and make a Noise in the Night which Many have not known but they shall hear the Voice there-of.

Script.

We Awing to the Besieged ere too late as Time appears but is your Tale of Two Worlds—℞—Each set to give Each Other Time in which to grow when We give Leave of Action.

March 12 1938 *Isaiah 50*

Who is among you that walketh in Darkness and hath No Light? Let him trust in the Name of the Lord.

Esther 15

Then God changed the Spirit of the King into Mildness—Who in an Agony of Fear—leaped down from His Throne and took her in His Arms until she came to herself again and comforted her with Loving Words.

Script.

Poverty be given its Congé. War—you are to see—We mean Business in a Ratio given of Endless Production Portions ere We give Penetrative Openings.

March 12 1939 *Galatians 2*
The Son of God—Who Loved Us and gave Himself to Us.
Ecclesiasticus 51
The Light of the Lord leadeth him and giveth Wisdom to the Godly and hast delivered me from the Teeth of them that were ready to devour me and from the Depths of the Belly of Hell and from an Unclean Tongue and from Lying Words.
Script.
We urge the Pace—there is so much to be done while the Time gives the Weather suited—℞.

March 12 1940 *Isaiah 66*
Hear the Word of the Lord—ye that tremble at My Word.
John 18
I AM A KING. To this End was I born and for this Cause came I into the World that I should bear Witness unto the Truth. Everyone that is of the Truth heareth My Voice.
Script.
Wire open—go ahead—All Clear. Oh very soon the Message is going out—Rosemonde—℞—

March 12 1941 *Ezekiel 34*
I will raise up for them a Plant of Renown.
Napoleon Bonaparte. St. Helena. 1816
England and France held in their hands the Fate of the World and particularly of European Civilization. What Injury have We not done each other!
Script.
We go with the Rest of you upon a very Difficult Way. It is known as "No Kontent"—until Every Foot of it be traversed. So—meet Me—O verily—in Every Life—℞. Kome—℞.

March 12 1942 *2 Kings 4*
One went out into the Field to gather Herbs and found a Wild Vine of Wild Gourds and gathered there-of his Lap full and came and shred them into the Pot of Pottage—for they knew them not.
Script.
Where-as your Book is—Now—given your Supreme Effort—We—too—are in its Ultimate Fate bound up within the Wings of Destiny that be Splendid for All My Children once they have come to your Degree of Understanding which you give within its Book—We open. Kome—a Good Day ahead. Peace—℞.

MARCH THE THIRTEENTH.

March 13 1933 *Psalm 25*

The Secret of the Lord is with them that fear Him.

Script.

So will it ever be that the Smile on the Face of the Tiger will symbolize the Stupidity of Greed. But—Now—you will see a Different Expression on the Money Lender's Face—of Great Thoughtfulness. Anyhow—it is worth waiting for—to get a Great Kick out of the System's Last Gasps.

All may be aboard but Few will be bored. Indeed—you will see plenty of Excitement—culminating in an Orgy of Movement that will elucidate the Meaning of many of your Gyrations, Any more Questions? Don't be afraid of Anything. Your Position with Us is too well assured of Splendor to make any Apologies necessary. But the Writing of many Protests is All your own—Progress—giving Indications of what your Metier has been—will Be and—IS. Not for Nothing—indeed—has your Substance been taken from the Common Clay.

Mind—the Money of which you will receive—is to be spent for your Mother's Benefit. "WOW"—and of "No Consequence at All—Mr. Boffin." That you can do and your Father—too—will be at hand. Good Men at work going a Long Way to bring about the World's Salvation. GO—O goodly Child—in your One Little Way—but it is a Link in the Chain that will make Us grin. Grin is a Cryptogram that is going to ease Many a Tough Spot. So—Now—write and All you do Tomorrow will be Planned Today. Thank you—Marm.

March 13 1934 *Ecclesiasticus 51*

Draw near unto Me—ye Unlearned—dwell in the House of Learning. Wherefore are ye Slow—seeing your Souls are very Thirsty?

The Bacchae. Euripedes.

Far—Far Away—hidden from the Eyes of Day
Watchers are there in the Skies
That see Man's Life and prize
Deeds well done by Things of Clay."

*****

"The Simple—Nameless Herd of Humanity
Hath Deeds of Faith and Truth enough for me."

****

Aristophanes. "The Knights."

"An Inward Sense of Conscious Impudence which constitutes a Politician."

Script.

A Pen-ance be a Part of My Knowledge given in a Tablet Form. Squeeze no nearer for a Time. Now—Overtures aim at a Drama beautifully arrested in Mid-Heaven. By Delays—Many a Vision be consummated that otherwise were but a Glimpse—when Comatose—the Germ is Youthful—a-Men—so be it.

March 13 1935 *Psalm 36*

Under the Shadow of Thy Wings they shall be abundantly watered and satisfied with the Fatness of Thy House. Thou shalt make them to drink of the Waters of Thy Pleasures.

Script.

Gavest thou aught that be given of Me that the Garnering did not exceed thy Expectation? So—off to Town—with the Heels of a Colt—kick out thy Joy given of Life. Very Good.

March 13 1936 *Psalm 36*

Mark the Perfect Man and behold the Upright—for the End of that Man is—Peace.

Script.

O verily—Rejoice—℞.

March 13 1937 *Daniel 1*

He made Daniel to understand All Visions and Dreams.

Psalm 119

I understand more than the Ancients because I keep Thy Commandments.

Script.

You Remarkable Person—so Merry be the Portion of a Good Woman's Day.

March 13 1938 *1 John 1*

If We confess Our Sins He is Faithful and Just to forgive Us Our Sins and to cleanse Us from All Unrighteousness.

2 Esdras 5

There shall be Confusion also in Many Places and the Fire shall be slacked and sent out again and the Wild Beasts shall change their Places and Monstrous Women shall bring forth Monsters and Salt Water shall be found to be Sweet. Then shall Wit hide itself and Understanding withdraw itself into its Secret Chambers and shall be sought of Many and yet not found. Then shall Unrighteousness and Incontinency be multiplied upon the Earth.

Script.

Pessimist—though your Wounds would make—your Tendencies rise above the Details given—Puissant Ewe Lamb—your own Bleating persists! Such a Woman—Phist!

March 13 1939 *Esther 15*

"Esther—what is the matter? I am thy Brother—be of Good Cheer. Thou shalt not die—though Our Commandment be General—as well thine as Mine. Come near."

Script.
Who is Koming? ℞—Irrespective of All Portents—Promise holds Fulfillment. Possess thy Soul—Nosey One—℞.

March 13 1940 *1 Corinthians 2*
Do this in Remembrance of Me.
Ezekiel 41
So the Spirit took and brought me into the Inner Court and Behold—the Glory of the Lord filled the House—I HEARD HIM SPEAKING TO ME out of the House.
Confucius.
Respect the Gods but have as little as possible to do with them.
Script.
We go over the Ground—once more—that All the Weeds be pulled up—but ever the Good Lord giveth Renewal of All His Dark Forces that Light be generated. EOS—℞.

March 13 1941 *Isaiah 66*
Before she travailed she brought forth—before her Pain came she was delivered of a Man Child.
2 Esdras 9
Therefore shake off thy Great Heaviness and put away the Multitude of Sorrows.
Napoleon Bonaparte. St. Helena. 1816.
Reason and Logical Inference should in this World be Our Constant Guide.
Script.
Peter's Denial is the Base of All Controversy. But given Reason allied with Love the Soul evolves with Us in Consciousness of Our Koming VICTORY over the Power of Negation. Work—Peace. Kome—℞.

March 13 1942 *Matthew 26*
Then began Peter to curse and swear saying—"I know not this Man." And—immediately the Cock crowed.
Omar Khayyam.
Said One among them—"Surely—not in vain
My Substance of the Common Earth was ta'en."
Script.
We go over Wonderful Expanse where All Distances become One with Good Hope. So—help to bring the Round-up of All Our Premises into Full Perspective. It be a Lovely Mission. Come—dear—the Leading grows more Intimate as People will need to look up as they follow. Peace—℞.

MARCH THE FOURTEENTH.

March 14 1933 *Luke 5*

Give to Everyone that asketh and of him that taketh away thy Goods ask them not again.

Dr. George Norlin.

America stands with All Mankind on a New Spiritual Frontier.

Dillon.

Yours the Pathlessness beyond the West—
Yours be the Dream—unravished—
Not the Round Planet—explored—disputed and possessed—
The Map emblazoned and the Boundaries drawn—
Earth is behind you—let the Mind march on.

Script.

That which thou hast is already too much for thee—so—rest and make safe the Burden laid upon thee. All is a Part of the Toilsome Way and so it will be shown. But Day by Day uttereth Speech and Knowledge is multiplied. So—Now—for a Memory Vow—Freedom of Action. Sickness is a Punctuation. Never mind—dear—it is a Great Deal of Effort but worth the Result. Ever and anon—Words drop like Leaves—leaving the Structure of the Tree in Perfect Meaning—for Trees serve Many Purposes and Waiting is one of their Greatest Meanings. Wait on the Lord—wait patiently for Him. "Make an Effort—Mrs Dombey—make an Effort." Many more will come but never another like unto thee. Your Mother is with you—Now—and gives you Greeting. So it will come to pass that My Effort will never fail but bring to pass All Results that—Now—seem Impossible. Everything—indeed—to gain—Nothing lost so All the Work will show. I—aye—Mate—make no mistake. All is Well—Ave et Farewell and likewise—Whoo—R-U. Many Means are being made to give you Peace. (Who are you?)

March 14 1934 *Daniel 3*

O—give Thanks unto the Lord for He is Gracious and His Mercy endureth forever.

Script.

So Gummy giveth the Slime of My Seething Cauldron of Refining Fire that Gestating Souls are apt to be Hot and Bothered. So go not too warily—it be All—One or Another you see—so burneth the Incense of your Soul.

Pure Flame dies down into a Smoking Resinous Residue and that is what counts. Be sure that it is burnt out and released—the Perfume for All. O—Good—you do see? Well—off with you. GO.

March 14 1935 *1 Corinthians 13*
Love suffereth Long and is Kind.
Script.
Officially or Otherwise your Man serves so there be the Crux of the Matter. Oh—give thy Perfect Lover credit for knowing just how Good Gossoons be kept in Bounds for His Own Aggrandisement. All Feed. GO.

March 14 1936 *Daniel 2*
The Dream is Certain and the Interpretation—Sure.
Script.
Verily—Perfection cometh—Regurgitation—℞.

March 14 1937 *Colossians 1*
Not with Eye—Service as Men—Pleasers—but in Singleness of Heart—fearing God.
2 Esdras 5
One Land shall ask another and say—"Is Righteousness that maketh a Man Righteous gone through thee?" And it shall say—"No." At the Same Time Men shall Hope but Nothing obtain—they shall Labor but their Ways shall not be Directed or Prosper.
Script.
O—rest assured—little Child—it be a Stoney-hearted Father Who could not be delighted with so promising a Young Student. Verily—O verily—We vow—it be a good Child—O verily—℞.

March 14 1938 *John 4*
Believe Me.
Esther 15
And He held up His Golden Sceptre and laid it upon her Neck and embraced her and said—"Speak to Me."
Script.
Parasophistry be willing to go in Every Direction save the Original Idea. So—Miss Dubiety—be a Point to mark where your True Love lead.

March 14 1939 *Bel and the Dragon. B.C. 612. The Apochrypha.*
Daniel took Pitch and Fat and Hair and did seethe them together and made Lumps there-of. These he put in the Dragon's Mouth—so the Dragon burst asunder. Then Daniel Smiled and then Daniel Laughed.
Isaiah 66
Who hath heard of such a Thing—who hath seen such Things?
Script.
We are also Cap á Pe to get the Thing over with as much as thee. So—pound away—old dear—it's All in the Ending—℞.

March 14 1940 *Jeremiah 42*
That the Lord may show Us the Way where-in We may walk and the Thing that We may do.

Ecclesiasticus 51
Work your Work—Betimes—and in His Time He will give you your Reward.
Script.
Ye—O verily—open All Doors. So be Poor the Reaches of a Willing Heart that All be given Access—℞—through thy Riches—℞.

March 14 1941 *2 Esdras 9*
For it is the Time of the World.
Matthew 24
Where-so-ever the Carcase is there will the Eagles and Vultures be gathered together.
Horatio to Hamlet. Shakespeare.
A Figure like your Father's armed at Point exactly Cap á Pe—appears before them. (Armed Head to Foot.)
Script.
Ye greatly groan as the Burden presses its Last Lesson Home—"do unto Others as you would have them do unto you." Kome—℞.

March 14 1942 *2 Kings 4*
"Set on the Pot and seethe the Pottage for the Sons of the Prophets." So—they poured out for the Men to eat and they cried out—"O thou Man of God—there is Death in the Pot." And they would not eat there-of.
Ecclesiasticus 10
There is an Exquisite Subtlety and the Same is Unjust.
Script.
There be No Need for Economy—Now—that thy Bounty keeps in the Storehouse of God. So—get Certain Necessities without a Sense of Extravagance as All Our Motives call for Vast Expenditures. Do thou thy Bit—it were most Luminous. Come—your Jewels be given much Polish. Peace—beloved—Peace—℞.

MARCH THE FIFTEENTH.

March 15 1932 *The Last Contact with the Southern Lady—via an Automatic Script.*
The Golden Key.
Think ye that ye are but the Driftings of the Cosmic Heart? Not so—not so.
What ye are ye each must come in Time to know.
In Time—I say—but this ye only know in Part
Until thy Flesh be purified in Time's Mighty Alembic.
Until this has come to pass—ye must face Life's Issues Many Times.
Aye—to and fro—the Bridge of Life and Death ye must journey—
Until thy Spirit—aweary with Seeming Fruitless Effort—

Opens wide the Fadeless Scroll of Memory and reads and obeys the Mandates there-in writ.
Seek Communion with the Infinite if ye would find the Golden Key to Life.
Exit the Southern Lady.

March 15 1933 *Psalm 46*

BE STILL AND KNOW THAT I AM—GOD.

Script.

And so you see it is All very Simple. Obedience—Trust and a Willingness to let Us push you about a bit and a Long Way off is a Lamp gleaming—sending its Light down the Sullen Days—but you may never see what Horror it has to deal with. A little Girl's Tasks are set for a little Girl's Might. So never get impatient with Our Messages. You have to try—try again with your little Strength as it will be strengthened by Faith—Obedience and Great Willingness to be as Putty. Money is Something you will have to acquire by your own Judgement augmented by Our Means of Man-made Instruments. All is well. Fear not—your Path is a little ajog but not in a Bog—it's only Sure-footed you'd be. So answer the Call to delay for awhile—Investments. Money made thus will be All Money and Time are a Fence for your Work in Safety amid to proceed. So—not Good to Doubt that Man-made Bout will be drawn in favor of aught save the Fighter who is Brave—Clean and Agile to see an Opening when it is barred to the Sight of the On-Looker watching the Gain of Forces—made Servants of My Men—making New Methods of Life. So—Now—make the Book up. It will yet be seen that Ladies are still in the Fore of Places made Kin in My Father's Own House where Mansions await. (We are weeping.) Won't you please stop this—Silly? Just see if the Day will make Sense. It is making a Lot if you only will see and not blubber. It's Silly—have a heart and if in Doubt—make a Note of it. Knot a Kink in a Kar-Load-Kan do you any Harm that Kounts.

March 15 1934 *John 13*

A New Commandment I give unto you that ye also love one another.

Script.

Similitudes are shown you as between what has been and—Now—IS—with Deduction left for you to Geometricize. O—get a Better Slant. It is going to be a very Hectic Session for thee so greatly do thy Bearings need to bear on Greater Issues. Yonder lieth All Xanthian Activities—give Wisely—be Prudent. A Germination gives Great Beauty over Ground already greatly benefited by Wise Gurus—judicially distributed. Good Men knew aforetime—Now—be a New Bond.

March 15 1935 *John 15*

Without Me—ye can do Nothing.

Script.

Very sure you are a good Child—not a Hair of your dear Head is going to be harmed. GO. Into thy Affairs I give Good Handling—ere the Day be All gone

—see a Rift in operation over your Affairs. Verily—Opportunity would never arrive did your Affairs keep a Dead Level. So—I go.

March 15 1936 *Daniel 3*

Lo—I see Four Men loose—walking in the midst of the Fire. There is no Hurt in them and the Form of the Fourth is like the Son of God—upon whose Bodies the Fire had no Power—nor was a Hair of their Heads singed.

Script.

O verily—Operations are given Timeliness—℞.

March 15 1937 *2 Esdras 5*

To shew thee such Tokens I have leave and if thou will pray again and weep as —Now—and fast—Seven Days—thou shalt hear yet Greater Things.

Script.

We—O verily—be—℞—as aware that thy Way be distinctly—℞—verily.

March 15 1938 *Esther 15*

I see thee—my Lord—as an Angel of God and my Heart was troubled for fear of Thy Majesty—for Wonderful art Thou—Lord—and Thy Countenance is full of Grace.

Script.

You would go ever Outward Bound when Intensive your Wonder works—℞.

March 15 1939 *1 Peter 2*

Christ—His Own Self—bare Our Sins in His Body on the Tree that We—being Dead to Sin—should Live unto Righteousness.

Baruch 1

To the Lord—Our God—belongeth Righteousness but unto Us—Confusion of Faces—as it is come to pass this Day like as it is to see this Day—Everyman followed the Imagination of his own Wicked Heart to serve Strange Gods and to do Evil in the Sight of the Lord—Our God.

Script.

We rate among the Major Issues—so—Great be the Portent—Nestorian—℞—*Nestor. Encyclopedia Brittanica.*

Nestor—King of Pylos during three generations of men. In his old age at Troy he was eminent for Eloquence—Wisdom—Justice and Military Skill.

Nestor—a Russian Monk—first authentic Historian—A.D. 1056-1114. His History begins with the Deluge and ends in A.D. 1112. Nestor's Chronicle has been translated into Polish—Bohemian and German and French. The Chronicle is rich in Legends and the style so poetical that we might easily imagine that he had Material now lost.

Nestor—a Germanic Monk—A.D. 400—exact date of birth and death unknown. Originator of the Heresy—"Let No One call Mary the Mother of God—Mary is the Mother of Jesus Christ. That God should be born of a Human Being is Impossible." According to Nestor—the God—is One in Spirit—Two Complete Persons in Nature.

The Nestorians spread over the whole known World and their teachings are embodied in monastic orders in China—Egypt and Persia.

March 15 1940 *Isaiah 66*

Shall the Earth be made to bring forth in One Day or shall a Nation be born at once? For as soon as Zion travailed she brought forth her Children.

Script.

Ye grieve before long—so—let Wonder keep thee weaving ere Events close the Loom. It be best to know. Peace—℞.

March 15 1941 *2 Esdras 9*

The Highest shall give thee rest and ease from thy Labor.

Matthew 25

They that were Ready went in with Him to the Marriage Feast and the Door was shut.

Napoleon Bonaparte. St. Helena. 1816.

Make allowance for Human Frailties and humor rather than oppose them in a Spirit of Reasonable Indulgence.

Script.

Be very sure—Great be All the Results of very Little Events—once given Sight of where the Koming Wonder keeps a Goal with God. Peace—℞.

March 15 1942 *2 Kings 4*

"Then bring the Meal"—and He cast it into the Pot and He said—"Pour out for the People that they may eat." And there was No Harm or Evil Thing in the Pot.

Ezekiel 45

Thus saith the Lord-God—"Let it suffice you—O Princes of Is-Ra-El—remove Violence and Spoil and execute Judgements and Justice. Take away your Expulsions and Exactions from My People—ye shall have Just Balances."

Script.

There goes a Great Man who will give Koming Victory its Deepest Meaning—Sacrifice for a Common Good on the Part of Each. Come—We reveal much to Intelligence. Kome—it be thy Peace—℞.

MARCH THE SIXTEENTH.

March 16 1933 *Genesis 3*

They were—Both—Naked and were not ashamed.

Script.

You will not go but will be in Short Order—All the Obstructions—Now—

in evidence as well as those more Subtly felt but Many make Moves—None move—not Now. The Pilot makes Harbor—the Captain makes Freight—only the Passengers may land—work it out for yourself—Stupid. Never win Anything without Wind in your Sails on a Good Sea. On—Out—and march —Forward. You—Now—are about to sail out so for My Sake get All Ready—as you know what you need and your Means are at hand. In no Measure assured against Loss of Time by Anyone save yourself—won't you—please—make the Effortless Effort? Go on—Now—as quickly as the Sun permits—much Money your Man makes. Wait—Green grow the Growths—Many Things aborning. Never feed the Swine—is Mine—I may need thine of Food Divine alloted in My Work.

March 16 1934 *Hebrews 4*

All Things are Naked and Opened unto the Eyes of Him with Whom We have to do.

The Oxrhynchus Manuscript.

"When shall We see Thee?"

"When ye shall be stripped and not be ashamed."

A Letter of Clement III. New Testament Apochrypha.

"For the Lord—Himself—being asked by Someone when His Kingdom should come said—"When the Two shall be One and the Outside the Inside and the Male within the Female—neither Male or Female—Both—when ye shall be stripped and not be ashamed."

Script.

Sever the Fear—get over—Great Nodes be brought to thy Liking. No more be kept in Elysium—Knowledge that was plucked ere Ripe for Mortal Digestion. Not All Children burn themselves—only those that be Avant Couriers of the Keepers of the Keys. Severe Pain be Best. Keep quiet—seek no Easy Birth—bear One at a Time. Tempests need no Help.

March 16 1935 *Proverbs 3*

Trust the Lord with All thy Heart and lean not unto thine own Understanding.

Matthew 7

Neither cast ye your Pearls before Swine lest they trample them under their feet and turn again and rend you.

Script.

Pretty soon I will give thy Lad his Good Reward from out a Past filled with Good Account but thee must wait.

March 16 1936 *Daniel 4*

Behold—a Watcher and a Holy One came down from Heaven. This Matter is by the Decree of the Watcher and the Demand by the Word of the Holy Ones. But at last Daniel came before Me.

Script.

We ask of you—Last—O verily—℞.

March 16 1937 *1 John 5*

These Things have I written unto you that believe on the Name of the Son of God that ye may KNOW that ye have Eternal Life.

2 Esdras 5

Then I awaked and an extreme Fearfulness went through All my Body and my Mind was troubled so that I fainted. So the Angel that was come to talk with me held me and set me upon my Feet.

Script.

Several Ways are given to the Yesterdays by others but your Yearning Soul gives the Easiest.

March 16 1938 *Esther 15*

And as she was speaking she fell down for Faintness—then the King was troubled and All His Servants comforted her.

Sapphic Ode 110

Fool—faint not thou in thy Strong Heart.

Script.

Episodes will open your Eyes where Spiritual Deductions go no further than your own Predilections. So—Ave et Vale—you poor Kid.

March 16 1939 *Ecclesiasticus 7*

I am a Feeble Person—for the Corruption of the Body beareth down the Soul.

Hamlet. Shakespeare.

To Be or not to Be—that is the Question.

Script.

Who may tell—indeed—is not the Question but—Why is there Reason—irrespective of Distorted Vision behind All Phenomena? Why?—not Who?—is for Children to ask—℞.

March 16 1940 *Isaiah 66*

"Shall I bring to birth and not cause to bring forth—saith thy God—shall I cause to bring forth and shut the Womb?"

Script.

Ere it be Day—thee must give Chanticleer's Warnings—wrecking the Liars of Denial. Would ye give Me—Peace—Dear Heart—Kome—℞.

March 16 1941 *Luke 15*

Now that the Dead are Raised—even Moses showed at the Bush—for All Live unto Him neither can they Die any more.

Napoleon. St. Helena. 1816.

At length my Plan began to be understood. The Tree already bears its Fruit. I made the Beginning—Time will do the Rest.

Script.

Whenever your Ideas outweigh your Actions be sure there be given a Good Account in Wisdom but your Actions are often Worse than Useless where Kontent be lacking Ideas. Wait—Kome—℞.

March 16 1942 *Luke 22*

Peter said—"Man—I know not what thou sayest." And Immediately—while he yet spake—the Cock crew. And the Lord turned and looked upon Peter. And Peter remembered the Word of the Lord—how that He had said unto him —"before the Cock crow this Day—thou shalt deny Me—thrice." And he went out and wept bitterly.

Macbeth. Shakespeare.

All your Yesterdays have lighted Fools the Way to Muddy Death.

Script.

Be Confident that thy Eyes will not fail—however Feeble the Instrument—it can serve its Purpose in the Hands of Sympathetic Treatment. Kome—in Weakness be My Strength. Peace—beloved—Peace—℞.

MARCH THE SEVENTEENTH.

March 17 1933 *Johan 12*

If Any Man serve Me let him follow Me and where I am—there also shall My Servant be.

Script.

Anything more Lovely than the Laws which govern you cannot possibly conceive and Good Men will—anon. My Maid—don't be afraid—only I am as nervous as you are when I come into your Sphere—it is so Heavy. But—not always good to let you see Things in advance. So that is why We hand it you soaked in Water—Rotten in All your Timbers at present in order to build anew. Money makes this possible. You do not have to See but make up your Mind to Change and what you love is what We love to give you. You need lots of Taffy. Grin—Grist is in the Mint. Money? Whatever it be—says you. Well—that's exactly what We say is True. Nonsense and Sense are so closely applied that many a Line may be tossed in the Sea as you swim the Short Hellespont Maelstrom. May you ever be so blessed—My Child. May you make All Taut for the Storm—it will take a Bit of Riding at that. Many a Head will be Low that you see at the Peak and Many the Low at the Peak. Every Man and Woman at Attention—going on Duty at once. My Word returns not without its Harvest. Gant au Gant—to Each the Gauntlet down—the Challenge rung. On—make Clear the Trail. Ready—Clear the Way. Montsalvet is making Clear the Trail to the Wheel of the Sun. Fear not—All is actively working to Our Ends. Goodly Names—Bands of Strength bestowed with Knowledge—Truth and Guidance. Adsum et Vale.

March 17 1934 *2 Edsras 5*

After Seven Days so it was that the Thoughts of my Heart were very Grievous

unto me and my Soul received the Spirit of Understanding and I began to talk with the Most High again.

Script.

So it will be shown—a Little Effort maketh Much Peace—for a Soul be not brought to bear unless Strength be given of God to use. Purblind though My People be—I love them. So get not overly Anxious. A Knowledge poured through Experience needs No Explanation. Go—Now—and bring the Bounty where it be needed.

March 17 1935 *Matthew 3*

Prepare ye the Way of the Lord—make His Paths Straight.

Script.

O verily—ye be an Opportunity. Very Great of Opportunity does Revelation seek its Opening. So—off—away for a Good—Good Day—lovely Lady. Verily —thee be Nothing too Much. Bring Patience to bear—that be thy Portion for the Day. I await God's Call with thee.

March 17 1936 *Ecclesiasticus 21*

Give me Any Plague but the Plague of the Heart and Any Wickedness but the Wickedness of a Woman.

Script.

Right well ye be given Revelation's Greatest Asset—a Sense of Peace. O—rest on—℞.

March 17 1937 *Jeremy. The Apochrypha.*

The Priests consult with themselves where they may be hidden. They are Crows between Earth and Heaven—as a Scare-Crow in a Garden of Cucumbers.

Paradisio. Dante.

Past—Present and to Come—Thou Smilest.

Script.

Oui—We—℞—Oui—We—℞.

March 17 1938 *Colossians 1*

Strengthened with All Might according to His Glorious Power unto All Long Suffering and Patience with Joyfulness.

Lao Tzu. B.C. 600.

Tread in Solitude thy Pathway—Quiet Heart and Undismayed. Thou shalt know Things—Strange—Mysterious—which to thee NO VOICE hath said.

Script.

Whirl anew—S.P.O.R. on thy Gadget—ere the Day be given over to Tears and Wonder—℞.

(S.P.Q.R. Senatus—Populusque—Romanus—or—Small Profits Quick Returns?)

March 17 1939 *Baruch 1*

The Soul that is greatly Vexed—which goeth Stooping and Feeble and the Eyes that fail and the Hungry Soul—will give Thee Praise and Righteousness —O Lord.

Script.
Where-in you be krowning the Efforts—a Korner Stone be laid within a Perfect Kontent—℞.

March 17 1940 *Ephesians 4*
Let All Bitterness and Wrath and Malice and Clamor and Railing be removed and put away from you.
Script.
Your own Initiative has been Our Guide—never forget that—ye Rose of My Heart—it will be shown—℞.

March 17 1941 *Luke 15*
For they are equal unto the Angels and Children of God—being Children of the Resurrection—neither can they die any more.
Napoleon Bonaparte. St. Helena. 1816.
You lost America by Affranchisement—you will lose India by Invasion.
Script.
Be—O verily—sure that thy Body be Our Care. If Pause be brought it is only that the Path be made Plain. Kome—℞—rest thee in this Knowledge. Peace—℞.

March 17 1942 *Daniel 7*
Thy God—Whom—thou servest continually—He will deliver thee.
Montsalvet.
In the Mountains of Northern Spain is found the Monastery of Montsalvet—founded on the site of the Castle of the Knights of the Holy Grail and is the Scene of the Wagnerian Opera of "Parsifal—The Divine Fool."
Script.
While your Tempests rage—remember the Adage—the Peace of what comes after Storm. We see where All the Proper Alignments bring such Order out of Chaos that its Beauty will forever gladden the Hearts of Men. Kome—with Patience. Peace—℞.

MARCH THE EIGHTEENTH.

March 18 1933 *1 Kings 18*
Hear me—O Lord—hear me—Thou art my God—the Lord.
Script.
Evermore the Words will open the Door but never may the Key be given to Desecration—your Mind must regulate the Flow. Dedicatory Rites Imagination has created are not One Whit Less Mandatory than the Many Pen-ances you must develope from the Mandates of your Magi. May must be brought

back—but how? It knows—don't All be—May—Love? This the Way is going—gone All Fear—but knowing this—the Way is Clamentis—Clamens gone—you may be sure that you will find the Cross Word Puzzle is Good. Time to be of Solution by Virtue of Mentality. You are going to be My Woman—Great Men are greatly Helped. GO—get you busy—your Mind is being put to Tasks that call for much work—so go on with the Manu-El and get in the Work of Concentration. Fit your Mind and Body with Health and Reason that you may respond Spontaneously to the Will of Almighty God. Your Mother is here—your Father is near and All your Forces—subversive to Sunlight and Silver of Moon in the Mist. Good Practive in Good Dreams of using a Power. You won't as you were wont to do. Greetings from your Guru and—so it goes—in and Out and Upside Down. GO. Monday you will grin and see what Fun We give as well as Sent-ences for working out of Electric Light Riddles. Grin and Sing and Everything will make a Deal of Sense—Memsahib. A New Name Now—but it will be known that All We knead are made in New Fashions—Up to Date of Every Style—Clime and Place that may be put to Test. My dear-old Girl—make not a Draft of Any Kind—Today—for Money soon will flow your Bank and fill your Coffers. Grin—yea—verily—Bye Bye.

March 18 1934 *1 Maccabees 3*

We have Help from Heaven.

Script.

Spend thyself in Goodly Projects that be brought to bear for thee—not All My Projects bear at once. Harvests are many and at Stated Intervals—meantime—the Growth goeth apace. So—expend that ye may expand—Bone of My Bone—Know—after Storm cometh Peace which passeth All Understanding.

March 18 1935 *Ephesians 3*

To know the Love of Christ which passeth Knowledge.

Script.

O greatly beloved—let thy Light Shine. I give All God's High Ground to the Footsteps of Nine + One—which is 10—IX + I = X—Alpha and Omega. Io—Ur works ever with Idols. So—sell when thy Goods be shown to be apported by—Fate—will All Tokens operate of Necessitious Advantage over All. Keep Kool—go Easy—Xanthius be safe.

March 18 1936 *Daniel 5*

They drank Wine and praised the Gods of Gold and Silver—Brass—Iron and Wood and Stone.

In the Same Hour—came forth the Fingers of a Man's Hand and wrote upon over against the Candlestick upon the Plaster of the Wall of the King's Palace —Mene—Mene—Tekel—Upharsin.

This is the Interpretation.

Mene—God hath numbered thy Kingdom and finished it.

Tek-el—thou art weighed in the Balance and art found wanting.

March 18 1937 *Exodus 4*

He put forth His Hand and caught it and it became a Rod in His Grasp.

2 Esdras 5

And—Now—Lord—why hast Thou given this One People over unto Many and over the One Root hast Thou prepared Others and why hast Thou scattered Thy Only One among Many? If Thou didst so much Hate Thy People yet shouldst Thou punish them with Thine Own Hands?

March 18 1938 *John 18*

They shall put you out of the Synagogues—yea—the Hour cometh that who-so-ever killeth you shall think he offereth Service unto God. All these Things will they do because they have not known the Father nor Me. But these Things have I spoken unto you that when their Hour is come—ye may Remember how I told you."

Adolph Hitler. Mein Kampf.

"From being a Feeble World Citizen I became a Fanatical Anti-Semitic—thus did I believe I must act in the Sense of the Almighty Creator by defending myself against the Jews. I am fighting for the Lord's Work."

Script.

Io—Peace—when you are in a Keeping so Kind—would you but keep within your Bounds.

March 18 1939 *Baruch 2*

I will make an Everlasting Covenant with them to be their God and they shall be My People and I will—no more—drive My People out of the Land that I have given them.

Isaiah 66

Then shall ye suck—ye shall be borne upon her sides and be dandled upon her knee as one whom his Mother comforteth. So will I comfort you and ye shall be comforted.

Script.

O—prove Me if I will not pour you out a Blessing such as only a Novel Way can krown your Efforts would be Result merit the Rope with which We scourge. In Repetition lieth the Key—℞.

March 18 1940 *Ezekiel 42*

All the Forms there-of and All the Ordinances there-of and All the Laws there-of—write in their Sight.

John 2

Jesus went up to Jerusalem and found in the Temple those that sold Oxen and Sheep and Doves and the Changers of Money sitting. And when He had made a Scourge of Small Cords He drove them All out of the Temple and the Sheep and the Oxen and poured out the Changers Money and over-threw the Tables and said unto them that sold—Doves—"Take these Things hence—make not My Father's House a House of Merchandise."

Script.
Where is your Faith if not within Our Charge? Tears only can bring Relief—O verily—the Ground be Dry—℞.

March 18 1941 *2 Esdras XI*
The Highest also hath looked upon the Proud Times and behold—they are Ended and His Abominations are Fulfilled.
Napoleon Bonaparte. St. Helena. 1816.
"My Answer is the establishment of a New State of Society to avert Great Misfortunes. This is a Blessing—Europe expects and solicits. The Old System is Ended and the New One not yet consolidated and will not be until Long and Furious Convulsions."
Script.
Where the Youngest Branch is seen the Oldest Root be found in All its Meanings. Kome—kome—Child—be comforted—℞— My Knowledge spreads—℞.

March 18 1942 *Luke 24*
Did not Our Hearts burn within Us while He talked with Us by the Way and while He opened to Us the Scriptures?
Hosea 4
My People ask Counsel at their Stocks and their Staff declare it unto them—for the Spirits of Whoredoms have caused them to Err. (The Stock Market?)
The City of Ur.
Traditional site of the Tower of Bab-El—or the Babblings of Babylon—the Childish City of the Confusion of Tongues where the Individual is given his own Standard of Values.
It is also the City of Ur—the original Home of Abraham who left it to go to the Land of Canaan taking with him however—the Teraphims or Idols of Materialistic Magic which in turn became the Idols for whom his Descendants have corrupted themselves. Women in particular being prone to look backward upon the Fleshpots of Material Happiness rather than to the Difficult Ideals ahead.
Ur is likewise the traditional site of the City of Edessa—a town in Armenia to whom King Abgarbus—Jesus is reputed to have sent a Letter and His Likeness photographed upon a Linen Cloth by the Vibrations of Light emanating from His Face as was the case in the Kerchief of Saint Veronica. An Inspired Reproduction of this Portrait was made by Saint Laurence and is now one of the Greatest Treasures of the Escurial Palace on Montsalvet in Spain.
Script.
We are going a Long Way Off—you and I—into Starlights so Remote that the People will go. A Better Word of Encouragement needed to make the Attempt to follow is never needed than Example. So—come along—ere Long We—too—Rest. Peace—℞.

MARCH THE NINETEENTH.

March 19 1933 *Matthew 28*

LO I AM WITH YOU ALWAYS.

Script.

Many make the Mistake of thinking their Minds are in the Way. This is not so—as We use your Mind when in abeyance to Our Will but never making the Slightest Contact during your Conscious Control of your Will. It is because you allow Us to use your Stage of Consciousness for a Descent into Hell that We are making Good Men and Women the Instruments of Money and Power and Instruction for those—Now—waiting la Mort du Monde qu'est le Naissance du Monde qu'ils seront. And—Now—to work. The Day be full indeed and the Week also but don't go amid too Great a Store of Riches at once. Nibbling for a Week or Two—so—go goofy for a little while. Let the World rock on and you with it. Make a little Music—make a little Grin—once a while a little Fun—once a little Sin—makes a Pleasant Person to bring in a Room of Human Beings where Children are at work. So—Nothing must affright—Nothing make them shirk from their Teachers in the Murk. My Maid—run away and play—Another Day will find your Laughter ringing like the Bells of Avalon. (The Death of the World which is the Beginning of the World which shall be?)

March 19 1934 *Psalm 27*

Wait on the Lord. Be of Good Cheer—be of Good Courage and He will strengthen thy Heart. Wait—I say—on the Lord.

Script.

The Quest bants thee much but break out with thy Singing. Germs are seen to be worthy. Go out—All thy Errands be of Good Import. Stand rooted in you are Imaginations God-like. BE OF GOOD CHEER—I AM HERE.

March 19 1935 *Psalm 32*

I will instruct thee and teach thee the Way.

Among the Angels. Arthur Guiterman via the New York Times.

"Whence did you come?" The Pilgrim answered—"Earth.
A Fevered Planet yet I loved it well."
Around him rang in Soft-Celestial Mirth—"Why that was Hell!"

Script.

Very Good be All Whimsey—so let thy Heart sing a little ere the Gayety be unable to give out even One Little Tinkle Bell. Oh—goodly Person—We have to press the Thorns upon the Panting—Gracious Christ ere the Day break. So out your little Body goeth walking the Streets of Men—We ever beside

thee. The Roar ever—Now—keepeth the Oven Hot but giveth We—a Rose—℞.

March 19 1936 *Isaiah 66*

"They that sanctify themselves and purify themselves in the Gardens behind the One Tree in the Midst—(The Tree of Life?)—eating Swines Flesh and the Abominations and the Mouse shall be consumed together—saith the Lord—for I know their Works and their Thoughts."

Script.

O regain Opposition early that—℞—perfect Resistance.

March 19 1937 *2 Esdras 5*

Now when I had spoken these Words the Angel that came to me the Night before was sent to me and said unto me—"Hear Me and I will instruct thee and hearken to the Thing I say and I shall tell thee more." And I said—"Speak on —Lord."

Script.

—℞—were it—℞—in your Western Oven to open wide a Fire would give Opulent Fury too Great a Blast so We are letting it cool off a little ere the Loaves be given Another Turn—℞—of your Raiser's Wrist.

March 19 1938 *Esther 16*

Often-times Fair Speech of Our Friends and those that are put in Trust to manage the Affairs hath caused Many that are in Authority to be Partakers in Innocent Blood and hath enwrapped them in Remediless Calamities—beguiling with Falsehood and Deceit—their Lewd Disposition.

Script.

Peter brought Order out of Cosmical Aggressions that were Impregnable save given a Key. Poems are given by you and Me.

March 19 1939 *Malachi 3*

"And they shall be Mine—saith the Lord of Hosts—in that Day when I make up My Jewels."

Script.

So to One—O verily—pound out the Notes of Me—℞—Post.

March 19 1940 *Hosea 7*

Ephraim is a Cake not turned. They are All Hot as an Oven. For they have made ready their Heart like an Oven while they lie in wait—as an Oven heated by the Baker who ceaseth from raising after he hath kneaded the Dough until it be Leavened. Their Baker sleepeth All the Night—in the Morning it burneth as a Flaming Fire.

Script.

Koming Events bring All your Substance into play. When the Shades cover your Path be it known the Sun be just behind—℞.

March 19 1941 *Baruch 3*

Where are the Princes of the Heathen and such as ruled the Beasts upon the Earth? They are vanished and gone down to the Grave.

Napoleon Bonaparte. St. Helena. 1816.
"Do you know what I wonder at most in this World? The Incapability of Force to organize Anything. There are only Two Powers—the Sword and the Spirit—Ultimately—however—the Sword will always be vanquished by the Spirit."
Script.
Need you ask if your Way be kept Clear of All Entanglements? It were a Grave Reflection on Our Judgement. Peace—be still. Kome—℞.

March 19 1942 *Daniel 7*
I beheld until the Thrones were cast down.
Avalon.
Legend links the Name of Joseph of Aramathea with the Holy Grail—the Cup used by Christ at His Last Supper and which also was used to catch the Drops of Blood which flowed from His Side when pierced by the Spear of Longinius. This Cup was brought by Joseph of Aramathea from Palestine to the Island of Avalon in the Estuary of the River Severn in England. There he founded the Monastery of Glastonbury—the oldest Abbey in England and it became the Church of King Arthur and his Knights of the Round Table. Thus both in Spain and England the Legend of the Cup has its Roots in the Passion of Christ.
A Latin Proverb.
To know All is to forgive All.
Script.
Where-in your Part be—O verily—One with Mine in assembling All the Forces of Good for a Coming Renaissance—We need so greatly the Past shown to be Present—One Indivisible Purpose woven of All the Colors of My Rainbow—Promise. Come—We need Little but the World waits Much. Peace—℞.

MARCH THE TWENTIETH.

March 20 1933 *Romans 3*
There is None that understandeth—there is None that seeketh after God.
Script.
(Mentally humming—'Tis Bitter Cold—'tis Bitter Cold—the Color Sergeant said.)
But never-the-less—'tis Better so—'tis Better so—the Woman made reply. For —All—you know—is on the Wonderful Mode of Working and is the Crux of Experimentation for both—You and Us. Storms are to be fought—why not? (Mentally debating going out into a fierce North-west Gale.) You may be

very happy you did as you were told—so—here go a few Instructions. Go out and see what awaits and subconsciously your Instruction is given but increasingly Difficult will you find your Xplanations of Which is Which. The Labyrinth is not yet traversed. (Which is the Super-consciousness and which is the Sub-consciousness?)

So—Patience—My Child—is the Watchword for Our Use. You are a nice Child—you may be pleasantly surprised in the Near Future. So keep on going your Many Means of Adjustment to New Angles of Vision. Never a Lesson learnt that did not present Discipline as a Stark Necessity and also—Blind Obedience as the Rod of Faith. My Rod and My Staff they make Good the Path We lead. Good Days be with thee—Child—a-Men. Go—get the Woman to read for you and go on to "Scarface"—because you will be just in Time for your Local Unit in the Day's Store of binding up Impressions for Our Use.

March 20 1934 — *2 Maccabees 2*

The Lord of Spirits and the Prince of Peace caused a Great Apparition.

Script.

Get you—Eve—a Keen Sense of Humor—it be a very Good Sense of Proportion —I provide—saith the Lord.

March 20 1935 — *Matthew 21*

Publicans and Harlots go into the Kingdom before you.

Script.

Govern thy Good Gossoon with the Reins of Restraint a little longer ere he go into the Arena. Gems are polished. Give Heed. Sperry giveth thee a goodly Opportunity. So off you go—Long be Germination—Great be Joy. O Irresistible—thy Great Charm ever calleth but We be at work—both of Us —selah. Child—go to work Today in My Vineyard.

March 20 1936 — *Colossians 1*

That ye might be filled with the Knowledge of His Will in All Wisdom and Spiritual Understanding.

Script.

Peace were out of—O verily—Arms and the Man—if you do as We reach—℞.

March 20 1937 — *2 Esdras 5*

"No—O Lord—but of very Grief have I spoken—for my Reins pain me every Hour while I labor to comprehend the Way of the Most High and seek out Part of His Judgements."

Script.

Wheat is—℞—with your Way.

March 20 1938 — *Esther 16*

We find the Jews are no Evil Doers but live by most Just Laws and that they are Children of the Most High and Most Mighty Living God—Who hath ordered and prospered the Kingdom—both unto Us and to Our Progenitors in the most Excellent Manner.

Script.
Pewter—Pen—a Prenticeship—would you give a Golden Tone. Reserve you a Gown of Scepticism—it well becomes you—Pest.

March 20 1939 *Psalm 17*
I shall be satisfied when I awake with Thy Likeness.
Baruch 3
The Agarenes that seek Wisdom upon the Earth—the Authors of Fables and Seekers-out of Understanding.
Script.
Port a helm—O peerless one—it be quite a Proving thee be—where are truly—℞.
The Story of Issa-char. The Ancestors of Jesus.
Genesis 30
Reuben went into the Field in the Days of the Wheat Harvest and found Mandrakes and brought them into his Mother—Leah. Then Rachel said to Leah—"Give me—I pray thee of thy Son's Mandrakes." And Leah said unto her—"Is it a Small Matter that thou hast taken away from me my Husband and wouldst thou take away my Son's Mandrakes—also?" And Rachel said—"Therefore he shall lie with thee Tonight for thy Son's Mandrakes." (An Aphrodisiac.) And Jacob came out of the Field in the Evening and Leah went to meet him and said—"Thou must come unto me for surely I have hired thee with my Son's Mandrakes." And he lay with her that Night and God hearkened unto Leah and she conceived and bare Jacob a Fifth Son and she called His Name—Issa-char—that is—"God hath given me my Hire and the Price of my Patience." (Wisdom and Understanding?)
Genesis 49
Issa-char is a Strong Ass couching down between Two Burdens and He saw that Rest was Good and that the Land was Pleasant and He bowed His Shoulder to bear and became a Servant unto Tribute.
1 Chronicles 10
The Children of Issachar were Men of Understanding.
Judges 5
And the Princes of Issa-char were with Deborah—even Issa-char and Barak. Arise—Barak—and lead thy Captivity—captive.
Song of Solomon 7
The Mandrakes give a Smell.
Issa—is the Mongolian Name for Jesus—the Coming Messiah. The Cyrean Tetradrachma used by Jesus to pay His Tax to Ceasar was engraved on one side with the Siliphim Plant of the Mandrake genus and on the obverse side with the Bearded Head of Jupiter with the Letters—K-P. This being Symbolic of paying the Coin of the Realm of the World in the Tax to Sex and Materialism.

March 20 1940 *Numbers 10*
The Mixed Multitudes that was among them fell to Lusting.

Isaiah 66
Bring an Offering in a Clean Vessel into the House of the Lord.
Script.
Your Friend rejoices—write—One—Now—fully your own in Great Wounds shared—℞.

March 20 1941 *Matthew 27*
As they came out they found a Man of Cyrene—Simon—by Name—him they compelled to bear His Cross.
Napoleon Bonaparte to the Grand Duchess of Saxe-Weimer. 1806.
"Believe me—Madame—there is a Providence Who guides Everything. I am no more than an Instrument."
Script.
We see Korrect which seems so Wrong—to Korrected Years given their Discipline—the Total Knowledge gives No Cause for Tears. Rejoice—wee one. Kome—℞.

March 20 1942 *2 Maccabees 10*
Him—Who always helped His Portion with Manifestations of His Presence.
Isaiah 21
"What of the Night?" The Watchman said—"The Morning cometh also the Night. If ye will inquire—inquire ye. Return—Come."
Macbeth. Shakespeare.
"What of the Night?"
"Almost at Odds with the Morning—which is which."
Script.
When your Koming Triumph is Apparent—the Journey will gently evolve into the Rosiest of Missions. Kome—All Days will be Holi-Days in the New Kontent. Peace—℞.

MARCH THE TWENTY FIRST.

March 21 1933 *Isaiah 43*
Bring My Sons from far and My Daughters from the End of the Earth even Everyone that is called by My Name.
Script.
Go forward into the Morning and wait until 3:30—then the Tendency will be established and you can buy outright at the Morning Price. Your Man is Wonderful because He is your Man. So take All the Gifts the Gods provide and make Beautiful the Chalice of your Soul—the Wine will overpour to your Fellows.
Mother may be at hand too—for Money Matters she is so much perturbed

that We think to let her know how she can help you to go through the Crisis with as little real Fear as possible as your Work demands Financial Peace. So—beware Changes—Mint grows on Water Banks—but Wells Mint at All Times. We are still in the Market for Stocks of Radium which will be bought—never fear—when the Time is made Clear. Just place your Order at 3:30—if you wish to make a Happy Landing—because—NO MORE TIME CAN BE LOST but only what We let you think to be the Case.

Won't it be grand to mull this All over at a later Date and fit in the Pieces? So—of course—Nothing—can be said or done—Now. Now it is your Money which is in the making—Now—because it is the First Requisite of Obvious Power. So—do you—Now—to work a Good Work. Make clean your Hearts —so shall it be with All your Enterprises—Clean in Motive—Clean in Heart and the Power of God behind you.

Work—Wait and Worry Not—but this I know you will do no longer. Nothing can Harm—Nothing Affright—Wonderland—Hope and Joy await. Wind up the Clock of the Day's Measured Enlightenment. Make at All Times a Monument to the Aquarian Age—Now—pouring its Floodgates through the Sluices of My Purpose. O—little one—thy Tears add to the Healing Waters—Now—being Distilled these Many Years in the Darkness of My Leisure and the Measure of My Will.

Whatever the Horror—whatever the Fight—your Battalions of Heaven are ranged on your side. So after and follow the Magi's Own Bugle. Avast—slip the Scupper—Anchors aweigh—the Pirate. Abaft and ahey—to say—Nothing of Ahoy. Smile you—Terriers—Smile—Drill—you Tarriers—Drill.

March 21 1934 *John 4*

Lift up your Eyes and look on the Fields for they are White already to the Harvest.

Script.

Get on with thy Work—it be sufficient unto the Day—Mon Ami.

March 21 1935 *Deuteronomy 30*

Thou shalt return and obey the Voice of the Lord and do All His Commandments which I command thee—this Day.

Script.

Revelations are given for a very Definite Perversion of Rose-given Perfumes your Perceptions will resolve into their Proper Courses—a Task of Great Beauty. Poet—verily—IT IS I—be not afraid. Reveal ye All in arrival—your Chariot will—Yearly—gain Ground on the Heights.

So—you see I—aye—Rose—come thou also into a Goodly Gnostic Sun-rising.

March 21 1936 *Daniel 6*

His Windows being open in his Chamber toward Jerusalem—he kneeled upon his Knees—Three Times a Day.

Script.

Revelations are only a Resumé of what—IS—℞.

March 21 1937 *Isaiah 35*
Say to them that are of Fearful Heart—"Be Strong—Fear Not."
2 Esdras 5
I labor to Comprehend. And He said unto me—"Thou canst not." And I said—"Wherefore—Lord—where-unto I was born then—or why was not my Mother's Womb then not my Grave—that I might not have seen the Travail of Jacob and the Wearisome Toil of the Stock of Is-Ra-El?"
Script.
—℞—O—We are going where your Place will be put—W—Double You—W—you wove—℞.

March 21 1938 *Esther 16*
Now you may see this as We have declared—not so much by Ancient Histories as ye may if ye search—but by what hath been wickedly done of Late through the Pestilent Behavior of them that are Unworthily Placed in Authority.
Script.
Peace—We keep while you are gathering up your Words—it were a Sin to let another Serpent in the Pew—℞.

March 21 1939 *Baruch 3*
The Stars shined in their Watches and rejoiced. When He calleth them they say—"Here We be"—and so with Cheerfulness they showed Light unto Him that made them.
Script.
Where there be a Specie of Nonsense We always—O verily—are the Source. So—kooped up in a Tiny Germ be the Nucleus of a Perfect Experience—℞—in Balanced Phenomena which leaves Us—All—Smiling—℞.

March 21 1940 *Numbers XI*
We remember the Fish which We did eat in Egypt freely—the Cucumbers and the Melons and the Leeks and the Onions and the Garlic.
Emily Dickenson.
Faith in Adversity is the Leisure of His Will.
Script.
Ready—Now—to be still further Tried on the Wheel of Works—thee be put to Tasks the more Strenuous as the Pace quickens. So—Now—kome Trusting—O ye of Such Faith. Kiss Me quick—off We go—so Happy in Each Other—℞.

March 21 1941 *1 John 2*
You have an Anointing from the Holy One and ye need not that Anyone should teach you.
Ezekiel 42
They shall be Holy Chambers—there shall they lay the most Holy Things.
Script.
Pity ever solves Any Problem given Good Samaritans as they journey the High Way of God. Thy Kross be given much Wisdom in its Burden. Come—℞.

March 21 1942

2 Maccabees 10

He made them more Cheerful.

St Luke 10

A Certain Samaritan as He journeyed—came where the Man was and when He saw him He had Compassion upon him and brought him to an Inn and took care of him. And on the Morrow when He departed He took out Two Pence and gave them to the Host and said unto him—"Take care of him and what-so-ever thou spendest more—when I come again—I will repay thee."

Script.

We did not give the Whole Answer to Anyone. It is the Question that keeps alive the Faculties that grow only in Ferment. Come—thine own is wonderfully Far Along the Way of solving Many Problems. Peace—℞.

MARCH THE TWENTY SECOND.

March 22 1933

Deuteronomy 4

Ye heard the Voice of the Words but saw no Similitude and only heard a Voice.

Script.

Your Means of Vocation will—Now—be cancelled in favor of New Methods of Transmission so make no Preparations for Travel. It will be shown—Vocations are made in Heaven as well as Marriages—your Mentality is a Vocational Call for Me. You may be All that I dream of for you—None of My Womb's Children may escape. Men of Iron control My Mechanism and you girt yourself for the Fray. Roam you far and hie you to the Mart of Many Means to be brought to bear. For—All—Now—can get on the Band-wagon—grown up to Moods of Many Modes Make-up and they grow Monies in Many Places. Away —My Child—make Happy Days are here again. And—if you don't succeed at First—try—try again.

O—be at Peace—for you may know what All must gain in Learning—that Peace is in the Hands of Each and Not of Many making—but Each to Each must give the Hand made Kind to Each—discerning Love at Heart—Love at the Core and Love at the Rim revolving—a Movement sensed in BEING.

Make haste—the Day advances into Noon—Time High to make Harvest. Mint in Yonder Parabolic—Ninevah and Troy—both Citadels of Wealth and Both—destroyed. Work for the Night is coming when No Man worketh—My Child—be at Peace—your Father. Emily Winstone here and has her Task well in hand ever watchful of her Interests. You are a very Interesting Person to have Business Dealings with.

America is a Mountain made for the Ark upon which to rest after Forty Days and Forty Nights of Storm. Make fast the Hatches—pull in the Winches and

push up the Landyards. My Maid—you will see many Strange Sights as you peer through the Scuppers—holding on to the Railings of your Many Passengers Safeguards. You are going a Long—Long Way with Many Colors flying your Mast-head. Many Gospels making Plenty of Rainbow Arch in the New Heaven making a New Earth. And—oh—for a Song—for a Smile suitable for such a Dawn! It is in the Making. Tune up—Tune in—and make Melody—One of the Kourt's Musicians. We shall impress the World by telling what the Lord hath done. ONE WHO KNOWS.

March 22 1934 *Deuteronomy 4*

He made thee to hear His Voice that He might instruct thee.

Script.

Read no more Esoteric Books once thy gentle Lady has told thee her Story but Robustious be. (Reference to the reading of the "Patience Worth" series of Books.)

Awe—Anguishment to come—so make Nearby Contacts from—Now—on until further Notice. O—good Bearer of Many Burdens—see what may be—a Woman's Worriment gives Birth its Real Significance—the Attitude of Surrender in My Will to do—thy Will to foster. Segure—go—Now—on the Track of Great Possibilities—too Great for One—but Many Times distributed—so fear not. It is the Young Men's Journeys that make the Old Men's Wisdom. Be Patient—a Near Position will greatly ease thy Knurls. Angels Food be Light but Hard to Digest. See both Good and Evil as thy Vessel—the See be deep but a Vessel of Little Worth makes Strange Groundings. Grips are being made and "Come at Blows"—will make thy View not useless.

March 22 1935 *1 Samuel 22 B.C. 1062*

David at the age of twenty three in the Cave of Adullum. Everyone that was in Distress or had a Creditor and was in Debt—Everyone that was Bitter in Soul and Discontented—gathered themselves unto Him and He became a Captain over them.

Script.

Peace be a Good Perception. What would All Our Vision mean did not the Dove of Peace rest upon thy Ark? So—off and away—a Day that will bring Good to All if your Rose give perfume of what ye revive—Its Essense. Peace—Child.

March 22 1936 *Bel and the Dragon. The Apochrypha.*

And Angel of the Lord said unto Habbacuc "Go—carry the Dinner that thou hast unto Daniel who is in the Lions Den." Habbacuc said—"Lord—I never saw Babylon—neither do I know where the Den is." Then the Angel of the Lord took him by his Crown and bare him by the Hair of his Head and through the Vehemency of his Spirit and set him in Babylon over the Den. Habbacuc cried saying—"O Daniel—Daniel—take the Dinner which God hath sent thee." So—Daniel arose and did eat and the Angel of the Lord took Habbacuc and set him in his own Place immediately. (A Bit of Lovely Laughter?)

March 22 1937 *Genesis 9*
And the Bow shall be in the Cloud and I will look upon it that I may remember the Everlasting Covenant.
2 Esdras 5
Number Me the Things that are not yet come—show Me the Image of a Voice and then will I declare to thee the Things thou laborest to know. (Handwriting?)
Script.
Aye—abide in the Castle of Despond but—O ye of Little Faith—be still and—℞—will even so be at hand.

March 22 1938 *John 10*
I and My Father are ONE.
Script.
We pursue with Deadly Intent that your Sluggards be got to Post—℞.

March 22 1939 *Baruch 3*
Afterward did He show Himself upon Earth and conversed with Men.
Script.
Print in the Substance of Preservation as the Shadows flee away—rather quicker than the Eye can follow be the Master Magician's Hand. Kiss Me quick and let Me go—℞.

March 22 1940 *Numbers 11*
But—Now—Our Soul is dried up—there is Nothing at All besides this Manna before Our Eyes.
(The Manna is a Coriander Seed and the color of it is the color of Bdellium—a kind of Gummy Resinous Substance.)
Numbers 21
Our Souls loathed this Light Bread.
Script.
Your ever growing Concept will give you No Rest. So—give to Me thy Hand—it will strengthen where its Touch meets your Father's—℞.

March 22 1941 *Genesis 18*
Jehovah said unto Abraham—"Wherefore did Sara laugh?" Then Sara denied saying—"I laughed not"—for she was afraid. And He said—"Nay—but thou didst laugh."
Tobit 5
Fear not—for she is appointed unto Thee from the Beginning.
Script.
Yet—bow ye to the Inevitable—it gives Grace to Stiff Necks. Kome—Child—away—get Busy—℞.

March 22 1942 *Daniel 6*
Over these—Three Presidents—of whom Daniel was the First. (Judgement?)
Hosea 6
He hath torn Us and He will heal. He hath smitten Us and He will bind up.

Colored Lights. It be but fitting that thy Efforts be crowned with Success—so —out with thy Projects—One or Another—by All Means come into bearing most Bounteous. One Turn of the Wrist and the Walls of Bashan fall—but One Turn of the Lock and Heaven unfolds a Vista. So—here endeth the First Lesson—Patience—Personified. So—get over All Ideas of being Outside the Pale and Luminous Being of Deity. So quickly do Events—Now—crowd—thy Hours of Study will be a Thing of the Past made into Foundations of Vast Meanings given to your Hand-wrought Labors. Now—clean House in Every Way. Be at Pains to make Holy—My Temple of a Living God—selah.

March 23 1935 *Hosea 2*

Behold—I will allure her.

John 16

When He—the Spirit of Truth—is come He will guide you unto All Truth.

Script.

Rare—indeed—be the Growth—so over your Delineations I put the Seal of Green. (Faith) Go down—and out your Revelation sheds still further My Beam.

March 23 1936 *Daniel 6*

For He is a Living God and Steadfast—Forever—He worketh Signs and Wonders in Heaven and on the Earth.

March 23 1937 *Deuteronomy 32*

As an Eagle stirreth up her Nest—fluttering over her Young—spreadeth forth her Wings—taketh them and beareth them on her Wings—so the Lord—Alone —did lead him and there was no Strange God with him.

2 Esdras 5

"As for me—I am Unwise—how may I speak of these Things where-of Thou askest me?" Then He said unto me—"Like as thou canst do None of these Things that I have spoken of—even so canst thou not find out My Judgements or—in the End—the Love I have promised unto My People."

Script.

With All your Doubts removed—it were No Great Effort.

March 23 1938 *Numbers XI*

The Lord will give you Flesh and ye shall eat until it come out of your Nostrils and it be Loathsome unto you—because that ye have despised the Lord which is among you—saying—"Why came We forth out of Egypt?"

Esther 16

He that was the Worker of these Things is hanged at the Gates of Susa. God ruleth All Things—speedily rendering Vengeance to him according to his Deserts. Therefore ye shall publish a Copy of this Letter in All the Places that the Jews may freely live after their own Lives.

Script.

For Rest Offers were a Purveyance—℞.

After Two Days He will revive Us and in the Third Day He shall raise Us up and We shall Live in His Sight—then shall We know.

Script.

Everyone of the Bears Cubs will be given a New Lease on Life that will give them a Firm Foundation upon which to build the Castle of their Dreams. So be—O verily—Patient—as We come with Healing for All. Peace—dear—kome—℞.

MARCH THE TWENTY THIRD.

March 23 1933

1 Chronicles 28

Know thou the God of the Fathers and serve Him with Perfect Heart and Willing Mind.

Script.

She won't be long—just a few minutes—the Passing. Nothing matters—Now—All is well. So soon it is the Ashes more than the Ideas collect. Aviation makes a Great Deal easier Locomotion and Going Places is the New Idea of the Day. Fresh Material is always an Attraction as—Going is a Great Movement—Everywhere. Great Movements in general will give Impetus. Money will flee the Shelter and rush into the Winds of Adventure—more of a Head Wind than Tail will be brought to bear. More Cartels than you can see at present—but never make Plans. Your Young Man will be kept busy supplying your Wants for a Long Time to come. It IS a Grin—We are seeing you place Black Marks for Us to use as a Code Kryptic. Oh—for a Day of Merry-Go-Rounds again. Make Whoopee—dear. May it be said it is an Ill Wind—indeed—that blows—Nobody—Good—because My Maid will be a great Lady One of these Days greatly pleasing My Vanity. Your Father is smiling at Me and is too relieved for Words that One of Us is off His Hands but you have a Long Way to traverse before your Work is even started. So—cheerio and go on—make haste—be quick. Anon We will meet but at a very different Angle of Vision made possible by Understanding of what constitutes Well Being the World Round. Germany will break many a Head in trying to sharpen its Point of View and Many a Point will be made for Future Advancement—but the Greatest Point of All is that pointing Upward into a Cerulean Heaven of Clear Shining Truth made Clean through Torrential Rains of Fears—your Friend—Eleazer—Man of God. (Eleazar—Help of God.)

March 23 1934

2 Esdras 13

He shall come to the Astonishment of them that dwell upon the Earth.

Script.

Get out thy Banner of Faith anew—thy Day will ever be broken into Prisms of

March 23 1939 *Baruch 4*

He hath brought a Nation upon them from afar—a Shameless Nation and of a Strange Language—who neither reverence Old Men or pitied Children.

My Children—suffer Patiently the Wrath that is come upon you from God—for thine Enemy hath persecuted thee—but shortly thou shalt see his Destruction and shalt tread upon his Neck. Take Good Heart—O Jerusalem—for He that gave thee that Name will comfort thee.

Script.

Xpert as the Testimony be—the Rest of your Portentous Sign will still leave Plenty of Room for Doubt. Spear Maiden—I wish thee—Joy—℞.

March 23 1940 *John 13*

He ariseth from Supper and took a Linen Towel and girded Himself.

Script.

Ere you be given Full Write of Way—the Look-out must be made very Clear to All that God is in His Heaven and All is Right with the World—℞—Love—℞.

March 23 1941 *Psalm 12*

The Words of the Lord are Pure Words—as Silver is tried in a Furnace of Earth—purified Seven Times.

The Will of William Shakespeare.

"I commend my Soul into the Hands of God—my Creator—hoping and assuredly believing that through the Only Merits of Jesus Christ—my Savior—to be made Partaker of Life Everlasting."

Script.

Ye—o verily—will be given All that is needed to bring to a Speedy Finish both thy Projects. Kome—have No Fear of Anything. Kome—℞.

March 23 1942 *Isaiah 22*

Behold—the Lord—Who covered thee with an Excellent Covering and clothed thee Gorgeously.

Sonnet 65. Shakespeare.

No Gates of Steel so strong but Time decays it—
What Strong Hand can hold His Swift Foot
Or who—His Spoil of Beauty can forbid?
Oh—None—unless this Miracle have might
That in Black Ink—My Love—may still shine Bright.

Script.

Who-so-ever shall read thy Book will go on a Different Slant of Life where they were Astray. So—come—develope the Beam—it is really needed for navigating the Difficult Days ahead. Peace—℞—Be Still—Come—℞.

MARCH THE TWENTY FOURTH.

March 24 1933

Luke 24

He opened their Understanding that they might understand the Scriptures.

Script.

Verily—so be it—for the Day cometh when Understanding replaces Blind Obedience. Many Modes—One Solution. Everyman for—Himself—indeed—but All for Each. All Aboard—it will be given and shown—Great Goings On. Extinct most of your Methods—Now—in the Crucible fused into New Mixtures—Belly Good Medicine—may be. But—My Youth was tiresome—too—but be what may I care not—Now. It is All very Wonderfull no doubt but Mountains High the Horizon rises—and must I scale All those Trespasses—those Crevasses and—You—nowhere near to give a Hand? Many make Mistakes but the Spirit understands and makes No Mistakes.

Mein Leibling—du hast Mein Herz—Geleibt—gefulden mach Ich du Menchen Mein Junger auch ist.

You may be sure of your feeling more Confident as Many Instances multiply confirming Our Design to be Beneficent—however Involved at present. And Half an Hour is Petting Time for little Girls out on a Spree. So make you ready and ensue a Lot of Nimble Wings of Words that carry—Far and Wide—the Message—Clear of Offense. Made Money comes—My Maid—Great Doings—as I said before—preceded by Great Doubts. But Many making Efforts thus will clear the Stage for Action. All Involution is Good Work but—Now—it is training Eye and Ear and Finger-tip for Action. So get you gone too and always will you find that Gotham Town is where you ever work. My poor Maid—We understand and watch most carefully these little—tiny Budding Shoots of Nodes laid—Now—so Bare for Growth so Young. Near your Mother—Maying Growths apace and Green grows Mother—Oh—so Young and Yonder Garden made by Father soothes the Edges of an Out-worn Urn—Now—broken as the Fluid Form takes shape in Shapes of Loveliness.

Good Morning—My darling—Good Morning—My dear—and Oh—I walk softly—though No One was near—to say to My darling Good Morning—My dear. On Wings of Morning—Music and Sunshine I hover—I hover—My dear—and so will I greet you—O darling—so Near! Your Father makes Merry—We Children—Now—see but First to Ourselves—makes the Shade of the Tree so Pleasant—so Grateful its Sheltering Shade. We bask in God's Sunlight but rest in its Shade. (The Tree of Life?) Your Eyes may see Plenty but Nothing is Sure but the Heart of Love—We move in its Beauty—We breathe in its Pulse and Sense in its Action—the Power of God.

Now—put you in Writing—there is much to catch up and little to lose in the Moments ahead.

As Star crosses Star in the Dance of the Spheres—All Lines are Concentric and yours are Assigned—dear—away with your Fears. Adsum et Vale. Vow—We —All is True that We bring you—in your own Music—SING! At Last! That Page is torn away and Writing makes its Mark on Untouched Fields of Mountebanks—who yield to None the Palm of Singers—Sweet of Is-Ra-El. But David informed Himself in the Lord—His God. Wait Patiently and See. Man weathered the Gale.

March 24 1934 *Ephesians 2*

By Grace are ye saved through Faith and that—not of yourselves—it is the Gift of God—YOU—did He quicken.

Script.

Come—let Us consider together. First—you ARE—Second—you MOVE—Third—you THINK and Fourth—you CREATE.

Poets are made of Conflicting Emotions—so eat thy Portion woven of All the Colors of the Rainbow. Get out thy Raiment fitting the Daughter of ONE—NOW—HERE—Esoteric—Hycanus—Genetrix. Your Knowingness gives much Pleasure—governed as of Old—by thy Will to Suffer if Needs Must—for a Redemption of All Errors. My Children—Yonder—may be—Nyeptha—Goats to be Sacrificed—Lambs to be carried—but Any and All be bringing Good. Me and your God make All work toward ONE END—EOS.

(Eos—Aurora—Dawn—Knowledge—Precursor of the Sun.)

March 24 1935 *Psalm 8*

Out of the Mouths of Babes and Sucklings hast Thou ordained Strength.

Script.

Or—Offer of Succor be brought—the Feet must have learnt the First Steps of Obedience. GO—over thy Gristings—I return giving Succoth—Rose of Sheba. (Succoth—the Sanctuary of Boughs—the Feast of the Boughs. The First Stop for Rest—made by the Is-Ra-Elites on their Way out of Egypt—or Materialism.)

March 24 1936 *Daniel 7*

Then he wrote the Dream and told the Sum of the Matter and the Sum of the Words. The Judgement was set and the Books were opened.

Script.

O—Kind Resistance that Prudence puts at the Head—reserve you All Judgements—℞—

March 24 1937 *2 Maccabees 15 B.C. 161*

Thus He armed Everyone of them—not so much with Defense of Shields and Spears—as with Comfortable and Good Words and besides that He told them of a Dream worthy to be believed as if it had been so—which did not a little rejoice them.

Script.
—℞—We—℞—Oui—is a Wonderful Way of getting a Big Baby—the Western World's Latest Commitment.

March 24 1938 *Romans 8*
If God be for you—who can be against?
Job 40
Then answered the Lord unto Job out of the Whirlwind and said—"Gird up thy Loins—Now—like a Man."

March 24 1939 *1 Samuel 15*
What meaneth then this Bleating of the Sheep in Mine Ears and this Lowing of the Oxen which I hear?
Baruch 4
Take Good Heart—Jerusalem—for He that gave you that Name will comfort thee. Miserable are they that afflicted thee and rejoiced at thy Fall. Miserable are the Cities which thy Children were made to serve. Miserable is she that receiveth thy Sons—for as she rejoiced at thy Ruin and was Glad of thy Fall—so shall she be Grieved at her own Desolation and she shall be inhabited of Devils for a Great Time.
Script.
Where-as thee be put in a Difficult Lesion—it be—O verily—most Beautiful in its Relationship brought to bear with Issue without Natural Affiliations—a-Men. Port in sight—℞.

March 24 1940 *Isaiah 66*
They shall go forth and look upon the Carcases of the Men that have transgressed against Me—for their Worm shall not die neither shall their Fire be quenched and they shall be an Abhoring unto All Flesh.
Script.
Year after Year is given to Each Life an Individual Meaning. Years as a Whole represent the Aggregate of Each so you see where-in lies Responsibility shared. You give Us what you—Alone—can use—when it returns its Harvest —℞—Our Gifts are your Reaping—℞.

March 24 1941 *Psalm 12*
The Wicked walk on Every Side when the Vilest of the Sons of Men are exalted.
Chief Justice Oliver Wendle Holmes via the New York Times.
"In our Youth our Hearts were touched with Fire. It was given to us at the Outset to learn that Life is a Profound and Passionate Thing."
Script.
Ye wept with Me and so Our Troubles shared. We go comforted—thee and Me. Kome—Child—kome—℞.

March 24 1942 *2 Maccabees 2*
Jeremy came thither unto the Mountain where Moses climbed up and he

found a Hollow Cave where-in he hid the Tabernacle of the Ark and the Altar of Incense and so—stopped the Door.

Script.

Be careful of thy Koming Genius being exercised in Profound Exaltations of what must be given Exposition that My People no longer doubt their own Possibilities—the Strain will be Terrific—O verily—as the Price is always Paid. Come—give Way to Us—kreep in Peace—℞—We be at hand—fear not. Kome—℞.

MARCH THE TWENTY FIFTH.

March 25 1933

2 Corinthians 12

My Grace is sufficient for thee for My Strength is made Perfect in Weakness.

Script.

Mate—get going. There is much to be done and the Time is short. So All your making of Marks will be testified to by Many but—Now—go to Town. You get all the Filaments—making a more Tangible Hold on Our Vagaries for a Long Pull. So there is no need for Haste in Our Work but Speed Spurts in yours—making Good Our Statements to make no Plans for Traveling at present but make your Future Plans include Preparedness on All Fronts. Now have done with Doubts—you may be sure your Energy is being built up—not wasted. Movement—Vibration and Re-actions—All—being definitely Co-ordinated for further Exploitation by Our Interests. Arra—go on wid ye—such Nonsense you have in making Us Foolish at Times in your Eyes which see not—yet. But Patience makes Plain—Trust makes Truth and Love makes My Maid's Soul very Precious to Us. I will be at hand—fear not—but Money must be made—Power conserved and Motives cleared—in the Action of Tomorrow Night—if you don't succeed at First—try—try again. Great Men will arise and make Plain. Your Wiring gives Us a Plenty with much to Spare of Mechanism Magnetic. There is an Old Saying of the Laborer being worthy of His Hire and His Labor IS Arduous who enlists in Our Factotum's Uniform. But should We make Bargains? No—indeed—Top Prices paid for Expert Help and Time and a Half Time over for Over-Time. Good—make Haste. Time flies and All the World is a Tip-toe for more News of Another Deal. Your Mother makes herself a Grand Excitement—quite Natural. And so your Money will be a Part of her Passionate Desire for Freedom from Discipline—found only in Service. More will come—be Patient. Grin and sing and make a Chance for Great Money. Go out among it All—you soon will get a-Tune—but—Now—you are in Great Aridity. You are crossing the Waters of a Dead Sea—made Brackish

—grown Muddy with Sedimentation—so that while you do not sink—you swim with Difficulty.

Good Work—old Girl—the Man worth while is the Man who can smile while slipping into Hell. Conscious Descent sweetens All Mental Tasks. Your Man will be next. Prepare ye the Way—said John the Baptiser. You—most dear Child—fear not. Rest is apportioned too but right—Now—Work waits. Take hold of its Hand and welcome it—June and Water and Woods await thee. Push on—the Thicket moves before thee to Dunsenane.

March 25 1934 — *2 Esdras 5*

"Behold—O Lord—yet art Thou nigh unto them that are reserved until the End. And what shall they do that have been before me or We that are—Now—or they that shall come after Us?"

Script.

It is Later than you think—it is Nearer than you know. The Meek shall inherit the Earth in the Vision of Youth once your Pen-ance be at End—I will bless them and bring them Home through Many Lands.

March 25 1935 — *John XI*

And he that was Dead came forth bound—Hand and Foot—with Grave Clothes. Jesus said unto them—"Loose him and let him go."

Script.

I—Rose—aye—I—℞—Be. Spur thy Jaded Nag—Repetition giveth Assurance Sovereign Rights be given. Win thy Spurs.

March 25 1936 — *Daniel 7*

One—like the Son of Man came with the Clouds of Heaven and came to the Ancient of Days. All Nations—People and Languages shall serve Him. His Dominion is an Everlasting Dominion which shall not pass away.

March 25 1937 — *Matthew 5*

Blessed are the Merciful for they shall obtain Mercy.

2 Esdras 5

I will liken My Judgement unto a Ring—like as there is no Slackness of the Last—even so there is no Swiftness of the First.

Script.

We wish to give a little Holiday—so be a very good Child and waste not thy Heart with Futile Fears. If a—℞—BE—then what be Awe but Recognition?

March 25 1938 — *Isaiah 58*

If thou shalt honor Him—not doing thine own Way nor finding thine own Pleasure nor speaking thine own Words—then shalt thou delight thyself in the Lord.

2 Maccabees 2

The Glory of the Lord shall appear and the Clouds also.

Script.

Pew—We—your Wounds in very Post-Mortem Demesne Operations of—℞—would ye be a We—℞.

March 25 1939 *Isaiah 55*

Seek ye the Lord while He may be found—call ye upon Him while He is near.

Baruch 5

Cast about thee a DOUBLE GARMENT of Righteousness which cometh of God—the Peace of Righteousness and the Glory of God's Worship. Arise—O Jerusalem—and stand on High and look toward the East and behold thy Children gathered from the West unto the East by the Word of the Holy One.

Script.

Whirra—Whirra—be off wid ye—'tis the Busy Week ahead. Kiss Me quick—℞.

March 25 1940 *Hebrews 6*

God—willing more abundantly to shew unto the Heirs of Promise the Immutability of His Counsel—confirmed it by an Oath that by Two Immutable Things in which it was Impossible for God to lie—We might have a Strong Consolation.

Script.

Ere We give over to the World you will find that Peace be within—would you reap—We see—℞.

March 25 1941 *The Book of Enoch.*

Translated from an Ethiopian Manuscript in the Bodleian Library at Oxford England—by the Late Richard Laurence—LS. D. Archbishop of Cashel and published by Williams and Northgate—London and Edinburgh in 1892. The Manuscript was found in Abysinnia by James Bruce—a celebrated African Explorer in 1770 and given by him to the Bodleian Library.

Ezekiel 40

Declare All that thou seest.

Judge Oliver Wendle Holmes.

"Life is a Roar of Bargain and Battle—in the very Heart of it there rises a Mystic-Spiritual Tone that gives Meaning to the Whole and Transmutes the Dull Details into Romance."

Script.

Where are All thy Fears—Now—see you—little one—that Events are shaped to give Each One a Unique Slant of Vibration necessary to the Individual? Kome —you are needed. Peace—℞.

March 25 1942 *Mark 20*

Truly—this Man was the Son of God.

Macbeth. Shakespeare.

Macbeth shall never vanquished be until Great Barnum Wood
To High Dunsinane Hill shall come against him.

Hamlet. Shakespeare.

Let the Galled Jade winch—my Withers are unwrung.

Script.

Boats are coming into Harbor laden with Enlightened Souls. Would you

believe Us that the Knowledge flashed across the Darkness of a Mentality by Sudden Death is the Sole Torch needed for an Awakened Life? Come—there be much to do—Now—that your Coming Wisdom will chart their Course for Better Ventures. Peace—beloved—kome—℞.

MARCH THE TWENTY SIXTH.

March 26
1933

James 5

Be Patient—therefore—Brethren—unto the Coming of the Lord. Behold—the Husbandman waiteth for the Precious Fruits of the Earth and hath Long Patience for it until he receive the Early and the Later Rain.

Script.

And gone to Grass will be the Ashes and Pains of Today and Money more to come will make the Mare go. So—on to the Job of the Hour with Time off for Music. So Merry goes the Round for little Children while the Earth rocks to its Foundations. It's a Grand Old Scheme emerging—gone All Fear. Bodies re-act—of course—to Spiritual Strain but your Frame will resist All Pressure—Inside and Out—if you be so Good as to yield your Moments Fugitive to Our Uses. Cracking open Old—Dry Ground makes the Dust fly—the Rains have not yet started—My dear. So—plough through and make Pointed Re-Marks to your Heart's Content. It is very satisfying and does no great Harm so it begins and ends in Pencil Marks—Vocalization flies further. Better make ready for a Useful Week of no great Outer Turmoil as that Emulsion is—Now—working. But—Hop—Sing—Ming Toye makes a Master call to Action—Martha. Allee samee makee Sing Toye grandly working. Fineness making Fleshly Housee Clean—scraping off the Barnacles—allee samee Cleanee Ship for Smarter Voyage. Money made makes a Yacht out of a Bum Boat. Curious isn't it? (China getting a house-cleaning that will make her up to date?)

But you will get the Hang of it in No Time but you're moving Vibrations to Greater Outlets. Grin and sing and Everything comes out in Young Men's Visions and Maiden's Dreams to Picture Puzzles Meanings.

Aye—it is enough—but go on just the same and present your Bodies—a Living Sacrifice—Holy and Acceptable unto God—which is your Reasonable Service and so shall your Day be wholly within a Reasonable Effort toward Untold Missions—Now—cerulating in a Mass of Whorls. All Sanity is at your Service.

March 26
1934

To make No Mistake—Trust Utterly.

Hebrews 6

Within the Veil whither as a Fore-runner Jesus entered for Us.

Numbers 1

And the Lord spake unto Moses.

Script.
Get over thy Hurdles as best ye may. There be a Youthful Break-neck Day to be accounted in the Ledgers Old—for Debit and Credit shall be unrolled before thy Eyes. Go steadily on. Gave aught I—thee to do a Task—was not the Worker worthy a Hire? Issa-char.

March 26 1935 *Psalm 139*
Thou knowest my down-sittings and mine up risings. Thou understandest my Thoughts afar off.
Script.
Go down where—revealing your Past—another Wheel goes round. So will ever go thy Perfect Love leading Rose—dripping Days—reaping of what be sown—harvesting Opulencies given Gratuitously.

March 26 1936 *Daniel 7*
I came near unto One of Them that Stood By and asked Him the Truth of All this and He told me.

March 26 1937 *Genesis 3*
When the Woman saw that the Tree was Good for Food and that it was Pleasant to the Eyes and a Tree to be desired to make One—Wise—she took the Fruit there-of and did eat.
2 Esdras 5
"Couldst Thou not make those that have been made and—Be—Now—and that are to come—At Once—that Thou mightest show Thy Judgement the Sooner?" Then answered He and said—"The Creature may not haste above the Maker—neither may the World hold them at once that shall be created there-in."
Script.
Would there be a—℞—Wonder that ever goes ahead—did not your Wonder pursue?

March 26 1938 *Galatians 4*
Because ye are Sons—God hath sent forth the Spirit of His Son into your Hearts—crying—"Abba—Father."
Wisdom 1
For He will be found of them that tempt Him not and showeth Himself unto such as do not Distrust Him.
Script.
Whew—℞—it is Something—Sickening—this Way comes. So—open your Mouth and shut your Ears—open your Eyes and then—Phew!

March 26 1939 *Colossians 3*
If then ye be Risen with Christ—seek the Things which are Above where Christ sitteth on the Right Hand of God.
Baruch 5
More-over—even the Woods and every Sweet Smelling Tree shall overshadow Is-Ra-El by the Commandment of God—for God shall lead Is-Ra-El—with Joy

in the Light of His Glory with Mercy and Righteousness that cometh from Him.

Script.

Ye Burden be adjusting itself to still Greater Wonder—℞—Kount on Us—Child.

March 26 1940 *Mark 5*

They laughed Him to Scorn.

Script.

Ye—o verily—be but a Fraction of One but be ye always the One of All that be the most Needed. So—Courage—en avant—℞—beloved.

March 26 1941 *John 17*

Jesus saith unto them—"I AM HE."

Judge Oliver Wendle Holmes.

"Only when you have worked alone—when you have felt around you the Black Gulf of Solitude—more isolating than that which surrounds a Dying Man—and in Hope and Dispair have trusted in your unshaken Will—then only will you have achieved. Thus only can you gain the Secret Joy of the Thinker—who knows that a hundred years after he is dead and forgotten—Men who never heard of him—will be writing to the Measure of his Thought."

Script.

Be comforted—Child—thy Man will be given ere long—his Gentle Entrance into another Play of Experience with a much Better Plot. Kome with Us to give him—Peace—℞.

March 26 1942 *2 Maccabees 2*

They that behaved themselves being but a Few.

2 Maccabees 4

Where-upon the Common People rising up and being filled with Rage did soon after suffer Unjust Punishment.

Script.

Be—O verily—Best Centred in the Heart of Things—the Soul of God. So—Fear Nothing. If your Days be crowded with Responsibility—how Great the Joy of Commission! Kome—Haste. Peace—℞.

MARCH THE TWENTY SEVENTH.

March 27 1928 The Southern Lady and the Ouija Board.

Script.

You—too—belong to those who are Progressing through you—Two. Certes—We must make Decisions once in a while—especially in Small Matters—in

Matters of Import—Greater Minds govern—do you Doubt? If you could see your Guiding Forces you would know that you were but a Bantling. See—as ye walk ye take heed—for He that guideth would have you walk alone. Stand Upright. But until that Time—fear ye not. Like as a Babe shall ye be suckled. Yea—even so—Gad—off the Buttocks—off the Knees and so—Mate—it be. (We are weeping with gratitude that the Southern Lady should be the Medium for so comforting a Message and say aloud—"It is All on the Knees of the Gods.") She knoweth well no Guile abideth in thy Heart. Aye—Wide and Broad be the Knees of the Gods. Though Planets swerving without their Courses may wreck the Mundane Scheme—yet will the Everlasting Mind hold ye—All—Inviolate.

March 27 1933 *Psalm 139*

The Night shall be Light about me.

Script.

Let your Course in Self-surrender be Complete. Within is All—Without is Within—ahead and very much in the Offing. Take hold—cheer up and clean up—for a Great Day looms. Make much Merriment for that will smooth the Way. Laughter is Emollient and Grinning makes a Play of All the Various Gropings that lead into the Light of Work assigned of Cryptic Worth to your Mentors. Aid and Abet and Countenance whatever you can grasp to make a Sentence. Grim and Fast We clutch you by the Hair—so never mind the Tug of Warring Spheres. Work—old Girl—it is greatly Needed—Now—that Chinks throw Light upon the Floor on Grimy Doors held fast against the Egress. Today make a Pleasure—Tomorrow makes a Pain—but Sweet or Bitter—Kind or Cruel—the Details are not much to fear—the Pattern—not at All. All aboard for Chinatown with a Hop Ling See aborn to do you Honor. Come along and make a Merry Sound. How can anything be True to Form and yet make Sensitive Adjustments of a Gross Substance without Grim Determination? Emergence through Stone into Expressiveness is ever a Process of Labor —Individualized—not necessarily—Identified. You are going a Long Way toward identifying your Work. Mother is on her Way—to you—Mother makes Futile Attempts to get in touch with you. (Telepathy?) At the Moment she sees you so clearly but cannot speak—where-as you see her not. But you trend —O Mate—to My Meritorious Goslings—in you go gotten Free of All Omissive Sins. Good Day—My Maid—go slow—be easy—and buy what is sent to your Grinding. Mills work swiftly—Now.

March 27 1934 *Matthew 4*

And when the Tempter came to Him—he said—"If."

Script.

Get under Way and be not so Squeemish. It is Better to Battle than Succomb—in the Race for Supremacy—there be No Other Way. So—off you go—Gerry—your Year is nearly up. Be at Gestation—being All Repetition that gives Sure-

ness. KAIB. Events—Now—kulminate Kruelly—Expedient though it seem—ever God is a Jealous Deity—for He grieves if a Ray be diverted—bending All Energies in the Right Direction—Nearer.

March 27 1935 *John 10*

Therefore doth My Father love Me because I lay down My Life that I might take it again.

Script.

I—verily—Io—keep thy Heart—Rose—I opine—there be your Work. All Else is but the Whirling of your—Ayes into the Nays—of Grim and Growing Pains. (Positive and Negative Influences?)

A Relay from the Parson in the Afternoon Mail.

In a Persian Garden.

The Glad Earth fills with New Hope—Dewy Things—
And like a Maid with Tendril—Scent and Bloom—
The All of Beauty through the Rose Tree sings
And Lordly Sunshine brings Dark Sorrow's Doom.

Once more the Flower Tints of Eternal Youth
Grow glorious and the liquid throated Bird
On Meadow Winds sends forth the Vital Truth
That All Green Things and Lovers Wise have heard.

Now in warm Splendor and in Passion's Prayer
The Spirit of Creation—bearing Wine
Unto All True Believers freed from Care—
Is Host and Servant through your Hour and Mine.

Forget the Desert and the Narrow Door
Where Chilling Mists once greyed a Shadowed Dawn—
Here Lips athirst cry out for more and more
And Angel Hours that breathe—are swiftly gone.

O break the Stem of Wisdom's Folly Flower
And twine in Garlands for your Dreamer's Sake
The Spring-red Shoots that tremble in Life's Bower
With hidden Longings that in the Earth awake.

O—Keeper of My Garden—find your Throne
Upon a Mound with New Sprung Grasses set—
Great Planets are too Small to be your own
And Earth and Sky for Love you may forget—

Within your Bosom glows Pale Flamed Desire
More Subtle than Rare Incense—Soft as Foam.
This Moment seize before its Life expire
That it may live and bring your Treasure—Home.

Be profligate of Happiness that pours
Fulfillment here from Heaven's Endless Years.
Oh—list the Voice—the Joyous Lark that soars
Proclaims that Presence—which is Love—appears.
Kipling.
And—is there Life in that I make?
O Thou—Who knowest—turn and see.

March 27 1936 *Daniel 8*
A He-Goat came from the West and for it came up Four Notable Ones toward the Four Winds of Heaven.
Script.
Peace.

March 27 1937 *2 Esdras 5*
Ask the Womb of a Woman and say unto her—"If thou bringeth forth Children—why dost thou not Altogether—not one after the other?" Pray her therefore to bring forth Ten Children at a Time. And I said—"She cannot but must do it by the Distance of Time."
Script.
We—O verily—do give thee—Anew—the Promise—WE ARE RISEN.

March 27 1938 *Hosea 7*
Take with you Words and turn to the Lord. I will be as the Dew unto Is-Ra-El —He shall grow as the Lily.
Script.
New Bought Flowers possess a Perfume only to give Wind of where All Sweetnesses are hid—℞.

March 27 1939 *Isaiah 27*
I—the Lord—do keep it—I will keep it—Night and Day.
Jeremy. The Apochrypha.
Now—shall ye see in Babylon—Gods of Silver and Gold and of Wood borne upon the Shoulders which cause the Nations to fear. Beware—therefore—that ye in no wise be like to Strangers—neither be ye afraid of them when you see the Multitude before them and behind them worshipping them but say in your Hearts—"O Lord—We must worship Thee."
Script.
Or—EOS is portioned—the Night be far spent. Patience—Wonder-Child—℞.

March 27 1940 *Hebrews 8*
Wherefore it is of Necessity that this Man have somewhat also to offer.
Script.
When the Wind dies down it will be seen how Beautiful the Serenity of God—Immutable in His Kingdom—where Variety be the very Marrow of His Play. Ere the Plot be revealed the Spectator will soon find Wonder to be the Base of All Positions. Go—℞.

March 27 1941 *The Book of Enoch. B.C. 2000.*

Their Hearts shall become Impious through their Folly and their Eyes blinded with Mental Superstition.

Judge Oliver Wendle Holmes.

"I think it not improbable that Man—like a Grub that prepares a Chamber for the Winged Thing it never has seen but is to be—that Man may have Cosmic Destinies that he does not understand."

Script.

Ye be—O verily—given All the Means once Freedom of Action points the Way to printing this Wonder—full of Our Love. Kome—℞.

March 27 1942 *Genesis 18*

"Lo—Sara thy Wife shall bear a Son." Sara heard it in the Tent Door—therefore—Sara laughed within herself saying—"After I am waxed Old shall I have Pleasure—my Lord being Old also?" And the Lord said unto Abraham—"Wherefore did Sara laugh saying—'shall I of a surety bear a Child which am Old?' Is Anything too Hard for the Lord?"

Script.

With All your Ways so Definitely Outlined your Time will reach to the Limit of Our Necessities. So—wend your Ways in ever Lengthening Patience as We see—All—Journeys End in Lovers Meeting. Rest in Our Peace. Kome—℞.

MARCH THE TWENTY EIGHTH.

March 28 1933 *Psalm 33*

Thou—O Lord—art a Shield for me—my Glory and the Lifter-up of my Head.

Script.

Quit making any Idea of Machinations be Trivial because as you develope All Threads are Binding. Your Mother Magna is making All Modes of Life accessible to her Activities which are Many but Not One Whit Obscure in Her Good Graces. (Mother Nature?) Animation becomes Centralized in Increasing Means of Transmission but in your Case—Obedience—Blind but Loving—will make your Body very desirable—making the Fruition of your Efforts—Lovely beyond your Dreams—which have ever been too Nebulous for you to see the Design but Design there is—as well you know—and if the Murk delays to you —it is just a Protection seen by Wider Vision.

Most Puissant Ladye—Mont de Pieté du Pauvre and making much Pleasure dans le Travaille. Run along and play—it is a Nice Day for a Spree. Take your Time—make Haste Slowly but get going—Verities Pervade.

March 28 1934 *Numbers 16*

I am thy Part and thine Inheritance. Out of thy Gifts—You—also shall offer of All the Best there-of—even the Hallowed Part there-of out of it.

Script.

Heave Offerings be quite the Thing—Execrations being the Order of the Day. Get out—greatly encouraged by the seeming Obscurity of the Offering. Gobi Deserts be crossed as well as Arabian. Into thy Travel goeth much Evolution. See that you do not waste your Energy. Oh no—little Sister—get out All thy Banners—it be a Battle to the Death.

March 28 1935 *Matthew 24*

He shall send forth His Angels with a Trumpet of Great Sound.

Hebrews 12

See that ye refuse not Him that speaketh.

Script.

—℞—Verition Great has given thee Vows revealed—so I give thee Great Joy.

March 28 1936 *2 Maccabees 4*

Never-the-less—God did not choose the People for the Places but the Places for the People.

Daniel 8

And He said unto me—"Unto Two Thousand and Three Hundred Evenings and Mornings—Days—being Six Years—Three Months and Sixteen Days—then shall the Sanctuary be Cleansed and Justified."

March 28 1937 *2 Esdras 5*

Even so—have I given the Womb of the Earth to those that be sown in it in their Times. For like as a Young Child may not bring forth Things that belong to the Aged—even so have I disposed the World which I created.

Script.

Where are your Vows if—℞—will not hear?

March 28 1938 *Wisdom 1*

For the Holy Spirit of Discipline will flee Deceit and remove from Thoughts that are without Understanding and will not abide where the Unrighteous cometh in.

Script.

Pout as ye may—the Dose be a very Sure Cure for All Ailments. GO—℞.

March 28 1939 *Jeremy. The Apochrypha.*

Taking Gold—as it were a Virgin that loves to go Gay—they make Crowns for the Heads of their Gods. Sometimes also—the Priests convey from their Gods—Gold and Silver and bestow it upon themselves. Yea—they will give of these there-of to the Common Harlots and deck them as Men with Garments—being but Gods of Silver and Gold and Wood.

Script.

"Where are You going to—Sir?" she said.

"A going a Hunting—O kind young Maid."
"And may I go with You—Sir—?" she said.
"Why—Yes—if you care to serve—fair Maid—
Yours be the Wish—Kome." With Proper Perseverance be the Krest of the View—if thy Game be sighted by Me and you. Pound out the Problems of the Way—Pound—Pound a Way—℞.

March 28 1937 *Hebrews 8*
There are Priests who serve unto the Example and Shadow of Heavenly Things —as Moses was admonished of God when he was about to make the Tabernacle. "See—saith He—that thou make All Things according to the Pattern showed thee in the Mount."
Hebrews 13
For He hath said—"I will never leave thee nor forsake thee." So—We may boldly say—"The Lord is my Helper—and I will not fear what Man shall do unto me."
Script.
You are not going out any more for Sometime so fear not Fatigue—it be given to slow down—℞—Rest—Child—℞.

March 28 1941 *The Book of Enoch.*
In those Days the Angels shall descend into Places of Concealment.
Macbeth. Shakespeare.
Hang out the Banners on the Outward Wall—the Cry is still—"They Come."
Script.
Be never gone the Evidences of a Goal set as the Vision—alone—will bring its own Fulfillment. Now is Eternity where-in All Vision is given its Substance. Kome—℞.

March 28 1942 *Mark 16*
"Ye seek Jesus of Nazareth which was Crucified?
He is Risen—He is not here. Behold the Place where they have laid Him".
Song of Solomon 2
His Banner over me was Love.
Script.
We play up All your Emotions—Now—as needed Ecstacies that will give Enchanting Allure to the Final Crescendo. Kome—open thy Throat—throw back thy Head and SING. Peace—℞.

MARCH THE TWENTY NINTH.

March 29 1933 *Lamentations 3*

His Compassions fail not—they are New Every Morning.

Script.

Present Difficulties may bring Future Delights. Give heed to the Call to Arms as you will have a Definite Work there-in and All your Preparations are in Good Standing with the Things that are to be. So make no Delay—but—ever and anon Messages come and are delivered in My Work that call for Garb Appropriate. The Tools of Our Trade are made to Order and so Material is gathered on All Hands to make Facility of Movement on All Fronts. Traveling Bags and Kits stored away in the Archives but not needed en route. Get beyond Doubt but never beyond Analysis. Your Man is away beyond much Monetary Considerations—He will be in Full Flower and you can cull the Harvest. Be Sure—Stand Fast—Hold On. Vivekananda makes Obeisance to thee. You are surprised—no doubt—at the Strange Workings of your Mind. But you see—this is what it is All about—just that—the Workings of Our Mind through yours with All its Heavy Awkwardnesses breaking up Forms into Pliability. Your Years have not been wasted—My beloved—nor your Efforts unrelated to Our Good Will—a-Men. And so be it—for All Time. Your Month of Mars is nearly up—you will make a Deal of Splendor out of it in Time to come. So—Patience again is All We leave you. Over and over again the Wheels revolve—never made in Senselessness—Power being generated and that takes Time—My Girl.

"How Long—O Lord—How Long?"—has ever been asked and SILENCE gives answer—"WAIT."

March 29 1934 *1 Timothy 4*

Meditate upon these Things—give thyself wholly to them

Script.

Will Grief make thee Patient then will Adversity make thee Stone upon which be carved Enduring Notches in the Steep Ascent. Burn not thy Bridges ere the Tempest blow. Great Knocks will be Grief—branded on the Stone. Go not abroad until the Flood be past. A Branch will come to thy Ark and a Rock will be given.

March 29 1935 *Psalm 61*

O God—who is like unto Thee? Thou—Which hast showed me Great and Sore Troubles—shalt quicken me again. Thou art He that took me out of my Mother's Bowels.

Script.
Perfect thy Knowledge of Over-sensitive Vibrations. To the Pontifical Point of View it goes well that Climbing gives Stand-points at Times to survey what has been in the Light of what will be. GO.

March 29 1936 *Daniel 8*
"Gabriel—make this Man to understand the Vision". So—He came near where I stood and when He came—I was afraid and fell upon my Face.

March 29 1937 2 *Esdras 5*
Seeing Thou hast—Now—given me the Way—I will proceed to speak before Thee for Our Mother—the Magna Mother—of whom Thou hast told me—she that was Young—Now—draweth unto Age.
Script.
Ere you Wither—First—Sustain. Look where you leap.

****

(See "Amphytrion—38"—the French Moving Picture for the First Time—Delicious Fun—Salty—Smart and very Gallic. Lovely Laughter—indeed—might it be that the "Sons of the Gods look down upon the Daughters of Men and find them Fair?")

March 29 1938 *Hebrews 4*
There remaineth therefore—a Rest—to the People of God.
Wisdom 1
For Wisdom is a Loving Spirit and will not acquit a Blasphemer his Lips—for God is a Witness of his Reins and a True Beholder of his Heart and a Hearer of his Tongue.
Script.
Key—We keep—you will open when All Post—We—West—℞.

March 29 1939 *Jeremy. The Apochrypha.*
They wipe their Faces because of the Dust of the Temple—their Eyes are full of Dust through the Feet of them that come in—even so—the Priests make fast their Temple with Doors and Lock and Bars.
Script.
Where will your Journey lead if not to Wonder? So—be off—Krowns are a bit Heavy—you know—℞—Port ahelm—℞.

March 29 1940 *Hebrews 5*
Though He were a Son yet learned He Obedience by the Things He suffered.
Script.
While it be growing Hot—the Powder still lies in Granules awaiting the Blows of Growing Rage. So—bide thee still a-little—Mouse—℞.

March 29 1941 *The Book of Enoch.*
No Word which is uttered before the Lord of Spirits shall be in Vain. The Sons of Earth shall understand Every Word of that Book.

"Mystic Phenomena." Via the World-Telegram.
"Mystics speak of a Great Circuit of Consciousness—the Soul Beat of God and the Heart Beat of Man."
Script.
Be Komforted—thy Patience krowns the Life of thy Komrade—he is seeing Many Things in the Light of it. Kome—℞.

March 29 1942 *Deuteronomy 32*
Foolish People and Unwise—their Foot shall slide in Due Time.
Napoleon Bonaparte at St. Helena via de la Cases. 1816.
Among those who were intimate with him the Emperor used without Premeditation—to invent New Names for Everyone or Object that attracted his notice. Our Host at the Briars was Amphytrion and the Neighbor—the Major—a Man of six foot two—was Hercules.
Script.
Where All is going to be Changed in Conditions the Old Principles remain. So fear not Change if thy Soul be—O verily—anchored in Me. Kome—it be a Good Day. Wounds quickly heal when the Heart sings. Peace—℞.

MARCH THE THIRTIETH.

March 30 1933 *John 1*
In Him was Life and the Life was the Light of Men.
Script.
Reason backs All Phenomena. You will arrive at Understanding All in Good Time and so—let the Day be sufficient unto thee. Thy Body was made sick for Us to progress in thy Spiritual Faculties Unfoldment and also—make No Effort. But—Now—for a little Good News—Decisive and Healing. Thy Money is also being taken care of—surely—this is Apparent. All Money made is Money earned. A Month ahead there will be Stock bought at Our Suggestion—you will read most clearly. Storm and Stress for All in Many Ways—so take it on the Chin and like it. But your Father has you well in hand. No Loads disproportionate and None that does not bear its Material of Building in My Mansion—not built by Hands—not strung on the Senseless Meanings of your growing Perquisites of Childishness—outgrowing its Infancy. So—at last—We have achieved a Measure of Intelligence on your Part! It was a Long and Arduous Process but All Things do come to an End and a Beginning—because Revolution is the Order of the Day. You—Now—go to Town and make more Purchases—for it is very Obvious you are given the Means to be Kind and Happy and Powerful. Make No Delay in Physical Efforts—the Spiritual grows without any. Bread is baked Daily—but Manna drops from Heaven. Green

is the Pasture in which you are set with Boundaries of Leavage not clearly in sight but Our Care is thy Freedom. So go out Tonight with Careless Abandon to All that your greatly Enhanced Vision will bring of Trouble and Fright to the World All around—as it is only a Turn of the Wheel in its Round of Old Meanings aset to a New and All Ways are My Ways. So be Joyous and you will ever be Useful in My Work and you will do—a-Men and so be it—yes—Good.

March 30 1934 *Numbers 20*

We have dwelt in Egypt a Long Time. The Egyptians vexed Us and Our Fathers—when We cried unto the Lord—He heard Our Cry and sent an Angel and brought Us out of Egypt.

Script.

You are—Nothing—missed of All being brought into Symposium. Being bought at a Price—a Pearl ye be—so off and get going. Sunshine and Roses give you very Great Assumption of Better Days ahead. O—you dear Child—We yearn over you—really We do—it is Hard. Be of Good Cheer—it is the King's High Way—leading and led into the very King's Chamber.

March 30 1935 *Judges 5*

I—even I—will sing unto the Lord and give Praise unto the God of Is-Ra-El.

Script.

So go—without giving out an Obstacle to a Peaceful Footing the Way of Others so given to thy Care. Dust gets in your Eyes. It be sufficient that thou keep a well grown Gift within the Reach of All.

March 30 1936 *Daniel 9*

Daniel understood by Books the Number of the Years. He was Pam-Oni—that is the Numberer of Secrets—the Holder of the One-Trump Card. (Time?)

Script.

Real Value—perfect—℞.

March 30 1937 *Ephesians 5*

Be filled with the Spirit.

2 Esdras 5

Ask a Woman that beareth Children and she will tell thee they that be born in the Strength of Youth are of One Fashion and they that are born when the Womb faileth in the Time of Age are other-wise.

Script.

Why We awake only a very Few being that there wish the Many—Awe will provide ALL ANSWERS TO THE UNANSWERABLE.

March 30 1938 *James 5*

Elijah was a Man—subject to like Passions as We are and He—Prayed.

Script.

Which be your own and Which be We—is only a Long Long Guess—the Fact remains that Peace be thine.

March 30 1939 *Isaiah 15*

The Burden of Moab—they of the Philistines.

Because in the Night—Arr—of Moab is laid waste and brought to Silence—the Armed Soldiers of Moab shall cry out—for the Extortioner is at an End—the Spoiler ceaseth and the Oppressors are consumed out of the Land.

Jeremiah 48

There shall be no more Praise of Moab—in Hesbon they have devised Evil against it. Let Us cut it off from being a Nation. Also—thou shalt be cut down —O Madman—the Sword shall pursue thee. Moab is destroyed.

Acts 16

Lydia—whose Heart the Lord opened that she attended to the Things which were spoken of Paul.

Script.

Who is Koming? Save thee Krowns—it be given Fair to see that the Poor—Now—rule Events. First in step of Inheritance—the Meek will follow—be ye sure—℞.

March 30 1940

Hebrews 4

Again He limited a Certain Day—saying in David—"Today—after so Long a Time—as it is said—Today—if ye will hear His Voice—Harden Not your Hearts."

Luke XI

And He said unto them—"When ye pray—say—"Father—Hallowed be Thy Name—Thy Kingdom come—Give Us—Day by Day—Our Daily Bread—and forgive Us—Our Sins—for We—Ourselves also forgive Everyone that is indebted to Us—and let Us not be led into Temptation."

Script.

Ye be—O verily—brought into an Inner Court—so Special be thy Task that We —Ourselves—see to it that it be Well Done—℞.

March 30 1941

The Book of Enoch.

After this—He gave me the CHARACTERISTICAL MARKS OF ALL SECRET THINGS.

Pythagoras.

Numbers contain the Secret of Things.

Script.

We give a Long Rest very soon as the Patients will Re-Cover in Koming Black-outs that give a Decency as Garments are Changed—Eventually—for All. Kome—℞. (Death and Re-birth?)

March 30 1942

2 Samuel 24

Behold—I have played the Fool and have erred exceedingly.

Omar Khayyam.

My Clay with Long Oblivion is gone Dry—
But fill me with the Old Familiar Juice—
Me-thinks I might Re-Cover—Bye and Bye.

Script.

We will give the Word that will be heard around the World so give Way to

Confidence. We see thy Tears and it were well that Sorrow brand thy Soul—it be but Stepping Stones to Joy. Kome—Peace—℞.

MARCH THE THIRTY FIRST.

March 31 1933 *Daniel 7*

The Lion with the Eagle's Wings I beheld until its Wings there-of were Plucked and it was lifted up from the Earth and made to stand upon the Feet of a Man and a Man's Heart was given it.

Script.

Money makes All Things Plain. Your Sickness is very Temporary but Necessary to place a Line on the Developement of your Perception made Keen through In-action. So—Now—old Girl—make no further Efforts—just roll along and—read you must—as that is the most Essential Part of this Discipline. Knowledge piled upon Knowledge makes a Look-out that will come in Good Stead—also a Vantage Ground for pounding Home—Truths—to the Uninitiate. Good Morning—Good Morning—My dear. We want you to get a Lot of Votive Power and this is the Time and Place to "Lay on—Macduff—and damned be he who First cries—Halt—Enough!" More is made in Many Other Ways but just—Now—Finissi is the Order of the Day. A Little and that Done Well will break into Plenty and also when the Roses fall—Reeds of Pan will pipe Many a Threnody. Now—have Done—the Page is covered. All is Well. Angels ever Bright and Fair—attend thy Culture on the Air.

March 31 1934 *1 Thessalonians 5*

Our Lord—Jesus Christ—died for Us that whether We wake or sleep—We should live together with Him.

March 31 1935 *Mark 6*

Serving with what We have.

Script.

Ye were of Given Years in Operating—IT IS PAST—go ye on—Greatly given to Operate—O—ye of Secure Growth. Gurus are yearning to put thee to Work—but a Hand holdeth All in Good Time.

March 31 1936 *John 7*

Jesus stood and cried saying—"If Any Man thirst—let him come unto Me and drink."

March 31 1937 *Daniel 9*

Understand the Matter. Consider the Vision to build again and restore Jerusalem unto the Messiah—the Prince.

Hebrews XI

By Faith We understand.

Script.
Wives—℞—greatly envied—arrange All your Wedding Plans—℞.

March 31 1938 *Philippians 3*
Forgetting those Things which are behind and reaching forth unto those Things which are before—I press toward the Mark for the Prize of the High Calling of God in Christ Jesus.
Script.
Ewe Lamb—We know—GO—O—Rest—℞.

March 31 1939 *Jeremiah 2*
My People have forgotten Me—Days without Number.
Script.
Positive Assurance can be given that thy Work is SCHEDULED. Frequent Checking Up is only a Part of Enforced Quiescence for All Things work together with those of Our Household—℞.

March 31 1940 *Isaiah 54*
The Smith with the Tongs both worketh in the Coals and fashioneth it with Hammers and worketh it with the Strength of His Arms. Yea—He is Hungry and His Strength faileth—He drinketh No Water and is Faint.
Script.
You good Girl—very Good—indeed—and wrongly estimating Working Capacities—you pull Too Many Strings to lose Touch—Now—you are as Safe as a Church. Peace—℞.
Note.
Beginning in September—1939—the Ghost Writers assembled and A. Goodwill transcribed and typed Three Years in advance until December 31—1942—the Texts to head Each Day of the Scripts to come. Thus the Texts are to be in a Way of Prophetic Comment and the Scripts given Daily perhaps will be found to synchronize with the Subject Matter of the Texts assembled in Advance. We shall see what We shall see.

March 31 1941 *The Book of Enoch.*
A Voice calls me.
The Music Makers. Carl Sandburg?
We are the Music Makers—We are the Dreamer of Dreams—
Wandering by Lone Sea Breakers and sitting by Desolate Streams.
World-lovers and World-forsakers on whom the Pale Moon gleams
Yet—We are the Movers and Shakers of the World forever it seems.
Script.
Ye kome to Urgent Need of Wounding that the Soul be free. So see All Pain—Release of Finest Wisdom for the Soul. Kome—℞.

March 31 1942 2 *Maccabees 7*
Now I beseech those that read this Book that they be not discouraged for these Calamities.

Macbeth. Shakespeare.
"Lay on—Macduff—and damned be he who first cries—Halt—Enough!"
Script.
Be very sure of Our Help as the Days bring Added Strain. We know what Trials be ahead but you must share them—Example being Better than Precept. We give All your World its Wonderful Model. Kome—Peace—℞.
BEFORE HITLER. TWENTY YEARS AGO via the New York Tribune. Munich. March 31. 1923
The National-Socialist Fascisti here adopted a resolution urging that all Jews in Germany be interned and that those not voluntarily reporting should be shot. The Meeting also approved a second resolution that if Allied Forces did not leave the Rhineland soon all German Jews should be treated as Hostages and shot.
(This is Ten Years before Hitler elected Reich Chancellor.)

APRIL
WISDOM.

B.C. 900 *The Wisdom of Solomon 7. The Apochrypha.*
Wisdom is more moving than Motion. She passes through All Things by Reason of her Pureness. For Wisdom is an Understanding Spirit—Holy—ONE ONLY—Manifold—having All Power remaining within Herself—She maketh All Things New in All Ages entering into Holy Souls she maketh them Friends of God and Prophets in that She is Conversant with God.

Feb. 8 1935 *Script.*
Only the Wise can discriminate.

Feb. 19 1933 *Script.*
Exquisite in the Nostrils are the Prayers of the Wise.

Dec. 1 1932 *Script.*
There is a Nice Work to be started by the Best of You. It is a Good Game for All of Us and if it makes you—Think—that is the First State of Wisdom—who is justified of Her Children and Her Children's Children.

Dec. 13 1941 *Script.*
A Universe filled with Purpose—Nothing—unrelated to Wisdom.

Dec. 28 1932 *Script.*
The Little Latchet hangs outside the Door
Where—never locked—the Table stands inured.
Garnished High with Food Im-Manu-El—
And Thirst is ever slacked by Healing Draughts
From Heaven sent—Wisdom—Herself—to pour.

APRIL THE FIRST.

April 1 1916 *The Sales-clerk and the Sewing Table.*
Script.
Be Wise and give generously what has been so generously bestowed. Take what has been said as coming from Me—your Friend across the Border—Who will help in the Future as in the Past. Vale. You have within you—Sources—as well as Possibilities of True Spiritual Progress. Do not depend too much upon others. Commune with the Great Friend—Whose Home is in your Heart—and you will acquire much Wisdom in Things Spiritual. You will never suffer if you do so from Spiritual Nostalgia or Restlessness. You have

of Spirit—practically Infinite Resources to draw from—together with Friendly Helpers in Spiritland to teach you as—Now—and in a Multitude of other Ways.

April 1 1933 *Hebrews XI*

He that cometh to God must believe that He—IS—and that He is a Rewarder of them that diligently seek Him.

Script.

Nothing is useless when Conscious Developement begins because it is adjusted with Mathematical Precision of Miniature and Major Operations. Extraordinary Care is taken in Timing Adjustments to Expanding Resistance. So—My dear—be very Calm and Happy that the Conditions are made so easy. Many are finding them full of Dismay—Terror—Brutal Cruelty and Seeming Mal-adjustments. But there is no Reward so satisfying to Everyone of God's Children made Victims of His Ratiocinations—as to wake up and find it All like a Bad Dream. Dawn cometh apace. The Secret of the Poor is the Knowledge of God in Extremity. So go the Rest of All the Day in Quietness—restoring your Bruised Tissues injured by Storm—Stress and Worry—not Us. Ye shall know the Truth and the Truth shall make you Free.

April 1 1934 *Numbers 23*

He went—Solitary—to a High Place and God met Balaam and the Lord put a Word in Balaam's Mouth and he took up His Parable. "Hearken unto me—GOD IS NOT A MAN."

Script.

Somewhere between what you felt and what you will soon—Know—lieth—(no—gentle one—not that)—their Mother shall lead so—the Oxen in Her Drive to the Waters of Meribah and thine be a God that seeth All Things well—Grim though it be a Process. Great be My Knowingness—little Sister. Touch Me—a Gesture—Kneel. The Over-powering Presence—thy Geo—Verisimilitude—Voir.

April 1 1935 *2 Corinthians 5*

If Any Man be in Christ—he is a New Creature—Old Things are passed away—behold—All Things are become New.

Hebrews 4

Let Us—therefore—come Boldly unto the Throne of Grace that We may obtain Mercy and find Grace in Time of Need.

Script.

Peace. Your Cup runneth over—let the Drops be given your Good Rose—who gets of Color through the Overflow—O verily—Child.

April 1 1936 *Daniel 10*

I—Daniel—Alone—saw the Vision for the Men that were with me saw not the Vision but a great Quaking fell upon them—so that they fled to hide themselves. Therefore I was left alone and saw this Great Vision and there remained no Strength in me.

April 1 1937 *2 Esdras 6*

In the Beginning when the Circle of the World was made—before the Borders of the World stood or ever the Winds blew or ever the Chimneys in Zion were Hot—then did I consider these Things and they were All made through Me—ALONE—and through—NONE OTHER—by ME also—they shall be Ended and BY NONE OTHER.

Script.

Would—℞—yearn as Ardently did He perfect without Agony? Open All Eyes to your Wonder.

April 1 1938 *Proverbs 22*

Train up a Child in the Way he should go and when he is Old he will not depart from it.

Isaiah 54

The Carpenter stretcheth out His Rule—He marketh it with a Line. He fitteth it with Planes and He marketh it out with the Compass and maketh it after the Figure of a Man according to the Beauty of a Man that it may remain in the House.

Script.

—℞—Woven Whims Excellent Work will give your Work—Issa's Own Love.

April 1 1939 *Jeremy. The Apochrypha.*

Their Faces are Blackened through the Smoke that comes out of the Temple—upon their Bodies and Heads sit Bats—Swallows and Birds and the Cats—also—by this ye may know that they are no Gods—therefore—fear them not.

Ezekiel 2

Be not afraid of them—neither be afraid of their Words though Briars and Thorns be with thee and thou dwellest among Scorpians.

Script.

April Showers will bring you—verily—Flowers of Joy. Accomplishments pointed in the Dawning—More and More. Post—Child—℞.

April 1 1940 *Psalm 55*

The Words of His Mouth were Smoother than Butter but War was in His Heart.

Script.

Ere We give over entirely—you must see to it that Our Own Way be given Wonder—Expansion—through your Mortal Lens. "Let there be Light"—Now —shown to be a Matter of Chemicalization—℞.

April 1 1941 *The Book of Enoch.*

Iniquity with Fraud shall be cut off from its Roots.

Pythagoras.

The Ten Fingers are the Base of All Primitive Calculation.

Script.

Base Men are just that—the Good ground out of them by Time. Kome—℞.

April 1 1942 *Numbers 20*

This is the Water of Meribah—the Water of Strife—because the Children of Is-Ra-El—strove with the Lord and He was sanctified in them.

Isaiah 58

Speaking—Not—thine own Words then shalt thou delight thyself in the Lord —for the Mouth of the Lord hath spoken it.

Script.

Ye would be Best Fitted for a Great Work by turning to Us—All Fears of the Body—We will transmute them into Confidence as—One by One—you see them turning into Quiet Acceptance of Certain Limitations but Unlimited Power from which to draw Our Morning Messages. Peace—Child—thee kome surely in Our Love and Care. Fear Nothing. Patience—℞—Peace—℞.

APRIL THE SECOND.

April 2 1933 *Psalm 147*

He healeth the Broken in Heart and bindeth up their Griefs.

Script.

Another Day will be the Last and then for Vigorous Action—shaking off the Cobwebs Grey and making out the Plan that hangs in Shadow—Now—but soon in Battlement Array—the Troops of Gideon will be seen and Calvary—again—the World's High Mass will serve. So—off you go to Coffee and Toast and see if this won't be a Welcome Change from too much Tea. So—Now—you heal from Head to Toe—I told you so—Absolutely—Positively—and likewise—ye ho. A Slender little Song for a little Girl to keep her going.

(Late that Night—at 2 A.M. the following Morning—being in a High Fever and unable to sleep with coughing—We hold the Pencil with a Kind of Defiant Attitude of "Is this I—or be this—YOU?")

Script.

And—Now—see to what a Pass We are brought that if you do blame Us for the Break-up of your Tissues then the Cure must lie outside of Our Intelligence! But never fear—that cannot be—it will be shown. Prepare for an Extension of your Convalescence but not for your actual Disintegration. Fever must run its Course and you with it. You will—Now—make a Start Upwards through the Slough of Sickness—grown Weak through its Fury but Grown-up—at last—My Child. (Four beautifully Colored Butterflies came to the Eyes wet with Tears as We put down the Pencil determined to try and stop coughing.)

April 2 1934 *James 2*

As the Body without the Spirit is Dead—so Faith without Works is Dead—also.

Script.
Get—Alone—thy Scriveners Work in Order and go on within thy Borders—a Week will give thee very New Angles on the Situations given thee. Reconnoitering—Now—being accomplished for Good Reasons given in the Darkest Night—aye—that it be—Ethiopian Night. Burn thy Candle—a New Stand will be given Me. Great. Good Brains are greatly needed with the Sanctuary—a-New. Rest in Beauty—Beautiful.

April 2 1935 *Ephesians 4*
Wherefore—putting away—Lying—speak Everyman Truth with his Neighbor —for We are Members—One of Another.
Script.
Repetition giveth Great Growth—Aye—Opportune—your Gyrations will ever prove you're Opulently dealt with—Rose—I—aye—Joy—Joy—Joy.

April 2 1936 *Daniel 10*
Then said He unto me—"Fear not—Daniel—Now—am I come to make thee understand." I set my Face toward the Ground and I became Dumb.
Script.
Perfect Peace is only achieved operating as Self is at Rest.

April 2 1937 *2 Esdras 5*
What shall be the Parting Asunder of the Times or when shall be the End of the First and the Beginning of it that Followeth?
Script.
With your Wonderful—℞—Woven—revealing it be but a Matter of Wives bringing All of their—℞—into the Market.

April 2 1938 *Wisdom 1*
Therefore beware of Murmuring which is Unprofitable and refrain your Tongue from Back-biting. For there is No Word so Secret that shall go for naught and the Mouth that Slandereth—slayeth the Soul.
Script.
Verily—darling—your Vision is of—℞. Least of All your Pains by Wounds is your One Reason for Woe.

April 2 1939 *2 Corinthians 5*
Wherefore We make it Our Aim—whether at Home or Absent—to be Pleasing unto Him.
Jeremy.
For Sun—Moon and Stars—being Bright and sent to do their Offices—are Obedient.
Script.
Kreep—Child—it will be in Access that the Imponderables will be found and—That—is Bought a Notch at a Time—℞.

April 2 1940 *Acts 2*
Now when they heard this they were pricked in their Hearts and said unto

Peter and to the Rest of the Apostles—"Men and Brethren—what shall We do?"
Script.
Open Offerings speak of Volumes going to give Currency to All your Efforts. So—Mid-stream—keep the Course. Peace—℞.

April 2 1941 *Revelations 20*
Gogg and Magogg gather themselves together to Battle—the Numbers of them are as the Sands of the Sea.
The Overgrown Monster. Arthur Davison Ficke.
Via the New York Times.
Mankind is like some Monster—Grim—of the Primeval Slime.
Signals for Pain from Tail to Limb—reach not the Brain in Time.
Today—unconscious of its Pain—it gnaws each Part—
Will the Nerve Signals reach the Brain ere the Teeth touch the Heart?
Script.
Ye easily make Good—All—the Kourt's Decrees—as that be the Reason of All Our Efforts for—O verily—Bad or Good—in the making Perfect—Each Design of God. Peace—℞.

April 2 1942 *Hosea 14*
Who is Wise and he shall understand these Things—Prudent and he shall know them. From Me is thy Fruit found—for the Ways of the Lord are Right and the Just shall walk in them.
Script.
Where goes the Tumult but into the Ears? So take its Vibration on your own as Part of the Day's Work. It will be modified—never fear. In the Meantime—go on—℞—Peace will come at Intervals—Physically—Eventually with All-Eternal Wisdom from within. Kome—it is worth working for—dear one. Peace—℞.

APRIL THE THIRD.

April 3 1924 *The Southern Lady and the Ouija Board.*
Script.
You are very Conscientious in your Dealings with your People. When you have the Craft filled these will appreciate your Efforts. Bide a wee. You rescinded once but—Now—Imperative. Late in May when you start the Cosmic Fluid flowing I can read your Scroll. You seek Written Script? 'Tis as I said—your Venture is in Grace—yea—if you Trust Him.
Alack—We think We do Our own Managing but behind stands the General Navigator.

April 3 1933 *Acts 26*

Why should it be thought a Thing Incredible with you that God should raise the Dead?

Script.

You blessed Child—you will be All the Better for this thorough Cleansing out of the Turgid Poisons of In-action—Worry and Great Stress. You may be sure that My Work is not Hindered—Fore-shortened or Delayed—but Each and Everyone of the Good Men and Women enlisted are put into Condition with Nothing omitted in their Equipment for Marching Orders. Nowhere may the Thought of your Many Appreciations be Void—you make Everyone of Like Mind by Virtue of your Irridescence. In the Open you will see that it is made—"a Moins-les Non"—"None the Less"—to you is correct a Means of Verifying. Your Grandfather has a Job on Hand and your Grandfather's tightening of his Burden—Heavy—Heavy. Time being given only to the Dense Matter around and Light-measuring the Force of his Gravity—so up through the Ooze he comes—but you will be thrilled to know how sweetly it is really adjusted to Justice—like a Symphony played for the Benefit of Each Hearer brought to Attention. Won't you please be quiet—Now—All Day Long—and do absolutely Nothing save Rest? You read but instantly lay the Book down when your Mind lets go. Go—and your Whole Mind will be saturated in Nirvana for a Long—Quiet Day of Re-adjustment. But—oh—if only you could see what awaits! But—alas—We are too eager—greedy as you. You will be surprised and you are not a bit too Sick. Just Dressmaking for a New Outfit and oh—for a Dance then! Good Bye—bide you in Peace. And as you wrestle to hold Us —so are We dragged away. What Fun!

April 3 1934 *Hebrews 2*

By Faith even Sarah—herself—received Power to conceive Seed when she was Past Age. Moses endured—seeing Him—Who is Invisible.

Script.

Be prepared and All Subsequent Events be brought into a Focus that makes Action a very Easy Matter. See over a Lot of Ground already covered—Sproutings of Green Corn—but Exuberance be a very Good Safety Valve—so shout when the Trumpets be given. I often wonder—Myself—at the Venture. O gentle Lady—bear yet a while—Knowledge be such Pother to accumulate. Ye need Nothing as much as Assurance—and that must be given —so bear with Us a little Longer. Heavy be thy Eight—8—Figuratively—and Xanthian be thy Solution severely put to—gentle one.

April 3 1935 *Hebrews 2*

Let Us run with Patience the Race that is set before Us—see that ye refuse not Him that speaketh.

Script.

Keep a Goodly Residue of Faith in the Great Voluntary Gifts that come within the Understanding of a Perfect Lover. Gewgaws. GO.

April 3 1936 *Daniel 10*
Behold—One—like the Similitude of the Sons of Men—touched my Lips—"Knowest thou wherefore I come unto thee? I will show ye that which is Noted in the Scripture of Truth."

April 3 1937 *John 17*
They are not of the World—even as I am not of the World.
2 Esdras 6
Or ever the Inventions of them that—Now—Sin were turned—before they were Sealed that have gathered Faith for a Treasure—then did I consider these Things.
Script.
Are We ever Unmindful—Special Treats for Good Children? Your Heavenly Father knoweth where-of ye have need. We will—℞—aye—Child—fear thee not.

April 3 1938 *Wisdom 1*
Seek not Death in the Error of your Life and pull not upon yourselves Destruction with the Work of your Hands.
Script.
Peg—O—Oui—your Nest be Feathered—it be giving a Wish We exert in favor of Courage—℞.

April 3 1939 *Philippians 4*
My God shall supply All your Need according to His Riches in Christ-Jesus.
Jeremy. The Apochrypha.
When God commanded the Clouds to go over the Whole World—they do as they are bidden.
Script.
Port ahelm—so little to add—that Space were open to give Vent to Kourtship. Kiss Me quick and let Us go. Poor Child—such a Lump of Foolishness!—℞.

April 3 1940 *Job 7*
How Long wilt Thou not depart from me nor let me alone 'till I swallow down my Spittle?
Script.
Woe unto All who seek Evasion of One Little Item—℞—

April 3 1941 *Revelations 20*
The Fearful—the Unbelieving—the Abominable—Murderers—Whoremongers and Sorcerers and Idolaters and All Liars shall have their Part in the Lake that burneth with Fire—which is the Second Death.
2 Maccabbes 10
Then they took Heart—ready to fight—not only with Men but most Cruel Beasts and to pierce through Walls of Iron.
Script.
Whatever the Means—the Result is Always a Measure of the—Now-Evident

Material. Kome—℞—the End being Always Patterned by Conditions of Growing Consciousness of Our Presence—℞.

April 3 1942 *Ecclesiasticus 10*

It is an Easy Thing in the Sight of the Lord—on a Sudden—to make a Poor Man—Rich.

Script.

Ewe Lamb—your Holi-Days fill with Joy Many Lives as We give Each One a Personal Significance to Our Readers. So off—get Busy. It be Always Good Friday for Us—the Passion Completed. Peace—℞.

APRIL THE FOURTH.

April 4 1933 *Matthew 7*

And the Rains descended and the Floods came and the Winds blew and beat upon that House and it fell not—for it was founded upon a Rock.

Script.

Blessed Consolation—that though We—BE—it is Better to Know that We—ARE—also. Stand Ready and Willing to throw Light on the Path. But never you mind much Today—just let your Fingers fly and your Mind lie Fallow. Seed has always lain within your Dark Night of the Soul—ready for the Morrow. So—off wid ye—Mentation at a Stand-still and Body Vestments in the making—because that is a Labor of very Brief Duration—a Mere—"Thank-you-Marm"—in the Ascent. Read—Mark—Learn and Inwardly Digest—is automatic with you—Now—but putting up a Front is the Order of the Day—Now—House-cleaning being—Now—in Order—the Inner Temple being Immaculate—Inviolate—MINE.

April 4 1934 *Deuteronomy 1*

Out of Heaven He made thee to hear His Voice that He might instruct thee. KNOW—therefore—this Day and consider it in thy Heart that the Lord—His is in Heaven above and upon Earth beneath—there is NONE ELSE. These are the Testimonies—the Springs of Pisgah.

Script.

Spendthrift and Unrest are the Portions of Wisdom distributed among the Young. You are almost Grown-up—but still We must let out to play a bit. So—go and shape up All thy Tasks—it be a Good Day for thee. Enjoy thyself as best ye may—for All about be breaking Coasts of Walled and Mighty Cities your Youth has pastured in Safety Amid. (London and New York?)

April 4 1935 *John 20*

He shewed unto them His Hands and His Side.

Script.
Repeat. Wordage is like a Hempen Rope that perfects the Union of Revelation and Evolution. I—aye—Royal by All Precedent—give thee Commission—RELAY THY GREAT ROMANCE.

April 4 1936 *Daniel XI B.C. 534.*
Now—will I show thee the Truth.
A Vile Person—he shall come in Peaceably and obtain the Kingdom by Flatteries. After the League made with him—he shall work Deceitfully—his Army shall overflow. They shall speak Lies at One Table but it shall not prosper. They shall place the Abomination that astonisheth and that maketh Desolate 'till the Indignation be accomplished—for that that is Determined—shall be done. For he shall magnify himself above All—neither shall he regard the God of his Fathers nor desire Women. But in his stead for the Almighty God—he shall honor a God as the God of Forces—the God of Munitions. Thus shall he do in the Fortress of Munitions—the most Stronghold of a Strange God—yet—he shall come to his End and NONE shall help him. (Hitler?)
Script.
Nemo contra demi nisi Deus ipse. Wise ye be—give as generously revealed—℞.
(Nothing or No Man does anything contrary to the Will of God—Himself?)

April 4 1937 *John 12*
And I—if I be lifted up from the Earth will draw All Men unto Myself.
2 Esdras 6
"From Abraham unto Isaac—when Jacob and Esau were born of him—Jacob's Hand first held the Heel of Esau—for Esau is the End of the World and Jacob is the Beginning of it that followeth—the Hand of Man is betwixt the Heel and the Hand. Other Questions—Esdras—ask thou not."
Script.
—℞—Yonder posts thy—verily—Gigantic Revealing—Revelation's Last Outpost—℞.

April 4 1938 *Philippians 3*
For Our Conversation is in Heaven from thence also We look for the Savior—the Lord—Jesus Christ—Who shall change Our Vile Body that it may be fashioned like unto His Glorious Body.
Script.
O verily—dear—in NO TIME—is your Knowledge Kompleted—℞.

April 4 1939 *2 Kings 4*
What hast thou in the House?
Not Anything—save a Pot of Oil.
Jeremy. The Apochrypha.
Ye shall know them to be no Gods by the Purple and Brightness that rotteth upon them—they—themselves—afterwards shall be eaten and shall be a Reproach to their Country. Better—therefore—is the Just Man that hath No Idols—for he shall be far from Reproach.

Script.
Were you in keeping with a Destiny too Opulent—bought only by Degrees —you renew All in a Spirit—Rosy—indeed—℞—a-Men.

April 4 1940 *Job 7*
Thou scarest me with Dreams and terrifyest me with Visions.
Script.
Your own Enthusiasm will—Whurra—rove in Gorgeous Fun.
Kome—ARISE—SHINE—℞.

April 4 1941 *2 Corinthians 17*
But I will come also to Visions and Revelations of the Lord.
The Human Image. William Blake. A.D. 1776.
This Mystery shall never cease—
The Priest promotes War and the Soldier—Peace.
There Souls of Men are bought and sold—
And Milk-fed Infancy for Gold
And Youth to Slaughterhouses led
And Beauty for a bit of Bread.
Script.
Bereft of All save Love—Man can weather Any Gale. Kome—be Brave—℞.

April 4 1942 *Isaiah 58*
If thou call the Sabbath—"My Delight"—the Holy of the Lord—Honorable—and shalt honor Him—not doing thine own Ways nor finding thine own Pleasures nor speaking thine own Words—then shalt thou delight thyself in the Lord.
Script.
Wherever Amphion scoops Wonderful Material into commensurate Structures —be sure that Revolution sends the Materials. So—build thou upon these Hopes thy Palace for All Souls. Come—it be a Task—Well Done. Peace—℞.
Amphion. Webster.
A Son of Jupiter and Antiope—he built the Walls of Thebes by charming the Stones into place by the Music of his Lyre.

APRIL THE FIFTH.

April 5 1933 *Philippians 4*
Rejoice in the Lord always—again I say—rejoice.
Script.
Let your Gentleness be known unto All Men—blessed One of My Heart. It will be Smoother Sledding from—Now—on although there is still much to build afresh—inside and out—but take your Time and don't be in a Van—

almost there—Now. In as much as ye have done unto the Least of These—said Jesus—and oh—My Maid—so works the Law. The Mind of what will be in All Things—Mind governs—Mind rules Mind. The Greater involved with the Lesser in Endless Juxtaposition—never Super-imposed but Indentured with a Common Purpose—to keep Things going in Accordance with the Law of Love and the Heart of God. Many make the Mistake of making the Heart signify Force instead of Power—there-in lies the Difference of Nodes—One is driven—the Other drives. So get you gone to Gotham Town so early in the Morning. The Three Wise Men await your Care and All your Eyes Betterment of Vision —mainly given through Manuscripts of Verity. Mr. Winstone at your service—Whoo—R—oo—and Hurray—Angel Child—enough for Today. (Who are you?)

April 5 1934 *Luke 10*

Rejoice—because your Names are written in Heaven.

Script.

Get out and see that it be made right Taut—All thy little Moorings. In thy Invoice will be found Many Items of Great Value that you will use to Great Advantage if carefully Husbanded—Now. But never mind—Gentle Heart—and Kind be All the Ways of Good—Beauty and New Eyes—you are generating a Sightly Crew. Our Lives are involved with Deity as Deity is involved with Us. My Invoice comes from thy Invoice—Items of a Price I must pay. Get over the Goosestep—you receive a Better Break in Every Way. Be sure of—thyself—is—Now—to be made Good Medicine and easy to swallow. Going over Ground your Governmenc sanctions—be One of a Million.

April 5 1935 *Matthew XI*

Come unto Me—All ye that labor and are heavy laden and I will give you—Rest.

Script.

Part of the Work be accomplishing a Germination and Part of thy Work—a Conception—between the Two We keep thee busy—n'est ce pas? Go on—Now —and correlate—I go over the Ground with thee. Remember—I—ROSE. Peace.

April 5 1936 *John XI*

I AM THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE—he that believeth on Me—though he were Dead—yet shall he Live.

Script.

Keep—℞—O verily—RISE—Perfect.

April 5 1937 *2 Esdras 6*

O Lord—that bearest Rule—if I have found favor in Thy Sight—I beseech Thee —show Thy Servant the End of Thy Tokens where-of Thou showest me—Part last Night.

Script.
Verily—so be a little more Circumspect as in thy Patience lieth All your Answers.

April 5 1938 *Wisdom 1*
Righteousness is Immortal.
Script.
Perspective gives Best the Reason—Perquisites are Wonder—℞.

April 5 1939 *1 Corinthians 10*
What-so-ever ye do—do All to the Glory of God.
Script.
Perseverance is the One Attribute that marks All Krowning Efforts. Into the Maelstrom—Newly Wed—℞.

April 5 1940 *Job 7*
What is Man that Thou shouldst magnify him and that Thou shouldst set Thine Heart upon him and that Thou shouldst visit him Every Morning and try him Every Minute?
Script.
Who-so-ever be given Access is always in a Special Degree Immune from Shock. Peace—℞.

April 5 1941 *Ezekiel 38*
And the Word of the Lord came unto me saying—"Son of Man—set thy Face against Gogg—the Land of Magogg—the Prince of the Chief of Meshach and Tubal. Behold—I am against thee—O Gogg." (The Industrialists?)
Mother Goose Rhyme.
Three Wise Men of Gotham went to Sea in a Bowl—
If the Bowl had been stronger—My Story would have been Longer.
Script.
Ever Climbing be a Meaning that gives Every Life its Sole Incentive as the Heights beckon a Soul committed to God's Own Likeness. Kome—℞.

April 5 1942 *Psalm 55*
We took Sweet Counsel together.
Introduction to the Songs of Innocence. William Blake.
"Piper—sit thee down and write in a Book that All may read."
I plucked a Hollow Reed and I wrote my Happy Songs
That Every Child may Joy to hear.
Easter Sunday.
Script.
Rest—Woman of Our Heart—We see thy Zeal. It be Our Wonder that there be One at the Open Tomb. Kome—dear—We will go together and tell the Others that—CHRIST RISEN—Peace with All—℞.

APRIL THE SIXTH.

April 6 1933 *Deuteronomy 30*

We have seen this Day that God doth talk with Man and He Liveth. "Stand thou here by Me and I will speak unto thee."

Script.

Speed versus Strength is always a Ratio that must be determined by Common Sense. So amend your Strenuosity in both Avenues of Advancement and cultivate Discrimination—which is the Lovely Attribute of Extreme Excellence and subject to just as exacting a Course of Developement as Strength and Speed but transmutes both into Apprehensions most ministering to an Attribute still Higher—that of Mutation—manifested to your Limitations as Mutability of Elements into various Forms of Manifestation—All recognizable as the Common Mechanics of Verities in Action such as War upon Ignorance—Monetary Ideals—Conceit—Arrogance—Cupidity—Miscegenation and All Forms of Social Confusion—culminating in the Battle of the Sexes to maintain —Male and Female—for the State of Being necessary for the Time-Being—God moves in a Mysterious Way. This is your Father speaking—and if He makes Changes they must of Necessity be making All Things grow in His Like—which is Universal Intelligence—needing your own Catholicism of Mentality to grasp even One Phase of its Economy. So—Now—for a Sick Girl —this is plenty for the Day. Catch up with the Pen and let down with the Needle. Get you ready for Good Tidings of Great Joy—My dear.

April 6 1934 *Psalm 103*

Praise the Lord—O my Soul—and forget not All His Benefits.

Script.

Moses spoke and God answered him with a Voice—so shall All be when the Day of Pentacost be truly a Part of Understanding—I—VERILY—DO SPEAK —and All the Earth—New to its Bright and Shining Truth cannot bear the Light—but on Many Eyes the Light will shine with Healing.

Knock and it shall be Opened—Seek and ye shall Find. O—Many-sided Matron —it be a Great Game We play—n'est ce pas? Into Much be a Little poured—into Less—Much.

April 6 1935 *1 John 3*

Behold what Manner of Love the Father hath bestowed on Us that We should be called the Sons of God.

Script.

Repetition be given thee. Get over your Field enough Growth to give Rise to Revelations. Gored be the Ox that plougheth—Peace be the Yoke.

April 6 1936 *Daniel 13*

Many of them that sleep in the Dust of the Earth shall awake. Some to Everlasting Life and Some to Shame and Everlasting Contempt. I heard this but I understood it not and He said—"Go thy Way—Daniel—Many shall be Purified and made White and Tried—but the Wicked shall do wickedly and None of the Wicked shall understand. But go thou thy Way and stand in thy Lot at the End of the Days."

April 6 1937 *2 Esdras 6*

Stand upon thy Feet. A Mighty Sounding Voice and it shall be as it were a Great Motion—an Earthquake—but the Place where thou standest shall not be moved—therefore when it Speaketh—be not afraid—for the Word is of the End and the Foundation of the Earth understood and Why—because the Speech of these Times trembleth and is moved—for it knoweth that the END OF THESE TIMES MUST BE CHANGED.

April 6 1938 *Wisdom 2*

For the Ungodly said—reasoning within themselves but not aright—"Our Life is short and Tedious and in the Death of a Man there is No Return—neither was there Any Man known to have returned from the Grave."

Script.

Peace—We go on. Wherever your Way is—goeth Peace—wee one.

April 6 1939 *Luke 16*

He that is Faithful in that which is Least—is Faithful also in Much.

Hamlet. Shakespeare.

Death—that Undiscovered Country from whose Bourne—
No Traveler returneth.

Script.

Who—Rose—will also Fall—in a Ratio proportioned to Necessity. It will prove the Transitory Portion of All Things—the Immutability of All Law. Love rules—℞.

April 6 1940 *Job 7*

My Soul chooseth Strangling and Death rather than my Life. I loathe it—I would not live alway—let me alone.

The Prayer of Jesus—Son of Sirach. The Apochrypha.

"I will thank Thee—O Lord and King—for Thou hast delivered me from the Belly of Hell—my Life was near to Hell—beneath.

Script.

Where your own Interests convey Us is Part of the Mystery of All Phenomena—it is never outside the General Perspective of Evolution—℞.

April 6 1941 *Deuteronomy 6*

God asseyed to go and take Him a Nation from the midst of another Nation—by Temptations—by Signs—by Wonders and by War and by a Mighty Hand and by an Outstretched Arm and by Great Terrors.

EOS. The Expanding Universe. J. H. Jeans.
The Word is the Idea—the Fiat of God.
Script.
Be sure that there is never a Moment wasted in the Design of God. Man
April 6 may defer but His Time is always related to Perfect Wisdom. Kome—℞.
1942 2 *Samuel* 22
He made Marks and Scribbled on the Doors of the Gates.
William Cooper. A.D. 1800.
God moves in a Mysterious Way His Wonders to perform
He plants His Footsteps in the Sea and rides upon the Storm.
Blind Unbelief is sure to err and scan His Work in vain
God is His Own Interpreter and He will make it Plain.
Script.
O ye of Serpent Wisdom be a very Sorry Dove. Your Search for Woods will find a Kottage of Kontent but Worlds will fall with Thundrous Woe All around you ere the Ground be Clear enough to build a-New—Our Mansions in the Sky. Kome—it be to guard thy Strength We warn against Koming Shock and Strain. Not thine the Fear but a Beaten Path be set. Kome—℞.

APRIL THE SEVENTH.

April 7 *Genesis* 24
1933 The Lord-God—of Heaven—He shall send His Angel before thee.
Script.
Liquidation of your Property will be the Solution of All your Troubles. So have done with Grief and Care and All Forms of Mental Disturbance borrowing Trouble. Make Drafts on Great Advances in All Material Contacts that you have already made Vital and not in any Mortal Way to be disturbed. And so—that takes care of the Day for you and no more Messages either—because on the Next Turn of the Wheel there will be Contacts most Mysterious. But never mind—you Moody Little Thing—it is All Right—only We cannot make you understand in a Few Months what of Necessity has taken an Aeon to develope.
So just run along and play and make Mud-pies with Lots of Raisons thrown in to give it Substance. (Reasons?) But All among the Groundlings you will find much Food for Reflection. Green grow the Russias—O. For all the Fames you made in Far-off Lands to your poor Eyesight but made at hand when Conscious of your Might over All My Works—in Rigorous Training put to Service —not apprehended until the Blinkers be removed. Ramakrishna makes a Lot of Sense for you. Read on and make the Fagots full of Resinous Fuel for burn-

ing Signals All along the Hill Tops. Conflagration starts with a Single Match and Signalling is your One Post of which you can be sure of a Job.
Grown-up—My Child—but still not so awfully Wise. So—let Us go at that for the Day until it be given you again to assault Our Out-posts with thine Ardor.
Great Work awaits and you are put on Sentry Duty—pacing Back and Forth —with Measured Tread the Stately Halls of Incipient Fury-Housing. Make No Mistake—We are at hand but what thy Service brings to thee that—DO— and question not. Away—My Child—in All Our Hearts thy Life lies like a Chalice.

April 7 1934 *Matthew 10*
IT IS NOT YE THAT SPEAKETH BUT THE SPIRIT OF YOUR FATHER SPEAKETH IN YOU.
Script.
Graciously given is All Money and in your Condition of Surrender—it will be well to conserve All your Forces until Testimony be given from Greater Sources of Information than are—Now—available. It will be shown—go—Now —in Peace and ENTER IN.

April 7 1935 *Deuteronomy 26*
Be Strong and of Good Courage. Fear not—for the Lord—thy God—He it is that doth go with thee. He will not forsake thee—He will not fail thee.
Script.
Rose—let thy Perfume be brought to Fermentation. I go over All thy Attributes to bring out the Fullness of Perfecting. Let GOD'S OWN LIKENESS BE REVEALED. Ye offer an Example. Peace.

April 7 1936 *Philippians 3*
I follow after if that I may apprehend that for which I also am apprehended of Christ Jesus.
Hosea 2
Therefore—behold—I will allure her and bring her into the Wilderness and speak Comfortably to her.
Script.
Kiss Me quick and let Me go—℞.

April 7 1937 *Nahum 1*
He knoweth them that Trust Him.
2 Esdras 6
And it happened that when I stood upon my Feet and hearkened and beheld— there was a Voice that spoke and the Sound of it was like the Sound of Many Waters.
Script.
Awefull be the Consequences of what—℞—is giving Mankind—so your Work be of Great Value—℞.

April 7 1938 *Hebrews 12*

Lift up the Hands that hang down and the Feeble Knees and make Straight the Paths for your Feet.

Wisdom 2

Saith the Ungodly—"For We were born at Adventure and We shall be hereafter as though We have never been. For the Breath of Our Nostrils is as Smoke and a little Spark is the moving of Our Hearts which shall be extinguished—shall be turned into Ashes and Our Spirit shall vanish into the Soft-Moist Air."

Script.

℞—nourishes good Children. See if it be given a Hearing—keep quiet. Sew—℞.

April 7 1939 *Isaiah 27*

I—the Lord—do keep it. I will water it Every Moment.

The Song of Azarias. The Apochrypha.

According to Truth and Judgement didst Thou bring All these Things upon Us because of Our Sins.

Script.

While it be Plausible it be not Evident until the Way has been thoroughly cleared of Portents that—no more—can be Ignored. So—Rose—bring thee—Perfume—℞.

April 7 1940 *Psalm 56*

A Dumb Dove in Distant Places.

The Prophecy of Tolstoi.

Written in 1900 for the Three Kings—George of England—Nicholas of Russia and William of Prussia at their request. "Floating on the Sea of Human Fate I see the Huge Silhouette of a Nude Woman—she is a Super-Venus. Nations rush madly after her but she—like an Eternal Courtesan—flirts with them All. In her Hair is an Ornament of Rubies and Diamonds made to spell—Commercialism. Her Breath—reeking of Sordid Transactions—her Voice of Metallic Character-like Gold and her look of Greed—are so much Poison to the Nations who fall Victim to her Charms. And behold—she has Three Gigantic Arms with Three Torches of Universal Corruption in her Hands. The Flame of War—the Flame of Bigotry and Hypocrisy and the Flame of Law—that dangerous Foundation of All Unauthentic Tradition in Art—Literature and Statesmanship."

Script.

Establishments are always given a bit of a Glow when the Light turned on. So be off with you. Polish up the Komplete Structure—the Underpinnings be well placed—Akushla—℞.

April 7 1941 *Hosea 7*

A Silly Dove without a Heart.

Wisdom 45
My Children—keep Discipline. In Peace put All in Writing that thou givest out or receiveth in.
Eos. The Expanding Universe. J. H. Jeans.
The Basic Formula of Creation consists of Units of Electricity—Positive—Protones—Negative—Electrons.
Script.
Ye go soon into Utter Freedom of Action. Bear awhile with Both of Us a Burden—Grievous and Sore. Come—℞.

April 7 1942 *Ephesians 4*
Now this—"He Ascended"—what is it but that He also—First—Descended—into the Lower Parts of the Earth that He might Fill All Things?"
Script.
We give an Element of Uncertainty as the Best Evidence that Monotony will never again be given as Excuse for getting into Mischief. So—off you go—Child—the Quest ever to the Fore. Peace—℞—dearest—We would see what you offer of Surrender. Kome—℞.

APRIL THE EIGHTH.

April 8 1911 An Automatic Script received in the bed of a Free Ward in a Hospital just before being discharged. At the Time accepted as an example of Subconscious Expression—a mere—"Talking to Yourself"—Stunt.
Script.
Be happy—be Peaceful and Satisfied—just as you stand—having sufficient Steadiness and Independence to hold your own against the Eddies and Rapids around you. Apply Practically that which you perceive Spiritually. Accept your Position as it is—make the very Best of it until it passes—work with it—knowing Infinite Wisdom is guiding you and so cease All Anxious Thought and—Rest. Teach yourself to be Practical—Up to Date—and Sensible. If you will call your Troubles—Experiences—and remember that every Experience developes some Latent Force within you—you will grow Vigorous and Happy however Adverse your Circumstances may seem to be.

April 8 1933 *1 Chronicles 18*
Then shall the Trees of the Woods sing at the Presence of the Lord.
Script.
So on with the Day's Work. So Gentle and Sweet are the Uses of God's Children once awakened to their Kinship—but wandering in the Outer Places of the Slaves and Bondsmen making their Toll to the Process of His Law—the Reward is equable when All is known. Go—you are Young and very Agile—Great Good will come of your Quality making. So there it is in a Nutshell.

God's Almoners are exceedingly well set up in Life. And so on and so forth—it will grow in Grace—Meaning and Power to you in Every Branch of the Tree of Life and its Leaves. Grin and Sing and make a Din of Joy in your Growing Pains.

April 8 1934 *Joshua 1*

Moses—My Servant is dead. As I was with Moses—so will I be with thee only be thou Strong and very Courageous. Turn not from the Book of the Law—meditate there—in Day and Night.

Script.

Leave All Forms. It be sufficient unto thee to do as you are told by Diurnal Beams. Put thy Faith on My Altar—it will be well with thee. But you may be sure Good Means are never wasted so get thee gone in a Few Minutes. In Version—Vivikananda—Now—a Person—not so very soon—Knowledge you are about to acquire will be given His Assistance.

April 8 1935 *1 Corinthians 3*

Everyman shall receive his own Reward according to his Labor for We are God's Fellow Workers.

Script.

Pax. Go over to thy Revelations Re-Vision. I greatly desire Growth—so give heed—good Woman—All Growth is Rooted.

April 8 1936 *Hosea 3*

So I bought her to Me for Fifteen Pieces of Silver and I said unto her—"Thou shalt abide with Me for Many Days—thou shalt not be for another Man—so will I be also for thee."

Script.

Resist Me as ye may—it will be shown that in the End I have My Way. Nemo contra demi nisi Deus—Ipse.

April 8 1937 *Luke 6*

And it came to pass in those Days that He went into a Mountain to Pray and continued All Night in Prayer.

2 Esdras 6

Behold—the Days come that I will begin to draw nigh and to visit them that dwell upon the Earth and will begin to make Inquisition of them what they may be that have Hurt—Unjustly—with their Unrighteousness and when the Afflictions of Zion shall be fulfilled.

Script.

We arrive when All be arrested in Weariness—℞.

April 8 1938 *Hebrews XI*

Without Faith it is Impossible to please God.

Wisdom 2

Let Us fill Ourselves with Costly Wine and Ointments. Let no Flower of Spring pass Us by—let Us crown Ourselves with Rosebuds before they are withered.

Script.
—℞—Ur ever dealeth in Securities that elucidate Great Wounding ere the Breach be healed. Post—℞.

April 8 1939 *Galatians 6*
What-so-ever a Man soweth that also shall he reap.
The Song of Azarias.
Never-the-less—in a Contrite Heart and a Humble Spirit let Us be accepted—for they shall not be confounded that put their Trust in Thee.
Script.
Verily—little one—WE BE HERE—in Every Heart where Lodging be given—so out and away for your Busy Day. Only Good Roses be brought to the Power of God.

April 8 1940 *Isaiah 61*
For—I—the Lord—love Judgement—I will direct their Work in Truth.
Tolstoi's Prophecy—continued.
After 1925—I see a Change in Religious Sentiments brought about by the Second Torch of the Harlot—Commerce—which composed of Hypocrisy and Bigotry has brought about the fall of the Church. The Ethical Idea has almost vanished and Humanity is without Moral Feeling. Then a Great Reformer arises about the middle of the Century and purges of the World of the TEDIOUS STUFF OF THE OBVIOUS.
Script.
Ere the Day be done a New Effort brings Ore still Greater in Content—℞.

April 8 1941 *Wisdom 45*
The Fear of the Lord is a Garden that is Blessed. The Morning Star in the midst of a Cloud—as the Moon at the Full—as the Flowers of Roses in the Spring of the Year as by Rivers of Waters.
Eos. The Expanding Universe. J. H. Jeans.
Protons carry a Charge—Electrons exist solely by Reason of their Effects. Creation is an Inverted Pyramid resting on the Single Point of Will.
Script.
Ye err. Is your Lesson so Difficult? Come—be Brave—Patience be All that ye Err of Sufficiency—℞.

April 8 1942 *Psalm 56*
Put Thou my Tears in Thy Bottle—are they not in Thy Book?
John 17
Sanctify them through Thy Truth. Thy Word is Truth.
Hamlet. Shakespeare.
I could be bounded in a Nutshell and count myself—a King of Infinite Space.
Script.
Kome—with Our Hour steadily pacing the Keeper's Keystone of Koming Krowning Purpose—We give All your Work its Meaning—Full of Love—Peace on Earth—Good Will among Men—℞.

APRIL THE NINTH.

April 9 1933 *Ephesians 3*

Unto me who am Less than the Least of All the Saints is this Grace given that I should preach the Unsearchable Riches of Christ.

Script.

Be sure that All is intended for an Ultimate Good but who can vision the Incomprehensible? Not I—for One—and therein lies the Hope of the World—n'est ce pas? One of the Three Ingredients of—(oh no—). It is always a little Step or Two ahead of Vision that the Ultimate keeps the Pace and All along the Days are strung the Timbre of His Music leading like the Pipes of Pan—His Children through the Streets of Hamblin Town—the Money Rats All fled. Wins Much who dares Much but better still is he—who though Little—gives his All. All you do is just—that. So—Now—off you go—off with you. Go and get the Work done while the World sleeps away the Hours. All Our Work is very soon to be Co-ordinated—My Child—so make All the Great Youthful Scenic Effects Possible for the Game soon to be played. Happy Days are here again—Happy Days are here again—so let All rejoice and Cheer. Although the Process be in Pain—the Growth will soon be seen as Gain—Happy Days are here again. Making up the Calender for those who are to know—is just a little Daily Stunt of releasing little Germs of Truth in the Great Day of Dawning—not for Many until You and Yours shall sound the Tocsin of Attack in the Citadels of Stupidity and make Breaches in the Walls of Grown-up Children still playing with Mud-pies. Oh for a Tune to sing that All may follow—All Aboard for the Fourth of Julibee! All this is just Calisthenics—dear—and also very Good for the Tonsils. You are not a bit too Constipated for the Time-Being—being a New Turn Around is being effected and you can see that Astringents are not for you but—Green Vegetables—Fresh Fruits—Brown Bread and NO MEAT. Also—go out Tomorrow with a New Look-out quite sure that the Body is a Valuable Vehicle and much to be attended to. Grown-up—Now—you can discipline your Flesh. Cleanliness—Exercise—Fresh Air—Water—leave the Rest to Us.

April 9 1934 *2 Corinthians 9*

God is able to make All Grace abound toward you that ye may abound in Every Good Work.

Script.

A Breast be brought to suck of thy Wisdom—Gestating bringeth Milk to All. So off you go and get into the Sun and Light and All thy Heart can compass. No Nonsense—We mean it.

Such Incense as thy Efforts bring makes Glorious Sweet the Beauty of thy Sacrifice. So—Ye—Men be a Slave—tapping on All Keys We make Sweet Strains—aye—and Harmony established betwixt Us. So out you go—toss Hand Balls into the Lot. It be a Great Game when One is Pitcher and Catcher in All.

April 9 1935 *1 Corinthians 2*

We have received the Spirit which is of God that We might KNOW the Things that are freely given Us of God.

Script.

Pharoah gave Moses no Hint of what was in his Mind—yet your God and Mine brought forth of All Retributions only those that would give Retribution its Greatest Sting. So go over thy Past—I bring thee Much Light.

April 9 1936 *2 Corinthians 6*

Be ye Separate.

Hosea 4

The Lord hath a Controversy with the Inhabitants of the Land.

The Asra. Heinrich Heine. 1799-1856.

"Tell me—Slave—thy Name—thy Country?
Tell me of thy Home and Kindred."
And the Slave replied—"Men call Me—Mahomet—
I come from Yemen—and My Tribe is that of Asra—
Who in loving—ever perish."

Script.

Pocket Art be as Effective as Museum—shrove ye of your Rym—there will perceive—℞.

(Rym—Rim—the Outer Boundary of the Body? The Rim of the Wheel of Life?)

April 9 1937 *John 14*

I AM THE WAY—THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE.

2 Esdras 6

And when the World that shall begin to vanish away—shall be Sealed and Finished—then will I show thee these Tokens. The Books shall be opened before the Firmament and they shall All see—Together.

Script.

Peace. Like as a Child shall the Lesson give thee Perfect Wonder.

April 9 1938 *John 20*

The Disciples went away again to their own Home but Mary stood weeping and looked.

Isaiah 66

Rejoice with Joy for her—All ye that mourn for her—that ye may suck and be satisfied with the Breasts of her Consolations—that ye may milk out and be delighted with the Abundance of her Glory. (Wisdom?)

Script.

—℞—is a where you find it—so—Wait—℞—your Wishes be ever found at

Perspections—eventually—℞.

April 9 1939 *Matthew 28*

He is not here—He is Risen—as He said.

The Song of Azarias.

The King's Servants that put them in ceased not to make the Oven Hot with Resin—Pitch—Tow and Small Wood—so that the Flames streamed above the Furnace—Forty and Nine Cubits.

Script.

Verily—Portia—the Law knocks at your Door but only to restore in Kourt what has been Squandered in your Gluttonous Deviosities. So—Easter Sunday—be—O verily—with Wounds that Heal—℞—lovely one—℞.

(Portia—and the Pound of Flesh—from the Merchant of Venice—symbolic of the Judgement being given the World?)

April 9 1940 *John 17*

I have manifested Thy Name unto the Men which Thou gavest Me out of the World—Thine they were and Thou gavest them Me and they have kept Thy Word.

Tolstoi's Prophecy—continued.

The Light of Symbolism shall outshine the Torch of Commercialism. I see the Nations growing Wiser and realizing that the Alluring Harlot of their Destiny—Commerce—is after All—No Thing but an Illusion.

Script.

Will ye hesitate no longer? Seeing that the Culmination will bring Rest—you —Child—Rest—℞.

April 9 1941 *1 Corinthians 2*

This Mystery which None of the Princes of this World knew—for had they known it they would not have crucified the Lord of Glory.

Script.

O—Ewe Lamb—do what thee will—the End is always Pain and Sorrow at Each Narrow Entrance in Kountless Experiences of Living. Marvel not that I say unto you—"Ye must be born again." Kome—℞.

April 9 1942 *Jeremiah 2*

Why trimmest thou thy Ways to seek Love? Why gaddest thou about so much to change thy Ways?

Omar Khayyam.

The Ball no Question makes of Ayes or Noes—
But Here and There as strikes the Player—goes—
And He that tossed you down into the Field—
He knows about it All—He knows—He Knows—HE KNOWS.

Script.

Wherever the Cue be given it is always a Token that We have sent you Word for a Specific Work. Your Work is determined by your own Efforts once the Blue Print is shown. Kome—it be a Busy Day. Peace—℞.

APRIL THE TENTH.

April 10 1933 *Isaiah 50*

The Lord-God—hath given me the Tongue of the Learned that I should know how to speak a Word in Season to him that is weary.

Script.

Words are Many—Meanings Few. The Signs are Fixed—the Interpretation—Individual. So Many will err if most of their Vibrations begin and end in Self—the Momentum of the Closed Circle. Never mind going to the Church Meeting—you are more in need of Fun. (Mentally dispute this statement—insisting upon going to hear Dr. Stanley Jones at the Palace Theatre.) Good—just what is wanted. Go and do as you will. O—Goody—you are—Now—going to get the Thing started for Fair because if you don't succeed at First—you'll try—try again. No more Vomiting—no more Groans—Woman of Somebody's Desire—toward Rampaging again. So—off you go like a Child at play—Mumble-pegging a Way. There aint going to be no Round and Round the Mulberry Bush—any more—it's All Aboard for New Havens. My One of Many in Training—woven into the Fabric of My Dream is the Pattern of a Day what will be. Make your Special Wove your Weave—et Vale. If your Man will be at His Task—it will somehow be Simple to detect and make a Plausible Solution of All these Meanderings. Down among the Dead Men—let Him lie. Down—Down—Derry Down. So—go on—get ready—be Quick. Down among the Dead Men—let Him lie.

April 10 1934 *Joshua 7*

Achan answered Joshua and said—"I have sinned against the Lord of Is-Ra-El. When I saw among the Spoils a Goodly Babylonian Garment and Two Hundred Shekals of Silver and a Weight of Gold—I coveted them and took them and behold—they are hid in the Earth in the midst of my Tent." And—behold—it was hid in his Tent in the Valley of Achor—wherefore the Name of that Place was called the Valley of Achor unto this Day—that is the Valley of Trouble and Deception.

Script.

So shall All thy Ventures turn out—Fight—Knock-down Blows and a Sturdy Resistance wins Holy Ground.

April 10 1935 *John 10*

I lay down My Life that I may take it again—No man taketh it from Me but I lay it down of Myself.

Script.

You are but a Youth in Length of Days—I give your Case into the Hands of

Experience. So whatever of Remorse assails thee count it Great Gain—ye but pull the Strings. So off—and you give a Good Deal—yourself. Keep close—good Woman—thy Resources.

April 10 1936 *Hosea 4*

The Wind hath bound her up in her Wings.

Negro Spiritual.

They crucified my Lord—and He never said a Mumbling Word.

Script.

Nemo contra demi nisi Deus—Ipse—Peace.

April 10 1937 2 *Esdras 6*

And suddenly shall the Sown Places appear—Unsown. The Full Storehouses shall suddenly be found—Empty. The Trumpet shall give a Sound that Everyone heareth—they suddenly shall be afraid.

Script.

℞—will ever put to your Will the Obvious Opportunity—℞.

April 10 1938 *Wisdom 2*

"Therefore—saith the Ungodly—let Us lie in wait for the Righteous—because he is not for Our Turn and he is clean Contrary to Our Doings. He professeth to have Knowledge of God and he calleth himself—the Child of God. He was made to reprove Our Thoughts."

Script.

Perseverance will be only One of the Many Attributes in assuming that Possession—℞—People of Vision—more than you realize—must develope themselves.

April 10 1939 *John XI*

I AM THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE.

Hosea 6

The Company of Priests murder in the Way by Consent. They make the King glad with their Wickedness and the Princes with their Lies. They are All Adulterers. I will chastise them as their Congregation hath heard. Woe unto them—they have spoken Lies against Me. This shall be their Derision in the Land of Egypt.

Script.

Kristos komes. Im-Manu-El—is ever kourting His Subjects—℞—North—Now—keeping His Jewels Ready.

April 10 1940 *Ezekiel 46*

He shall give His Sons Inheritance out of His Own Possessions.

Tolstoi's Prophecy—conclusion.

"There will come a Time when the World will have no use for Armies—Hypocritical Religions or Degenerate Art. Life is Evolution and Evolution is the Developement from the Simple to the more Complicated Forms of Mind and Body."

Script.
Will ye come to Open Door—the Latch receives the Lift of Bar—but would your Heart give cry—We open Arms to which you fly—Chela—℞—

April 10 1941 *John 17*
As Thou—Father—art in Me and I in Thee—that they also may be One in Us.
Script.
Be assured that—there—rose All the Anger which God hath stored for His Expulsive Methods of Ground Truth Growth. Its Own Use is always demonstrated by Kross Currents. Kome—Child—give Way to Progressive Treatment—it be cultured of Love. Peace—℞.

April 10 1942 *Psalm 59*
They return at Evening and make a Noise like a Dog—they belch out with their Mouth. Let them wander up and down for Meat and grudge if they be not satisfied.
2 *Samuel 23*
The Man that shall touch them must be fenced with Iron and the Staff of a Spear.
Script.
Be sure of One Thing—at All Times—Guidance is First determined by your own Course of Developement. If it show Good—it has been Earned. Your Means of transmuting Evil into Good Experience being given—the Choice your own—as the Soul awakens to Our Love. Kome—it be well with thee. Peace—℞.

APRIL THE ELEVENTH.

April 11 1926 The Southern Lady sends the following Automatic Script through the Mail.
THE SEVEN WALLED HOUSE.
The Prison to which the Prisoner was sent—was skillfully wrought and fashioned with Beauty—Red-veined and New.
The Artisan who wrought it had Seven Times Walled it and set with Blue-Green—Windows to let in the Light. Though the House was in Darkness—the Prisoner had Precipience. None can say—Who—the Prisoner is—this Exile—who—Love encinctured—offers no Defence—his Destiny comprehending—begins his Term of Incarceration—obediently obeying the Command to Strive Increasingly—to Enlighten the House that is Dark. What though a Prisoner and a Task there be set beneath a Warden that is Stern—with Peace is he compassed while he patiently awaits the Time when his Work will begin. And Weary the Work that is ahead—for the Prison House Servants are often Contumaceous—hurling Revilements upon the Head of their Warder. Nor does he marvel that the Doors of this Prison are wide and the Candles unlighted.

The House recks not that it is in Darkness—but the Prisoner knows that All must be Righted. Not until the Fluxing Tides abate that—Now—sweep against his Prison with Thunderous Sound—not until Order has been established can the Prisoner hope to cope with his Powerful Warder. Nor Counsel—curtained with Imperturbable Peace—knowing anon—the Storm will abate—the Prisoner waits. Days and Years pass—still the Prisoner—Wise with the Wisdom of Ages—bides in the Crypt of the Seven Walled House. He knows the House is polluted with Unholy Rites—hears the Voices of the Jocund Five—who knowing not Sanctitude—caring naught for aught but Purgatorial Joys—laugh at their Warder while urging on to Wantonness—heedless that they are sowing Destruction. Sometimes the Winds of Dispair sweep the Seven Walled Structure from Turret to Basement. The Prisoner—surrounded by the Fosse of Death—bides Unperturbed and Inviolate. But at Night—when his Warder slumbering wists not what his Prisoner does—unperplexed—undismayed by the Prison's Intricacies—the Prisoner—Wise with the Wisdom of Ages—flees to the Turret—the Hall of Learning to bide there awhile. Communicant with Trans-stellar Spheres—there untrammeled with the Seven Walled Cerementing—the Prisoner communes with his Warder's Warder—seeking aid even as He—the Sacred Weeper—sought for Aid and Stay on Olivet.

But—Wise as he is with the Wisdom of Ages—Long must the Prisoner strive with his Warder and never a Moment's Respite will he know—nor will he have Knowledge as to Who is the VICTOR until his Seven Walled Prison be smitten to Ruin.

(The Seven Walls—the Seven Veils—Symbols for Seven Earthly Incarnations of the Soul into this World—Time—being the Warder and the Five Senses—the Jocund Servants?)

April 11 1933

Genesis 1

In the Beginning—God Created.

The Tempest. Shakespeare.

Everyman shift for the Rest—and let No Man care for himself—for All is Fortune.

Script.

Eight Months more of Intensive Study and then a Quarter a Cent a Piece is Correct. But—there is an Added Value of Scent soon to be seen in a Period of Extractions from the Vibrations around you. All this is Nonsense but a Lot of Sense at that—Now—will you be Good? That was a Wonderful Treat We gave you Yesterday. (Dr. Stanley Jones—"Soviet on Parade"—the Mount Everest Pictures. The Book of Enoch read in the Public Library and last—Paderewski at the Metropolitan Opera House in his last Concert. Some Day!) My Shrine shall be Inviolate—so says thy Master and so go down—Moses—let My People GO. Go—Now—and finish up My Manu-El. On All Fronts Ammunition must be stacked without Loss of Time. To the Rhythm of My Hours—Culminating—Crowding—Cresalating—and Crenelating the Battle-

ments—Now—Seen—Heard—Felt—BEHOLD—I COME—with HEALING. Hope putteth not to Shame. BEHOLD I COME QUICKLY. Yea—Lord—verily.

April 11 1934 *Luke 21*

Take Heed lest the Day come upon you unawares. For as a Snare shall it come on All them that dwell on the Face of the Whole Earth. Watch—therefore—that ye may be counted Worthy to escape All these Things that shall come to pass and to stand before the Son of Man.

Script.

First—God—through the Immaculate Conception—the Formlessness and Darkness of the Womb of Mother Earth—and Man is born—then the Breath is blown into the Nostrils and the Spirit moves and speaks. Rejoice—therefore—that in Creation's Veins there runs a Stream of Consciousness that reaches into God's Own Goodliness of Purpose—Far Reaching though it be. I bank on you —go in Peace.

****

We begin the Paraphrase of the Old Testament and the Apochrypha using an Old King James Edition of the Bible—A.D. 1762. This is done in an attempt to understand the meaning of the Scripts which seem to have so much of the quality of Biblical Language—and will be a subject of Morning Discipline to be taken up after Breakfast and long after We have received the Morning Scripts taken immediately upon arising. We have several old Ledgers that We will use to copy out the Paraphrases—chapter by chapter in Longhand.

****

April 11 1935 *Philippians 2*

Look not Everyman to his Own Things but Everyman also on the Things of Others.

Script.

Peace—Child—make clean your House. Your Visitors be Many and of All your Great Revelations the Best be Beauty. So make thee ready for a Great Goodness to be Shaped. I give the Measure—do thou use it—Goodly—Gretchen.

April 11 1936 *2 Kings 19*

And the Remnant shall yet again take Root—Downward—and bear Fruit—Upward.

Hosea 6

The Revolters are Profound to make Slaughter.

Script.

Io—O very Special is Our Treat Offer ye be given—so—off—℞

April 11 1937 *2 Esdras 6*

At that Time shall Friends fight one against another like Enemies and the Earth shall stand in Fear with those that dwell there-in.

Script.

Where Awe prevails—however Distorted—the Knees begin to bend. We—

then—can work Our Will—Unhindered—spend We—a—℞—All Enveloping—Arising—Opening Rose.

April 11 1938 *1 Kings 17*

What have I to do with thee—O thou Man of God?

Script.

Xanthius is giving Perfection's Test ere you withdraw from Discipline. Perversions dealing with the Supine—weareth ever Possibility's Robe—℞.

April 11 1939 *1 Thessalonians 5*

In Everything give Thanks—for this is the Will of God in Christ concerning you.

The Song of the Three Holy Children.

The Angel of the Lord came down into the Oven—together with Azarias and his Fellows and smote the Flame of the Fire out of the Oven and made it in the midst of the Furnace as it had been a Moist—Whistling Wind—so that the Fire touched them not at All nor troubled them.

Script.

Portions of Grief be emanating for All but Anything of Greater Value cannot be for the Blasting of Imminent Stupidities—℞.

April 11 1940 *Psalm 28*

O Lord—my Rock—be not Silent to me lest if Thou be Silent to me—I become like to them that go down to the Pit.

Script.

Ethical though your Dominant Impulses—the Process calls for Action on All Themes which connate Conduct.

"IT MOVES"—still dominates Thought—℞.

April 11 1941 *Wisdom 20*

A Silent and Loving Woman is the Gift of God.

Judith 5

Beauty of Face and Wisdom of Words—thou art Beautiful both in thy Countenance and Witty in thy Words.

Script.

Pity—Mercy—Love—Patience—that be All any of you Children can contribute to Events. We do All—trust thou thy Faith. Kome—℞.

April 11 1942 *Wisdom 20*

My Memory is Sweeter than Honey—I—therefore—being Eternal—am given to All Children which are Chosen and Named of Him.

Jeremiah 48

Moab also shall wallow in his Vomit and he—also—shall be in Derision.

Script.

To whom will All the World look when Peace does come but to the worthy Man Who Best Idealizes their own Crude Conception of Eternal Justice? Be comforted—little one—thy Mission will give thee a Steady Compass in the Storm. Keep Quiet. Kome—We give thee a Peace beyond Understanding. Kome—℞.

APRIL THE TWELFTH.

April 12 1933 *Isaiah 27*

In the Days to come shall Jacob take Root when the Boughs there-of are withered—they shall be broken off—the Women shall come and set them on Fire. For it is a People of No Understanding—therefore He that made them will not have Compassion upon them and He that found them will show them No Favor. Ye shall be gathered—One by One—O ye Children of Is-Ra-El.

Script.

God C.C.C. It can be done—yea—and it will be done. Both Here and NOW—will be seen the Hieroglyphics and No Man can evade the Issue of his own Developement which connates that of his Neighbor. Don't be too Smart—All at once—it's Bad for you. Just keep in the Basement yet awhile till the Flood ceases. Ungentleness may become Strength in your Amoeba. "Ware Ship"—is what We have been sent to sound to you and All others—Now—enlisted. But do not fear for the others. In the Twinkling of an Eye—All Pain—Dismay and most Terror is turned—Volte Face—into a Re-Creation.

(We weep as "My Country—'tis of thee—" crosses our Consciousness.) My Ship of State is still Shipshape. Well—Now—that is a most Salubrious Session —All washed up—as it were—and ready for another Reef—making Tacks to the Slant of the Wind—Ship Ahoy! Sure—Sadia's Dragonette is going a Long Way toward helping Us over a Tough Spot. Don't you worry—old Girl—it's a Pip—for what We have to do is a Plenty and We need your Help and you are—IT. But aint it Grand—ONE FOR ALL AND ALL FOR ONE—SOME SLOGAN! Surely—dear—All a Good Training but you may be Surprised. So—don't forget to take—it—very Slowly—not to Hurry—Worry or Weaken. So that is Plain—at Last! Inch by Inch for Some—Seven League Boots for Others—but Progress for All and you go on with your Hunches. We have the Check Rein—All in Ogdoad—We do Our Best and that is very Good—indeed. Won—at Last—the VICTORY—make Fast the Holding. Ave et Vale.

(Ogdoad—a Group of Eight Divine Beings or AEONS.)

April 12 1934 *Isaiah 27*

In that Day He shall slay the Dragon that is in the Sea.

Psalm 59

If they be not satisfied they will fight All Night but Thou—O Lord—shall laugh at them and Thou shalt hold All the Heathen in Derision.

Script.

In as much as We do not give Unlimited Vision but—Little by Little—augment the Capacities of a God-like Conception—be ye content to bide your Time—O

ye of Great Endurance—considering the Short Time your Vicarious At—one-ment has become a Tangible Assertion of Good Intent—in your Patience possess your Soul. So go out—it is Best to exercise your Good work in All Outward Expressions against a Day of Rest—inevitably set for your Enactment of Our Decrees. Perfect Our Knowledge—Child—We will do the Rest—All the Rest of it.

April 12 1935 *Acts 4*

These that have turned the World upside down are come hither.

Script.

Meanings given Good Interpretations go Far—so Not a Word be Mis-applied in the Long Run. Go over Ground in growing Crops that will give Good greatly above thy Present Understanding. "Show Gratitude by Increased Service"—remember? Aye—Rose.

April 12 1936 *Matthew 28*

I know that ye seek Jesus which was Crucified. He is Not Here—He is Risen.

Hosea 6 B.C. 740

Come—let Us return unto the Lord for He hath torn Us and He will heal Us. He hath smitten and He will bind up. After Two Days He will revive Us—in the Third Day He will raise Us up and We shall live in His Sight and We shall KNOW—if We follow on to know the Lord.

Script.

Ye are Reserved. Peace.

April 12 1937 *James 4*

Ye ask and receive not because you ask amiss that ye may consume it upon your Lusts.

2 Esdras 6

The Heart of the Inhabitants shall be Changed and turned into Another Meaning—for Evil shall be put out and Deceit shall be quenched. As for Faith—it shall Flourish.

Corruption shall be overcome and the Truth—which has been so long without Fruit—shall be declared.

Script.

We—ye—O verily—do give of an Everlasting Covenant—Awe with Wonder—you ought to get—All your Own—the Lesser Attribute of Deity.

April 12 1938 *Wisdom 2*

Let Us see if His Words be True and let Us prove what shall happen in the End to Him. For if the Just Man be the Son of God—He will help Him and deliver Him from the Hands of His Enemies.

Script.

—℞—We go—will you please to be given a Hearing—where you are going there be Abundance. Persevere—℞.

April 12 1939 *2 Peter 1*

Add to your Faith—Virtue and to your Virtue—Knowledge and to your

Knowledge—Temperance and to Temperance—Patience and to Patience—Godliness.

The End of the Song of the Three Holy Children. The Apochrypha.

O ye Spirits and Souls of the Righteous—bless ye the Lord. Praise Him and exalt Him above All—Forever. For He delivered Us from Hell and saved Us out of the midst of the Furnace and Burning Flame—even out of the midst of the Fire hath He delivered Us.

Script.

While it seemed Long—it be but a Kontest measured in Space of Nodes that will be found Outside the Limits of Wonder but defined in the Results of Spacious Ideas—Knots untied—Arms Disbanded.

April 12 1940 — *2 Samuel 24*

The Lord said to the Angel that destroyed the People—"It is Enough—stay—Now—Thy Hand." And the Angel of the Lord was by the Threshing Place of Araunah—the Jebusite.

Script.

Your—O verily—Good Will be very Potent Magic—so kome—℞—make a Potion to Our Need. It be Our Desire to gratify in All a Portion of Our Own Delight. ℞—Rose—℞.

April 12 1941 — *Psalm 32*

Blessed is he in whose Spirit there is no Guile.

Script.

Bring Common Sense also into the Picture. You know what your Eerie Lover has contrived so Far—keep up the Good Work. Kome—be Sensible—℞—Peace.

April 12 1942 — *Wisdom 4*

Wisdom exalteth Her Children—She is very Unpleasant to the Unlearned.

Job 20

He has swallowed down Riches—he shall vomit them up again because he knew no Quietness in his Greed.

Script.

Be—O verily—very Sure that the Fight be Good. All the Grievance settled for All Time—the Races can go Forward in Amiable Rivalry—not Deadly. But the Seeds of Death are always within All Life—so choose you well what will be Cultivated. Kome—it be Work ahead. Peace—℞.

APRIL THE THIRTEENTH.

April 13 1933 — *1 Samuel 3*

The Word of the Lord was Precious in those Days.

Script.

Great Day—what are you doing—why worry? But you go on in the Same Old

Way—despite All We give you—just Soaked in Sorrow. (We giggle.) Now—We ask you—just what Good will that do? Reduced to the Lowest Common Denominator—I should say—Adsum—and then Some—but never mind you will Re-Cover—Bye and Bye. Now—My dear—cheer up. Wipe off the Tears and get very Busy as there is much you can do. For instance—make a little Foray into the Natural History Museum—then tackle the Science of Artistic Expression through Music. But do not dread the Effort—as some of it must come from yourself and others will be at hand to dilate the Winstone Faculties lying Dormant—One by One to be managed for Future Momentum—when the Time arrives for expressing Our Will—may it not be too much to say that you are going out for a Lot of a Bit of a Man-hunt in the Near Future—just Nibbles to get you going on the Scent—which is the Ascent. Oh—you funny little Thing—you take a Lot of Cuddling. Never mind—We enjoy it as much as you crave it—but you know Babies have to stand Alone—no matter how much We love them—in making their First Steps—remember—so off with you to New York Town. What a Nice Place it really is! Shop Windows of All Wares—tempting in the Extreme—never mind the Price—Go Down—Moses.

April 13 1934 *Isaiah 26*

With my Soul have I desired Thee—in the Night—yea—with my Spirit within me will I seek Thee early.

Script.

Stand Fast—My Sister—there is much to be done. Never Fear so All Our Primings be Good—only get on with thy Real Work—which is Co-ordinating—it—Now—comes. You will be going away on a New Tack. So All Our Warnings make a Bouncing Net to catch your Difficult Feats. All Aboard to Ground afar off but exerting a Great Influence in bringing you into Vision. After All—what Matters a League or Two when clad in Seven League Boots? So bring Patience—We make Landings—Possible. I welcome All Comers. I bear All Expenses. Poor not in Any Way—be Patient.

A Relay from the Parson in the Afternoon Mail.

Script.

My Brethren—seek not to be VICTORIOUS without GOD—for God is in ALL VICTORIES which are Good and Goodness does not triumph save with God. The Expectations of God are in the Consciences of Men and the Man who seeks to be of God shares in the Expectations. Be not ready to practice Any Evil upon the Works of God for God abides in All His Works. Lay hold on the Wisdom of God for by it He made the Worlds and by it He abides in them. The Wisdom of God is to Love and to Enjoy and to be Beneficent—even toward the Evil—but watch lest ye be entangled in the Nets of the Wicked. For to Sacrifice for God and His Righteousness is to share the Joy of God but to be Sacrificed by those who work not the Will of God is to defeat His Will. Keep your Mind ever moving toward God. The Path between the Soul and God is Perfect

Straightness and has NO TURNING. Pray with your Deeds as with your Lips. For the Prayer that is of Words—only—is a Prayer—not to God but to Selfishness and this World. The Prayer that is of God is of the Whole Self—of Mind and of Love and of the Hands—of Each there is Need. Go not Round-About Ways to Righteousness for the Ways of God are Direct and Simple. If you be of Doubtful Mind—consult your Soul. And do not Despair—for Despair is a Temptation and God has provided for All Men Ways of overcoming Temptation. Behold—God will come to you on such Days as you think not and at Times—Unforeseen—He will strengthen you—a-Men.

April 13 1935 *1 Corinthians 6*

God hath raised up the Lord and will also raise up Us by His Own Power.

Script.

Put over—aye—give of Good Seed—the Idea that it does bring forth Peace—thy Works do follow thee. I get Great Satisfaction from good Girls even if they do give Us much Cause for Great Scrummage.

(Scrummage—Scotch and English Idiom for Rough and Tumble Play such as found in Football.)

April 13 1936 *1 Corinthians 2*

We speak the Wisdom of God in a Mystery—even the Hidden Wisdom which God ordained before the World unto Our Glory.

Script.

We—O verily—respect thy Efforts.

April 13 1937 *2 Esdras 6*

And when He talked with me behold—I looked—Little by Little—upon Him before Whom I stood.

Script.

Aware of what your Destiny be—it were given Right of Way—Awe—Wonder and Peace—your Father.

April 13 1938 *Wisdom 2*

Such Things did they Imagine and were Deceived—for their own Wickedness hath blinded them.

Script.

Very soon We be in Version—Wonder—℞.

April 13 1939 *Psalm 34*

The Young Lions do lack and suffer Hunger but they that seek the Lord shall not want any Good Thing.

The History of Susannah set apart from the Beginning of Daniel because it is not in the Hebrew Language as is neither Bel and the Dragon—neither is it in the Chaldean but in the Greek Language.

Script.

Verily—We see that there be need of koping with Untoward Situations. So—lie thee low—little one—thy Task brings Us—Nearer and Nearer—to the Seat of the Conflict where-in NO MERCY is shown to KOWARDS—℞.

April 13 1940 *2 Samuel 24*

So—David bought the Threshing Floor and the Oxen for Fifty Shekals of Silver and David builded there an Altar unto the Lord and offered Burnt Offerings and Peace Offerings. So—the Lord was entreated for the Land and the Plague was stayed from Is-Ra-El.

Script.

Your ever present Dubiety does your Credit with Us much Good—as with Job—you recognize that a Hypocrite cannot stand before Us—but Doubt be Stupid. So work on in a more open Vein of Gold achieved by Good Delving. Peace—Child—Peace—℞.

April 13 1941 *Judith 5*

When she came out she besought the Lord-God—of Is-Ra-El to direct her Way.

Script.

Your Man will be given All that his Case requires. You must understand that Krosses are shared by Us. Kome—be Brave. All be Well—℞.

April 13 1942 *Ecclesiasticus 10*

Give and Take and sanctify thy Soul.

Paradisio. Dante.

And didst Thou ever look even thus—O Jesus—my True Lord and Christ—and was this Semblance—Thine?

Script.

Boat of Love is ever laden with Rescue as the Souls give Way to Our Leading. The Best of Death be Knowledge of Eternal Living. Kome—it be much to give—Peace—℞.

APRIL THE FOURTEENTH.

April 14 1933 *1 Corinthians 15*

As We have borne the Image of the Earthly—We shall also bear the Image of the Heavenly.

Script.

It becometh All to be a Great Deal Newer in Heart and Concept—because the Old cannot be made Anew. What is Outgrown is Demoded and your Awaredness is augmented by the Vestments—invariably. Pen a Wish. (The Girl's Happiness?) Yea—and if you go further and call them up it would be a Help at the Cross Roads which lead—as your Choice is—Now—made—Two to One on the way of Salvation. But what's the Odds so long as you are Happy? ON—ON—ON—to Calvary.

NO—there is None escape Me. Sacrifices made Plain—that means—Alone—

to make Movement—Concerted—Effectual and Swift. Because God knocks—why should not you? So on to More Room—if it is to be—Grease the Wheels. All is going to be made Valuable but not as you are allowed to grasp. We are tuning your Re-actions and you are a very valuable Subject—only subject to Many Emotions that are to be mutated. As it is to be—you are on a Sincere Mission of Inviolate Sanctity—most Mysterious. And therefore—go on—giving as much Happiness as possible to your present Environment and go and get the Work done that Balances. Great Issues of your own are your Concern. Do that which lies at hand and make All your Meanings serve as Union with Us at an Angle of Vision—Imperceptible but not Inapprehensible to Human Equipment. So—ON—Aknaton. Winstone wins on All Fronts. Go to it. A-Men-phra—Magogg—Good Lake to you.
(Lake Amenphramagogg in New Hampshire?)

April 14 1934 *Wisdom 19*

Be abashed by the Error of thine Ignorances. Force not the Course of the River.
Schopenhauer.
Something lurks behind our Existence which is Inaccesible to us until we shake off the World.
Script.
Be prepared to meet Many Difficulties—it be a Price set upon Attainment of All Prizes hidden in the Future. So go over thy Store and make what can be of Merchandizing. In Phoenicia be many of thy Forebears and in Cush thy Mentors reach—so Great My Planting may be Proved in a Long—Long Run—but the Purposes of a Day greatly—To Be—Yonder—brought into your Understanding—yea—it be so.

April 14 1935 *Matthew 16*

If Any Man come unto Me—let him deny himself and take up his Cross and follow Me.
Script.
Peace—surely—Good cometh of a Healthy Flame. Revelation ever Destroys—aye—in its Path be Many a Conflagration. So—let thy Admonition fly to Opportunity—I give thy Venture Full Right of Way. GO.

April 14 1936 *Daniel 5*

Light and Understanding and Wisdom—like the Wisdom of the Gods was found in Him.
Pythagoras.
Give me a Man's Numbers and I will tell you All there is to know about him.
Script.
Verily—We reserve Our Laughter—℞.

April 14 1937 *2 Esdras 6*

And these Words He said unto me—"I am come to show thee the Time of the Night to come and if thou will pray yet more and fast Seven Days—again—I shall tell thee Greater Things by Day."

Script.
Worship—℞—is woven into Every Pattern.

April 14 1938 — *2 Corinthians 9*
God is able to make All Grace abound toward you that ye—always having All Sufficiency in All Things—may abound in Every Good Work.
Script.
—℞—Yes—℞—We—Oui—Peace be—℞.

April 14 1939 — *Psalm 13*
How Long shall I take Counsel in my Soul—having Sorrow in my Heart—All Day Long?
The History of Susannah. The Apochrypha.
There dwelt a Man in Babylon called Joacim and he took a Wife whose Name was Susannah—meaning a Lily—a Daughter of Chelcias and a very Fair Woman.
Script.
While Perseverence be an Attribute—that keep Receptive which will give Krowning—Koming Events. Kome—Child—it be Day—℞.

April 14 1940 — *Hosea 2*
"And it shall be at that Day—saith the Lord—that thou shalt call Me—Ishi—that is—My Man—My Husband—and shalt no more call Me—Baa-li."
Script.
Essential to All Enterprise is the Quality of Endurance. Thy Every Move is registered—Erratic though they seem. We were ever—O verily—at hand to sustain. MOUNT—℞.

April 14 1941 — *Hosea 8*
"They have sown the Wind—they shall reap the Whirlwind.
Ezekiel 38
"It shall be in the Latter Days when Gogg shall come against the Land of Is-Ra-El—saith the Lord-God—that My Fury shall come up in My Face."
Script.
Kome—little one—put by thy Fears—We are in Charge—All Good be coming. Rest—O verily—be given All. Peace—℞.

April 14 1942 — *Mark 7*
The Woman was a Greek—a Syro-Phoenician by Race.
2 Kings 5
The Syrians had brought away—Captive—out of the Land of Is-Ra-El—a little Maid and she waited on Naaman's Wife and Naaman was a Leper.
Script.
Break No Bones. In going over thy Treasures see that only Special Care be given to Constructive Criticism—We do the Rest—All will be Well. Where Life gives Comfort you give—O verily—Joy. Kome with Peace for All—℞—Rosemonde—℞.

APRIL THE FIFTEENTH.

April 15 1926 *The Southern Lady and the Ouija Board.*

Script.

Unrest? Smile. Tides beat on All Shores—especially on those who resist. All will come out to your Advantage. Albeit Matters be a bit Submerged at present—Aloft and Below—thy Craft be Shipshape. It concerneth None save whom it concerneth and—Apologies to the Crew! I see naught to lose thee thy Rest. In Peace abide and make no Enemies. A Child in Wit—do not misunderstand My Meaning—a Leaf in the Wind—a little more Patience—Nyeptha. All are sheltered. Seek not Peace—it abideth not save you find it—Within.

April 15 1933 *Revelations* 22

My Reward is with Me.

Script.

Pat a Pat a Cake—Baker's Man—make a Cake as fast as you can—Pat it and Prick and mark it with Thee and send it Home to Baby and Me. (Mentally note that We are very Lonely.) Who? So are All who are in the Cavern looking out on the Shadows of Men—My dear—My Presence goes Before. There be African Daisies and their Revelations—Bayside—which there is Music in the Air—and although you will muff a Lot of the Time—you will get very Sure in the End and the End is not far off. Forever and a Day is my Mien—so —go Me gone for a little but—you—I leave behind. You may be at a Loose End after the Day's Work but you have Everything stayed until Nodes are developed within your own Concerted Efforts. Go on—you may be able to make quite a Showing—in a Vestigial Manner of Speaking—this is Fun at that —you good old Scout. Make the Line—Vertical with the Line of Endeavor—for the Points are connating in making the Line. Your Atomic grows Radiant with Impulse and Power when matching its Tone to the Ear. Good Morning—fair Lady—it's Cushions to you but the Bed-Rock of Consequences spread to the View of Discernment—amaze at the Depths that are made in the Shameful of Mankind's Old Face in the Depths of his Greed—not One but Ten Thousand Times Ten—in the Open Check Book of Horror not yet Sealed by His Name. The Number is Muted but you need not fear if you call to Head-quarters that Effort will not go unheeded to help Us. So—RISE—SHINE—and go into the Shambles—unable to leave—till the Work be completed—TRISMEGETUS REVEALED.

All Babies have Rattles—smile in their Sleep—make Whoopee and Teasing and Laughter in full for All who surround them.

April 15 *Genesis 12*
1934 Pharoah to Abraham upon discovering the Disguise of Sarah. "Take her away and go Thy Way."
Script.
And be damned no more by False Doctrine—is the Message—Now—dawning on All the Dark People of the World—of whom there be None more cognizant of their Stupidity than the Americans. But Knowledge IS Power and that will cut All Knots—Gorgian or Gordian—My Child. But a Word or Two—what Matters? It's the Gist of the Thing that counts.

April 15 *Hosea 9*
1935 The Days of the Visitation are come—the Days of Recompense are come for the Multitude of thine Iniquity and the Great Hatred.
Ezekiel 38
For in My Jealousy and in the Fire of My Wrath have I spoken it and All the Men that are upon the Face of the Earth shall shake at My Presence.
Script.
Poste Haste—be the Order of your Goings. I get Growth exceeding by Virtue of Greetings. (Scotch for Tears.)

April 15 *James 1*
1936 Be ye Doers of the Word and not Hearers only—deceiving yourselves.
Ecclesiasticus 4
He that toucheth Pitch shall be defiled therewith.

April 15 *2 Esdras 6*
1937 Like as thou canst neither seek out nor know the Things that are in the Deep of the Sea—even so—No Man can see My Son or those that be with Him but in the Day Time. Be of Good Cheer—and fear not and hasten not with the Times that be Past to think Vain Things that thou mayest not hasten from the Latter Times.
Script.
Aye—Awefull—be the Tide of Orient in the War of Ideas. Aye—or the End I will get World Whores in Long Wishing—your Father. (Commerce?)

April 15 *Zechariah 3*
1938 Behold—I have made thy Iniquity to pass from thee.
Wisdom 2
For God created Man to be Immortal and made him to be an Image of His Eternity.
Script.
Yet will the—ONE—be Air-Mindful. We open your—ONE—O really We do!

April 15 *Acts 8*
1939 Therefore they that were scattered abroad went Everywhere preaching the Word.

The History of Susannah. The Apochrypha.
The Same Year were appointed Two of the Ancients of the People to be Judges —such as the Lord spoke of that Wickedness came from Babylon—from the Ancient Judges who seemed to govern the People.
Script.
Word of Mouth be given—One—would come. So—Me-thinks a Koronation you see. The Kontest will draw All—℞.

April 15 1940 *1 Kings 17*
Fear not—go and do as thou hast said but make Me there-of a Little Cake—First—and bring it unto Me.
The Inferno. Cantos 8 and 9. Dante.
"Now—My Son—draws near the City that of Dis is named—
Point of the Universe—Dread Seat of Dis—
With its Grave Citizens—a Mighty Throng—
As in this Nether Hell thou seest—Outcasts of Heaven.
Oh Abject Race and Scorned—
Whence doth this Wild Excess of Insolence lodge in you?
Wherefore kick you against the Will
Ne'er frustrate of its End and which so oft
Hath laid on you Enforcement of your Pangs?"
Oriosto.
La Citta di Dite-fatto ere un stagno piu e brutto di quel che cinga.
(The Stagnant City of Owl-like Disputations?)
Script.
You bring All your Harvest into Barns that will gladly store them as the Famine mounts. Enough—the Labor is going to be a Great Volume of Essays—O verily—℞.

April 15 1941 *Ezekiel 13*
Woe to the Women that sew Cushions to All Elbows and Armholes and make Kerchiefs upon the Head of Every Stature to hunt Souls.
Mother Goose Rhyme.
Pat a Cake—Pat a Cake—Baker's Man—
Make Me a Cake as fast as you can.
Pat it and Prick it and mark it with—BE—
And put it in the Oven for Baby and Me.
Script.
Ye brought Me Comfort where All was giving Pain—so spend of thy Largess freely as Love's Own Gain. Kome—℞.

April 15 1942 *Genesis 12*
Say—I pray thee—thou art My Sister—that it may be well with Me for thy Sake.
Job 13
Wilt Thou break a Leaf driven to and fro and wilt Thou pursue the Dry Stubble?

Script.
Reading your Peacefull Message will strengthen Many a Sad Soul—so give it All thy Time and Purpose. Where the Means are so Plainly made Essential to Our Expression—Each Day will work to a Triumphant Finish. Come—it be Good to bring Wealth of Soul to a Famished Consciousness. Peace—Vestal—Peace—℞.

APRIL THE SIXTEENTH.

April 16 1933 *Psalm 37*
Rest in the Lord—wait Patiently for Him. Fret not thyself because of the Man who bringeth Wicked Devices to pass.
Script.
The Hunchback of Notre Dame may be the Seraph of Our Greater Pronouncements and the Gargoyles of Humanity—the Puppets of Our Game—not to be confounded with the Monabasic Principle of My Justice which works in Every Atom of My Structure. I KNOW—I-X-P. Moab is My Washpot—over Edom I throw My Shoe—but in the Heart of a Child you will find the Rose of the World. Grant Me thy Heart—O Child—who doeth All Things well—albeit very Grimly. Go and get the Day's Work and transmute it into Service—singing at the Passport into the High Gates of Heaven—Itself.

April 16 1934 *1 Kings·17*
The Barrel of Meal shall not waste—neither shall the Cruze of Oil fail.
Script.
Seven League Boots is right. Both of your Projects will be seen in a very Dazzling Light as We progress—Inch by Inch—into your overly Anxious Days. But All the Defects of Qualities make Quantities upon which We can work. Think that over—All Abstractions made up into Bundles of Life. My—Oh—My—what a Lot of—"Be over" and "Go over"—you never can guess but—"Be Over"—go thy Way—unhampered by Furtive Fears—gentle one—Great in Purpose be Our Bounty. GO.

April 16 1935 *1 Corinthians 3*
As a Masterbuilder I have laid the Foundation and another buildeth there-on.
Script.
Over again be the Grief of Exile gestating in a Strange Land. Peace—little Girl—go out. I go before thee.

April 16 1936 *Hosea 10*
Ephraim is as a Heiffer that is taught and loveth to tread out the Corn but I passed over upon the Beauty of her Fair Neck—for it is Time to seek the Lord.
Script.
Io—Pew—℞.

April 16 1937 *Psalm 55*
Evening and Morning and at Noon will I pray and cry aloud and He shall hear my Voice.
Script.
We wish an Opportunity to be given thee of awakening a Great Many Sluggards. So Children who not gifted may at Woven Patterns be brought to an awakened Intelligence of what your own Intelligence can do with the HELP OF GOD.

April 16 1938 *Wisdom 2*
Never-the-less through Envy of the Devil came Death into the World and they that do hold with His Side do find it.
Script.
Peace—Ewe Lamb—Peace. Peace—℞.

April 16 1939 *1 Corinthians 6*
And such were you but ye are Washed—but ye are Sanctified—but ye are Justified in the Name of the Lord—Jesus—and by the Spirit of Our God.
The History of Susannh.
They perverted their own Mind and turned away their Eyes that they might not look unto Heaven nor remember Just Judgements.
Script.
O verily—thee be in a Parlous Position. No Place to turn either to the Right or to the Left—so—Straight Ahead by the Kompass of God—little one—be the Path set—℞.

April 16 1940 *Job 4*
Then a Spirit passed before my Face and the Hair of my Flesh stood up. It stood still but I could not discern the Form there-of. An Image was before mine Eyes—there was Silence—and I heard a Voice.
Script.
Ye best serve—Now—as thee be given—Day by Day—the Manna needed for New Life. Peace—Dear—Peace—℞.

April 16 1941 *Ezekiel 38*
Everyman's Sword shall be against his Brother.
Faust. Goethe.
A Good Man—though his Strivings be Obscure—remains aware that there is ONE RIGHT WAY.
Script.
Ye only give what every Child can give—its Heart—but We give Time. Kome —℞—be quick—it passeth by—℞.

April 16 1942 *Psalm 60*
Moab is My Washpot—over Edom I throw My Shoe.
Ecclesiasticus 10
Use not Uncomfortable Words. Is not a Word Better than a Gift?

Script.
While your Country is being given a Flash of Intelligent Understanding of its own Brutal Youth of Understanding—your Country's Soul will wonderfully emerge in All its Potent Power. Human and Divine—Humanity will stand—ALONE—between Heaven and Hell—Free—at last—to claim—Both—as a Heritage of Evolution. Kome—it be enough for thy Day. Peace—℞.

APRIL THE SEVENTEENTH.

April 17 1933 *Isaiah 32*
And the Heart of the Rash shall understand Knowledge and the Tongue of the Stammerer shall be ready to speak Plainly.
Script.
You can stand Anything—for it is Ordained to that Effect. So scale off the Fat. If your Mother were here she would be a Living Example of what happens in Treatment of Personal Equations of Every Type. But she is not here or there—so gone—Want—Fear and Loneliness for her. Most Beautiful are the Mountains scaled by the Feet of the Pilgrims—your Mother is among her Mountain Peaks.
Magogg—Meshac and Abednego made a Meta-Hari of themselves for No Good Reason to themselves but an Excellent Design for Living among Us. Give Heed to the Call made with the Funny Bone of a Giant Joke—won by Waiting. All abounding in Great Affluence—you see—that is Determined and Wind—World Falls Due—All—Foreshadowed for a Price that must be Paid—but you Children have Peter's Pence wherewith to pay—We at All Times see to that. But what a Lot of Trouble you give Us—One Way or Another. Scuttling around like a Lot of Saucy Little Bugs—No Rhyme or Reason. Go—and Gospel the Work in Divers Pots but not a Word to the Sanitary Squad for they are so necessarily Dumb—that it would be a shame to wake them up until their Job is finished. But—Pots is Pots—Containers Necessary to make a Noise to gather the Hive. Money will be evolved yet. None alone—All Busy—so be it—a-Men. The Widow of Windsor is much abroad these Days—bless her Good Old Heart—made Mellow by Suffering.
(Meta-Hari—the Spy who makes the Change—Metamorphosis in the Furnace of Necessity? The Widow—Queen Victoria?)

April 17 1934 *Hebrews 1*
He learned Obedience by All the Things which He suffered.
Script.
Say what you will there is Nothing so gratifying as a Gentle Reminder that All is Well—gentle one. So—go out—Greatly Re-assured—Many Possibilities that loom—Oodles of Good—bring Patience—GO. Your Bronté's are reaching out

—Groans of Anguish though it be—Results are on the Way of Growth.
(Bronté—Noise—Thunder.)

April 17 1935 *Genesis 1*
God created Man in His Own Image—in the Image of God—created He—him.
Script.
Peace—O verily—I give thee—My Peace—give I unto thee. Lost Good is always recovered ere the Gesting be done. So—go out—ye Opportunity of Service brings Opulent Means—ye are offered Great Scope. So be ye greatly assured—little Sister of Mine—Recess be granted.

April 17 1936 *Hosea XI*
When Ephraim was a Child—I loved Him and called Him out of Egypt. I taught Ephraim also to go—taking Him by the Arms. But they knew not that I healed them—I drew them with the Cords of a Man. I AM GOD—AND NOT MAN—IN THE MIDST OF THEE.

April 17 1937 *2 Esdras 6*
O Lord—Thou spakest from the Beginning even the First Day and saidest thus—"Let Heaven and the Earth be made"—and Thy Word was a Perfect Work.
Script.
Wireless though it be—the Strings are energized by the Heart.

April 17 1938 *Wisdom 3*
The Souls of the Righteous are in the Hand of God and there shall no Torment touch them.
Script.
Port near—Now—give Me—New Heart—℞.

April 17 1939 *John 16*
He shall glorify Me for He shall receive of Mine and shall show it unto you.
Daniel 12
But thou—O Daniel—shut up the Words and Seal the Book even to the Time of the End. Many shall run to and fro and Knowledge shall be increased.
Script.
Now—comes the Portent—"As ye do"—with a Kourt komes Appeal. Never gave We Kruel Knot—kourting Trial krowned with Thorns that did not give Death its Final Victory—Peace—℞.

April 17 1940 *Job 14*
All the Days of my Appointed Time will I wait until my Change come.
Script.
Woven into the Texture of Our Imagination be All Forms of Human Expression. Get on with thy Part—O verily—it be Brilliant—℞.

April 17 1941 *Ezekiel 38*
I will be known in the Eyes of Many Nations—they shall KNOW that I AM THE LORD.
Matthew 17
Behold—there appeared unto them Moses and Elijah talking with Him.

Script.
Ye—O verily—bring the Lad safe into the Harbor but his Cargo gives a Lightening that will leave him but little save a Knowledge of Koming Discipline of a New Body that will admit of No Further Stupidities. Kome—the Brain marches on—℞.

April 17 1942 *Job 14*
O that Thou wouldst appoint me a Set Time and remember me!
Psalm 46
God shall help her when the Morning appeareth and that—Right Early.
Script.
We give All the World the Benefit of their Doubts so there can be No Room for Criticism as their Chickens come Home to roost. It were Better to bank on Our Promises than their Conjectures as will be Plainly seen. Kome—dear—thee be doing well. Peace—℞.

APRIL THE EIGHTEENTH.

April 18 1933 *1 Timothy 4*
Meditate upon these Things—give thyself wholly to them that thy Profiting may appear to All.
Mark 10
It is Easier.
Script.
Mary saw Marvels but she did not simply make Marvels of them to astonish her Neighbors—she learnt to go with them to the Secret Place and commune with God.
Gnomes make excellent Mediums of Exchange but not Good Bed-fellows. So—All along the Line the Word goes pacing—Up and Down—and In and Out. I want to write and tell you of your Many Visits to Us that We both recognize going on All around Us but you're gone. For All of you—We do as We really most yearn—for that you know—We deem it fit and proper that All your Mopings be brought to Light and given a Fair Chance at a Dignified Explanation.
For instance—John Boyle O'Rielly was a very close Mentation. "I'd rather live in Bohemia than in any other Land"—and so—you did—but—Now—go to a Better Zone where Vision is Clearer and Light makes Life also more Abundant—n'est ce pas? Poor Kid—it's All Right—keep right on going—because Hitchhicking is a Good Bit of Fun at that. But if it seems a Rowdy Sort of a Way—it is My Way. So—vacation yourself—most of you—until the Times call. It is growing Warm and the Clothes will soon be shed with Carlyle's Vision to the

Fore. Meta-Hari brings the First Strip-teaze down and your Good Old Grannie is shocked beyond Words.
(Mata-Hari the Spy for European Diplomacy who gave the Diplomatic Stripe Teaze Dance for the Nations which shocks the Widow of Windsor?)

April 18 1934 *Hebrews XI*
He that cometh to God must believe that He—IS.
Script.
Very Excellent of Meaning are the Various Modes of Penetration. See if not All Our Borings be not Good for Ore and then hold Us to account—Gertrude. O—Other Sheep have I and Many Loves—so be ye sure that there is Safety in Numbers. Grope as We do—there be Plenty of High Lights to put Us into Good Bearings. Great be a Light that can lighten thy Darkness. O Girl—given a Start—there is No Telling where it will lead Us—rejoice—thy Day be Profitable.

April 18 1935 *Mark 10*
The Son of Man shall be delivered unto the Chief Priests and the Scribes. They shall mock Him and shall scourge Him and shall spit upon Him and kill Him. After Three Days He shall Rise Again.
Script.
Raise your Eyes—verily—I say unto thee that there be No Young Man or Woman who crieth unto Me that your Master heareth not.

April 18 1936 *1 Corinthians 2*
For I am determined not to know Anything save Jesus Christ and Him—Crucified—YESTERDAY—TODAY AND FOREVER.
Script.
Voyage—O verily—℞.

April 18 1937 *2 Esdras 6*
Thy Word was a Perfect Work and then was the Spirit and Darkness and Silence were on Every Side. The Sound of Man's Voice was not yet Formed. Then commanded Thou a Fair Light to come forth of Thy Treasures that Thy Work might appear.
Script.
Wives would have All the Wonderfull—℞—Wishes come True without any further to work—Wonders—℞.

April 18 1938 *Psalm 119*
I prevented the Dawning of the Morning.
Script.
Where We be aware We also—know there be Peace in Wounds there be—℞—knowing when your Poison prepareth Postponement within its own Orbit.

April 18 1939 *Galatians 5*
If We live in the Spirit let Us also—walk in the Spirit.
The History of Susannah.
Then said she to her Maids—"Bring me Oil and Washing Balls and shut the

Garden Door that I may wash me."
Script.
Up into your Stride—Me—good Woman—'tis No Time to loiter—O Very Soon thee be a Free Person—Nothing to do but Work—℞.

April 18 1940 *1 Samuel 23*
It is told me that He dealeth very Subtly. See therefore and take Knowledge of All the Lurking Places where He hideth Himself.
Psalm 18
Darkness was under His Feet—He made Darkness His Secret Place.
Script.
Ye be going a Great Way—Now—Child—so—give over Care—Worry—Doubt. It be Our Way of Peace—℞.

April 18 1941 *Ezekiel 38*
The Towers—the Stairs and the Steep Places shall fall—Every Wall shall fall to the Ground.
Matthew 17
Elijah—indeed—cometh and shall restore All Things but I say unto you that Elijah is come already and they knew Him not but did unto Him what-so-ever they would.
Script.
Respect—O verily—the Hour as One that keeps Time for thee as well as the World—No One escapes the Passage of Time—℞—receive its Sentence. Kome—℞.

April 18 1942 *Psalm 49*
Man that is in Honor and understandeth not is like the Beasts that perish.
Script.
Be a Good Child and realize that Our Work is One with Progress for All. If the Climb be stiff the View be with Convincing—Splendid—that All the Land ahead be Promised. Kome—We see thy Burden brought safely Home. Peace —℞.

APRIL THE NINETEENTH.

April 19 1921 Two Relays in Automatic Writing made by the Southern Lady and a Friend while visiting and among their first experiments in Automatic Writing. The Southern Lady writing at a furious rate of speed.
Script.
"Foolish ones—you seek the Light?
The Light is ever shining—why this Lament—
Seeming Despair and All your Sad Repining?

Even tho' you think it not
You're ever Upward going and at your side
There walks a Friend—Who is Faithful and All Knowing.
It stands beside you when you sleep
And guides your Steps when waking—
Goes with you through Life's Vicissitudes—
The Pathway easy making.
Fling out the Banners of your Faith—
KNOW—and be Sure in Knowing—
The Blossom of your Life is Sweet—
On God's Bosom it is growing."

The Script from the Friend who died the following year.

"A Light on the Path has already been given you—when the Time of Developement comes—you will realize how much has been given you always. Seek the Higher Altitudes of Understanding and though the Path at Times be Obscure —remember—the Clear Light will be at the Summit.

Never a Day passes—My Friend—that you are not Directed. This is not an Exception in your Case—All—who seek the River of Spiritual Help—find it—Now and Forever—it flows and its End is the Holy City."

April 19 1933 *Matthew 5*

Let your Light so shine before Men that they may see your Good Works and glorify God.

Script.

Loneliness is the Mother of Time. Joy makes All Things Fleet—even Existence. Don't be Facetious. (Am smiling and thinking of these Experiments as a Sort of Mental St. Vitus Dance.) The Patron Saint of All who are Afflicted in Mind —Body or Estate is the One Who made the World His Altar and the Man of Sorrows His Womb of Grief for the Unburdening of All. So—here is a Nubbin for your Exclusive Benefit—My Maid—who—while not of Orleans—still has a Habitat and Name soon to be made known—made Stern through Necessity which governs All Phenomena—with or without Manifestation to you. For All you think it is—YOU—it is Nothing to be elated over if We choose—because Making and Breaking are One—so is the Object and its Creator and the Many Vestments We don—but All clothe—ONE—and only One can begin where Many End. Ayee—Ayee—My Child—be aware of All and be at Peace. The Day arrives for All to wear a Livery fitting the Master's Service. So—off you go and get you gone and never sigh—Today—for All you know there's Lots to Sow and much more Good to Reap—a-Dieu—Ma cherie et Mon Coeur —but very evident that Something is coming Due very shortly to be paid in the Coin of the Realm. Would that you make it Clear to All as it is Clear to you.

April 19 1934 *Genesis 15*

The Iniquity of the Amorites is not yet Full.

Script.
Kneel and how much shall ye know! O—be rested—My Child—I KNOW—what more need We say that will not overflow the Cup?

April 19 1935 — *2 Timothy 3*
All Scripture is given by the Inspiration of God.
Script.
Peu et peu L'Oisseau gives your Good Man Great Knowledge of what constitutes a Yielding Heart. See if Good be given thee. GO.

April 19 1936 — *Hosea 13*
I will ransome them from the Hand and Power of the Grave. I will redeem them from Death. O—Grave—I will be thy Destruction.

April 19 1937 — *2 Esdras 6*
On the Second Day Thou madest the Spirit of the Firmament and commandest it to part asunder and make a Division betwixt the Waters that One Part might go Up and the Other remain Below.
Script.
EOS—℞—ye keep a Faith that is your Glory.

April 19 1938 — *1 Peter 5*
Casting All your Cares upon Him—for He careth for you.
Script.
Port is won. So—respect your ever Wounding Husband—Who gives as going—when We permit—Knosis with Leave—℞.

April 19 1939 — *1 John 2*
I write unto you—little Children—because your Sins are forgiven for His Sake.
The History of Susannah.
Let Us go Home—for it is Dinner Time.
Script.
Wrestle as you will—the Final Overthrow is always given to Skill plus Power—℞.

April 19 1940 — *Daniel 12*
I heard the Man clothed in Linen—which was upon the Waters of the River—when He held up His Right Hand and His Left unto Heaven and sware by Him that liveth forever—that it shall be for a Time—Times and a Half—and when He shall have accomplished to scatter the Power of the Holy People—All these Things shall be finished.
Script.
Your ever Waning Distaste will receive its Final Exit as Time shows your Routine to be Justified. Big Events bring forth Great Wisdom—℞.

April 19 1941 — *Genesis 32*
Jacob went His Way and the Angels of God met Him.
The Unobstructed Universe.
Stewart Edward White via the Liberty Magazine.
"Lay bare that ONLY ROCK."

"But what is that ROCK?"
"Recognition of the Creator being Greater than the Thing created. The Acceptance of the Oneness of Consciousness as a Whole and an Eternal Continuity—Immortality."
Script.
Ere your Man is gone where you can no longer reach his Pain—the Only Door will open for Both into a God's Own Paradise of Hope. Kome—℞.

April 19 1942 *Isaiah 26*
We have a Strong City. Salvation will God appoint for Walls and Bulwarks.
Psalm 48
Mark ye well the Bulwarks of Zion—consider her Palaces that ye may tell it to the Generation—Following.
Jeremiah 46
Egypt is like a very Fair Heiffer but Destruction cometh—it cometh out of the North.
Script.
Rest—Child. Kome—the Day be Pleasant with Our Peace. Kome—℞.

APRIL THE TWENTIETH.

April 20 1933 *Galatians 5*
Walk ye in the Spirit and ye shall not fulfill the Lusts of the Flesh.
Script.
Thanks be to God—Jade upon Jade and Judas upon Judas—make Scents where Dollars once held King and Slave alike in Darkness. But My Own shall know in All Good Time the Moment when to Reap—as All Seed does not germinate in Individuality but makes Bulk with Chemical Constituents that are Accretions of My Forces in the Manifestation—Intellectual only to those who can read. NOW—HE EMERGES—grit thy Teeth and LET GO. Your Nasturtiums will be Manning the Way to a Merry Warfare.
(Nasturtium—Symbol for—"you light a Flame of Love in My Heart." Also a Symbol for the Nazies.
Manning—Type of Intelligent Labor Radical.)
But—never mind—just go Galumping around till We put a Knozzle on your Pipe-line—then you will see the Wonderful Spray All over Creation. All is portioned off into Logos that will burst into Full Meaning as All the Fountains play their Part in lubricating the Barren Soil—Now—almost sown but still lacking Seed of Pronounced Excellence and that is not a Measure of Delay but a Moment of Design warranted to hold the Attention of All My Children.

April 20 1934 *1 Timothy 3*

Take heed to thyself and to thy Teaching—continue in these Things for thou shalt save both thyself and them that hear thee.

Script.

I be a little over thy Fair Head. Go—overgreatly but not overwhelmingly Intelligent Child that thou be in Things Supernal—Edison—Madza.

April 20 1935 *Genesis 19*

Abraham fell upon his Face and God talked with him. "Neither shall thy Name be any more called—Abram—Friend of God—but thy Name shall be Abraham—Father of a Multitude. As for Sarai—thy Wife—thou shalt not call her—Sarai—Contentious—but Sarah—Princess."

Romans 4

Abraham staggered not at the Promise of God through Unbelief.

Script.

O verily—I oppose with Repose your Revelation's Impact—I give thee—Peace. So—over thy Grueling Trial be put the Imprint of your Good Father's Knowledge.

April 20 1936 *Hosea 14*

Take with you Words and turn unto the Lord and say unto Him—"Take away All Iniquity—give Good and receive Us Graciously." So will We render Him the Calves of Our Lips.

Script.

Reverse the Order of the Day—Operate—℞.

April 20 1937 *Genesis 12*

And he there builded an Altar unto the Lord—Who appeared unto him.

2 Esdras 6

As soon as Thy Word went forth the Work was made.

Script.

My Woven Destinies cover a Lot of Wonderful Eves—℞—taken where Women best emerge.

April 20 1938 *Wisdom 3*

Having been a little Chastised they shall be greatly Benefited for God proved them and found them worthy for Himself.

Script.

℞—O—near where your Kost be—We go—℞.

April 20 1939 *Amos 3*

Can Two walk together except they be agreed?

Script.

Persevere. It comes with Grace very soon—knew ye All—God C.C.C.—℞.

April 20 1940 *Hosea 12*

I have also spoken by the Prophets and I have multiplied Vision and used Similitudes by the Ministry of the Prophets.

Script.
When the Circus be ended—the Animals tamed—you will All go Home with —"No Wonder!"—left—℞.

April 20 1941 *Psalm 18*
Darkness was under His Feet—He made Darkness His Secret Place. His Pavilion around about Him were Dark Waters.
"The Unobstructed Universe." Stewart Edward White. Via the Liberty Magazine.
"Once you understand and accept the Hereness of Immortality—what has seemed vague and meaningless to you becomes entirely and triumphantly Real."
Script.
Ye—O verily—be giving—"Open Sesame"—over a Dark Passage. GO—℞.

April 20 1942 *Psalm 48*
For this God is Our God forever and ever. He will be Our Guide even unto Death.
Daniel 7
The Bear had Three Ribs in the Mouth of it—between the Teeth of it and they said unto it—"Arise—devour Much Flesh."
Script.
Essential were All Efforts that bring Rotation within the Understanding of the Participants of Our Merry-Go-Round as We will show—Real as Sunshine. Go without Care—the Rest will follow. Peace. Kome—℞.

APRIL THE TWENTY FIRST.

April 21 1933 *Psalm 26*
Examine me—Lord—and prove me—try my Reins—my Organs and my Heart.
Script.
(We have a muscular pain around the Heart.)
A Simple Remedy will be to let All Worry cease as We send Comfort—but you go on just the same—Business as Usual! Won't you ever wake to the Fact that you are on a New Tack—My Woman—Grim but never-the-less—Exhilerating for a Few? Whimsie is not Appropriate but at a Good Moment you will see that Inference may lead to your Great Man. Father won't help you any more because All the Way is most Clear—Now—as far as you are concerned and oh —there is much for Him to do. So—you will stand Post as well as the Rest of Us and lean on No One but yourselves and God be with you—All. India-ana and Man-dalay—won't be long—Now—Abdul Bahai—may His Tribe increase —is a Bit of a Rounder and always repeats below the Last I—Λ—(Iota

Lambda?) may improve on His Tempo. He is still ahead of the Rest-Ur-ant Menu. Now—get out the Clue by the following Tack—as Men—You—is made for a Futurity Work—Now—making its Mark but unfolding No Meat until Dinner is called to the Greatest of Feasts. A Grand Past—Buttress for the Present—Futurity and All is bound up in a Certain Security making All Plain to a Freshly Born Purity. Now will you be good and get up and at 'em—little Atom? If All We say is True and True it will prove to be—then More to Do and Less to Say is—Now—the Order of the Day. Io—what say you? But if you do not see Our Face it is because too Soon is just as Bad as too Late.

April 21 1934 *Isaiah 42*

He that giveth Breath unto the People.

Ezekiel 37

Thus saith the Lord-God—unto these Bones—"Behold—I will cause Breath to enter into you and ye shall Live."

Isaiah 66

When ye see this your Heart shall rejoice—your Bones shall flourish like a Herb.

Seneca.

He whom We thought Dead—is only gone before.

Script.

Now that your Method is Crystallizing into a Semblance let there be No Delay in acquiring Facts. O—grind away—it be All a Gristing—not a Grain wasted —only be Well Grounded ere the Structure rise.

April 21 1935 *Genesis 17*

Abraham fell upon his Face and Laughed. God said—"Thy Wife shall bear thee a Son—indeed—and thou shalt call His Name—Isaac—that is "Laughter—an Everlasting Covenant of Laughter." He left off speaking with Abram.

Script.

Peace—know that your Good Man is safely in Harbor—any more Good that We give will be for your own Exaltation. So—give of thyself—Good Youth.

April 21 1936 *Joel 1*

Awake—ye Drunkards—and Howl—All ye Drinkers of Wine—because of the New Wine.

Hosea 12

He is a Merchant—the Balances of Deceit are in His Hand—He loveth to Oppress.

Script.

Very Good—℞—

April 21 1937 *Exodus 3*

Certainly I will be with thee.

2 Esdras 6

For as soon as Thy Word went forth the Work was made—for immediately there was a Great and Innumerable Fruit and many and divers Pleasures for

the Taste and Flowers of Unchangeable Colors and Odors of Wonderful Smell. This was the Third Day.

Script.

Why are ye Fearful—Oh ye of Long—Long Patience? Is it not ever an Axiom that Results are All Measured by the Amount of Pressure We bring to bear?

April 21 1938 *Philippians 1*

To be with Christ—which is Far Better.

Wisdom 3

In the Time of their Visitation—they shall Shine and run To and Fro—like Sparks among the Stubble.

Script.

Oh—Resistance yields as you will give Evidence your own Ghost Experience reveals. Open their Eyes—it be a Pure Joy—REX—℞—aye—would there be a Doubt?

April 21 1939 *Psalm 25*

The Meek will He guide in Judgement.

The History of Susannah.

Then Susannah sighed and said—"I am straitened on Every Side—for if I do this Thing it is Death unto me and—if I do it not—I cannot escape your Hands." With that Susannah cried out with a Loud Voice—she weeping—looked up toward Heaven for her Heart trusted in the Lord.

Now Susannah was a very delicate Woman and Beauteous to behold.

Script.

O very Good by pouring into the Vessel be the Something assuming Shape. Beautiful Child—pour out as Portions overflow—℞—

April 21 1940 *Psalm 34*

The King's Business requireth Haste.

Psalm 49

Hear this—both Low and High—Rich and Poor—together—My Mouth shall speak of Wisdom.

Script.

Rote—Now—branches off into Direct Action bearing Fruit of Future Perspection. Pour out of Accumulations near a Culmination. Peace—℞.

April 21 1941 *Judith*

She went before All the People in the Dance leading All the Women and the Men followed with Songs in their Mouths.

"I will sing unto the Lord—A NEW SONG."

Script.

Pews thus the Infant as the Cold Air strikes its Naked Soul. Kome—℞—ye will hear its Cry right soon—delivered of its Burden. Kome—℞.

April 21 1942 *Jeremiah 51*

He made the Earth by His Power—He hath established the World by His Wisdom and hath stretched out the Heaven by His Understanding.

Script.
Go on. O verily—the Urge must be Insistent as the Day will crowd with Adventure—We still see the Burden might overwhelm did We not assure you of its Value to Worlds in the Making. Kome—give—All—Hope's Dearest Child—Fulfillment. Peace—℞.

APRIL THE TWENTY SECOND.

April 22 1933 *Psalm 119*
Why art thou cast down—O my Soul—Hope in the Lord—for I shall yet Praise Him.
Script.
Won't you please do as you are told? And that is—to do Nothing at All save as you are compelled by Extraneous Influences for Many Wonderfull Moons Months. Grow up to what is Coming but go on without Conscious Effort on your Part. O—My dear Girl—what a Lot of Work you have to do in the Solitude—None may develope in Garish Days of Mountebanks Holiday. See how the Mournful thread their Days—can you not be Patient too? Never mind—Me—dear—'tis All in the Making that ye be. Will ye be after getting the Girls a Bit of a Token? It's just a "How de do"—but a Little Thing makes a Link in a Big Thing. So—off you'll be going this Fair Day of the Lord and be going here and there on Jobs but the Pay is Good—so be off with ye—Machushla. Will it be soon that you'll be leaving Us for Parts Unknown? Sure—They tell that and then—what'll I do? I'll sit and croon and then you'll hear and answer clear—"Great Day—what an Amazing Adventure on the Air!" But go on wid ye—it's plenty you get—you big Gossoon—with All your Colors flying—to Hell with Darkness—Light Breaks. Nix on the Comedy but only for the Nonce—plenty of Room and Time for Laughter—anon.

April 22 1934 *Jeremiah 17*
He shall not be careful in the Year of Drought neither shall he cease from yielding Fruit.
Script.
Gant and Hand be Excellent Similitude. So—O gentle Genetrix—do Well and graciously thy Part—as Knowledge be bought at a Price and No Exceptions made. However much We may trust thee—Knowledge must be paid for to the very Last Penny. You are getting a Great Deal on Trust—so why worry? It's Our Risk—not yours—you may further Our Work—We know not surely—it remains to be seen. So why you keep worrying over your Finances be a Puzzle—even to Us. You are very sorry over your Seeming Loss—how Silly!

Putting Two and Two together makes much Bullion in a Long—Long Run—so—go to work in Good Earnest. (Gant—Gauntlet or Glove.)

April 22 1935 *Psalm 119*

Consider how I do love Thy Precepts—O Lord—quicken me according to Thy Loving Kindness.

Script.

Who-so-ever doeth the Will of the Father giveth Good. I won't give Revelations of Peace save it be Groats to be given Good Children.

April 22 1936 *Joel 1. B.C. 800*

Alas for the Day—the Day of the Lord is at hand and as a Destruction from the Almighty shall it come.

Genesis 19 B.C. 1898

The Angels smote the Men of Sodom that were at the Door of the House with Blindness—both Great and Small—so that they wearied themselves to find the Door.

April 22 1937 *2 Esdras 6*

Upon the Fourth Day Thou commandest that the Sun should shine and the Moon give her Light and the Stars should be in Order and gavest them a Charge to do Service unto Man that was to be made.

Script.

We yield a Wonder if you yield a Palm. I—verily—it be a—℞.

April 22 1938 *1 Samuel 17*

David chose him Five Smooth Stones out of the Brook.

Wisdom 3

They that put their Trust in Him shall understand the Truth.

Script.

Where-of you know of what be given—there be so much to come—Woman of Power—℞—

April 22 1939 *1 Samuel 22*

With Me thou shalt be in Safeguard.

The History of Susannah.

Then the Lord heard her Voice. Therefore when she was led to be put to Death the Lord raised up the Holy Spirit of a Young Man—whose Name was Daniel—who cried with a Loud Voice—"I am clear from the Blood of this Woman."

Script.

Portentous indeed be the Prayers of the Poor. Nay—it were better than Exigence that makes Promise keep its Appointed Task—it be Law—My Knowledge Pontifical of Ages—℞—

April 22 1940 *Job 12*

He increaseth the Nations and destroyeth them. He enlargeth the Nations and straitened them again.

Script.
Ope—Rose—thy Petals to the Sun of Love and All thy Keepers Judgement will be given as the Days unroll their Timely Kounsel—Love—℞—

April 22 1931 *Isaiah 28*
The Bed is shorter than a Man can stretch himself on it and the Covering narrower than that he can wrap himself in it.
Judith 14
The Medes were daunted at her Hardiness—the Assyrians were astonished—Many desired her but None knew her.
Script.
Ye take your Man away with you as the Country brings its gentle Message of Eternal Life while Seasons change its Garments. Kome—℞.

April 22 1932 *Ecclesiasticus 18*
The Lord only is Righteous and there is None Other than He Who Governeth the World with the Palms of His Hands.
Job 4
They that plough. Iniquity and sow Wickedness shall reap the Same.
Script.
Bright be All Prospects as your Soul climbs its Last Scarps of an Earthy Wonder. You know—Now—that there be still more Shining Heights to be scaled under Happier Conditions as the Air becomes Open of Access to your Greater Mental Vibration. All Aeroplanes demonstrate an Example of Physical Daring. Do you sail out into still Higher Stratospheres of the Soul. Kome—you are leading the Way—℞. Peace—℞.

APRIL THE TWENTY THIRD.

April 23 1933 *Romans 10*
Faith cometh by Hearing and Hearing by the Word of God.
Script.
There is Nothing too Hard for the Lord. He is the Liberator and that I know full well—because Original Things come from the One—Who—distributes them as He sees fit. But go on to the Things of Today—your Remembrance will be of Post-mortem Importance. If All at Sea—there is still a Shore—you know—but make your Landings possible by making your Ship—Sea-worthy. In as much as you do unto the Least of These—you do unto Me—but never make the mistake of playing God—lead—coax—but do not drive. Be sound in your Young Nonsense—it will do no Harm but be Sign-posts on Memory's Lane. Brick up the Walls as much as you can—it is the Effort that spreads—not

the Building. Of One in Particular We speak because it is a Part of your Particular Job. Go to it—if you don't succeed at First—try—try again.
Agenda is afloat in All Directions but you must still work out a Seeming Proportion of Enlightenment—going Forward—Alone. Only through your own bitterly acquired Knowledge can a Spring-board be evolved from which We can stand—poised for the Plunge into the Dark Waters of your Maelstrom—Now—being made Radiant by Our Being plunged there-in. Nodic in its Progress—Inch by Inch—yet Leap by Leap—as the Lightening which comes from the East—flashes across your whole Horizon—your Mental Progress helps Us. So—My darling—not for Long—your Pain—it must endure but Night cometh when No Man may work—so push on. The Tension will be lessened but not for long—as when you are Long Drawn out—the Strings will thrum to a Higher Key—albeit the Cat's Guts relish it not—the Fingers have a Greater Span. Not for Nothing were your Hands tied so long—the Reach must exceed the Grasp else what were Heaven for? (Browning?) Wonderful are the Workings of a Master Mind and who shall fathom them but as found in the Heart of a Child? Which is plenty for Today. Divertissements on All Sides make a Show-shop of Pretties on the Way for Priestess and Layman alike—moving toward the Flux of Great Wonders to behold.

April 23 1934 *Genesis 21*

Sarah said—"God hath made me to Laugh so that All who hear will Laugh with me."

Script.

Jove is a Mindful of thy Needs so let All Worry cease. The Searing Scathes of Fortune are but a Whipping Post for the Corrections made of Accumulations given Long Duration—for a Substance upon which to make Impressions. It be but a Breathing Spell given when Eyes are washed with Tears Gestations. (Jovial—Laughter?)

April 23 1935 *Psalm 23*

Thou preparest a Table before me in the presence of mine Enemies—Thou annointest my Head with Oil.

Script.

Peace be over—give your Greeting and your Germinative Force to Good Children. (Tears?)

April 23 1936 *Joel 2*

The Land is as a Garden of Eden before them and behind them a Desolate Wilderness.

Script.

Poor little Mose.

April 23 1937 2 *Esdras 6*

Upon the Fifth Day—Thou saidst unto the Seventh Part where the Waters were gathered—that it should bring forth Living Creatures—Fowls and Fishes and so it came to pass. For the Dumb Water and without Life—brought forth

Living Things at the Commandment of God that All People might praise His Wondrous Works.

Script.

—℞—Wise are All who see that One Day at a Time is Wonder-Full of Burden.

April 23 1938 *Wisdom 3*

Such as be Faithful in Love shall abide with Him for Mercy and Grace is to His Saints and He hath care for His Elect.

A Symbol for Ireland. Anne O'Hare McCormick via the N. Y. Times.

The President of the New State of Ireland is meant to be a Symbol—"The Little Green Bough for the Bending."

(See June 18-1933.)

Script.

We see—O Open Face of Wonder—Wounds that go where your Werewolf leads. Peace—Child—℞.

April 23 1939 *The History of Susannah.*

"Return to the Place of Judgement." And from that Day forth Daniel was had in Great Reputation in the sight of the People.

Script.

Perseverance be the only Awe-inspiring Trait We see that needs a Mite of Pressure. So—We reiterate—plunge through—the Breakers closest Shore ever pound the Hardest—℞—

April 23 1940 *Job 13*

Let come on me what will—though He slay me yet will I trust Him but I will maintain my own Ways before him.

Script.

Your Artful Partner will perceive a Kount or Two ahead of the Koming Gamble that will be judiciously admitted when you need Advice. So—fear no Observations made in Wonder—it is All in Keeping with Common Sense. Kome—℞.

April 23 1941 *Psalm 18*

With the Froward Thou wilt wrestle and show Thyself—Froward.

Isaiah 54

O—thou Afflicted—tossed with Tempest and not to be comforted—behold—I will lay thy Stones with Fair Colors. I will lay thy Foundations with Sapphires and All thy Borders of Pleasant Stones.

Script.

Pertinent as be the Lessons—a Student advances only just as far as his Will determines. So come the Laggards—help Us to keep them in Line. Kome—℞.

April 23 1942 *Job 33*

Mark well—O Job—hearken unto Me and I will speak for I desire to justify thee. I shall teach thee Wisdom.

Job 22

When Men are cast down then shalt thou say—"There is a Lifting Up"—and He shall save the Humble Person.

L'Allegro. John Milton.
Sweetest Shakespeare—Fancy's Child—
Warbles his Native Wood-notes Wild—
Married to Immortal Verse of Linked Sweetness
Long drawn out—untwisting All the Chains
That tie the Hidden Soul of Harmony.
Script.
Receive Our Counsel—Child—We will not lead astray. Go to thy Kamp with Perfect Trust that Our Work will be Best Served by a Blind Faith that asks no more than its Daily Certainty of Time—Culture and Security. Kome—thy Fears would put Us to Shame. Peace—℞.

APRIL THE TWENTY FOURTH.

April 24 1933 *Psalm 1*
Because he hath set his Love upon Me therefore will I deliver him—I will set him on High because he hath known My Name.
Script.
Among the Countenances as well as the Counting Houses you will find much to intrigue you. No Hurry—no Worry—don't Weaken—only BELIEVE. And—out of My Good Graces for a Minute because only by seeing the Darkness of your own Heart can you realize how much there is for you to do at Home. All this seems a Blend of Pitch and Golden Meaning. But off for a Jaunt to the City again—the City of Life and Death—because of All that is in the Making—Ingredients are worked up into a Frenzy of Activity and therefore such Material at hand must first be amalgamated into a Semblance. Go on—Girl—make a Wanton—Grease into a Moated Ditch—no matter where it lead —not a Whim without a Meaning. Meaning—that you may be able to Call but do your Friends come? Well—We shall see! This Interpretive Movement of Guruian Training—Groats or Groans—what matters it? Grotesque and Arabesque—it is your Design We follow—not Our Own—most excellent Person. You go on in a very Fair—more Sane and Cheerful Node which will break up your Hardness and draw out a Radiance—Now—being Noted on All Sides. EOS—Aknaton—no less. Why—your Old Friend Frank—so—All you are in a Good Way. All gone for the Day—when found make a Note of it—Mr. Boffin. Dad.

April 24 1934 *Genesis 22*
God did tempt Abraham and said unto him—"Abraham—Abraham."
Script.
Nothing availeth save Faith working through Love—walk by the Spirit.

Scant Courtesy given Anyone who thinks they can pry open the Leaves of the Lotus ere their Green Satyrical Covering be out-grown. So—go not abroad Today till a Better Way be given to invest thy Good Substance in Works of a Real Need. So Great be All Our Meanings that ye may well bide in Peace until the Storm be past. A Goose be ever ready for a Savory Odor but the Stuffing taketh Time.

April 24 1935 *Romans 8*

The Law of the Spirit of Life in Christ Jesus.

Script.

Peace. Softly—O verily—thy Goings be this Day revolving round a Vulva of what be brought to bear—a Goodly Heritage.

April 24 1936 *Joel 2*

Be Glad then—ye Children of Zion—and rejoice in the Lord—your God—for He hath given you a Teacher of Righteousness. The Former Rain moderately and He will cause to come down on you the Rain—the Former Rain and the Latter Rain in the First Month.

April 24 1937 *Luke 24*

We trusted.

Script.

Where goes your Wonder if not chasing Rainbows?

April 24 1938 *2 Corinthians 8*

Ye know the Grace of Our Lord—Jesus Christ.

2 Kings 4

Thus saith the Lord—"Make this Valley full of Ditches."

Script.

Port ahelm. Purveyance is operating—wee one—selah—℞—

April 24 1939 *1 Kings 20*

The Lord is God of the Hills.

The History of the Destruction of the Dragon of Bel which is cut off from the End of the Book of Daniel. B.C. 550.

Cyrus of Persia received his Kingdom and Daniel lived and conversed with the King and was honored above All his Friends.

Script.

Poverty be given a Great Information that will make All Values change—so be a pouring—Kind Person. We kneel with thee—℞—A COMMON PURPOSE—LIGHT—MORE LIGHT.

April 24 1940 *Job 14*

Yea—if a Man giveth up the Ghost—where is he? If a Man die—shall he live again?

Script.

Whirl ye your Prayer Wheel—still not entirely Penetrative to Sublimity in the Ultimate—the Hours go racing by in Joy—Joy—Joyfully Confident that they be sounding Notes of Extreme Soul Variety—℞—

April 24 1941 *Job XI*
He would show thee the Secrets of Wisdom—that they are DOUBLE to that which is.
Psalm 18
With the Merciful Thou wilt show Thyself—Merciful—with an Upright Man wilt Thou show Thyself Upright—with the Pure Thou wilt show Thyself —Pure.
Script.
Will there be Good at the Base of All Phenomena thee could but see that Evil is a Passing Phase that Values give of Change. Kome—be Brave. Kome—℞.

April 24 1942 *Jeremiah 51*
Babylon hath been a Golden Cup in the Lord's Hand that made All the Earth —Drunken. The Nations have drunken her Wine therefore the Nations are Mad. The End is come—Babylon—thine End is come and the Measure of thy Covetousness.
Henry IV. Shakespeare.
Glendower.
I can call Spirits from the Vasty Deep.
Hotspur.
Why so can I or so can anyone—but—will they come when you do call for them?
Script.
Repetition—Now—goes into its Touching Evidence that Times overlap in the Histories of Men as they can overshadow the Future—as Character be seen to grow into Beauty with the Evolution of Each Soul perpetuating the Image of its Maker. Come—dear one—thy Mission—O verily—be with Comfort of Mind for All—Peace—℞—

APRIL THE TWENTY FIFTH.

April 25 1933 *Galatians 3*
Ye are All—One Man—in Jesus Christ and if ye are Christ's then ye are Abraham's Seed.
Script.
Nothing to do but keep Alive All the Faculties—Now—in Abeyance—for All you know—there are Many More—Inert—Unsounded and Blind in Obedience but Powerful as Genii in Distorting or Minimizing the Efforts of Our Men—who must learn through Frustration to fight with Intelligence and not Emotion —My Meaning to make Clear. Your Man makes much more money—sure—'tis Me Special Province to see that he is kept busy for 'tis much need We have

of his Services. Mind you—there must be no Sorrow at whatever falls but a Right Smart Quick-step into Line of Action with never a Glance behind—but —make up All your Baggage in a Bundle—tight to see—for always in a Hurry —you will lose no Time to flee. O Laus—O Deo—gather Me—My Children out of Chaos into Pleasant Summer Seas. Napoleon made Flesh once more—rides High the Arms of Armegeddon—Now—Strong in Arms—the Glory of the Lord made Flesh—First—and then you will play Hob with Cannon Balls for Golf Balls. Exquisite Matters need Exquisite Adjusters but right—Now—go and make up Bundles of Old Clothes and many Books and go to your Mountain Ward in the Fastness of your Peaceful Valley. Well fare for the Day—exit smiling—yours truly—Martha. A Little Bit of Camouflage for shutting out the Light—not due at present—but aright in All your Ways it waits the Day of your unfoldment into Service put to Time Propitious—but not—Now. Peace. Bide in Peace—Adsum. Dad speaking.

(Hob—a Rustic Nickname for Robert or Robin—a Country Elf or Sprite.)

April 25 1934 *Genesis 21*

The Lord visited Sarah as He had said and the Lord did unto her as He had spoken.

Script.

See a Better Way of investing thy Surplus—both of thy Ventures need All thy Help at present—but be outwardly a little more Circumspect—both in Appearance and Vocal Expression. Peace. Get over Ground your little Feet have trod into Heights—Now—gaining Ascent as your Great Good you sow will give Good Grounds for Others to reap. Guerdon be given.

April 25 1935 *Matthew 9*

The Harvest—truly—is Plenteous but the Laborers—Few.

Shelley.

I will Hope until Hope creates from its own Wreck the Thing it contemplates.

April 25 1936 *Joel 3*

I will gather All the Nations and will bring them down to the Valley of Jehosaphat—Multitudes—in the Valley of Decision—the Valley of Armegeddon —because they shed Innocent Blood.

April 25 1937 *The Oxyrhnchus Manuscripts found in a Town in Egypt by the Egyptian Exploration Fund. A.D. 1897.*

The Sayings of Jesus.

Jesus saith—"Let not him who seeks cease until he find—and when he finds he shall be astonished and Wonder—and Wondering he shall reach the Kingdom and having reached the Kingdom—he shall have Rest."

Script.

Ewe Lamb—℞—

April 25 1938 *Genesis 4*

If thou doest not well—Sin coucheth at the Door.

Psalm 50
To him that ordereth his Conversation aright will I show the Salvation of God.
Script.
Pest—so—We be even More Persistent if given this Cosmical Wonder—℞.

April 25 1939 *Acts 8*
He went His Way—rejoicing.
The History of Bel and the Dragon.
Then Daniel smiled—then Daniel laughed. Daniel said—"Lo—so these are the Gods ye worship!" When they of Babylon heard that they took great Indignation and conspired against the King saying—"The King is become a Jew and he hath destroyed Bel and he hath slain the Dragon and put the Priests to death." So they came to the King and said "Deliver Us—Daniel—or else—We destroy thee and thine House."
Script.
Now winds No More Knots—My Child—Plain Sailing—ere Knowledge give Good Navigation—pound out the Finals—℞—

April 25 1940 *Job 14*
Thou shalt call and I will answer thee.
Script.
Your—O verily—very Good Existing Conditions will be maintained as Part of Our Own Necessitous Expression. So—keep Kalm—it will All come out in the Wash—selah—℞—

April 25 1941 *Isaiah 54*
And We—All Thy Children—shall be taught of God.
Script.
We see your Koming Trials bound up with thy Country's. We also see that All be Best as given Courage. En avant—℞—your Captain leads. Kome—℞.

April 25 1942 *1 Samuel 25*
The Soul of my Lord shall be bound up in the Bundle of Life with the Lord—thy God.
Psalm 50
Out of Zion—the Perfection of Beauty—God hath shined.
Script.
Be sure that All your Interests are protected—so—go Forward without a Thought of Financial Adjustments. Meagre tho' the Means may appear—it is a True Test of All Faith that challenges the Seemingly Impossible. Run away to Heartsease—Peace—and kome with Me these Pleasant Days of Peace for All to come—℞. Kome—be Brave—℞—Peace—℞.

APRIL THE TWENTY SIXTH.

April 26 1933 *2 Corinthians 5*

If Any Man be in Christ—he is a New Creature—Old Things are passed away.

Script.

Moratorium is a Good Word but Renaissance is Better for what We are doing —you and I—little one. Who is so goodly a Maid wins a Medal of Wonder—Marvels of Obscurities going on to Story Telling. Great Nestlings—your Goslings Sweet. Great Laughter if what—IS—must become without making Breaks—without a Healing—but—oh dear—what comes—Now? Something Greatly Good—a Sort of putting Bands around the "Green Grow the Russias—O"—how Strong in Withers—how Weak in Minutia! So—We let you see that more is worked up into Bands of Knowledge. Every Fagot makes a Fascist in the Moat to be forded by Our Nexus of Arch and Buttress—made for Strength. With Gold of Halo—Young Opening Eyes see the Clearest—grown Old in Experiment make Us All grateful. Your Price is High—My Child—and We pay on the Dot. Au revoir—more Tomorrow—Monsieur Romain speaking. Go on and make Marks on your Scrap Paper. Good Work! Your Grand Old Man is greeting the Dawn. Greatly grinding Good Grist—Gods having ground Slowly but—Now—stepping into a Dog-gone-Goodly Pace. Magogg must be made Slave again. The Day of the Pigmy is at hand which makes it All Right for the Middling Class. All Mentations call for Meditations —that is where you come in and so—Now—Know—that I—W—Double You—W—I—You—good Maid. All this is a bit of Training but—Now—again—Good Bye—My Maid. Good—good Girl—your Father.

April 26 1934 *Hebrews 4*

The Word of God is Quick and Powerful and Sharper than any Two-edged Sword—piercing even to the dividing asunder of Soul and Spirit and of the Joints and the Marrow.

Script.

Kanst change the Leopard's Spots or by giving Thought add One Inch to thy Stature? Be calm—My Child—but you are not very far Wrong—so—worry a Knurl or Two further. It is Best to be Long Drawn Out for Intensest Harmonies. Avast—be off wid ye—Achushla. Moses had an Impediment of Speech. Job was of the Race of Esau. Samaritan Jews say—"Touch Me Not"—to those they meet this Day.

April 26 1935 *Psalm 91*

He that dwelleth in the Secret Place of the Most High shall abide under the Shadow of the Almighty.

Script.

Peace—Rose. Let your Transactions be brought Great Activity by Extraneous Influences thee be put to it. Get Going. Rejoice.

April 26 1936 *Amos 1*

I will kindle a Fire in the Walls of Rabbah. It shall devour the Palaces there-of with the Shouting in the Day of Battle—with a Tempest in the Day of the Whirlwind.

April 26 1937 *Mark 13*

And what I say unto you—I say unto All—WATCH.

Script.

Your Wonder were past All Experience. Give Heed—there be a Due—ꝑ—with the Yule Time of Old.

April 26 1938 *2 Samuel 22*

The Word of the Lord is Tried and He is a Buckler to All them that trust in Him.

Script.

ꝑ—is whirling a Discus in Keen Delight. Peace--Child—it will count much when the Tally is complete.

April 26 1939 *Jeremiah 50*

Thus saith the Lord of Hosts—"the Children of Is-Ra-El and the Children of Judah were oppressed together and All that took them captive held them fast—they refused to let them go. Their Redeemer is Strong—the Lord of Hosts is His Name. He shall thoroughly plead their Cause that He may give Rest to their Land and Disquiet to the Inhabitants of Babylon. For Is-Ra-El hath not been forsaken."

Script.

—ꝑ—W—Double YOU—W—We Roar—W—DOUBLE YOU—W—We Ro-Ar. It be a Noise you hear. Kome—ꝑ.

(Is—ꝑ—Rho-Rho—the Phonetic Sound of the Greek Letter—P—the Anagram of Christ—?)

April 26 1940 *Job 19*

O that My Words were—Now—written. O that they were printed in a Book. That they were graven with a Pen of Iron and Lead in the Rock—forever.

Script.

Ye are only a little Girl and have still a little Girl's Tasks which makes it easy to kome along with thy Father's Hand in thine—or—Vice Versa—see it be Faith alone that guides thee. Kome—ꝑ.

April 26 1941 *Matthew 17*

Nothing shall be Impossible unto you.

Psalm 18
By Thee I have run and broken through a Troop—by my God I leaped over a Wall.
Script.
You eventually be given a Greater Trust as your Present Gifts be using their Responsibilities for—O verily—the Things at Hand. Be Patient. Remember—Day by Day—be the Portion given. Kome—℞.

April 26 1942

Matthew 8
And when He came to the Other Side—into the Country of the Gadarenes—there met Him—Two possessed of Devils—coming forth out of the Tombs—exceeding Fierce so that No Man could pass that Way. And behold—they cried out saying—"What have We to do with Thee—Thou Son of God—art Thou come hither to torment Us before the Time?" Now—there was afar off from them a Herd of Swine feeding and the Devils besought Him saying—"If Thou cast Us out—send Us away into the Herd of Swine." And He said unto them—"GO." And they came out and went into the Swine and behold the Whole Herd rushed down the Steep into the Sea and perished in the Waters.
Script.
Reaching for the Stars is ever the Agent for God-like Ratiocinations as the Impulse becomes wedded to the Rhythm of His Purpose. Kome—it be Day. Haste to bring Our Peace to All. Kome—℞.

APRIL THE TWENTY SEVENTH.

April 27 1933

Isaiah 60
ARISE—SHINE—for thy Light is come and the Glory of the Lord is risen upon thee.
Script.
Not the Slightest Effort on your Part—My dear—just a Letting Go—All over the Place for a Long-Long Time. No Man's Land but Barbed Wire Entanglements for the Warriors Responsible—Jobs indeed for All. Greet the Day with Everything in Readiness for Advance and Nothing left Undone—as All integrate the Substance of a Unity that is Perfect. Here—Now—and Always—from Perversion comes Conversion—from Ill-mating comes All Mating in Matchless Perfection—because Good Units make Better Combinations. Cheerio—am in a Fair Way of telling you too much—young Woman—you tempt Me almost beyond My Strength!
Zero Hour and over the Top. What a Reckoning to be paid! Never mind—it's not your Job—may the Best Man win—and He Will—this Time the Score

will be settled for All Time. Only—let your Light shine because Darkness will be upon the Face of the Waters and in the Darkness—Men will seek the Door to the Light faintly gleaming through the Bodies of My Elect. How Good it is that We know so Little—We can never know too Much. By and Large—the Enemy has done this and so—you Children learn by Painful Process—Now—how to keep your Bottoms Clean and your Nostrils Clear. Toddling Humanity taking its First Steps toward the Great Wide Open Spaces of a Gracious World.

How many Fathers go broke to put their Sons through College? Well—Now—see you get this—Everybody's Happy when He graduates—even the Big Business Guy! They All need Him even if they do have to pay Him Wages that make your Present Standards look like a Lot of Gnomes making Mud-pies in a Back Alley. May the Dame de Nemours be ever in thy Heart—Mignon—a-Dieu—pour le Jour.

April 27 1934 *Isaiah 63*

In All their Afflictions He was Afflicted.

Script.

Get going—it is a Fine—Pleasant Day ahead. Relax and you will be shown and given Time—We will bring All Things into thy Horizon. So—there you be—cheer up—it may All be True! Yes—indeed—fair one—thy Doubts be Nodes for Our Discerning—We—too—have to be shown—a Get and Give Affair—are you there?

April 27 1935 *Genesis 27*

The Voice is Jacob's Voice but the Hands are the Hands of Esau. "By thy Sword shalt thou—Esau—live and serve thy Brother." And Esau hated Jacob.

Script.

Get Opportunities into Focus—there be Great Openings. Away to the Woods—rejoice. I reproach the Waves on thy Behalf. Footshod—good Woman—thy Goings give Calm even to the Greatest Tempests.

April 27 1936 *Amos 2*

Their Lies have caused them to Err. Is-Ra-El sold the Righteous for Silver and the Poor Man for a Pair of Shoes and they turn aside the Way of the Meek.

Script.

Rest—℞—

April 27 1937 *Colossians 3*

What-so-ever you do—DO IT HEARTILY—as to the Lord.

Script.

Where are All you—℞—Wives—Now? Why—just as We gave your Fathers in a Way of Wiving—ye be a Part We will ever see distributed—in Expedient Wonder—ye behold—℞—

April 27 1938 *Wisdom 3*

Glorious is the Fruit of Good Labor and the Root of Wisdom shall never fall away.

Script.
Preserve you a Balance—it be All there be for you to do—℞.

April 27 1939 *Philippians 4*
The Peace of God which passeth All Understanding shall keep your Hearts and Minds through Christ-Jesus.
The Prayer of Manassees—King of Judah while Captive in Babylon.
"Now—therefore—O Lord—I have sinned—I bow the Knee of my Heart—beseeching thee of Grace. I have sinned and I acknowledge mine Iniquities. Be not angry with me forever—neither condemn me into the Lower Parts of the Earth."
Script.
When you give of yourself—it were the One Gift that never Nose will weary of your Incense. Thee be Difficult—Child—Youth is ever Curious—n'est ce pas?

April 27 1940 *Job 22*
O that I knew where I might find Him.
Luke 8
He arose and rebuked the Wind and the Raging of the Water and they ceased and there was a Calm.
"What Manner of Man is this? For He commandeth even the Winds and the Water and they obey Him."
Script.
Round about the Whirling Way is giving you All a Dizziness that stirs your Bile—it be a Cleansing. Kome—℞.

April 27 1941 *Ezekiel 24*
Be Silent and forbear to Cry.
Ezekiel 39
"They shall spoil those that spoiled them and rob them that robbed them"—saith the Lord.
Script.
Ye—O verily—be going into the Freedom see We—All—Kome—℞—be Alert to All Our Koming Trials as Signals of Great Import to your Soul—℞.

April 27 1942 *Daniel 5*
This is the Interpretation of the Thing—Number—Balance and Division.
Ezekiel 39
"They shall make a Fire of them—Seven Years—saith the Lord—Seven Months shall the House of Is-Ra-El be burying them that they may cleanse the Land. Yea—All the People of the Land shall bury them."
Omar Khayyam.
O Thou—Who—Man of Baser Earth didst make
And Whom with Eden didst devise the Snake—
For All the Sins wherewith the Face of Man
Is Blackened—Man's Forgiveness—give and take.

Script.
Where We go with you the World will follow. So—come away—Kome—℞—We must needs bring Koming Peace within the Understanding of All to be of their own Consciousness of Our Presence. Peace—℞.

APRIL THE TWENTY EIGHTH.

April 28 1933 *Psalm 16*
In Thy Presence is Fulness of Joy—at Thy Right Hand are Pleasures forever more.
Script.
I know what makes you do the Things you do and—How—but fear not Grief or Anything that comes your Way—if you be True to All We do—in Attitude Devout—the Highest Good knows more than We what this is All about. In All this Deviosity and Gloom and Old Garments—Now—enmeshed—the Bud is Sweet and Sturdy and Clean—an Apex of New Growth where you will find Another Node is making manifest your Part of a Growth Complete within the Pattern—grows almost Complete to Human View—the Rose Incarnate found in All the Hearts of—ONE. Go not in the Path of the Ungodly. Mind—the Worst of Mistakes is the Trial of most People must be left to their own Wills—CHANGE OF HEART. So—get on All Fours with them and they will think you are one of them. You cannot go their Way—your Way must Lead—not Grovel. Now make up your Mind to be put through the Mill Every Minute of the Day of Days. Ever thine—Diomedes. (Diomedes—King of Argo under the protection of Minerva. He stole the Statue of Minerva from Troy and the White Horses of the King of Thrace and after his death—he and his Friends became Birds—which joyfully greet All Greek Ships—but no others.)

April 28 1934 *Hosea 10*
For they have sown the Wind and they shall reap the Whirlwind. The Calf of Samaria shall be broken in Pieces—of their Silver and Gold have they made them Idols.
Isaiah 30
For the Egyptian shall help in vain and to No Purpose.
Script.
I have rotted the Measure of your Faith into Elements that be a Putrient Mass of Germs—only be Patient—it takes Time—a Portion of Discernment possible only in an Orderly Sequence. No more—given on a Day that will be bursting with Accumulated Work. Au revoir—Mes Enfants.

April 28 1935 *Amos 3*

"Behold—Great Tumults—the Oppressed and Oppressions—for they know not to do Right—who store up Violence and Robbing and Spoil in their Palaces. The Houses of Ivory shall perish—the Great Houses shall have an End"—saith the Lord.

Script.

Know—Rose—that Greatly Good be the Uses of Adversity—so—off you go.

April 28 1936 *Hosea 10*

Their Abominations were according as they loved. Who is Wise understandeth these Things.

Wisdom 3

Horrible is the End of the Unrighteous Generation.

Script.

Past of your own—℞—will always determine your Tendencies. Resurrection is only a Means of your own Vision seeing where-in you are given Room for Improvement.

April 28 1937 *Job 18*

Thou hast filled me with Wrinkles—Thou hast made me Weary. I am cast into a Net by mine own Feet—Gin hath taken me by the Heel—my Flesh is clothed with Worms—I am full of Confusion—I should have slept. My Bones are full of the Sins of my Youth. Who can bring a Clean Thing out of an Unclean? Not One.

Job 24

The Worm shall feed sweetly upon him—he shall no more be remembered.

Script.

O Perverse and Grievous be the Operations—℞—

April 28 1938 *Matthew 27*

My God—My God—Why hast Thou forsaken Me?

Script.

Power is grown in Exact Ratio to the Purpose given. See where your Purpose in Novitiateship winds your—O—verily—Open Door—℞—

April 28 1939 *The First Book of the Maccabees. B.C. 323.*

And it happened that after that—Alexander—Son of Philip of Macedonia—who came to the Land of Shittim—had smitten Darius—King of the Medes and Persians—that he reigned in his stead—the First One over the Greeks. He made many Wars and won many Strongholds and slew the Kings of the Earth and went to the Ends of the Earth and took Spoil of many Nations—in-so-much—that the Earth was quiet before him—where-upon he was exalted and his Heart lifted up.

As You Like It. Shakespeare.

Sweet are the Uses of Adversity—which like the Toad Ugly and Venomous—wears yet a Precious Jewel in his Head.

Script.
Portents roll into Position as the Horizon is given Breadth to your Vision. So—it be thy Day's Work to NOTE—℞.

April 28 1940 *1 John 4*
Beloved—let Us love one another—for Love is of God and Everyone that loveth is born of God and knoweth God.
Script.
Ye—O verily—bring Peace into Many Lives—albeit they know it not—Now. So give—little Mouse—thy Squeak—it be Re-assuring. Kome—kiss Me quick as off you go—℞—

April 28 1941 *2 Samuel 27*
Thou hast enlarged my Steps under me so that my Feet did not slip.
Script.
Ye—O verily—be giving Komfort as We—too—strain at the Leashes. It be so Painful a Passage. Kome—℞.
Jeremiah 51
Appoint a Captain against Babylon—cause the Horses to come up as ROUGH CATERPILLARS. I will fill thee with Men as with Caterpillars and they shall lift up a Shout against thee. (Foreshadowing the Caterpillar-tread of the Tanks?)
Job 28
Surely there is a Vein for the Silver and a Place for the Gold where they refine it.
Script.
Rest—Child. We see thy Turmoil. Mother is safe—as well you know that her Evolution is of a Well Defined Pattern that takes much Time to penetrate her Rebellious Soul. Come—it be Our Business—do thou—thine. Peace—℞.
(The City of Bath in England is bombed two nights in succession—my Mother —is living in the heart of the City.)

APRIL THE TWENTY NINTH.

Isaiah 40
April 29 1933 The Word of Our God shall stand forever.
Script.
See what you can do with a Ouija Board next week. You may see a Result that will convince you of New Angles to be seen. All Angles are made from One Central Meaning. Inchcliffe will not be a Mite too Steep for you to climb. Your Goat-like Clamberings in the Past having made you Sure-footed but—Now—your Meanings will be enfranchised in Bigger and Better Over-hoistings

of All your Contacts—Many yet to be manifested—Few that are in View at present. Direct Evidence is what you are aggregating in Method Diurnal—you count this at its True Value. All Redundancy is the Vibration of a Revolution in the Making. The Sling Stone of David—may be the White-Eyed Kaffir —(The Negro?)—being a Person who will get a Lot of Recognition—and the Brute of Machination will pull down the Pillars around His Shoulders as He blindly makes His Rounds in the Cellars of His Masters. The Philistines have spoiled Us long enough—make Way for the Is-Ra-Elites and Judah on the March! He smote them with the Jaw-bone of an Ass and found Honey in the Carcase of a Lion. So—Now—go and get Ready the Day of Emancipation with Every Knot loosened but Every Hole made Whole and a Kiss for Cinderella. Great Day—All Aboard for Beulah Land—a Long Journey but a Safe—Grand Master of the Battalions—SAMSON AGONISTES.

April 29 1934 *1 Samuel 19*

Abide in a Secret Place and hide thyself.

Script.

Great Days ahead—you will be very Busy—so make—that the very Day that Our Meaning will be given a Velocity Unmistakable. You—Now—realize how this Oven has been used as a Relay Station for Onward Recommendations. No more of Any Kind of Gooselike Wabblings—back and forth. Be pronounced of Agile Footsteps—never be afraid of getting them Wet—it is only Dry-shod for the Land-lubbers. Go on with thy Enlistments—it be very Vital—O good Child—GO.

April 29 1935 *Deuteronomy 6*

When ye shall have eaten and be Full—then Beware.

Amos 4

Hear this Word—ye Kine of Bashan—I have made the Stink of your Camps to come up unto your Nostrils. Prepare to meet thy God—the Lord—the God of Hosts.

Script.

Peace. Ye be a Part of Good—so—Now—get going.

April 29 1936 *Jude*

It was Needful for Me to write unto you and exhort you that ye should Earnestly Contend for the Faith which was Once delivered unto the Saints.

April 29 1937 *Psalm 21*

Thou shalt make them as a Fiery Oven in the Time of Thine Anger.

Script.

Why will We—℞—unravel what were given thee a Task? I wonder where your Wishes veer? Come—with your Wind be We—℞. Any Word We send be of Any Soul to hear.

April 29 1938 *Psalm 19*

Let the Words of my Mouth and the Meditation of my Heart be Acceptable in Thy Sight—Oh Lord—my Strength and my Redeemer.

Script.
While seeing you in Torment has Healing in its Meaning—there be Wonderful Surcease in the Knowledge of Things being brought to Western Lands.

April 29 1939 *Isaiah XI*
With His Mighty Wind shall He shake His Hand over the River and shall smite it in the Seven Streams and make Men to go over Dry Shod.
1 Maccabees 1
So—Alexander reigned Twelve Years and then died and his Servants bare rule in his place and after his death they All put Crowns upon themselves and so did their Sons after them for Many Years and Evils were multiplied in the Earth.
Script.
Possess. Pour and make the Best of a Very Grand Job—℞—

April 29 1940 *Job 29*
When His Candle shined on my Head and when by His Light I walked through the Darkness.
Samson Agonistes. John Milton.
Eyeless in Gaza—at the Mill with the Slaves.
Script.
Receive All—reject only your Koming Trials as aught but Discipline needed to plough Deep the Land for Seed—as another Harvest will be given Other Hands to garner—℞—

April 29 1941 *Ezekiel 39*
Yea—All the People of the Land shall bury them in the Valley on the East of the Sea and it shall stop the Noses of the Passengers. There shall they bury Gogg and All his Multitudes and they shall call it the Valley of Hammon—Gogg—the same being Armageddon.
1 Samuel 25
The Souls of thine Enemies—them—shall He sling out as out of the Middle of a Sling.
Script.
Ye—O verily—be a good Child. Fear not—the End is Near. Be Brave. Kome—℞.

April 29 1942 *Psalm 46*
There is a River—the Streams there-of shall make glad the City of God. The Holy Place of the Tabernacles of the Most High God. God is in the midst of her—God shall help her and she shall not be moved.
1 Samuel 17
So—David prevailed over the Philistines with a Sling and a Stone.
Script.
Be a good Child. Worry no more concerning thy Mother. Her Experience will give her All the Needed Sympathy she will develope in the Plight of Others. All Pain—Shock and Disintegration was only the Opening of Eyes to

Good Tidings of Great Joy. Kome—this Knowledge will put Peace into All Hearts. Kome—℞.

APRIL THE THIRTIETH.

April 30 1933

Revelations 12

And the Earth helped the Woman and the Earth opened her Mouth and swallowed up the Flood which the Dragon cast out of His Mouth.

Script.

Value received leaves Gifts—Over—Grand Opening here hold a Grand Opening of a New Way being born through and GO ON WITH IT—NO MATTER WHAT IT HINTS. Good be at a Price. After All—there is always a Solution to Every Problem and the Solution is found in the Flux of Emotions made Sentient. Good. Go on in a New Spirit of Endeavor in Great Need of widening the Horizons of All—but Nothing can be done by Indecision of All the Parts. So—One by One—you fall in Line and make your Young Air-Mindedness a-Meanable Unit with which to transmit the Messages. "Why and Wherefore"—We are not to Question. So far—the Masters are quite Correct—Useless Queries take up Energies used in Better Ways. But—ON—ON—ON. Men are in a Great Measure of Unruly Mood and you are in the Strata of Emotion whereby you listen to their Moans. Grant that the Great Master will use your Clean Heart to lighten a Burden or Two. Gowns of White to be distributed to the Best Workers. House of Medici Sign—ÕÕÕ. Yonder lies a Young Man doing a Good Work and you make it a Good Job too in the May Month to put Courage and Heart into His Organism by All you write. How are you going to keep it up? You will see—Me—Lass. Just lay off the Entanglements of Ardencies and let your Mind lie Fallow. All you need to do is—Nothing—One Hour a Day—eh what? So—go you out on the Roof with the Clothes and the Coats to Air and in the Ocean of the Sky We try to meet you there. Grand Day for this Sort of a Stunt—a-Dieu—Mon Ami—if Friend you be—but that's All Right—I'm used to Doubts—so long as Fears enter not—it might be worse. Angel Child—cheerio—I am your Father—James Frederick Winstone.

April 30 1934

John 14

In My Father's House there are Many Mansions—I go to prepare a Place for you.

Script.

Get Busy. It is very Important—get Peace that you learn the Fallacy of trying to over-ride the Bounds set for a Fair Day's Work. Be sure thy Onerous Labors bring Recompense commensurate with Given Values.

April 30 1935 *John 15*
Ye did not chose Me but I chose you—ye have been with Me from the Beginning.
Script.
Ye be a very good Child—so go out greatly understood. Precious are your Opportunities—make the Most of All that be put to thee. KIAN.

April 30 1936 *Psalm 30*
One Thing will I seek after—that I may behold the Beauty of the Lord and inquire in His Temple.
Amos 5
Seek Him that maketh the Seven Stars and Orion.

April 30 1937 *Isaiah 35*
The Ransomed of the Lord shall return and come to Zion with Songs and Everlasting Joy.
Revelations 19
To her was it granted that she should be arrayed in Fine Linen—Clean and White—for the Fine Linen is the Righteousness of the Saints.
Script.
Verily—O verily—thee be a Stoney Hearted Student—℞—innately Fitted of a Steep Climb to make a Grade somewhat Wonderful—℞—

April 30 1938 *Wisdom 4*
But the multiplying Brood of the Ungodly shall not thrive nor take Deep Root from Bastard Slips nor lay any Fast Foundation and through the Force of the Winds—they shall be rooted out.
Script.
Where We be there will your Keeper be—℞—

April 30 1939 *Leviticus 10*
Thou shalt love thy Neighbor as thyself.
1 Maccabees 1. B.C. 176.
There came out of them a Wicked Root—Antiochus—surnamed Epiphanes. In those Days there went out of Is-Ra-El Wicked Men who persuaded Many—saying—"Let Us go and make a Covenant with the Heathen that are round about Us—for since We have departed from them We have had much Sorrow."
Script.
Where-as if there were a Sport—the King's Own—thee be given a Fair Share. Rose—your Vigil ends on the High Note of Portent—X-P—℞.

April 30 1940 *Numbers 24*
God brought him forth out of Egypt—He hath—as it were the Strength of a Unicorn.
Job 29
The Secret of God was upon my Tabernacle.
Script.
Ye—O verily—be given a Stormy Session in the Near Future—so be Warned. Be at Peace—it be going to Wound. Peace—℞.

April 30 *Wisdom 19*
1941 Necessary Patience in seeking the Lord is Better than that he leadeth his Life without a Guide.

Luke 14

Who-so-ever exalteth himself shall be abased and he that humbleth himself shall be exalted.

Script.

Ye shall be given thy Full Measure where-of it will be shown it was Sufficient. Peace—Child—kome—℞.

April 30 *2 Maccabees 2*
1942 For the Pleasure of the Many We will gladly undertake this Great Pains and seek out Things for the adorning there-of. We will assay to abridge it in One Volume—it was not easy.

Psalm 21

Thou preventest him with Blessings of Goodness. Thou settest a Crown of Pure Gold on his Head.

Script.

Be sure—Now—that the Work of All will be for All and the Labor shared will be with Joy. So—off you go—make Happiness the Keynote for All—O Child—as We kome bringing Peace deep in the Heart for All. Kome—℞—We will—Both—keep the Faith for All. Peace—℞.

MAY
INSTRUCTION.

B.C. 564 *Daniel 10*
"Fear not—Daniel—for from the First Day that thou didst set thine Heart to understand and to chasten thyself before thy God—thy Words were heard and I am come to make thee understand and I will show thee that which is Noted in the Scripture of Truth."

B.C. 582 *Pythogoras.*
One must spell out the Sacred Logos—Letter by Letter—Syllable by Syllable.

A.D. 30 *John 6*
It is written in the Prophets—"And they shall All be taught of God."

A.D. 354 *Saint Augustine.*
I was instructed—though very Secretly.

Jan. 1 1933 *Script.*
There be God's Good Counsel on Every Issue.

Feb. 15 1937 *Rudyard Kipling's Autobiography via the New York Times.*
"Note here—when your Daemon is in charge—do not try to think consciously —Drift—Wait and Obey."

May 9 1933 *Script.*
You will be instructed Every Foot of the Way.

Oct. 8 1933 *Script.*
Know All that a Master can teach is the Motto of a Good Servant.

Dec. 22 1942 *Script.*
As the Pendulum of Human Re-actions swing from Earth to Heaven see the Field of Wonderful Growth being opened for Human Efforts augmented by Divine Counsel.

MAY THE FIRST.

May 1 1916 *The Sales-clerk and the Sewing Table.*
Script.
Unselfishness is the Key-note of Perfection. God is within each of you in Direct Proportion to the Frequency of your Visits to Him. Bend your Back to the Burden and start on your Journey—content to leave the Future in God's Hands. Courage—En Avant—Ave et Vale.

May 1 1933 *Psalm 28*

The Lord giveth Songs in the Night.

Script.

Groveling and Inefficiency do not make Confirmatory Evidence as your Perceptions testify but All anon—as Night into Day will make Clear if it be but Patience in the Turn-over. Great Men use their Faculties—Lesser grow them. Not—Yet—may We put to use that is only just jutting into Percipience. My Child—you little know what is in Store for you but Daily you must Question —Balance and Appropriate what your Mentality assures is Pure Gold. All Placer Mining is just that—Sifting—Solving—Segregating. Any more Tears and I'll leave you flat. So—All on Deck for a Swabbing down—get going—and make it Taut for a Stiff Breeze to the Leeward. You are going to be very Busy from—Now—on—on another Tack—so—Good Grief—satisfied? Most of your Tears are Spiritual Sweatings that loosen up the Pores. A Little Physical Hard Work is what you need and what you are going to get. When you leave here it will be for a Long Time and a Quick Return will make it a Pleasure to take hold of All Our Gifts again. Making clean your Heart is over—Now—to Bricks and Mortar—a-Dieu—My Child. Patience—Love most where needed most—your Father.

May 1 1934 *Jeremiah 6*

Stand ye in the Ways and see and ask for the Old Paths and walk there-in you shall find Rest for your Souls.

Script.

Go over thy Testimonies of Every Phase of Recorded Armaments that Wives of Old have used for the Conceptions of Good and you will find that it is Arms and not the Node that they—First—conceive as giving Happiness—the Sugar that coats the Pill—but that is Our Good Will toward Men that makes Conceptions—Pleasing. So Xanthius greets thee once again—a Beam athwart thy Path.

May 1 1935 *Matthew 5*

Think not I am come to destroy the Law or the Prophets—I come not to destroy but to Fulfill.

Script.

Good Girl—keep right on to the End of your Semester—I give Recess. GO.

May 1 1936 *Amos 6*

Woe to them that are Secure and at Ease in Zion—ye that put far away the Evil Day—that lie upon Beds of Ivory and abound in Superfluities. Ye have turned Judgement into Gall and the Fruit of Righteousness into Hemlock.

Script.

Verily—℞.

May 1 1937 *Hebrews XI*

He endured as seeing Him Who is Invisible.

Script.
You ever Wonder if there be Enough—it yearns who would go Further of your Worth.

May 1 1938 *Wisdom 4*
The Imperfect Branches shall be broken off—their Fruit Unprofitable—not Ripe to eat—yea—meet for Nothing.
Script.
Where your Knowledge leads Us into the Only Position that is given with Intention—you will soon see—Why.

May 1 1939 *1 Maccabees 1*
Where-upon they set up an Open School and Place of Exercise at Jerusalem—according to the Custom of the Heathen and were Sold to do Mischief.
Script.
Poor—Kind Soul—Knees knock but keep Stout Heart—Spontaneous Combustions bring Clearing Skies—℞—

May 1 1940 *Job 30*
I am Brother of Dragons and a Companion to Owls.
Script.
Ye—poor Child—be pushed around sadly but your Background makes it Imperative that your Memory be ever Alive to Grief. Peace—℞.

May 1 1941 *Job 37*
God Thundered Marvelously.
Script.
I ever see thee—Child. Kome—℞—open thy Door. Keep ever—O verily—the Candlestick in Readiness that Our Light shine Its Beacon Kome—℞.

May 1 1942 *Daniel 8*
Behold—there stood before me the Appearance of a Man.
2 Kings 4
Let Us make a little Chamber—I pray thee—on the Wall and let Us set for Him there a Bed—a Table and a Stool and a Candlestick and it shall be when He cometh to Us that He shall turn in thither.
The Symbolism of the Star Sapphire.
The Star and the Cross. This Six-sided Star contains within itself the Anagram of Christ—I-X. This Structure is duplicated in Every Snow Flake—no two of which are alike in the Beauty of the Arrangement of its Atoms. The Star Sapphire also contains the Content of All Mathematics—the Numbers from One to Ten. ⊕ —One plus Nine being the Same as I + X—being X—or 10. Nine—IX—representing the Completion of a Cycle—10 or X—the Beginning and End—the All and Nothing of the Creator—God. The Sapphire as a Stone is the Symbol for "Grace Given."
Script.
Wee one—thee be dear to Us. So do not try too Hard these Days to bring your

Three Bags—Home. We will give a Lift All Along the Line that will make thy Harvest a Joy. Kome—give Me thy Hand. Peace—℞.

MAY THE SECOND.

May 2 1933 *1 Peter 3*

Be ye All of One Mind—having Compassion on one another. Love as Brethren —be Pitiful—be Courteous.

Script.

Great of Meaning be Both of your Intuitions of the Day. Greatest of any making your Knowledge of any Verb is—Laughter. This is quite on a Par with a Manxman's Solecism of a Grinning Allocation—equal to the Deviation of a Celtic Idiom of Iberian Derivation—Max Hilliard. (Great Laughter over a Tale-less Manx Cat?) Great. You are Youthful. That is the Complete Explanation of Our Handling and Great Care must be exercised in making Impressions on the Plastic Quality of your Emerging Psychism. Grow in Peace —is as graduating from—Bide in Peace. Even ever of a Mind to do what you are told—is for an Even Mind in which the Plant will grow—not to be seen in a Carnal Mode but Green in Our Mode given a Hold on Life that will—in Time—be shown to be Celestial. Never mind the Psychiatrists—they too are working in the Fields of Great Potential Use in clearing out the View of Dismal Growths—amid Stupid Modes of reaching into Heights and Depths of Human Set-ups that were made in All Good Faith—to work upon in Dismal Days— when you cannot go out of Doors until the Storm be past that whistles by on a Banshee's Warning Signal. For this be praised your Lot is cast in such a Tranquil Place. My Chosen—arrestez vous—Grundes Madchen—du selbst bist Meinen ruh—auf wiedersehen. Be Pitiful—be Courteous.

May 2 1934 *Psalm 91*

He shall deliver thee—He shall cover thee—thou shalt not be afraid.

Script.

Go over thy Ground again—as Many Things have gestated in thy Consciousness that have yet to reach the Level of Revelation. So—Piece by Peace—is unflowing into a Brown and Reeking Miasma of Doubt. Turbulence given a Characteristical Twist by the Hand of Almighty God. So why bother you dear little Head with what the End is to be? Your Part is to contribute to the Going. In as much as ye do unto the Least of My Tasks—you be a Part of My Scheme— O good Girl.

May 2 1935 *Amos 7*

Behold—the Lord stood upon a Wall made by a Plumb-line—with a Plumb-line in His Hand and He said unto me—"Amos—what seest thou?" And I said

—"A Plumb-line." Then said the Lord—"Behold—I will set a Plumb-line in the midst of My People—Is-Ra-El—and thy Land shall be divided by Line."

William Hubert Carruth.

A Sense of Law and Beauty and a Face turned up from the Clod
Some called it Evolution and others call it—God.

Script.

Go over thy Gleanings—there be much Nourishment. I give thee—Peace—X-P—Chi-Rho.

May 2 1936 *1 Kings 18*

And it came to pass at the Seventh Time that he said—"Behold—there ariseth a Little Cloud out of the Sea—like a Man's Hand."

May 2 1937 *2 Esdras 6*

Then Thou didst ordain Two Living Creatures—the One Thou didst call Enoch—Behemoth—and the Other—Leviathan—and didst separate the One from the Other for the Seventh Part—namely—where the Waters were gathered together—that it might not hold them both. Unto Enoch Thou gavest One Part which was dried up on the Third Day that he should dwell there and there are a Thousand Hills. But unto Leviathan Thou gavest the Seventh Part—namely—the Moist Ooze and hast kept him to be devoured of them by whom Thou wilt and when.

Translated into Modern Idiom.

Enoch is Perfected Humanity—born of the Primeval Ooze but translated to the Thousand Hills of Intelligence where-on he walks with God and becoming cognizant of the Eternal Verities—is no longer subject to Death.

Leviathan—the Crooked Serpent of Material Wisdom mourns in the Moisture of the Primeval Ooze until the Time of the Amoeba to become Amphibian and climb out of its Blind Instincts and begin the Long Climb through every Manifestation of Living Organisms until it reaches the Stature of Man. Nature's First Two Children—born of One Father—God. Twin Elements of One Gestation—Positive and Negative—Good and Bad—Light and Dark—the One always the Indispensible Complement of the Other—both the Necessary Expression of their Creator—God.

Script.

We are—O verily—of a Mind worthy to win your Ultimate Sanction of a Work—Well Done—you good and yearning Soul.

May 2 1938 *Wisdom 4*

Enoch pleased God and was beloved of Him so that living among Sinners—he was translated—he being Sanctified—Consummated and made Perfect in a Short Time—fulfilled a Long Time—for his Soul pleased the Lord.

Script.

You restore—where We incline—We penetrate—Rose—℞.

May 2 1939 *Psalm 133*

It is Good for Brethren to live together in Unity.

1 Maccabees 1

When they had rent in Pieces the Book of the Law which they found—they burnt them with Fire and where-so-ever was found with Any the Book of the Testament or if any consented to the Law—the King's Commandment was that they should be put to Death. Thus did they by their Authority unto the Is-Ra-Elites Every Month to as many as were in the Cities.

Script.

Your Ever-burning Zeal does much to Lighten My Labors—so be Brave. Keep on—most dear one—℞.

May 2 1940 *Deuteronomy 33*

Let the Blessings come upon the Head of Joseph. His Horns are like the Horns of the Unicorns—with them He shall push the People together to the Ends of the Earth.

Script.

Retain All your Stock—it will be used. But—Now—you will be given only what you barely need as Work keeps its own Discipline in order to pass on your Knowledge to Others who still reject Our Wisdom—℞.

May 2 1941 *Amos. 56*

Therefore the Prudent shall keep Silence in that Time—for it is an Evil Time.

"The Voice of Destruction." Hitler.

"The Impossible is always Successful—the most Unlikely the Surest."

Script.

Ye hath brought much—Child—that I can use—it will be given much that All may see. Kome—beloved—kome—℞.

May 2 1942 *Job 24*

When He giveth Quietness—who then can make Trouble?

Sebastian. The Tempest. Shakespeare.

A Living Drollerie. Now—I will believe that there are Unicorns.

The Star of Is-Ra-El—known as the Star of Solomon.

✡ This Six Pointed Star is built upon the Structure of Two Triangles—Symbols of Penetrative and Hidden Wisdom—Good and Bad—which must be bought of the Experience of Body—Mind and Soul. The Sum Total of Experience—Good and Bad—being Good.

Script.

Rose—Again—We come—with All your Message clearly shining into the Hearts of Men. This—alone—will keep your Pulse at a Rate of Vibration that will carry All before it. Come—the Flight still beckons. Peace—℞.

MAY THE THIRD.

May 3 1933 *Hosea 12*

Wait on thy God—Continually.

Script.

Be Pitiful—be Courteous. Routines established as a Good Road-bed for Future Specials scheduled to make Non-stop Trips to Great Centres of Usefulness. So if you do get a Bit—Skittish—never fear—it is All a Part of Deviosity leading to Perfect Clarity. Only by Vibrations going in One Direction made up of Countless Impingements upon a Surface can a Great Generation be effected. Grope as you will—you will never go Long in a Wrong Run. Grin—move along and shuffle along All Day Long as Minutia piles upon Minutia. But of All Things do not try to make Sense or Cents of Scents—you are only a Puddler in the Cosmic Fluid. Go out and get All your Bearings oriented for a Swift Flit—East North. Wooden Means of restoring Ballast for the coming Voyage on Stormy Seas. (The Pine Woods of New England?) Grown up with the Womb within the Body of Time you make Me very Happy—My dear—dear Girl. So—off you go singing like a Lark to Heaven's High Firmament ascending—echoing your Songs of Long Ago—down the Steppes of a Barren Land being ploughed for a Richer Harvest. How sings the Lark to such a Strain! You really are quite Bright—young dear—Carbonitish—I would say. Age and To-day are but a Point in Cerrinations of Ideas made Madness—Misunderstood—but Truth Profound to the Good Man's Child. Adsum et Vale—Greetings.

May 3 1934 *Mark 16*

He said unto them—"Go ye unto All the World and preach the Gospel unto All the World.

Script.

Get over All Sense of Futility that may lurk because Hurdles are put there for the Express Purpose of lifting yourself over the Hard Places and—Patience—possess your Southward breathing Tendencies. I can give Zephrys as well as Thunders. Geared to a Bearing that goes not at the Time—Furiously Fast—be attuned to Accomplishment of the Little Things of Life.

May 3 1935 *John 14*

Jesus saith unto him—"He that hath seen Me hath seen the Father."

Script.

Peace. I operate on your Case—do you doubt? Search the Scripture hath been Good Medicine—Wives of Rose—℞—offers Rose—Io—Peace.

May 3 1936 *Amos 8*

There shall be Many Dead Bodies in Every Place—they shall cast them forth with Silence and be Silent.

Esther 12

A Day of Darkness and Obscurity—Tribulation and Anguish—Affliction and Great Uproar upon the Earth.

May 3 1937 *Psalm 119*

Forever—Oh Lord—Thy Word is settled in Heaven.

1 Maccabees 1

Jesus—for fulfilling the Word was made a Judge in Is-Ra-El and David for being Merciful—possessed the Throne of an Everlasting Kingdom. Thus—consider ye throughout the Ages that None that put their Trust in Him shall be overcome. (Jesus—the Greek Name for Joshua.)

Script.

Aye—GO. We were—℞—O verily—given—℞—than which it will be found the Least and the Greatest be—LOVE.

May 3 1938 *Deuteronomy 6*

These Words which I command thee this Day shall be in thy Heart.

Script.

Whenever you see Tides give Place to Time—then know ye that We are still giving Heed—℞—

May 3 1939 *Numbers 14*

Let Us make Us a Captain and let Us return to Egypt.

Cymbaline. Aubade. Shakespeare.

Hark—Hark—the Lark at Heaven's Gate sings—
And Pheobus begins to rise—
His Steeds to water at those Springs
On Chaliced Flowers that lies—
My Ladye Sweet—arise—arise—arise.

Script.

Prove thee thy Soul—is ever the Portent with High Destiny—it reaches—Now—into a Meaning very Clear. Post thee—knowing the Master waits—℞.

May 3 1940 *Job 39*

Will the Unicorn be willing to serve thee or abide in thy Crib? Canst thou bind the Unicorn with His Band in the Furrow or will He harrow after thee? Wilt thou trust Him because His Strength is Great or wilt thou leave the Labor to Him? Wilt thou believe Him that He will bring Home thy Seed and gather it in thy Barn?

Script.

While waiting there will be plenty of Diversion. So if the Way seem Difficult—remember—Kontests are Points of Endurance with the Krowning VICTORY. So—kome—Child—We beckon—℞.

May 3 1941 *Jeremiah 1*
Then the Lord put forth His Hand and touched my Mouth and the Lord said—"Behold—I have put My Words in thy Mouth."
Job 34
There is No Darkness nor Shadow of Death where the Workers of Iniquity may hide themselves.
Science via the New York Times.
Transmutation of the Atom-Gun gives a New Element—Mercury is smashed into Radium Gold.
Script.
Ye bring Suck to Babes who hunger—Wisdom is ever a Willing Nurse. Kome—℞.

May 3 1942 *Song of Solomon 2*
Lo—the Winter is Past—the Flowers appear—the Time of Singing Birds is come upon the Earth.
William Blake.
In Particles Bright—the Jewels of Light—
Distinct shone and Bright—
The Atoms of Democritus and Newton's Particles of Light—
This Life's Windows of the Soul.
Saturn is the Dark Star of Discipline.
Script.
Wherever We see a Light glowing—a Heart has arisen and come—O verily—within a Consent of Loving—that is All that is needed—Light of Love—and the Consciousness has become One between Us. Kome—kindle Many such Hearts—they but await thy kindly Touch of Peace—℞.

MAY THE FOURTH.

May 4 1933 *Ephesians 4*
Be ye Kind to one another—Tenderhearted—Forgiving one another—even as God—for Christ's Sake hath forgiven you.
Script.
However Slim the Chance that thou wilt be a Part of Me—it is Slimmer still that you be seen a little more of what you seem. So are the Means made Slow and Sure of bringing Home the Shipwrecked Crews—but Up and Over All is Help—and that is All you need to know. So—off you go on Business bent to make All Taut on My Behest. So Many are the Ways of Light—it serves you All a Perfect Right to make Excuses—give an Ease of Payment Due—but All

of you will see this given—Angels—Light of Form—will show your Way illumined by a Light—Not Day but Light Eternal—Fixed and Far—where e're you are. So go away with a Light Heart at the First of the Month with Knowledge Sure that All is Secure in the Made-up Contacts of Pattern Divine that are All a Part of a Glorious Day. Pull away—it is Dawn—Hail the New Day. Money—no more—in your Man's hands. God—Himself—a Father to All—is giving him—His Perfect Gift of Comfort—grown into Recognition of All you mean—it is a Joy of Consecration that lights his Day's Work. Now—get out and get over All the Hurdles of Work. A Great Dragging out of Muscles Inert—Age-old in Matter—must—NOW—be made Part in the Cock—SURE OF SPIRIT—that crows on the Dunghill. (France—the Gallic Cock?) Avast—No One may know—No One may tell until the Hands points on the Cosmic Clock. So make you the Rounds and set Every Floor at its Sealed Ordered Openings of Time-clock Release. Watching and Watchers—alike—on the Stair of Jacob's Own Ladder hung right in Mid-air. Ascending—Descending—you wrestle at Dawn—but when it is over—Ah—then! But—Now—be it seen that Work is the Balance that brings Us to Grips with Conditions made Wholly by God and His Aids—All—Primo and Active—in making Anew the World for His Children bought—Bloodily—by Love. Of All that His Wisdom has seen fit to give—there is Nothing more Lovely than Attainment through Struggle. It is All as it should be—for Eternity solves Every Puzzlement of Placement. Don't you worry—old Girl—your Placements are Many but None out of Gear. So—Here—There—and Yonder—it is All very Clear that you are the Katz and a very nice Girl. Good Bye—My dear—anon—will you hear of your Way.

May 4 1934 *Genesis 33*

"I will lead softly on according as the Cattle that goeth before Me and the Children are able to endure."

And Jacob journeyed to Succoth.

Script.

Get on with the Several Tasks of a Rainy Day made possible for a Purpose. Little Girls are very Good Subjects for Deceptive Grins. So—O you dear Child—be very careful to gather up All the Loose Ends of a Widely Differing Rendering of One Meaning made definitely for Good Events which follow Expert Planning. We have Our Own Work—as well as you to do—a-Dieu.

May 4 1935 *Hebrews 4*

All Things are Naked and Open unto the Eyes of Him with Whom We have to do.

Script.

Put over your Business Interests. I go with thee—verily—Rose.

May 4 1936 *Amos 9*

I will slay the Last of them—All the Sinners of My People shall die which say—"The Evil shall not overtake Us or prevent Us." Though they dig into Hell

thence shall My Hand take them—though they climb into Heaven—thence will I bring them down.

Acts. 13

Behold—ye Dispairers—Wonder and Perish.

Script.

—℞—Geo—℞—

May 4 1937 *Philippians 4*

My God shall supply All your Need according to His Riches in Glory by Christ Jesus.

Wisdom 4

May 4 1938 His Grace and Wisdom is with His Saints and He hath Respect unto His Chosen.

Script.

We knew your Anxious Wives Fears but We also knew that it were Best to bring a Little Patience to bear—℞.

1 Maccabees 3

May 4 1939 Judas was called Maccabeus and Eleazar was called Savaran. Wherefore Judas took their Spoils and Appolonius' Sword also and therewith He fought All His Life Long.

Script.

Reveal what be—the Residue will still suffice Curiosity—that Driving Force of Good Brains. Fear not the Answer—keep a Pace—One Step Ahead—℞—

Daniel 8

May 4 1940 O Lord—to Us belongeth Confusion of Face.

Script.

Woe—verily—will you be shown if thee be quiet. The Spontaneous Combustion will be only going to Clear All the Atmosphere. So—hold Fast—here she goes—℞—

Jeremiah 8

May 4 1941 Is there No Balm in Gilead—is there No Physician there?

Script.

While you be given to Long Service—remember—the Short be—O verily—Woe—wherever found—Human Frailty is quickly Discarded as Divinity evolves—open All Persuasiveness of Reason to the Arguement of Our Love—℞—Truth is Inescapable and serves as the Base of All Reasoning. ℞—Kome—℞.

Luke 9

May 4 1942 When it was Time to come—He steadfastly set His Face to go to Jerusalem.

Genesis 28

He dreamed and behold—a Ladder set up on Earth and the Top of it reached to Heaven and behold—the Angels of God ascending and descending upon it and behold—the Lord stood above it and said—"I AM THE LORD-GOD OF

ABRAHAM—THY FATHER AND THE GOD OF ISAAC. The Land where-on thou liest—to thee will I give it and to thy Seed."

Genesis 32

And Jacob went on His Way and the Angels of God met him.

Script.

While All your Schemes go tumbling down—the Pail of Water will be found the Sole Means of restoring Health. So—climb—little Girl—your Hill—it will give—Many—a New Point of View as they follow after—ever Mindful of thy Experience. We will see that—All—be given Grace. Kome—it bringeth Peace—℞.

MAY THE FIFTH.

May 5 1933

Psalm 119

I have gone astray like a Lost Sheep.

Script.

Under No Circumstances are you to be disturbed in All Our Calisthenics. So go out and know that the Main Object of All Our Minutia is to accustom you to Responsiveness to the Nth Degree. No more of the Move Obvious—Governess Method—to be used if My Meaning grows Clear. So of All Things to be avoided—Excessive Emotionalism makes you vastly Interesting but not to be used until Sternly Under Control. If We let All those Children in on the Secret too soon—it would prove that there is no Central Intelligence and you know that would be quite Impossible. Aye—Memnon as well as Nicandor—nay—even Cervantes—Himself—are made up of Womb's Fruit that gestates in Due Season but never an Abortion made in Time. Each Pang rings a Bell in the Ivory Tower—the Issue belongs to Us—a-Men—and so it be. You go out into Growing Issues—so never mind—How—Where or When the Spirit moves you—you have Nothing much to do that cannot be Curtailed in an Emergency. Look to it that from All Gyrations that All is going to Click in a very Decided Fashion as it has occured to you these Many Expressions of Design in your Horoscope. Now—My dear—you are well in Hand so We will leave you. Go out and stay out—All Day Long—exactly as We foretold you—Every Move is a Watchful Waiting—Living.

May 5 1934

The Letter of Jesus to Abgar—King of Eddessa. Apochryphal.

"Wherefore—be not afflicted because thou knowest—Now—Who He is Who revealed such Things unto thee. But thou shalt keep this hidden until thou receivest a Message a little while after I have been lifted up upon the Cross before the Jews—where-of as soon as it has taken place—thou shalt hear. Otherwise—if thou speak of it Prematurely—the World would fall before its Time."

Script.
Where-upon you—Now—will go forth in much Better Condition than as before. So three and a half Days from Now may be set upon as a very worth while Demonstration of what may be done by Power from a King's Edition. You reap very soon—you reap where you have not hitherto sown—but once started—Nothing can stop Us. (King Jame's Edition of the Bible?)

May 5 1935 *2 Thessalonians 3*
The Lord is Faithful who shall stablish you and keep you from Evil.
The Hidden Doctrine. Helene Blavatsky.
The White—Brilliant Son of the Dark—Hidden Father.
The Swastika is the Hammer of Thor—the Hermetic Cross—the Divine Dragon of Hidden Wisdom. Behold Him as lifting the Veil and leaving the Below to be seen as the Great Illusion.
Script.
Peace. Where the Perfection of Beauty is found—there will your Goal. Peace.

May 5 1936 *Psalm 119*
Thou art my Portion—I have said that I would keep Thy Words.
Script.
Very Serious—Reserve ye—℞—

May 5 1947 *Matthew 8*
There was a Great Calm—but the Men marveled.
Script.
W—Double You—W—Double You—ye Wives be of a—℞—Way of receiving when your Wombs give out—℞.

May 5 1938 *Song of Solomon 5*
Who is this that cometh up from the Wilderness leaning upon her Beloved?
Script.
Your Wonder were given quite a Whirl. Peace—little Goose—it will be operating in Good Case—℞—

May 5 1939 *1 Maccabees 3*
Then Lycias—a Nobleman—chose Ptolemes and Nicander and Gorgias—Mighty Men of the King's Friends to go unto the Land of Judah to destroy it and they came and pitched by Emmaus in the Plain Country.
Script.
Rhine Wine be thin but know—the Grapes were nourished in Wrath—so what have you—℞—in Terms of Resistance? You will see that Knowledge keep One Step Ahead—℞—

May 5 1940 *Job 40*
Behold—Now—Behemoth—Enoch—which I made with thee—He is Chief of the Ways of God.
The Battle Hymn of the Republic. Julia Warde Howe.
"Mine Eyes have seen the Glory of the Coming of the Lord.
He is Trampling out the Vintage where the Grapes of Wrath are stored."

Script.
Ebb Tide for Many—All Wait—We keep Time—℞—

May 5 1941 *Daniel 8*
O Man—greatly beloved—fear not—Peace be unto thee. Be Strong—yea—be Strong—and Now—I will show thee the Truth.
Jeremiah 1
Then said I—"Ah—Lord-God—I cannot speak—I am but a Child."
Dr. Carl Jung.
There is no coming to Consciousness without Pain.
Script.
Rest—Child. We will carry thy Grievous Burden between Us—Sorrows shared are Sorrows spared. Kome—℞—dear—kome—℞—

May 5 1942 *Daniel 8*
I saw the Ram pushing Westward and Northward and Southward so that no Beast might stand before Him. He did according to His Will and became Great.
Isaiah 59
So shall they Fear the Name of the Lord from the West and His Glory—From the Rising of the Sun when the Enemy shall come like a Flood—the Spirit of the Lord shall put him to Flight.
Script.
Be sure that Each Day has its own Structure of Events that are Necessary within a Greater Gesture of Omnipotence that depends upon the Co-ordinated Good Will of All to make manifest. Kome—We prepared All for Greater Collaboration of Peace. Wool be brought Home. Kome—℞—Lamb—thy Fleece will cover much. Peace—℞.

MAY THE SIXTH.

May 6 1933 *Romans 5*
When Sin abounded—Grace did more abound.
Script.
Gross Meanings make Heavy Impressions even if they are the Mantle of Exquisite Adjustments. So—All—as you see will be melded into a Flat Surface of Radiant Reflecting. Grow up Grinning—go on Growing but never forget that Growth will never End until it Units with its Beginning. Grown through Expanding Consciousness on All Angles—Growth groans—grins and gestates—so—ON with the Three G's. ON—ON—ON!
It's Grinning—Now—and go on with a Lot of Extraneous Stuff woven into the Fabric of the Day as Something—Crazy—makes Bizarre the Monotony of

a Bar-made Growth put about—"your Youth to pasture in Safety amid"—eh what? No—there is more to come but in Our Own Good Time. Safety points to the barring of All Books to the Public—Somethings are Open Door for the Elect. Go not into Hysterics over your Good Fortune but accept it as a Fact—Useful Solely as a Means to an End. No Sufficiency of Mere Money will do the Trick—it is Power We develope. And so—you see—the Correlation ground out of a Hewn Rock—your Mentality gives Room for Master Creations. All on Deck for a Swabbing down—if All is Clean outside the Platter—it will be seen a Goodly Vessel where-in to put the Offerings of a Grateful Knowledge. Not for Nothing is it Bought or Sold or Acquired. Node unto Node—Painful or Pleasant—the Radiance makes its Way and None may say it—Nay. No Pin Pricks for thee—Child—just a Touch or Two to remind you of—One—Who loves thee over-Much—Me-thinks—what ho? The House of Us-sher.

May 6 1934 *Genesis 36*

Rachel travailed and had Hard Labor.

Script.

Go on—get on. It is Pathologically Impossible to make an Effort beyond thy Capacity to Attain. So—O Neutral Ground where-on We work—be Fruitful and be Happy. It is Sunshine brings the Fruit and Harvest and We are Good Husbandmen to Great Knowledge.

May 6 1935 *Hebrews 2*

We ought to give the more Earnest Heed to the Things which We have heard lest at any Time We should let them slip.

Script.

Pure of Soul—they will Attain—never fear. I go beside them with My Rod and My Staff. I would that they be brought safe into the Fold. Tears be a Portion of Mine Elect. Bring out thy Banners—wave on High the Timbrel of thy Knowledge. I give them—Peace—℞—

May 6 1936 *Jonah 1 B.C. 862*

He lay and was Fast Asleep. "What meanest Thou—O Sleeper?" He said unto them—"I am a Hebrew."

May 6 1937 *Hosea 13*

The Ways of the Lord are Right.

Script.

We use Wonder as a Weapon when Warring Influences threaten a Cataclysm of Forces—℞—

May 6 1938 *1 Corinthians 2*

Eye hath not seen nor Ear heard—neither have entered into the Heart of Man the Things which God hath prepared for them that love Him.

Matthew 18

For where Two or Three are gathered together in My Name there am I in the midst of them.

Script.
Peace. We are ever wearing the Cloak of Extreme Unction—whatever be the Semblance. Hic Transit—keep moving. Peace—Child—I be Wounding—℞—

May 6 1939 *1 Maccabees 3*
They laid open the Book of the Law for which the Heathen had made Diligent Search that they might paint there-in the Likeness of their Idols. The Nazarites they stirred up who had accomplished their Days.
Wisdom 4
God shall laugh them to Scorn and they shall hereafter be a Vile Carcase and a Reproach among the Dead forever. Their own Iniquities shall convince them to their Faces.
Script.
Where-in there be given Time enough—that be All—pound out the Rest—℞—

May 6 1940 *Jeremiah 30*
"I will heal thy Wounds—saith the Lord—because they called thee an Outcast."
Script.
Both come of Age—Child—that be All Komfort in a Seeming—gotten chiefly for the Express Purpose of God's Own Manifestation. Peace—kome—℞.

May 6 1941 *Isaiah 43*
I—even I—am He that blotteth out thy Transgressions for Mine Own Sake and will not remember thy Sins.
Luke 9
Jesus said unto him—"No man—having put his hand to the Plough and looking back—is fit for the Kingdom of God."
Script.
Ye were given only what thee must accomplish—else All Mission were of your own Volition. See ye not that it is Balance that gives Revelation a Mutual Need? Kome—℞—haste away—℞.

May 6 1942 *Daniel 8*
Behold—a He-Goat came from the West. None touched Him in the Earth—touched He not the Ground—therefore the He-Goat waxed very Great and when he was Strong and Great and Notable—the Horn was broken. The Ram had Power to stand before the Goat.
Jeremiah 51
The Portion of Jacob is not like them for He is the Former of All Things. (The Demi-Urge?) Is-Ra-El is the Rod of His Inheritance—the Lord of Hosts is His Name. Thou art My Battle Axe and Weapon of War—for with thee will I break in Pieces the Nations and with thee will I destroy Kingdoms.
Script.
Be Easy—Child. The End will win even your Approbation. We know thy Reservations and are glad to see that the Situation is so Well in Hand. But—"Hats Off"—to All your Labor will soon give a Good Exultation to your Pure

Humility which shall receive the Promise. Come—We know thy Value—it is the Price of All the Koming Peace—ꝶ—Ere All kome True—We give All the False Values their Perfect Konsequences. We will wait with you the working of All Law. Peace—again—We leave you. Kome—ꝶ.

MAY THE SEVENTH.

May 7 1916 *The Sales-clerk and the Sewing Table.*

Script.

God fitteth the Back to the Burden. Be ye not afraid—I AM WITH YOU ALWAYS—saith your God and Mine. Take up your Cross and follow the Path indicated—you must tread it—Alone. Take up your Pen and WRITE—deliver your Message. God wants you—Both—see that you correspond to the Favors. He will send you in your Allotted Work.

May 7 1933 *Matthew XI*

Take My Yoke upon you and learn of Me—for I am Meek and Lowly in Heart and ye shall find Rest unto your Souls.

Script.

Keep your Face toward the Sunrise. Just enough to let you know that We are your Money Grubbers. Groups of Menchen are out of Mind in the Shackles of Necessity. Your Money is going to be taken out of All Necessitous Anxiety so All your Energies can be concentrated on the Work handed to your Constituents growing around your Mental Capacities put into Action. You are a good girl—go on and make Marks and dry your Eyes. Tears are overflowing from Other Channels—All to be dried up in the Course of Time. Grant a Species of "Go not thusly"—for Our Work on your Pattern—also—"Do ye thus"—as Time is a Factor. Even a Mouse may determine—When—but not—How Long. So—kiss Me quick and let Me go as "All Aboard"—Now—goes along the Sounding Board. Go to—Ghengis Khan—do you doubt a Spirit Priming is about? Go on and get your Forces hid to spring an Ambush when amid the Enemy's Strong and Nasty Hold. (Nazi?) To give and Take is what is called but—Give—must—Now—give Way to—Take. A Pretty Mess—They—think they've made but Distance lends Enchantment to the View. Grin Bearishly and make a Noise like Hitler's Aims made into a Din of Bashing—CANS—to draw the Hive from the Honeycomb and then—the Raid for All the Sweets of Men to Spoil and make a Holiday for All. Just a little Patience—just a little Piece of Admonition wisely placed will make a Lot of Peace in Future Moves—the Light shed by Love and not by Fear. Adsum—My dear—Ave et Vale. (The Bashing Cans of Hitler—"I Can—do this—I Can—do that?)

May 7 1934 *1 Kings 17*

And it shall be that thou shalt drink of the Brook and I have commanded the Ravens to feed thee there.

Script.

My Peace I give unto you. A Year Ago you were in a Quandary as to how your Money should be put to Good Use. You—Now—would like some Money? Well—wait and see—you—Now—will be shown—as it is about the Correct Time to entrust you with a Few Eye-openers. Go out—you are a very good Girl.

May 7 1935 *Obadiah 1*

But upon Mount Zion shall be that Escape and shall be delivered—it shall be Holy—Saviors shall come upon Mount Zion.

Script.

Keep right on going. Give thyself your Full Confidence in Our Direction being sustained. GO.

May 7 1936 *Jonah 1*

I know that for My Sake this Great Tempest is upon you. Jonah was in the Belly of the Whale—Three Days and Three Nights.

2 Esdras 6

As for the Other People—which also came of Adam—Thou hast said that they are Nothing but like unto Spittle and hast likened them unto a Drop that falleth from a Vessel.

Script.

While ye be at Wonder's Circus—℞—you will be at Wonder's End.

May 7 1937 *Wisdom 5*

Then shall the Righteous Man stand in Great Boldness before the Face of Such as have afflicted and made of No Account his Labors.

Script.

Yea—I—O verily—see that thee be in a Stage of going Approximately Ten Years of Age while Kneedeep in Whirling Putrience. We—also—see you put in the Wonderful Wheel of Destiny's Whimsy. Who is this—℞—?

May 7 1939 *1 Maccabees. 3*

Judas said—"Arm yourselves and be VALIANT MEN. For it is Better for Us to DIE in BATTLE than to behold the Calamities of Our People and Our Sanctuary. Never-the-less as the Will of God is in Heaven—so let Him do."

Script.

Persevere. There be little to add—in so much as you have done so much—Rosemonde—℞—

May 7 1940 *Job 4*

I will not conceal His Parts nor His Power nor His Comely Proportions.

Script.

Where your Purpose is woven into Our Own you will find All Obstacles give

Way but once Outside Our Purlieu—We cannot be aught but Passive until you return. Peace—℞.

May 7 1941 *Judges 14*

Behold—a Young Lion roared against Him and he rent him as he would a Kid and after a little he turned aside to see the Carcase of the Lion and behold—there was a Swarm of Bees in the Body of the Lion and Honeycomb—he took it in his Hand and went on—eating as he went.

Script.

While your Storm comes to its Climax—remember—the Koming Peace will see you within a Knowledge of Great Power for Us to use. Kome—be Konfident. Kome—℞.

May 7 1942 *Jeremiah 51*

Set up Watchmen—prepare the Ambushes—for the Lord hath both devised and done that which He spake against the Inhabitants of Babylon. Yea—the Walls of Babylon shall fall.

Script.

Within Good Hearts be All Seed safe awaiting the Soil of Human Relations when We have harrowed its Surface ere We give New Sowing to this Deeply Ploughed Earth. We have dunged with your Blood the Ground of your Hatred. Kome—your Task assumes Proportions even you cannot fail to recognize. Peace—℞.

MAY THE EIGHTH.

May 8 1933 *Daniel XI*

In those Days the Children of the Violent among Thy People shall lift themselves up to establish the Vision—but they shall fail. But—go thou thy Way till the End for thou shalt Rest and stand in thy Lot at the End of the Days.

Script.

"Mote in thine own Eye"—has held Good but if you are to proceed—get another Angle of Perception of Vision which is in the Acrostic of Love. Love—Omniscience—Vision and Evolution. Numerically you have much to unfold—of All the Coming Census of Opinion—yours will be the most Rudely Awakened for you can stand it. So—Xanthius—Wonder replaces Curiosity—in turn replaced by Zeal. Grease the Wheels—ON. Over and Above All lies Pompey—the Great Man of Rome—who you will see rule Events and give a Key. Great Men are not wasted—they are beaten into Shape—whipped into Action and laid out to Rest. Now on the other hand—little Women make Excellent Seedpods and carry a Nutriment far beyond their Capacity for

Analysis. So go on with your Coat of Male and Under-Garments of Praise. Let the Rafters ring with your Ecstatic Delight—to say Nothing of a Bit of Sunshine on the Way—made Dark yet Light to All who see—a-Men—My Child —the Day is Long of All the Past—Now—opening its Store of Re-actions making a New Galaxy of Light to be revealed in Toto and in Part. Adsum—Toujours—My dear—dear darling—have Peace—have Pride—your Work is accepted at its Full Value. We are at hand to pay in Full. James Frederick Winstone—hard by.

May 8 1934 *1 Corinthians 2*

Your Faith should not stand in the Wisdom of Men but in the Power of God.

Script.

Both of thy Projects be of Good Purpose. So—cavil not at the Means brought to bear—O Kindred Soul—that never needs Assurance more than when Consummations operate to make thy Mission—Plain. Go over—of your Peace be assured.

May 8 1935 *Acts XI*

Barnabas exhorted them All that with Purpose of Heart they would cleave unto the Lord.

Script.

Were I to show you All you give—O Child—your Eyes would greet so—the Rest over—Rose—Peace.

May 8 1936 *John 6*

Jesus said unto them—"I AM THE BREAD OF LIFE—he that cometh to Me shall not hunger—he that believeth on Me shall not thirst. It is written in the Prophets—'And they shall All be taught of God."

May 8 1937 *2 Esdras 6*

And—Now—O Lord—behold—these Heathen which have ever been reputed as Nothing—have begun to be Lords over Us and to devour Us. But—We—Thy People—whom Thou hast called Thy First Born—Thy Only Begotten—Thy Fervent Lover—are given unto their hands."

Script.

"Open ye in the Name of your God"—We be Worded—℞—

May 8 1938 *Wisdom 5*

When they see it they shall be troubled with Great Fear and shall be amazed at the Strangeness of His Salvation—so far beyond All that they looked for.

Script.

Preserve an Open Heart—for if you see where Frailty be—it gives the Greater Perfume to Epistolatory Effulgence to weep with Us the Hurt.

May 8 1939 *John 13*

Now there was leaning on Jesus' Bosom One of His Disciples whom He loved.

1 Maccabees 4

They that were with Judas sounded their Trumpet so they joined in the Battle and the Heathen—being discomfited—fled into the Plain.

Script.
Renovate—Inculcate and Permeate—be the Mission—your Wonder gives All—Leeway. Kome—℞.

May 8 1940 *Job 41*
Who can discover the Face of His Garment or who can come to Him with His DOUBLE BRIDLE?
Horatio to Hamlet. Shakespeare.
A Mote it is to trouble the Mind's Eye.
Script.
Your Persuasive Wordage will prove quite a Leverage. So—if you do get a bit overwrought—it be good for Us—All—℞.

May 8 1941 *Psalm 19*
The Statutes of the Lord are Right—the Fear of the Lord is Clean—Sweeter also than Honey and the Honeycomb—moreover—by them is Thy Servant—warned.
Luke 6
Why beholdest thou the Mote that is thy Brother's Eye but perceiveth not the Beam that is in thine own Eye?
Script.
Be sure that Meaning of Good be All Our Moves in a Distorted Vision. Go —℞.

May 8 1942 *Jeremiah 1*
But the Lord said unto me—"Say not—'I am but a Child'—for thou shalt go to All that I send thee and what-so-ever I command thee—thou shalt speak—for I am with thee to deliver thee."
Patient Griselda. Petrarch. A.D. 1304-1374.
"But I have One Thing to ask thee. I would know if thou wilt incline thine Heart—entirely—to do My Will in such manner that I may do with thee and All that concerneth thee as best—Me—seemeth—without Arguement or Contradiction by thee—either in Word or Deed—in Sign or Thought?"
Script.
There is Wonderful Help coming—so put aside Every Worldy Care and consider—Solely—what be the Finishing Touches grown Luminous under thy Polish. Kome—a Good—Good Day ahead. Peace—wee one. Kome—℞.

MAY THE NINTH.

May 9 1932 *A Relay from the Parson.*
Never mind if Time and Chance have banged you—they will bang you over the Fence into Better Conditions. The Farther Off from England's Shore—the

Nearer 'tis to France. So get not Hot at wot you got but Smile and join the Dance.

May 9 1933 *Genesis 15*

A Horror of Great Darkness fell upon him.

Script.

Vulgar Ostentation will be observed by All but a Modest Deportment maketh Good Ground. Grind in Silence thy Grain put through a Hopper of Meanings —make Loaves Manifold in Good Season. Verisimilitudes won't be grown overnight. You will be instructed Every Foot of the Way as you are becoming to a Degree—a little Modeste. Of course—being what you are—it is quite understandable that Knowledge mount but let it not Intoxicate—Bad Girl that you are for so Good a Girl. More Important than Anything is the Necessity for Flexible Muscles. Go on toward the Lowlands—they are Mounts to you—Onis Avatia. More Stone Work to be done—so have no Doubts as to your Directive Forces—My Girl. Nimes est sur le Camp des Romans qui donne le Piussance aux Gaulois Pretres pendant les Grandes Armees devant le Renaissance. Mutability is a Painful Process for All—the Bone-crusher of Grooming the Neophyte for a Sinuous Course. Mouchior—s'il vous plait—et—maintenant—allons. Marche au le Citie—c'est beaucoup faire et voir and Oh—My Girl—be very Modest. Your be-setting attribute being Display and so—it too will be used in a Useful Way—but Ours—not yours—so run away and play. But please don't Fear or Doubt—it is all so Beautifully wrought out from this Angle. Trust Us to bring your Vision into Focus when the Structure makes its Facade Clear. "Pave ye the Way for All Good Men"—said One who was His Messenger—Now—put you to it that a Way be laid for the Trampling Feet of Millions made Grown-Up into the stature of Immortality. Only Trust—only Wait. Hurry not but be not Slack.

May 9 1934 *Genesis 40. B.C. 1728.*

And Joseph said unto them—"Do not Interpretations belong to God?"

Daniel 2 B.C. 605.

There is a God in Heaven that revealeth Secrets.

Script.

Get out All thy Possessions. A very Great Deal koveted a Long Time will make Appurtenances given a very Definite Bearing upon Pure Root Values that kome to a Perfect Purity of Rose Structure—Knowledge made Perfect. Woman of Perfect Intention—keep Kool—go Slow but keep Moving.

May 9 1935 *Psalm 119*

Hold Thou me up and I shall be safe and I will have respect unto Thy Statutes continually.

Script.

Great are the Good—the Useful. Go—owning of Naught—so will Means ever give Great Service—Child.

May 9 1936 *Jonah 2*

"Out of the Belly of Hell—out of the Belly of the Grave cried I and Thou heardest my Cry. The Weeds were wrapped about my Head yet hast Thou brought up my Life from the Pit. I will pay that that I have Vowed."

And the Fish vomited Jonah out upon the Dry Land.

May 9 1937 *Mark XI*

If Any Man say unto you—"Why do ye this?" say ye that the Lord hath need of him.

Script.

While your Purpose is given Wonder—Strike.

May 9 1938 *Wisdom 5*

They—repenting and groaning for Anguish of Spirit shall say—"This was He Whom We had sometimes in Derision and a Proverb and a Parable of Reproach. We Fools accounted His Life—Madness—and His End to be without Honor."

Script.

Near Won is ye Lasting Knowledge when We see what No One Else can see—a Lovely Vigil.

May 9 1939 *Psalm 37*

Commit thy Way unto the Lord and trust also in Him and He shall bring it to pass.

1 Maccabees 4

They got much Gold and Silver and Blue Silk and Purple of the Sea and Great Riches.

Script.

O—Remembrance be the One Link—Revelation's One Basis. "As ye do unto the Least of These" is the Sole Bridge—pour out to the Last Syllable.

May 9 1940 *Job 41*

His Scales are His Pride. Shut up together as with a Close Seal—one so near to another that no Air can come between them—they stick together that they cannot be sundered. (The Scales of Justice on the Behemoth of Humanity?)

Script.

We Speak—of that be sure—Child—but only within the Heart. It be a Delicate Thing—this Interchange—Peaceful in its Kontent—it reaches Far—℞—

May 9 1941 *Romans 1*

For the Invisible Things of Him from the Creation of the World are clearly seen—being perceived through the Things that are made—even His Eternal Power and God-Head.

1 Samuel 2

When I Begin I will make an End.

Script.

Good or Evil—plus—†—a Cross is ever the Sign of Change.

We were—O verily—℞—GO.

May 9 1942

John 12

These Things understood not His Disciples at the First but when Jesus was Glorified—they remembered.

Script.

Somewhere there will be found there is a Space where Each Soul gives its Kowardly Aspect of Living—a Real Hell. Heaven is a Mounting Vision—Both —a Part of Experience. So—judge with Compassion thy Brothers. O verily—go without Fear and bring a Rope of Words—the Help will be needed—give them Peace. Kome—℞.

MAY THE TENTH.

May 10 1933

1 Peter 1

Being Born Again—not of Corruptible Seed but of Incorruptible—by the Word of God which liveth and abideth forever.

Script.

Mind on One Thing at a Time is another Node of Mental Action to be cultivated—the Secret of All Productiveness—the One Great Demonstrative Fact grounded in growing One by Virtue of Many Re-actions making Radiant. I may be permitted to make Many Marks hitherto—in the Way of Speaking—a a Manner Intelligible to All alike—Now—only known to the One in the Dark —making a Salute of Mark and Discerning. Go on—Ave—see Kings and Wonders to behold. (Draw the Outline of an Old Southern Friend.) Oh—Honey—what Fun We are going to have! A Drawing out the Lines of a Nebulous Thought and fitting it into an Matrix of Old and New Meanings that glow in the Good Grime—I—Λ—(Pitch Blend for Radium extraction?) GO—Work—but present in Tempo Moderne. Grosse Matteo et Language Prodigious is always a Mean to an End ever Visioned—En Bloc—Bit by Bit is digested—the Lump must be pounded. Good Women go out as they are told while the Men are asleep at the Switch. The Old and the New are as One but a Puzzle too Great to be told until Men are prepared by the Sight of their Eyes grown Callous to Mental Physical Growth. Gangway for Green Growth—of Gros Montagnes au monter le plus Gros the Heights the Greater the Grasp in View. Up to the Heights—Higher—and Heavens Remote. Now—Nothing will remain but Another Concept—a Birth making Clear your Transcendent Purpose in Being—at All—or in so Being—Here—it is a Grand Concept—dear. Only Vision is given when a Leading is Near—so All your Strange Gropings are Good—Steady—Clear. Away with your Whinings and Whimperings—no more—for All of your Knockings will open the Door—Adsum and—a-Men—My dear.

May 10 1934 *Genesis 40*
A Young Man—a Hebrew—interpreted to Us Our Dream.
Script.
Every Creature of God is Good and Nothing is to be rejected. One of the Best Methods of Being is—To Be. So—go out Today and air thy Skull to Breezes of Coming Storms that will blow over the Land of Promise. Aye—verily—so say I. Remember the OX who was swallowed up of a Lean Government? So be it on All Sides—so why worry? We know—only don't be Too Serious. It is All a Big Laugh when you awake. GO.

May 10 1935 *1 Timothy 2*
Holding the Mystery of the Faith in a Pure Conscience.
Script.
Batter—as good Children do—at the Door to be let in—it opens not until the Lessons be learnt. So off you go to another Revelation—"As Greatly gave—so Greatly will be given"—is the Slogan of a Young Cavalier. Get over—good Geo.

May 10 1936 *Jonah 3*
Arise and go into Ninevah—that Great City—and preach unto it the Preaching that I bid thee.
Matthew and Luke.
Behold—a Greater than Jonah is here.

May 10 1937 *Genesis 28*
The Angels of God—Ascending and Descending.
2 Esdras 7
And when I had made an End of speaking there was sent unto me the Angel which had been sent unto me the Night before.
Script.
Very soon be—All—a Way woven in your Pattern would you see—℞.

May 10 1938 *Mark 1*
And there was in their Synagogue a Man with an Unclean Spirit and he cried out—saying—"Let Us alone."
Wisdom 5
We wearied and surfeited Ourselves in the Way of Wickedness and Destruction. Yea—We have gone through the Deserts.
Script.
Your Animation be kept within Bounds—you dear—dear Child. So—off—little Gee-Gee—getting on Wonder bent—O very soon—O very—very soon—℞—

May 10 1939 *Psalm 25*
Mine Eyes are ever toward the Lord for He shall pluck my Feet out of the Net.
1 Maccabees 4
They laid up the Stones in the Mountain of the Temple in a Convenient Place

until there should come a Prophet to show what should be done with them. Then they took Whole Stones—according to the Law—and built a New Altar according to the Former.

Script.

Why is there so Little Peace of Heart—Child? Know you not—We—ARE? Kome—℞.

May 10 1940 *Job 41*

He maketh a Path to shine after Him. He beholdeth All High Things—He is King of All the Children of Pride.

Script.

Creep as you will—it be Upward. Spare Nothing of Effort—We provide the Means—℞—

May 10 1941 *Romans 1*

Even as they did not like to retain God in their Knowledge—God gave them over to a Reprobate Mind to do those Things which are not Convenient.

The Oxyrhynchus Manuscript.

The Sayings of Jesus.

I stood in the midst of this World and in the Flesh I was seen of them.

Script.

Ye have only to go a very Short Distance ere the Clouds break. Kome—℞—be Brave—℞—

May 10 1942 *Numbers 16*

Everything that openeth the Matrix of the Flesh shall be thine—whether it be Man or Beast—it is a Covenant of Salt.

Script.

O verily—kome. The Storehouse must Westward pour its Treasures as your Men will go on their Way to the Rising Sun of an Established Peace that will give Growth to All Our Vision. Kome—bring Peace to All—℞.

MAY THE ELEVENTH.

May 11 1933 *1 Timothy 6*

Be not High Minded nor trust in Uncertain Riches but in the Living God—Who giveth Us Richly—All Things to enjoy.

Script.

No Man makes a Pilgrimage unless called by his Holy Consciousness and if you make Many—it is because you have Many Calls grounded in your Subconsciousness—willed so Deep a Mine below the Surface that only Gnomes can do the Work at hand. Then go at once—for the Morning go entirely Free of

All Alarums—but Speed on All Angles—means—Slow but Certain Effort on your Part to Our Impulses given in a Nicety of Adjustment anent—a-Men—so will be it—My Child—Wonder—full of Love. Grab on—you must make Hay while the Sun shines—although it makes Poor Showing at present. But Money Ground—Long Fallow—will grow the Best Crops—My dear—so let Us in on the Contract. THE WORD IS MY BOND—of All the World no Better Coats the Initiate. Of course you are—no less could your Insignia be—Now. Again We ask that you—Watch—Wait—and Discern All. Gourgas at your Service. Of Inherent Virtue are the Mounts of My Steps. Gangs of Helpers make the Climb as best can be negotiated but the Wonder must be sensed—Alone. You are not at All Bad—Wonderfull Child—a Great Mount of Promise is on All Ground prepared—which is a Mind of Wonder—full of Love.

May 11 1934 *Revelations 1*

Unto Him that loveth Us and loosed Us from Our Sins in His Own Blood.

Genesis 42

Joseph knew his Brethren but they knew him not—he made himself Strange unto them.

Script.

Hereby shall ye be proved—get out Kind and Generous Actions that be Best for All. In as much as there be Strictures in thy Consciousness that must be removed—the Deeper the Incision the Cleaner the Growth when All Breaks are Healed. So—off and away for a Speculative Day where Deeper Issues form with the Darkness. Go—My good Child—it be but Peace that keeps thee. Know—that—and All Kindnesses will follow—Germs do take Time.

May 11 1935 *Jonah 4*

But it displeased Jonah exceedingly and he was very Angry.

Script.

Know thee the Purpose of All Pain be Progress. So—keep on—I go with thee—Each Step of the Way—O goodly Child.

May 11 1936 *Romans 6*

Likewise reckon yourselves to be Dead unto Sin but Alive unto God through Jesus Christ—Our Lord.

May 11 1937 *2 Esdras 7*

And He said unto me—"Up—Esdras—and hear the Words that I am going to tell thee." And I said—"Speak on—my God."

Script.

Power is given as Intelligence is ready of Wonder to make Headway in—℞—Ars—℞. (Ars—Mars—War or R-s—℞)

May 11 1938 *Psalm 141*

Incline not my Heart to Any Evil Thing—let me not eat of their Dainties.

Script.

When are you ever going to get Ease of Mind—Irrespective of Wounds—℞? Wireless Pounding—We give All your Wounds—Significance.

May 11 1939 *1 John 4*
We have known and believed the Love that God hath to Us.
1 Maccabees. 5
Timotheus hired the Arabians to help him. There came also unto him from Other Kingdoms and from the Isles of the Sea—Bands of Soldiers and Two and Thirty Elephants to be exercised in Battle.
Script.
Woe—when Kowards keep Time. Kount—Now—the Hours—it be Our Woe. Ram—Ram—the People give Voice—Post Haste—℞.

May 11 1940 *Job 33*
There be a Messenger with Him—an Interpreter—One among Thousand.
Script.
While your Battles rage your own Retreat is going to PROVE ALL. Kome—℞.

May 11 1941 *Isaiah 1*
Ye will revolt—more and more—the Whole Head is Sick and the Whole Heart is Faint.
The Oxyrhynchus Manuscripts.
The Sayings of Jesus.
"I found All Men drunken and None found I athirst among them and My Soul grieved over the Sons of Men because they were Blind in their Heart and see not."
Script.
Be Easy. Of All Kourt of Trial—the Sentence gives Release. Kome—℞—kiss the Cross—it will be lifted soon. Patience—℞.

May 11 1942 *Psalm 68*
The Earth shook—the Heavens also dropped at the Presence of God—even Sinai—itself—was moved at the Presence of God.
Script.
We will put Koming Peace into Willing Hearts as the Days kome with an Increasing Burden of Repentance into All Souls. "Mea Culpa"—will ring with Accusation within All Dark Recesses of Consciousness where—alone—We may enter. Come—thy Light sheds Peace—℞—O verily—Beloved—rest in this Our Peace—℞—Kome—℞.

MAY THE TWELFTH.

May 12 1933 *Ephesians 4*
Unto Everyone of Us is given Grace according to the Measure of the Gift of Christ.

Script.
This is Marvelous. Angels ever Bright and Fair—comb and brush and place your Hair into Growths of Grunden Maid—Gronde et Grisette with an Air—a Girl with a Personality. Gilly Monsters are made into the Likeness of a Man. Oh—will you be so Good? Never mind—just hold the Rood. If you make Sense at Last—what Matter of Our Mood? Grease in the Bearings will bring on the Track—Guru. Groats make Money for you Inadvertently—because your Cosmical Arrangement is along these Lines. Go on and acquire Merit by Civil Obedience. Not a Join in a Volt. Best of All—a Cool Millenium of Good Deeds rolled up into One Burning Consciousness of Sonship. One of All greets you in the Effort of Good your Meaning is—My One Purpose in your Young Life in a Forming Period before Action speeds. No more—for your Day is Well Spent in Many Ways. None may loiter—None be lost—only made Anew and grown in Stature—a-Men—Bucephalus—and so—speed you hence—My Child—a-Men.

May 12 1934 *2 Corinthians 5*
He hath made Him to be Sin for Us—Who knew No Sin.
Script.
Give thyself to thy Beneficent Tasks that rivet themselves upon thee as bringing forth of Riches for Reaped Years—℞—knew. Go over Ground avid for Cultivation—may you succeed where Others have failed.

May 12 1935 *Genesis 44*
"Put My Cup in the Sack's Mouth." "Is not this It in which my Lord drinketh and whereby—indeed—He divineth?" "Wot ye not that such a Man as I can certainly Divine?"
Script.
Perfect your Every Young Grieving into Growth. I oppose Great Barriers to Gestating that the Birth be Grounded in a Firm Foundation. Verily—Child—over you goeth Grace.

May 12 1936 *Genesis 50*
Ye thought Evil against Me but God meant it unto Good to bring it to pass as it is this Day to save much People alive.
Micah 1
She gathered it of the Hire of a Harlot—they shall return to the Hire of a Harlot. (Commercialism?)

May 12 1937 *2 Esdras 7*
The Entrance was Narrow and like a River. Who then could go into the Sea to look upon it and to rule it if he went not through the Narrow—how could he come to the Broad?
Script.
—℞—O ye are ever of a Mind to discard Us but We will not leave thee. Albeit your Mind be owned of Wonder—you would not Believe.

May 12 1938 *Psalm 107*

He led them forth by the Right Way.

Wisdom 5

All those Things are passed away like a Shadow and as a Post that hasteneth by and as a Ship which passeth over the Wheys of the Water—where when it is gone—the Trace there-of cannot be found—neither the Pathway of the Keel in the Waves.

Script.

Where All Good Openings give a Bounty that will prove Incalculable in your very Short Stead—℞—

May 12 1939 *Isaiah 43*

Fear not—for I have redeemed thee—I have called thee by Name—thou art Mine.

Script.

Whom be Best Krowned than a Patient Child? It were well that the Portent be kept within the Portentous lest We repent Our Portentous Kommission—wee one—℞—I kiss thy Cheek—selah—℞.

May 12 1940 *Job 42*

Then was kindled the Wrath of Elihu of the Kindred of the Ram.

Psalm 68

The Rebellious dwell in a Dry Land.

Script.

O We go so gently—Child—fear We that thy Faith will fail. But it be your own Test that makes Our Veil—worn—it ever be. Kome—℞.

May 12 1941. *Isaiah 1*

From the Sole of the Feet even unto the Head—there is no Soundness in it but Wounds and Bruises and Putrifying Sores.

Script.

Be sure—O verily—of thy Mission being One with Our Own. Kome—℞—good Child—We see where it Ends for Both—in Glory—Kome—℞.

May 12 1942 *The Oxyrhynchus Manuscript.*

The Sayings of Jesus.

Jesus saith "Except ye fast to the World ye shall in No Wise find the Kingdom of God and except ye make the Sabbath a Real Sabbath—ye shall not see the Father."

The Prayer of Communion.

Lord—have Mercy upon Us and incline Our Hearts to keep Thy Law.

Script.

Resistance to Our Koming is assuming Korrect Perception of what the Consequences will bring to the Guilty Hearts—Individually—as they see within themselves—the Seeds of their own Undoing. Patience—the Plan works with Perfection of Balance. Kome—bring Balm as We bring Peace—℞—when the Price has been Paid—℞—Kome—℞.

MAY THE THIRTEENTH.

May 13 1919 *Psychic Phenomena.*

My beloved Father—James Frederick Winstone—died in Seattle—Washington —and demonstrated his continued Identity by striking a Resounding Knock on the Door of the Cellar of our little Wooden Cottage in Elmhurst—Long Island. Having received a telegram from Mother that morning warning of his serious illness—I was debating alone in the pantry whether to leave at once for Seattle. The door leading into the Cellar and the door to the Garden were about six feet apart—there was a terrific Blow as with a heavy Club on the outer door and I rushed down to see who was trying to break in the house and found not a Soul in sight. Instinctively—I said aloud—"All right—Dad—I'm on my Way." And three hours later I was—having raised the money on our Insurance in a miraculously short time and boarded the Express for Seattle. But my Father had died at the very moment he summoned me—according to Mother's statement. While on the Train—he wrote through my hand in a little pocket New Testament—"Death sets Us free for a Few Moments to come to you. Money is not your care any more—it is my Joy to help you. Do something with the Psychic—there is Good in it for you." Beloved Father—there has been—Is—and always will be "Good in it"—for me and All the World. Adsum—always—Ave—my Father.

May 13 1933 *Revelations 21*

I will unto him that is athirst—of the Fountain of the Waters of Life—give Freely.

Script.

Away We go but you remain. So—you see there will be Plenty of Time to read Tobias when All Alone. There will be Revealings of Much Import. So—go on and await Developements. All Worry—Financially—is gone—We are in Charge—but where a Grown Man fails—a Child may go—One Better and Grin—Io. Time being made over is a Delicate Process so—get going as soon as possible—knowing that All be well with thee and thine—only Trust. Your Stupidities are no more than Breathing Spells on the Steep Ascent. Make up your Baggage—it won't be known to Any until the Poor Pilgrim makes a Bag. Mark—a Bargain to be made—only for a Teazer. But you know just what you will do in Any Given Problem. The—Now—is being made into a Future—so you must stand still and Watch. But—Oh My dear—don't want to do it your Way. It is a ONE WAY STREET you tread—Now—with an Ass to carry thee who must ride very Slowly to the Land of Egypt. All you need Today is

Simple Greeting of Many Quiet Tasks—a Quiet Day marked by Patient Toil—a-Men—and so be it.
Would you mind being a Sob Sister—no more? 'Tis much Nosling you knead —Good Bye—God bless you—My dear.

May 13 1934 *Exodus 4*
And the Lord said unto him—"What is in thy Hand?" And he said—"A Rod."
Script.
Get over Bounding into the Ether! It is as well to Lie Low as to Soar when Events pull One down to Earth.

May 13 1935 *Acts 9*
He is a Vessel of Election unto Me to bear My Name for I will show him Many Things he must suffer for My Sake.
Script.
Pour out thy Heart—My Child—Opportunities give Great Good. See that thy Will be given Good Opportunities to Great Revelations. GO.

May 13 1936 *Micah 1*
The Glory of Is-Ra-El shall come into Adullum. Make thee Bald—Poll thee for thy Delicate Children.

May 13 1937 *2 Esdras 7*
There is also Another Thing. A City builded and set up in a Broad Field and is Full of Good Things. The Entrance there-of is Narrow and it is set in a Steep and Dangerous Place to fall—like as if there was Fire on the Right Hand and on the Left—Deep Water and only ONE PATH between them even between the Fire and Water—so Small that there could be but One Man go there at once. If this City—Now—were given unto a Man for an Inheritance—if he shall never pass the Danger set before it—how shall he receive this Inheritance?" And I said—"It is so—Lord."
Script.
Sequester only what be to thee a Little View of the Wonder—if given to win—verily—Great Yule Tide Benefits.

May 13 1938 *Matthew 9*
When the Multitudes saw it they marveled and glorified God which had given such Power unto Man.
Script.
Whist to you and We will make Poetry. Where your Wonder is giving Birth to Chants of Praise—Sing—Rejoice—and be Glad—Achushla.

May 13 1939 *2 Peter 3*
But—grow in Grace and in the Knowledge of Our Lord and Savior—Jesus Christ—to Him be Glory both—Now and Forever—a-Men.
1 Maccabees 6
To the End that they might provoke the Elephants to fight they showed them the Blood of Grapes and Mulberries.

Script.
Which be given Great Joy when your Woman's Work be done where-in you know the Ultimate Answer will be given—℞—Portent with Promise. Would ye be at Peace—pour ever—South—We wait the Breeze—℞.

May 13 1940 *Job 9*
Now—my Days are Swifter than a Post—they flee away.
Script.
Ye—O verily—be given—so very Obedient—an Overture that Logic propounds All the Answers. So give over thy Fears but retain thy Caution—it be needed as the Trade Winds blow Off Shore—℞.

May 13 1941 *Isaiah 1*
They have not Closed—neither have they Bound up neither Mollified with Ointment.
The Oxyrhynchus Manuscripts.
The Sayings of Jesus.
—POVERTY—
Script.
Wherever the Parting be the Cross—†—Road leads into Another Meaning of the One Journey—a-DIEU—℞—We will lead—Come—FOLLOW ME—℞—

May 13 1942 *Psalm 68*
Thou—O God—didst send out and send a Plentiful Rain whereby Thou didst confirm Thine Inheritance when it was Weary.
Isaiah 57
To revive the Spirit of the Humble—to revive the Heart of the Contrite Ones.
Script.
Be willing to go All the Rest of the Way with Entire Trust and Blind Obedience—as the End assumes a Ghost whereby a Good Will gives Concrete Form of Words that convey Our Presence. The Vessel must be content to pour without Questioning—its Contents. Kome—thee be Well Nourished. Peace—℞.

MAY THE FOURTEENTH.

May 14 1916 *The Sales-clerk and the Sewing Table.*
Script.
Bear ye one another's Burdens—Interchange Gifts—that is why they have been bestowed. Endowed Gifts—Reciprocate. God wills—again I insist—Bear ye one another's Burdens.

May 14 1933 *Exodus 33*
My Presence shall go with thee and I will give thee—Rest.

Script.

None of your Work is a Meaningless Absurdity. A Good Medium of Exchange established will make Ordination possible in the Fitness of your Developement. Grow up but do not lose sight of All the Concommitants of Growth which is never ahead of the Next Move. Seek ye the Kingdom and All the Rest is Child's Play. We greet you and Guessing is not a Game but an Exercise most Necessary. Although you make Marks of Platitudinous Weakness you will find Our Re-Marks—an Excellent Plate dished high with Nutriment. Child of Grace—a little while and I am with you All through the Night. My Father's House is full of Mansions. You are going out very soon into Sunshine so Excessive that you will welcome a return to these Grey Bedtime Stories. Go and get the Music started. As you clean the Birds—clean the Heart and Clear the Way—All Aboard—Peace.

May 14 1934 *Exodus 1*

Because the Mid-wives feared God—He made them Houses.

Script.

"May be"—is the Tortuous Path that God hath set for the Feet of the Unwary but Straight and Clear be the Path of Righteousness given. Go Lightly—My Child—too Great a Perspective be never given for One Day at a Time climbs the Vision. Get out—go Places and be not over-anxious. Howbeit—being what you are—it be a Process of Unrest that makes a Growth—O Pure in Heart.

May 14 1935 *John 15*

Here-in is My Father Glorified that ye bear much Fruit—so shall ye be My Disciples.

Isaiah 1

Your Country is Desolate—your Cities burned with Fire—Strangers devoured the Land in your presence and it is Desolate and Over-thrown.

May 14 1936 *Micah 2*

Behold—against this Family do I devise an Evil from which ye shall not remove your Necks neither shall ye go Haughtily—for the Time is Evil.

May 14 1937 *Genesis 44*

Fill the Men's Sacks with Food as much as they can carry.

Script.

Your Invention be a Very Good Work—in—O verily—the ONLY WAY—℞—

May 14 1938 *Revelations 22*

His Servants shall serve Him and they shall see His Face and His Name shall be upon their Foreheads.

Script.

Peace. Aye—I—Peace—℞—it is seen—℞—where Peace be Best Served. Who laughs Best is even—Now—at Pains to Wound Best—℞—

May 14 1939 *1 Maccabees 6*

Eleazer—surnamed Savaran—crept under the Elephant and thrust him under—where-upon the Elephant fell down upon him and there he died.

2 Maccabees 15
Judas was ever the Chief Defender of the Citizens—both in Body and Mind and continued in his Love toward his Countrymen All his Life.
Script.
Perseverance is still the Key Word. Kiss Me quick—℞.

May 14 1940 *Hebrews 1*
Are they not All Ministering Spirits sent forth to minister unto them who shall be the Heirs of Salvation?
Script.
Ere Kontest be ended your Book will be given an Honorable Entry into the Horror of Dismay. Rise—We go—here you kome—℞—

May 14 1941 *The Oxyrhynchus Manuscripts.*
Jesus saith—"Wherever there are Two they are not without God and wherever there is One—Alone—I say—I AM WITH THEE."
Script.
Your Man will be safe with Us—fear nothing. God's Will be ever Best. Come —℞.

May 14 1942 *Revelations 3*
As many as I love—I rebuke and chasten.
Deuteronomy 8. B.C. 1500
He humbled thee and fed thee with Manna which thou knewest not—neither did thy Fathers know—that He might make thee know that Man does not live by Bread alone but by Every Word that proceedeth out of the Mouth of the Lord-God—doth Man live.
Laertes. Shakespeare.
I tell thee—churlish Priest—My Sister shall a Ministering Angel be—while thou liest Howling.
Script.
While koming through the Rye dont forget the Rueful who have only One Chance to make a New Life. Any Wonder that the Way is delayed as We watch for One Little Gleam of Light to make a Headway to their Heart? Come—the Humor rests with Us but the—O verily—Heartache—too—as We watch. With Peace thy Day be measured. Kome—℞.

MAY THE FIFTEENTH.

May 15 1933 *Romans 8*
To be Spiritually Minded is Life and Peace.
Script.
Everything is Possible but only what makes it Probable is—being in your own

Case—of Mind in Matter for the Time Being especially under Strain of Marking Time. So off you go to Town—spread yourself out Thin and take in All the Sights of a Lovely Morning. Note All but make No Sound. We have need of All your Effort—My Child—be at Peace. Unstable Mundane Affairs are rocking Us—All—in a Great Tidal Wave of Regeneration—only Steadfast must be remembered as a Friend of Old and Now—wearing Many Disguises but only ONE HEART and that is full of Love. Fear not Anything. Only go forth into a Maze of Difficulties knowing full well that there is a Way when the Time is Propitious and so—make a little Mild Whoopee. How Sweet are the Uses of Life once We show Matters working within Divine Design! Such be the Way for thee—sweet Child—and—Now—off you go with a Hop—Skip and a Fly by Night. What a little Trouper you are! A-Dios—Marcita José.

May 15 1934 *John 15*

These Things have I spoken unto you that My Joy may be in you and that your Joy may be Full.

Script.

Give only what you know to be Correct to the Unfoldment of your Lotus. Both Growth and Beauty are Subject to Rods of Law. So—over and over again go the Cycles of Growth until Perfection opens into the Heart of a Child. Renew thy Faith in the Spring of Renewals see New Growth—the Answer lies revealed.

May 15 1935 *Exodus 3*

When the Lord saw that he turned aside to see—God called to him out of the midst of the Burning Bush.

May 15 1936 *Deuteronomy 32*

He found him in a Desert Land—in the Waste and Howling Wilderness He led him about—He instructed him—He kept him as the Apple of His Eye.

Script.

Verily—ye—O verily—bring Joy—℞—

May 15 1937 *Hebrews 1*

Thou are the Same and thy Years shall not fail.

Script.

Whose Arm I know is even—Now—being given a Hand—℞—

May 15 1938 *1 Corinthians 9*

Necessity is laid upon me—Woe is unto me if I preach not the Gospel.

Script.

Yea—and if We were to give a Peep into the Future you would be Nonplused to find it is ever the Best Half of a Bad Job that makes Everything come out within the Limitations of Wonder—℞—in Sense.

Psalm 68

He scattereth the People that delight in War. Ethiopia shall soon stretch out her Hands unto God.

1 Maccabees 8
He entered into the Palace of his Ancestors.
Script.
Your Will to serve is the Only Measure of All Faith—dear one—it be a Lovely Rose. Kount Kindness among thy Perquisites rounding out a Day's Work. Restore—℞—

May 15 1940 *Job 9*
How should a Man be just with God—which—Alone—spreadeth out the Heavens and treadeth upon the Waves of the Sea—which maketh Arcturas—Orion and the Pleiades and the Chambers of the South?
Job 38
Canst thou guide Arcturas with His Sons? Canst thou bind the Sweet Influences of the Pleiades or loose the Bands of Orion?
Script.
Poor Children—how sadly you learn your Lessons once Dawn cometh! Kome—℞—arise—let Us go hence. The Rains be upon All who thirst. Peace—℞.

May 15 1941 *Psalm 68*
Rebuke the Beast of the Reeds and the Company of the Spearsmen.
John 19
Jesus saith—"I thirst."
Script.
Ye—O verily—be going into Tremendous Events—hold thou My Hand. The Volume be thine own—We give a Key. Kome—Happiness awaits thee—℞—dear—℞—

May 15 1942 *The Oxyrhynchus Manuscripts.*
Jesus saith—"Raise the Stone and there thou shalt find Me—cleave the Wood and there am I."
Numbers 12
Miriam and Aaron spake against Moses because of the Ethiopian Woman he had married—for he had married an Ethiopian Woman.
Script.
Be—O verily—given to Contemplation—Solely—these Days of Final Adjustments—as We have put your Wheel in a Stationary Orbit—known as a Solstice while your World rushes on with the Velocity of Wrath to Great Whirlwinds of Reformation. Kome—℞—Child—thy Light shines Far—℞—Peace—℞.

MAY THE SIXTEENTH.

May 16 1933 *Exodus 4*

Moses answered—"But—behold—they will not believe me."

Script.

In as much as there is no need for Fear—why worry over Details? All is going on very well so far as your immediate Needs are concerned—so go out grinning. A Great Deal of Work is best done by Cheerfulness and Abeyance till the Storm passes over. Grow and Grin—there is much Material to acquire before you can weave what must be Apparent. Groan and greet (cry) as much as you please—it is of most Serious Importance that you keep Healthy as may be. But Health about your Man is not so good—be Guarded—be Guided. Grunden Madchen—du bist Vorlassen but even in a Big Way your Sighs will be modified. So off you go on Pleasure bent—making what Hay-Hey you can—mostly in the Semi-sunshine of a Dark Night of the World's Soul. There is Nothing you can do about it but make a Cheerful Vibration for All around and get you gone to a Veritable Woods. In a Wilderness of No Man's Land—Gun Fire will reach you—not for Long are you to Note in Silence. If you KNOW—you are armed from without and We are within—make No Mistake. Just abide in Peace and grow in Grace—your Friend—adsum et Vale—just a Hint.

May 16 1934 *Titus 2*

The Grace of God that bringeth Salvation hath appeared to All Men.

Script.

Be a good Child and do thy Full Duty to All thy Obligations—it is so little We ask of thee. Rationed Abundantly—you can well afford to overlook Nothing that be adjusted to thy Bare Necessities—your Luxuries came under another Judiciary.

May 16 1935 *John 12*

Except a Corn of Wheat fall into the Ground and Die it abideth Alone—but if it Die it bringeth forth much Fruit.

Script.

Peace. I repeat—it is the Portion of Grace—Now—to be revealed—you go as directed—give thyself—No Care.

May 16 1936 *Micah 2*

Do not My Words do Good to him that walketh Uprightly?

Script.

Peace—O—ye—℞.

May 16 1937 *2 Esdras 7*

Even so—is Is-Ra-El's Portion—because for their Sakes I made the World and

when Adam transgressed My Statutes then was decreed that—Now—is done.
Script.
Verily—We were—℞—GO—O verily—of a—℞.

May 16 1938 *Matthew 6*
Enter thy Closet and pray to thy Father which is in Heaven.
Script.
You will give only what a Mite can give—its All—so be Happy—Child—it be All that We can give—℞—Sequester—aye—that be the Password—℞—Peace.

May 16 1939 *1 Maccabees 7*
Then the King sent Nicandor—a Man that bare Deadly Hate unto Is-Ra-El—with Commandment to destroy the People.
Script.
With Every Means given—Persevere. It is only as the Eyes grow Dim the Better Prospects perceive Positions still Delectable. Open thine Eyes—it be Well with thee—℞—

May 16 1940 *Job 9*
If I justify myself—mine own Mouth shall condemn me. If I say I am Perfect —it shall prove me—Perverse. He destroyeth the Perfect and the Wicked.
The Cosmos Riddle—via the New York Times.
Einstien is baffled by the Cosmos Riddle. The Scientist admits that Research is at a Dead End but refuses to accept the "Dice Game"—Theory. Relativity and Quantum Ideas explain the Stars and Atoms but they do not explain each other.
Script.
Rose Gleams your Beacon as the Gloom deepens. Trust Its Light and not a Tear or Fear as you open a Way. Kome—Child—℞.

May 16 1941 *Isaiah 1*
Except the Lord of Hosts had left unto Us a Remnant We should have been as Sodom and We should have been like Gomorrah.
Numbers 16
The Rod of Aaron was Budded and brought forth the Buds and blossomed Blossoms and yielded Almonds.
Script.
We play the Stern Master as your Little Boy receives his Final Admonitions. He is so Good a Child that the Stripes will never be repeated. Come—keep Time—it be nearly over for Us—All. Kome—℞.

May 16 1942 *The Oxyrhynchus Manuscripts.*
Jesus saith—"A Man shall not hesitate to ask concerning his Place in the Kingdom."
Deuteronomy 8
Thou shalt remember the Lord—thy God—for it is He that giveth thee Power to get Wealth.

Script.
Rest—O verily—it be seen that a Grievous Burden be shared. The Wayside Shrine will offer thy Prayers and Prayers are Potent where the Woman gives Surrender to Our Will. It will wear ever the Cloak of Dis-simulation who would penetrate All Hearts. So—be not discouraged—dearest—if Our Prayers seem not alike as We bring Komplete Agreement between Warring Instincts in their One Purpose—evolving Consciousness. Kome—it takes Time—there is Eternal Purpose. Peace—℞.

MAY THE SEVENTEENTH.

Galatians 3

May 17 1933 That the Trial of your Faith might be found unto Praise and Honor and Glory at the Appearing of Jesus Christ.

Script.
Go out and get the Data as given a very Excellent Instrument but—NEVER EXPECT A DEVIATION FROM LAW. All to the Good are a Great Many Methods—We see—your Choice is not even necessary. Blind Obedience and Good Sportmanship being All that you have to contribute any more and Oh—what a Rude Awakening coming to your Young Man! But you are absolutely doing your Part as Prescribed—any more Discipline will be in the Nature of Fear. Only Perfect Love may—My Way—burst the Barriers your Mental Mortalities have made so Effectual a Stay for the Hours of Time—harnessed as Horses for a Fight to the Finnish of a Grand Error. (Finland makes a Grand Error?) Grow Good Green Saplings—We bring to Harvest. On you go with My Good Wishes for a Happy Day. Much of your Trial may be put into One Word—PATIENCE. Great Wonders take much of that Quality to mark a Process if Good Work will be brought into the Lime Light. Grin and Sing—and Everything will make a Lot of Cents and Dollars follow. Off you go with a Wonder Nubbin under each Wooden Beam of Winstone's Shelter shown. My dear Girl—Your Kindnesses grown Happy—growing Rapidly through Love Contact with you.

May 17 1934 *Exodus 4*

And it came to pass by the Way—in the Inn—that the Lord met him and sought to kill him. "Behold—I will slay thy Son—even thy First Born." And so He let him go—but she said—"A Bloody Husband Thou art"—because of the Circumsion.

Script.
Get ye unto your Burdens. Go—Now—to make Haste to do Good. It shall be a Pleasant Task—only be sure you bring Patience to bear. So off you go—be a

good Child and fear not. All will be Well with thee and thine. GO—kneel. Over goes a Big Bomb into the Flanks of Our Enemies. How cleverly We Manoeuvre! A Very Difficult Mystery.

May 17 1935 — *2 Peter 1*

Give Diligence to make your Calling and Election—Sure—for if you do these Things ye shall never fail.

Script.

Repetition will give thee Nutriment for All thy Needs in Heartsease. Specifically—there be Good in going One Day at a Time.

May 17 1936 — *Micah 2*

They shall make a Great Noise by Reason of the Multitude of Men.

Daniel 8

It cast down Some of the Host and of the Stars to the Ground and stamped on them and it practiced and prospered.

May 17 1937 — *2 Thessalonians 3*

The Lord direct your Heart into the Love of God and unto the Patient Waiting for Christ.

Script.

We—℞—very like be truly—Facile.

May 17 1938 — *Wisdom 5*

He shall put on Righteousness as a Breastplate and True Judgement instead of a Helmet. He shall take Equity and Holiness as an Invincible Shield. His Severe Wrath shall He sharpen for a Sword and the World shall fight with Him against the Unwise.

Script.

Where you be in a Knot of Wireless Emissaries of Extinctive Wounding—℞—We be open—We receive your own Expressive. Ponder this—Child—℞.

May 17 1939 — *Zephaniah 3*

He will be Silent in His Love.

Matthew 15

He answered her—not a Word.

Script.

Persevere. Privation be a Penalty but Plenty pours Kompletion. So—return your Debt. Kount on Every Item being keeping Wounding—its Permission of Vast Meanings given Free Vent—℞—

May 17 1940 — *Job 9*

If I wash myself with Snow Water and make my Hands never so Clean—yet Thou shalt plunge me into the Ditch and mine own Clothes shall abhor me.

Script.

While your Holiday be a Bit Broken Up—remember—the Day is Holy to more than Joy as Pain presses. But—be not afraid—IT IS I. Be of Choice the Cross—the Reward is—℞—Wonder—TRISMEGETUS REVEALED.

May 17 1941 *The Oxyrhynchus Manuscripts.*

Jesus saith—"Everything that is not before your Face and that which is hidden from thee shall be revealed to thee—for there is Nothing hidden which shall not be made Manifest nor Buried which shall not be Raised."

Script.

Ye be going soon to thy own Peace. Rest in this Knowledge. Kome—℞.

May 17 1942 *Isaiah 1*

Hear the Word of the Lord—ye Rulers of Sodom—give Ear unto the Law of Our God—ye People of Gomorrah.

Deuteronomy 8

Thou shalt remember All the Way which the Lord—thy God led thee these Forty Years in the Wilderness to humble thee and prove thee to know what was in thine Heart—whether thou wouldst keep His Commandments or no—that He might prove thee to do thee Good at thy Latter End.

Script.

Where e're there be a Star—it shall guide. In Every Consciousness shall arise such a Star and thee be a Good Astronomer—so—We go as thee direct—Straightway to the Inn. Come—little one—thy Love has—verily—brought Us from afar. Peace on Earth with Good Will among Men. Go—spread the Word. Kome—℞—Peace—beloved—Peace—℞.

MAY THE EIGHTEENTH.

May 18 1933 *1 Corinthians 12*

And a still more Excellent Way I show unto you—the Greatest of these is—Love.

Script.

Be of Good Cheer. It will not be Long before you go to a New Land of Opportunity—ever on the Horizon must be the Beckoning Great Impulses that lead—only you who follow can Sense them any more. When the Face of the Clock looks over you can see the Hands move—are you there? And if you are—what more to do but watch the Hand of Our Leader? By None to be revealed until the Logic of Events makes Obvious the NEXT MOVE—any more than a Foot at a Time being outside you. Events are a Catacination of All Forces working through Our Will. All you do is Strengthen the Breach until—"You go over the Top"—comes in Crisp—Staccato—All Along the Line. Oh—Maid of Mine—it may be that you will be a Corporal's Guard in Swift Attack—at any rate—you are going a Long Way toward Promotion. Off you go for a Day made useful for Our Materializations—it is Good for you and Grand for Us. So off

you run and make a Bus—ride Fair out into the Air. A Trip Delightful made of Voodoo Work but Magic White that makes it Right for little Neophyte. Oh—My Eye—that's it. Look you and bear Me—Truth—in Quality and made Good Money Making Material. Oh—you Saturn Node for pounding Home the Truth—a-Men. (Saturn—the Star of Discipline?)

May 18 1934 *Deuteronomy 7*

Know therefore—that the Lord—thy God—He is Faithful—the God which keepeth Covenant and Mercy with them that love Him.

Script.

Get going—give until it Hurts. If One be Needy there be Two to fill—so do Our Work with Perfect Knowledge of a Good End for All. GO—℞.

May 18 1935 *Jeremiah 29*

"For I know the Thoughts that I think toward you—saith the Lord—Thoughts of Peace and not of Evil—to give you an Expected End.

Script.

Operations cease to be Difficult as the Grasp is Strengthened. So off to a Day—reaping Good. Peace—verily—do I give thee and thine—gracious Lady.

May 18 1936 *Luke 9*

And as Jesus prayed—the Fashion of His Countenance was Altered and His Raiment was White and Glistering.

Psalm 119

Thy Word have I hid in my Heart that I should not Sin against Thee.

May 18 1937 *Job 23*

When He hath tried me I shall come forth as Gold.

Script.

Go where your Love lies Dreaming—dreaming of All your Happiness to be.

May 18 1938 *Wisdom 5*

Then shall the Right Aiming Thunder Bolts go abroad and from the Clouds as from a Welldrawn Bow—shall they fly to the Mark.

Script.

Who will give Portions of Pain would also return the Gift of Healing in Arid Times of where you will always find a Reason—Post Haste.

May 18 1939 *1 Maccabees 7*

Nicandor mocked them and laughed at them and abused them shamefully and spake proudly and sware in his Wrath saying—"Unless Judas and his Host be —Now—delivered into my Hands—if ever I come again in safety—I will burn this House." And with that he went out in a Great Rage and so Nicandor went out of Jerusalem.

Script.

Who is Someone going to give a Kiss to Someone in a Keeping Safe for—℞—Wonder working? See if thee be Leeward Sailing. Kome—℞.

May 18 1940 *Job 9*

For He is not a Man as I am that I should answer Him. Let Him take His Rod

away from me and let not His Fear terrify me. Then would I speak and not fear Him but it is not so with me.

Script.

Poverty be so very Excellent a Process that there be always a Remnant of whom No Man can fail to recognize as his own Shortcomings—℞—

May 18 1941 *Jeremiah 30*

"As God overthrew Sodom and Gomorrah—saith the Lord—so shall No Man abide there at the Noise of the Taking of Babylon."

Daniel 8

Then I heard One Saint speaking to another Saint and said unto that Saint—that Numberer of Secrets—the Wonderful Numberer—unto that Certain Saint —"How Long?"

Script.

Ye go on with Our Blessed Assurance of Companionship. Kome—dear—with Peace—All be Well—℞.

May 18 1942 *The Oxyrhynchus Manuscript.*

Jesus saith—"Having One Garment—what do you lack? Who could add to your Stature? He—Himself—will give you your Garment."

****

The Perfect Similitude via Herbert Matthews and the N.Y. Times.

The Italians feel that Herr Hitler and Signor Mussolini have been like the Sorcerer's Apprentice who called up Power they could not control.

Script.

Breathe—deeply—Child—thy Lungs be fitted for Divine Expression. Go—Now—to where the Koming Storm will be—O verily—only echoed into thy Stillness as Our Will covers All—even thee—little Mouse. Come—off with you and We will follow with All—Peace—℞.

MAY THE NINETEENTH.

May 19 1933 *Luke 18*

Be not Anxious—for the Holy Spirit shall teach you in that Very Hour what you ought to say.

Script.

Never the Two shall meet. Under the World is Money—Now—waiting Exploitation such as never before was Imagined. So—get Numerically Emposted where you can best benefit. Absolutely—worn—not as a Novelty but as a Wornout Vehicle of Transportation worn—Yesterday—Discarded—Grown Obsolete Today. So off you go to make Exchange of Good for Better—Guarded and Guided. Gogg and Magogg being at your Beck but Calls are from Head-

quarters. No Fear—you do not lose but can be making Hay much Better for Mowing in the Winter. On go My Various Methods—All very Amusing—so go on with your Figures. If it be seen that you make One grow into Two—so much the Better for good Girls. No Good can come of Never making Good Problems come out Right. If you go on there may be quite a Quotia in the End —All on your own—too. So—make a Few—most puissant Ladye—We make Obeisance.

May 19 1934 *Luke 24*

Tarry ye until ye be endued with Power from on High.

Script.

Go—Now—make Good thy Vow of Growth in My Going—for in Me be hid the Sacredness of Obedience—behind at First—Willing at Last—Oh—Goodly be All the Ways in All New Vision of Knowledge made Perfect.

May 19 1935 *Romans 6*

Now—if We be Dead with Christ—We believe that We shall also Live with Him.

Script.

Ruthless be Great Deeds. Your Offering be accepted. Go over Ground Prepared as Day unto Day uttereth Speech and your Good Deeds come greatly overflowing—Rose.

May 19 1936 2 *Timothy 1*

God hath not given Us the Spirit of Fear but of Power and of Love and of a Sound Mind.

May 19 1937 2 *Esdras 7*

Oh—Lord—that bearest Rule—Thou hast ordained in Thy Law that the Righteous should inherit those Things but that the Ungodly should perish. Nevertheless the Righteous shall suffer Strait Things and Hope for Wide—for they have done Wickedly and have suffered Strait Things and yet shall see the Wide.

Script.

Woven of All be a Pattern but there be more Destroyed in the Making than be given a Sight of—℞.

May 19 1938 *John 6*

I came down from Heaven.

Script.

Peace—Immense—keeps your Knowledge of which be Best. So—of All your very Excellent Efforts—know that Every Koward keeps Time with Better Intent.

May 19 1939 *1 Kings 5*

And the Lord gave Solomon—Wisdom—as He promised him.

Script.

Whist—to play by Luck is to trust to the Without—to play by Skill is to trust to the Within. Within goes further than Without. Play your Best with what you have and the Next Time you will get Better Cards. Because after Each

Game (Of Life?)—the Tricks you take are added to the Bottom of the Pack which the Dealer holds and you get the Honors you have taken up from the Table. Play Well—and take All you can but you must put more Head into it. Don't blame the Dealer—He can't see what He is Dealing. It is because you don't count your Points before putting down a Card—if They play High—you must play Higher. (I can't count—it takes too much Thinking—thinking of Bridge Whist.) You must play for yourself—THINK IT OUT.

May 19 1940 *Job 10*

Thine Hands have made me and fashioned me together round about—yet—Thou dost destroy me.

Script.

Be prepared against All Contingencies to stand still and wait Events. We keep Time—you keep Watch—℞—

May 19 1941 *May 19*

The Times of Refreshing shall come from the Presence of the Lord.

Psalm 19

Day unto Day uttereth Speech—their Voice is heard—their Rule and Direction and Line is gone out through All the Earth.

John 4

Jesus saith unto her—"Go—call thy Husband and come hither."

Script.

There was a Man in Our Town and He was Wondrous Wise.

See what Wisdom will prepare for those who bear which lies upon His Cross of Pain—℞—

May 19 1942 *Numbers 16*

If the Lord make a New Thing—ye shall understand.

Mother Goose Rhyme.

There was a Man in Our Town and He was Wondrous Wise—
He jumped into a Bramble Bush and scratched out both His Eyes
And when He saw His Eyes were out—with All His Might and Main—
He jumped into Another Bush and scratched them in again.

Script.

Without a Thought of Fear—let thy Day—Now—proceed in Lovely Cadence—as that be needed in All Our Work to bring Home—once again—the Harmony of a Paradise—First—devised in the Imagination of God—Who—Now—sees that their Hell is understood by Men to be of their own making. Loved of All be the Beauty of Wonder you will give. Kome—Peace be the Watchword. Real Peace for All—a-Men—℞—

MAY THE TWENTIETH.

May 20 1933 *John 16*

When He—the Spirit of Truth—is come He shall guide you unto All Truth.

Sir Walter Raleigh.

He was never afraid to take Risks for he thought that Achievement was cheaply purchased by Suffering.

Script.

If—indeed—you can lay any Sublime Unction to your Suffering Soul that ye be suffering—eh what? Nick All those Ideas in the Bud but let a Little Humor Sprout. Well—here We go—off on another Jaunt into the Invisible but not Intangible. For All your Tovarish Minings are giving out a Rising Sun of Perspective that is a Long Leap—lengthening Wood and Water Hazards for Many a Moon. (Russian Gropings?)

Sick of the Name—Germany—is the World of Nations. New Light is ever Noded by Expansion—Explosion—Now—near. Carry on and go on into a Mandate with as Good a Fate—make—Now—your House secure for more Work will come with increased Confidence. You are going on—wake up All that work with you to a Hope. Nonsense makes Some Sense if it be Patiently Pieced Together. My—your Father is Happy over His Maid—with All Due Respect to the other Members of His Family—who are no more interested. So there you have it in a Nutshell. Negative Forces pulling away on their own Long Trek to Unknown Lands but the United States in a Mounting Ascent to Great Views for My Way ahead. Ave etqua Vale. All a Part of the Rounded Period. Father.

May 20 1934 *Acts 3*

He shall send Jesus Christ until the Time of the Restitution of All Things.

Script.

Get out again the Paraphenalia—give freely of thyself that ever the Fullness of thy Content shall run over the Arid Land. Speed the Good Word. Age be Beautiful even with thy Peace which can be Distributed. Go not greatly Burdened—it be best to travel Light—store Wisdom. Pax.

May 20 1935 *Ecclesiasticus 17*

He comforteth those that failed of Patience.

Script.

Peace. Give thyself to All the Offices of the Revelation that gives Good Times of Great Joy. Peace of Heart be given. Gear. Get out your Extra Opportunities as Curing greatly thine own Threadbare Faucets.

May 20 1936 *Hebrews XI*
Choosing rather to suffer Affliction with the People of God than the enjoy the Pleasures of Sin for a Season.

May 20 1937 *Genesis 32*
And as He passed over Peniel—the Sun rose upon Him.
Script.
Whither be Better than—Whether—as Direction ever seeks Confirmation—possible only when Obedience Marks the Way—℞—

May 20 1938 *Wisdom 5*
Yea—a Mighty Wind shall stand up against them like a Storm and shall blow them away. Thus Iniquity shall lay waste the Whole Earth and Ill Dealing shall overthrow the Thrones of the Mighty.
Script.
When you return there be a Plenty given of Trustworthy Inventive Part—℞—Portia.

May 20 1939 *Mark 6*
And as Many as touched Him were made Perfectly Whole.
Script.
Prospects loom soon to be pointed out—so like a Child—be thou Content. Each Day thy Portion be given if Strength be brought to bear—℞—O Child—it be a Sorry Tale. Pound away—Pour—Peer—Persevere—℞—

May 20 1940 *Job XI*
Canst thou by searching find out God?
Canst thou find out the Almighty unto Perfection?
It is as High as Heaven—what canst thou do?
Deeper than Hell—what canst thou know?
Script.
Be Brave. It be that a Kruel Trial be put to All and We see that All alike do share. So—be Brave—Child—We still will see it through with thee and—All—a-Men—℞—

May 20 1941 *Jeremiah 23*
A Whirling Tempest—a Whirlwind of the Lord is gone out in Fury—in the Latter Days ye shall consider it Perfectly.
Script.
We seek All thy Loveliness as your Man releases its Germs to give Great Power to Our Koming. Come—℞.

May 20 1942 *Numbers 16*
Take Everyone of them a Rod—Twelve Rods—write thou Everyone's Name upon His Rod.
William Blake.
Speak to Future Generations by a Sublime Allegory—which is compiled into a Grand Poem.

Script.
We give the Komfort—Child—it will be Distributed—never fear—but thee must show the Way to be in All Hearts—a Krist—Who awaits their Call. Kome —dear—with Peace—this Day—Come—℞.
Note.
We receive assurance that my Mother—Louisa Winstone is quite well and safe —having escaped the Bombings in Bath—by the Germans—April—26—27.

MAY THE TWENTY FIRST.

May 21 1933 *John 6*
It is the Spirit that quickeneth the Words that I speak unto you—they are Spirit and they are Life.
Script.
O Lord—may it be known that All who—Will—may be Incorporated into Thy Heart of Hearts to the Plantation of Most High Developements made in a Fullness of Design—Most Highly Treated on a Scale so Vast that Words must fail until Wonders make New Work in Growth Magnificent commensurate with Grown Men—Now—Germinate. Nothing much of Nominal Value but Intangible Assets will greatly enhance the Good Work of your Week. So say "Good Bye"—with Smiling and say—"Good Bye"—with Song—for Money comes and Soon won't Wait but before it comes along—grow Grace—grow Faith—My Daughter. Grow Patience too I say—for what avail your Stomping—it's awhile you've go to stay. It's All a Goodly Lesson for the Coming of the Day. If you are made a Nonsense—if you are Maid a Day—let Woman's Part be Patience and a Lot of Mentation. Are you there? Wake No Man before His Time. Grief is much a Part of Me that makes a Cross—Necessary before All is garnered. So go on writing what may be Stupid or Dull or Meaningless. All around you see Men writing—just so—but fear not. The Meaning grows Clearer Each Turn of Good Men that wind—In and Out—the Labyrinth made Marvelous in their Eyes. And gather ye Rosebuds while ye may—X Ray the Future.

May 21 1934 *Ezekiel 36*
A New Heart will I give you and a New Spirit will I put within you.
Script.
And thus shall ever be the Meaning of Friction given Evolution—a Cause for Good Means to a Better Understanding that Knowledge rests—Never. I NEVER CAN BE TRANSMUTED—I AM. But All Knowingness remaineth but—GO—know thyself—I AM.

May 21 1935 *Psalm 32*

Be Glad in the Lord and Rejoice—ye Righteous—O Shout for Joy—All ye that are Upright in Heart.

Script.

O—rest good Woman—in thy Wilderness. It be Time a plenty given to Work as is given to Play. Peace—℞.

May 21 1936 *Micah 3*

Hear I pray you—ye Heads of Jacob—is it not for you to know Justice? Ye—who hate the Good and love the Evil—who also eat the Flesh of My People and Flay the Skin off them as for the Pot and as Flesh for the Cauldron.

Script.

Ye be a put where your Rest is assured—so may the Rest of you be the Best of you. Spend of thy Largess.

May 21 1937 *Isaiah 41*

I have chosen thee and not cast thee out.

Numbers 16

It shall come to pass that the Man's Rod whom I shall choose shall Blossom.

Script.

Without your Means be given We were of No Avail. So be at Peace—little one—thy Father knoweth of what ye have need.

May 21 1938 *Psalm 23*

He maketh me to lie down in Green Pastures. He leadeth me beside Still Waters.

May 21 1939 *Romans 4*

Jesus—Our Lord—Who was delivered for Our Offenses and was Raised for Our Justification.

May 21 1940 *Joel 2*

Rend your Hearts and not your Garments and turn unto the Lord—your God—for He is Gracious and Merciful—Slow to Anger and of Great Kindness and repenteth Him of the Evil.

Script.

Poor little Children be giving a Great Deal of Trouble as We—Parents—watch the Outcome of your Quarrels. So keep very Quiet or We cannot open your Korrect Way to their Finding—℞.

May 21 1941 *Job XI*

Thou shalt be Secure because there is HOPE.

Two A.M.

My Beloved Husband went to sleep in my arms after a Beautiful Companionship of Forty Five Years.

May 21 1942 *Song of Solomon 8*

I charge you—ye Daughters of Jerusalem—that ye stir not up nor awake my Love until He please.

William Blake.
Allegory—addressed to the Intellectual Powers—while it is altogether hidden from the Corporeal Understanding—is my Definition of the most Sublime Poetry. It is also somewhat in the Same Manner defined by Plato.
Script.
O Child—thee be put in a Grievous Knot of Mental Contradictions well We see—but that alone can give Each Soul its Problem that must be presented—as Mentation awakens—the Beast recedes. So—cheer up—a Great Deal depends upon thine own as your Brothers and Sisters emerge from the Cavern of Rage and Stupidity. Come along—lend a Hand—bring Peace—℞—Come—℞—

MAY THE TWENTY SECOND.

May 22 1923 *The Poplar. A. Goodwill.*
The Poplar is a Woman in All her Changing Moods—
In the Springtime just a Maiden ever seeking to be Wooed.
She glistens and she glimmers in Leaves of silver grey
And whispers Airy Nothings in a Fascinating Way.

A Slender—Graceful Damsel with Ingratiating Gleam
Of Coquetry and Music in her Robes of April Green
But in August—she's a Slattern and she gossips All the Day
With her Dead Leaves All around her in Dirty Disarray.

Arms akimbo—Thin and Boney—when a Storm's about to brew—
She whistles like a Banshee or a Quarrelsome Old Shrew
But—like All the Ladies—bless 'em—she is bound to get away
With most of Our Attention on a Lazy Summer Day.

May 22 1933 *Psalm 32*
I will instruct thee and teach thee in the Way which thou shalt go.
Script.
If it be that you are taken away in order to make a New Impression to your Associates—it is to be a Part of One of Another Monad—Incapable of Association in Part or Wholly Disintegrating but you are a Process and thus made—Alone—namely—Ratiocination. No—ye know Not—be at Peace and Pertinacious—for your Gnome made Possible a Fallow Field. Prospero as known to you but Caliban will no more Answer. Arise and make Markings. Greet the Coming Day with Sails set for a Stiff Breeze aft. Be a Young Son and Grin—Man as you—Will—and Girl as you—Do. Go—Now—is a Most Propitious Work

in an Egg growing Fertile Overnight—Birdies in a Cage. So off—you grin and make a bit of Foolishness in Glee. Wait—wait and see. Eenie—Meenie—Minee—Mo—Catch a Pentagram by the Toe—if He Hollers—let Him go. But never make a Move—Alone—Better worked out—Alone—Now—at hand but not in Tow. No more Today—work this out.

May 22 1934 *John 15*

I have chosen you that what-so-ever ye shall ask of the Father in My Name—He may give it unto you.

May 22 1935 *2 Esdras 7*

Never-the-less they were not Obedient unto Him but spake against Him and imagined Vain Things and deceived themselves by their Wicked Deeds and said of the Most High that He is—Not.

Script.

Seek Good Tidings. I Open All Gates to the Gestating—so go on in Peace. Possess thee of All I Open. GO.

May 22 1936 *Micah 3*

Thus saith Jehovah concerning the Prophets that make My People to Err—that bite with their Teeth and cry—"Peace"—and who putteth not in their Mouth. They even prepare War against Me. Yea—they shall All cover their Lips for THERE SHALL BE NO ANSWER OF GOD.

May 22 1937 *2 Esdras 7*

And therefore—Esdras—for the Empty are Empty Things and for the Full are Full Things.

Script.

Rinks go out of Fashion as the Way becomes a Span of Years leading into Infinity—℞—(The Merry-Go Round of Life?)

May 22 1938 *2 Timothy 1*

Be not therefore ashamed of the Testimony of Our Lord.

William Blake.

I may praise it since I dare not pretend to be any other than the Secretary—the Authors are in Eternity.

May 22 1939 *James 5*

Be ye also—Patient—'stablish your Hearts for the Coming of the Lord draweth nigh.

The Tempest. Shakespeare.

Ban—Ban—Ca—Caliban—has a New Master—get a New Man.

Freedom—Hey Day—Freedom—Hey Day—FREEDOM!

May 22 1940 *Hebrews 9*

Almost All Things are by the Law purged with Blood and without the Shedding of Blood is no Re-Mission.

Script.

When thy Constellations range on the Side of Peace it will be seen that Order is ever the Fiat of God. Kome—℞.

May 22 1941 *John XI*

He cried with a Loud Voice—"Lazarus—COME FORTH." And he that was Dead—came forth.

Isaiah 60

Thy Gates shall be open continually—they shall not be shut—Day or Night.

Script.

Ye will—Now—be brought where Vision gives Full Wonder—Understanding and Results beyond All Calculations based on Earthly Computations. Kome—the Day waits—℞—

May 22 1942 *1 Samuel 15*

And the Lord sent thee on a Journey and said—"GO."

Faust. Goethe.

The Witches Foot is a Pentagram.
For Devils and Ghosts it is a Law
Whereby they slipped in—
Thereby too they must go out.

The Pentagram.

The Five Pointed Star which is constructed with One Movement of the Point of a Instrument—from the beginning to the end of a Line that cannot stop until it has caught up with its starting Point. It is a Symbol of the Dark Star—the Black Magic of Evil or Negative Experience. It is also the Dark Star of Discipline and the Conquest of Ignorance—from which there is No Escape until you have completed its Structure through the Bitter Experience of Evil which is transmuted into Good and becomes Intelligence which leads to Light and Repentance on the Road of Evolution.

Monad. Webster.

A Unit—Alone—an Ultimate Atom—a Simple—Unextended Point. Something Ultimate and Indivisible—conceived as endowed with Power of Giving and Receiving with respect to Others and thus Determining All Physical and Spiritual Phenomena. (Leibnitz.)

Script.

Ere Long—your Silence will be broken by Sounds of War that will reach into your own Efforts as We show them to be allied with Our Will. So—despite All your own Estimates of Value—We will keep you at Concert Pitch in Wonder. All this is to keep you alert to your Welcome that awaits Us. Kome—the Day is full of Adventure. Peace—℞.

MAY THE TWENTY THIRD.

May 23 1933 *Mark XI*

If you do not forgive—neither will your Father which is in Heaven forgive your Trespasses.

Script.

Whatever there be of Material Power manifest by Work—be assured it is Valenting in Unrelenting Law. No Matter what Impression is given—the Worm is turning in Direct Relation to My Will. So go out on a Pilgrimage—NO TWO WAYS BUT ONE—for None are called without a Perfect Knowledge of the Response. None too soon may you go because you are greatly Needed—not a Need of Tears but much Need of Laughter. It will be seen and so—no more for Today—and get you gone Today with a Whoop. If in the Course of Events you scent a Centipede—why—let it go at that. What ho! Another Sibboleth? So go no more to the Witch's Den—if you would learn of the Pother—then consult thine own in Cavern Deep—'tis there you'll find the Answers. Sleep in Peace and work with Will to do thy Father's. I am still a Morning's Walk Away from any Grand Green Growth Today. So off you go and make Whoopee—it is grand to see how Patiently you stand Our Pressure ever Near but Oh—so Lovingly made—My dear.

May 23 1934 *1 Thessalonians 1*

Ye turned to God from Idols to serve the Living and True God and to wait for His Son from Heaven.

Script.

GO—Now—get on with thy Good Work—it be Plenty—O Northern Maid of Many Moods.

May 23 1935 *Hebrews 2*

In that He—Himself—hath suffered—being Tempted—He is able to succor them that are Tempted.

Script.

See Goute et Goitre in Generations Veins give Place to Health—so be the Process whereby Great Revelations grow. I know that All Redemption must be Bought at Redemption's Price—so get thee gone—good Woman—thy Work gives Contentment.

May 23 1936 *Micah 3*

The Priests there-of teach for Hire—the Prophets there-of—divine for Money.

May 23 1937 *2 Esdras 7*

Behold—the Time shall come that these Tokens which I have told thee shall come to pass and the Bride shall appear and She—coming forth shall be seen

that—Now—is withdrawn from the Earth and who-so-ever is delivered from the Aforesaid Evils shall see My Wonder.

Script.

Wherever your Beam be directed there be also—℞—in Open Door.

May 23 1938 *Isaiah 6*

Mine Eyes have seen the King—the Lord of Hosts.

May 23 1939 *Romans 8*

Whom He did Foreknow He did also Predestinate to be conformed to the Image of His Son.

May 23 1940 *Hebrews 9*

It was Necessary therefore that the Pattern of Things in the Heavens should be Purified with these but the Heavenly Things—themselves—with Better Sacrifices than these.

Script.

Votre Skies do Not Sing. The W—Double You—kicks. O prove a Better Method in the Koming Enlightenment. Sport of the Gods—be still—℞.

May 23 1941 *The Oxyrhynchus Manuscripts.*

The Sayings of Jesus.

The Kingdom of Heaven is within you and who-so-ever shall know—Himself—shall find it. Strive—therefore—to know yourselves and ye shall be aware that ye are the Sons of the Almighty Father.

Script.

Peace—Child. Thy Brain be awhirl for a Time but once Affairs be put in their Way of Progress they can be counted on to make their own Headway—plus Our Care. Kome—Pleasant Days await—℞—

May 23 1942 *Psalm 69*

O God—Thou knowest my Foolishness—Shame hath covered my Face—I was the Son of Drunkards.

William Blake

If you have formed a Circle to go into—go into it yourself and see what you can do.

Script.

We see where All your Fears lie but do not fear thy Eyesight failing—it will be Dim but ever Efficient for Our Work—which is Best demonstrated by the Weakest of Instruments and thee be by No Means—that. So—work as Best thee may—it will suffice. Peace—dear—kome with Konfidence. We love thee. Kome—℞.

MAY THE TWENTY FOURTH.

May 24 1933 *Galatians 5*

The Fruit of the Spirit is Love—Joy—Peace—Long Suffering—Gentleness—Faith—Meekness and Temperance.

Script.

Imagine a Great Good and it will be Manifest in Time. Tear down No Altar. Grip Any String—it may be a Clue—snap None when Taut. Motes make Wide Rifts when they blur the Sight but you give a Wide Birth if—"Who is it?"—will come in. Grin. Happy Days are here again. But on to Pretty Things—on Pleasure bent make a Start to the City's Biggest Mart. Make and Break and say—"Hey-Hey"—it will be a Busy Day. All is not Lost for even a Day and a Half-Mast—No Doubt grow. Gross Wrong has been made Possible that Great Good may be made Probable. So Aloft the Lookout sees Pleasant Sailings in a Breeze is set abaft a Groaning Ship moving out in Greening Seas. Nets are spread—the Fishes come—lower the Sails and wait the Tide and No Harm will Betide thee. Grip the Tackle—haul ashore but wait the Tide and so—No More. The Day is set—the Course is Free—off on your Voyage and Pleasure be thy Note of Joy and Plenty—Free—of Patience shall the Chord be sung—a-Men—and so be it. In Inspiration lies the Truth—Trust thou thine own—you need No Book. But make a Note on Every Theme until Close Harmony is seen will make still Plainer—Day by Day—the Close Intensive Course We lay. Off Shore—the Currents run right Free as thus in Gambols make right Free—a Course of Greux Moby's Jack Spratts.

Groats for Girls made Wise through Pain.

(A Course of Stranded Whales—Big Business—becomes a Lot of Sardines or Spratts to the People gamboling on the Shore?)

May 24 1934 *Exodus 12*

The Egyptians were Urgent upon the People that they might send them out of the Land in haste for they said—"We shall All be Dead Men." The Lord gave the People such Things as they required—they spoiled the Egyptians.

Script.

Go over to the Shop Today for Several Reasons—℞.

May 24 1935 *James 5*

Be Patient—therefore—Brethren—unto the Coming of the Lord.

Script.

Keep going. When All Things emerge it will be seen that Industry be the Better Part of a Day's Work. Give of All that All be given. O verily—Good be given—receive Greatly Good. Peace.

May 24 1936 *John 7*
The Officers answered—"Never Man spoke like This Man."

May 24 1937 *John 18*
Pilate said unto Him—"What IS the TRUTH?"
John 14
Jesus saith—"I AM THE WAY—THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE. No Man cometh to the Father but by ME."

May 24 1938 *Luke 1*
Fear not—for thy Prayer is heard.

May 24 1939 *Jeremiah 16*
Thy Words were found and I did eat them. Thy Word was unto me the Joy and Rejoicing of mine Heart.
Script.
Prove Ro—Ro—℞—Pet is off on Another Target.
Kome—Child—We a teasing be—Not—a Rose We be given to give. Kome—℞.

May 24 1940 *Hebrews 9*
For Christ is not entered into the Holy Places made with Hands which are Figures of the True but into Heaven—Itself—Now—to appear in the Presence of God for Us.
Script.
Portentous be the Omens but Felicitious be the Ends of All Abuses. Rest—℞—Peace.

May 24 1941 *The Prayer of Manasseh. The Apochrypha.*
I was bowed down with Many Iron Bands. I cannot lift up my Head neither have I any Release.
Psalm 69
Deliver me out of the Mire—let me not sink.
Script.
Be prepared—O verily—for Great Wind—Waters—O verily—the Flood arising will overwhelm All but of thy Standing be assured—you are Needed. Kome—℞.

May 24 1942 *Daniel 4*
Even with a Band of Iron and Brass—in the Tender Grass of the Field—let it be wet with the Dew of Heaven.
Luke 5
Fear not—from henceforth thou shalt catch Men.
William Blake.
I am not ashamed—afraid or averse to tell you what ought to be told. I am under the Direction of Messengers from Heaven—Daily and Nightly—but the Nature of such Things is not without Trouble and Labor.
Script.
Be sure that there is going to be Ample Means at Hand when the Book is

ready—Soon—as thee see the Days—Narrow—know that the Future—Widens —for All thy Efforts. Now—kome—get busy—the Peace is for All. Kome—℞.

MAY THE TWENTY FIFTH.

May 25 1933 *Hebrews 1*

Thou hast loved Righteousness and hated Iniquity—therefore God—even thy God—hath anointed thee with the Oil of Gladness above thy Fellows.

Script.

No Nearer—No Man can come than by the Portion of Tears—None were a Better. So off We start with Many a Hey-Nonny Nonny and a Hot Cha Cha. Great May Day—My One and Only Dear—be sure Good is the Outcome of All thy Patience. Be a Bit of a Clown All Day. Man will make a Merry—why not Us? Brink of Hell and All are Dancing so look on and Grin also—making Merry as the Waves roll—High—Wide and Handsome. Yea—verily—you will see much and enjoy more but House Clean is always the First Requisite in the Manning Outfit—making Ready for the Great Day. Well—you do get a Little Breeze—eh what? Make No Errors of Judgement because you are in Our Hands—Who doeth All Things Well for those of the Household of God. Rot and Dust are All a Part of Dirt—so a Clean House means a Fresh Air Broom. Great. And always on the Flow of Song—the Cobwebs—(forbear)—glean a little Fly or Two—but then the Broom is quickly seen a Clearing up the Corners and a bringing in the Day to All the Young—Groats—and Jack Spratt's—Meat. Go on wid ye—you're only Fooling. My darling—grieve no more. It is past finding out how All Good Things work to the Glory of God—a-Men.

May 25 1934 *Exodus 14*

Moses said unto the People—"Fear not—stand still and see the Salvation of the Lord which He will show you Today."

Script.

So go out and forget. All thy Trouble is seated on the Threshold of an Imagination that will make All Clear in a Big Way—O My Good Child—GO.

May 25 1935 *Philippians 4*

I have learned in what-so-ever State I am there-in to be Content.

Script.

O pray that Knowledge is Prudently Used—that be thy Part of the Program. I very soon will put thee to that Exposition of thy Strength. Ave et Vale—Child.

May 25 1936 *Micah 4*

He will judge between the Many and Great People and will decide concern-

ing Great Nations afar off and they shall beat their Swords into Ploughshares and their Spears into Pruning Hooks. Nation shall not lift up a Sword against Nation—neither shall they learn War any more. None shall make them afraid.
Script.
Smear of what We will—a Radiance remains—℞—

May 25 1937 *1 Corinthians 15*
Cain the Natural and Abel the Spiritual Man. Howbeit that was not the First which was Spiritual but that which is Natural. The First Adam is of the Red Clay and the Last is Christ—the Spiritual Man.
Script.
When your Weeds grow be sure that you break them off. Where you sow with Tears your Harvest gives Great Wisdom—the Owl.

May 25 1939 *1 Corinthians 10*
Neither Murmur ye as Some also—Murmured.
Script.
While in your Peering you see much Agitation—remember—that at Dead Centre—there be Peace over All—℞.

May 25 1940 *Hebrews 9*
But—NOW—Once in the End of the World hath He appeared to put away Sin by the Sacrifice of Himself and as it is appointed unto Men—Once—to die.
Script.
While your Proving be a Vast Undertaking it is Surely Accomplished. So be sure that you will not fall short. It is Ordained. Kome—℞.

May 25 1941 *Psalm 69*
That which should have been for their Wellfare—let it be a Trap.
Stephano. The Tempest. Shakespeare.
He that dies pays All Debts.
Script.
Ye were a good Child in All Our Works so go—get the Reward always attendant upon Good Work. See how you will run. GO—℞.

May 25 1942 *Job 1*
I had heard of Thee by the hearing of the Ear but—Now—mine Eyes see Thee.
Script.
While there be a Secure Home for All where goes a Gracious Savior—O verily—the Door must be opened within the Heart where—Alone—He may well be ever found—with the Message brought Home to All—thy Mission be fulfilled. Kome—thee know this to be True. Peace—℞.

MAY THE TWENTY SIXTH.

May 26 1933 *Matthew 7*

Everyone that heareth these Sayings of Mine and doeth them Not—shall be likened unto a Foolish Man which built his House upon the Sand.

Script.

None of Wisdom's Needs—just a little Morning of Young Spiritual Peerings. Great Goings on—why not Us? Better Hurry—All—more or less—All along the Line—Great Doings—much Munition being banded and transferred from Camp to Headquarters. So—On again as Off again—the Word goes whizzing through the Teeth of the Gale.

Just a little Grin to make the Day begin All Right for you and I. Much Perturbationing. Groats falling where Silver once was King and Banderlogs make Fine Ammunition. No One can fail to get in Line when the Current once starts its Urge to the Sea. Many Eyes make much Vision. Inordinate Pride goeth before the Fall. However—your much Talented Father—mayhap —be in the Lead. So wear a Rosebud in your Buttonhole—All Day Long. Secret Good is Public Gain. In Many Moods We yield the Palm to Great and Small if understood that Movement First arrives from Mood. In Groping Minds We set alight a Purpose—when Complete—We premium Works—X—Rays.

May 26 1934 *Isaiah 45*

Look unto Me and be ye saved—All the Ends of the Earth—for I AM GOD AND THERE IS NONE ELSE.

The Primitive Present. John A. Weaver.

Lost in a Spiritual Fog—We seek Our Ideal in the Banderlog.

Script.

GO—℞.

May 26 1935 *Psalm 60*

Through God We shall Do Valiantly for He it is that shall tread down Our Enemies.

Script.

Worthy is the Lamb. Seek of All Things the Meanings. I would have thee Assured. Rejoice—I give thee—Peace.

May 26 1936 *Micah 4*

Now why dost thou cry out aloud? Be in Pain and Labor to bring forth—O Daughter of Zion—for—Now—thou shalt go forth out of the City and dwell in the Field then shalt thou be rescued.

May 26 1937 *Revelations 22*
He which testifieth these Things saith—"Surely—I come quickly—a-Men." Even so—come—Lord Jesus.

May 26 1938 *1 Kings 18*
Lord—God—let it be known this Day that Thou art GOD and that I am Thy servant.
Script.
Possess you your Soul—little Owl—℞—I see that there be a Quality of Loving so Perseverance brings its own Perquisites—℞.

May 26 1939 *1 Peter 5*
And when the Chief Shepard shall appear ye shall receive a Crown of Glory that fadeth not away.
Script.
Verily—thee be put to it so even will We see that the Way be at All Times very Clear. If We delay it be but to give your Footing Assurance. So—Child—ON—ON—ON—ON—℞.

May 26 1940 *Job 6*
Teach me and I will hold my Tongue. Cause me to Understand where-in I have Erred.
Script.
Bring more Care into the Direction of your Body. It is not of Years that Strength be measured in kollecting Sinew but Brains—Alone—be the Harvest. Spare thy Sinews ere the Load be brought safe—Home—℞—Kome—℞.

May 26 1941 *Baruch. The Apochrypha.*
He pronounced All these Words unto me and I wrote them in a Book.
Psalm 70
Let them be turned back for a Reward of their Shame that say—"Aha-Aha!" I am Poor and Needy.
Script.
Be Brave. Loneliness is a Price that must be Paid would ye hear the Harmonies of God speak through the Thunder of Events. Come along—We be Busy—you and I—℞—beloved—℞—Kome—℞.

May 26 1942 *Ezekiel 37*
Thus saith the Lord unto these Bones—"Behold—I will cause Breath to enter into you and ye shall Live and I will lay Sinews upon you and will bring Flesh upon you and cover you with Skin and put Breath in you and ye shall Live and ye shall Know that—I AM THE LORD."
Jeremiah 23
All my Bones shake.
Gonzales. The Tempest. Shakespeare.
"My Old Bones ache. Here's a Maze—indeed—through 'Forthrights and Meanders.' By your Patience—I must needs rest me."

Script.
There be so little for thee to fear—Child—We keep telling thee as the Tumult mounts for the World—thy Peace of Mind be so guarded that All the Wonder be preserved for Koming Komforting News that be thy Burden. Kome—be Happy—it be Our Joy to see thee so. Peace—℞.

MAY THE TWENTY SEVENTH.

May 27 1933 *2 Peter 3*
The Lord is not willing that Any should perish but that All should come to Repentance.
Script.
As more Power evolves the Strictures become Sponsored by Special Treatment greatly enhanced by Mathematical Nodes and wins Bountiful Reward. Green grow and may it come to pass that Merry and Bright was so Nonsensical that We allowed it to be over-looked for the Time-Being—in the Face of your Great Wisdom grown Stale. But—on the Other Hand—Merry and Bright—will be Another Day—Geliebt. Gamboling is what your Moves will be—a Goodly Name—n'est ce pas? Write your own—indeed—so off you go. A Nibbling in your Teeth and a Lamp unto your Feet. Going Strong—as it were. Must it be that We must Further Prod? No—forsooth—it is enough that We be off and you must follow as Best ye may—the Devious Winding of a Merry Day. Hey! Hey!

May 27 1934 *2 Corinthians 12*
He said unto me—"My Grace is sufficient for thee—for My Strength is made Perfect in Weakness.
Script.
Being Crafty I caught you with Guile.

May 27 1935 *Proverbs 27*
Iron sharpeneth Iron.
Script.
Peace. You go out Today—rejoice in thy Vocation. I give good Girls Pleasant Tasks. Get out.

May 27 1936 *Micah 5*
They shall smite the Judge of Is-Ra-El—with a Rod upon the Cheek. He shall stand and feed His Flock in the Strength of Jehovah in the Majesty of the Name of Jehovah—His God—for—Now—shall He be Great unto the Ends of the Earth and THIS MAN shall be Our Peace.
Script.
O—receive—℞—

May 27 1937 *Acts 8*
And He went His Way rejoicing.
Script.
Ye open All Doors.

May 27 1938 *1 Corinthians 3*
Other Foundations can No Man lay than that is laid—which is Jesus Christ.
Wisdom 6
He hath made the Small and the Great and careth for All—Alike.
Script.
O verily—there be Abundance in thy Offing. So—My dear Child—give thyself to No Fear of the Morrow. I be ever Mindful—poor Child.

May 27 1939 *Jeremiah 31*
"I have loved thee with an Everlasting Love. Set thee up Way Marks. Make thee Guide Posts—set thine Heart toward the High Way." Upon this I awaked and beheld and my Sleep was Sweet unto me.
Script.
Whose Name shall be Beautiful in the Ears of All who thirst for Right of Way. It be given to give—Peace. Peace. Peace—℞.

May 27 1940 *Hebrews 9*
The Tabernacle which is called the Holiest of All—which hath the Golden Censer and the Ark of the Covenant overlaid round about with Gold where-in was the Golden Pot that had the Manna and Aaron's Rod that Budded.
Script.
P.W.K. 'Tis the Top of the Morning to ye—Child. It will be Bright so off to keep Time with Me—Rose—℞.

May 27 1941 *Jeremiah 38*
The Princes said unto him—"We beseech thee—let This Man be put to Death for thus He weakeneth the Hands of the Men of War that remain in the City and the Hands of All the People in speaking such Words unto them."
Script.
Report the Matter and have done with Lesser Cares. It be Momentous—a Mission that shall not fail. "Beware of False Prophets"—that is always the Warning given. Kome—℞—

May 27 1942 *Psalm 70*
Make No Tarrying.
Isaiah 57
For the Iniquity of his Covetousness was I wroth and smote him. I have seen his Ways.
The Moon is Down. John Steinbeck.
"I've heard it said that in England there are still Men in Power who do not dare to put Weapons in the Hands of the Common People. If such People still govern England and America—the World is lost."

Script.
Where-as the Times threaten—the Wonder awakens. So—come—thy Part be given much Prominence. Rely on Us to bring it Great Power for Good. Peace—beloved—Peace—GO—℞.

MAY THE TWENTY EIGHTH.

May 28 1933 *Proverbs 28*
They that seek Jehovah shall understand All Things.
Script.
The Subtle Power of a Beam of Light be a Signal Means of arriving at Foregone Conclusions that are most Ingratiating. We must be ever on the Alert these Days as Gestation is close at hand and you are your own Midwife. Note —No More Verisimilitudes until the Babe is wrapped in Small Clothes and laid in a Manger. For a Time be a Merry and get you gone. Mort et Dure et Long and More in your Mornings will make Cents Incalculable and a Maranathaen Cue. But never be so Snooty as to imagine that your Man is a very much Overrated Employee. Money makes an Acid Test. Now—write—None—Stupid—you are in no need to be Unkind. Remember the Motes. So on your Way—rejoicing. No more Today. Be on your Way—Adsum—My good Woman—be at Bearing.
1 Corinthians 16
Maran-atha—Our Lord Cometh.
Written in Aramaic—the Idiom used by Jesus in speaking.

May 28 1934 *Genesis 22*
In Blessing will I bless thee because thou hast obeyed My Voice.

May 28 1935 *John 15*
I have called you—Friends—for All the Things what I have heard of My Father—I have made known unto you.

May 28 1936 *Micah 5*
I will cut off Witchcrafts—thou shalt have no more Soothsayers. I will cut off thy Graven Images—thou shall no more worship the Work of thine Hands.
Script.
Repetition is given—Opening—All—℞—

May 28 1937 *2 Esdras 7. B.C. 456.*
For My Son Jesus shall be revealed with those that be with Him and they that remain shall rejoice within Four Hundred Years. After these Years shall My Son—Christ—Die and All Men that have Life. The World shall be turned into the Old Silence—Seven Days—like as in the First Beginning and the Former Judgements—so that No Man shall remain.

Psalm 119
Forever—O Lord—Thy Word is settled in Heaven.
Script.
O ye Good Child—if ye be a bit Overstrained—it be a little Lesson in Tuning up to a Capacity of what your Future will give—We are of a Will to make Easy—℞.

May 28 1938 *Isaiah 30*
In Quietness and Confidence shall be your Strength.
Wisdom 6
They that keep Holiness—Holily—shall be judged Holy and they that have learned such Things shall find a Defence and what to answer.
Script.
Will there go a Revolution without your Help? Turn you the Gadget within thy Grasp—℞—

May 28 1939 *1 Thessalonians 4*
So shall We ever be with the Lord.
Script.
You are going to keep at—IT—so be willing to give—the Rest is Our Own. Pound out the Radiance—it is waiting Release—Rose—Pour—℞—

May 28 1940 *Isaiah 9. B.C. 698.*
Unto Us a Child is born—unto Us a Son is given and the Government shall be upon His Shoulders and His Name shall be called—Wonderful—Counsellor—the Mighty God—the Everlasting Father—the Prince of Peace.
Script.
Bow—Kome—℞—No More Intention of thine own. Be Horrible the Events—keep quiet the Heart—Woman—kome—℞.

May 28 1941 *Daniel 5*
Then was Part of the Hand sent from Him and this was the Writing that was written and this is the Writing that is written—Mene—Mene—Tak—El—Upharsin.
Caliban. The Tempest.
When I waked—I cried to dream again.
Script.
Ye will—Now—be given the Final Writings that make All Clear in Our Play upon Words. You shall not fail of Help. Kome—dear—the Times will ever fit your Needs. Away—Peace—℞.

May 28 1942 *Isaiah 60*
Lift up thine Eyes and Look around and See.
The Divine Image. William Blake.
Seek Love in the Pity of Others Woes—
In the Gentle Relief of Anothers Cares.
In the Darkness of the Night and the Winters Storms—
In the Naked and the Outcast—seek Love there.

Script.
Will ye be so Good to give Us the Full Benefit of All your Doubts—you will find the Burden—Immeasureably—Lighten. This—We see—must be emphasized as the Responsibility be obviously shared—the Komforting Mission will spread. So—kome—dear—with Peace thy Days must willingly follow Our Deeper Knowledge. Kome—℞.

MAY THE TWENTY NINTH.

May 29 1933 *Psalm 23*
I will fear No Evil.
Script.
Money being a Signal that brings most nigh the Impulse of Attainment—being a Co-ordination of Negative Faculties—in a very Brisk Fashion—sharpening won by Contact with the Wonderful World of Ideas. Eeni-Meeni-Minie Mo—catch a Very Agile Being—don't you cry or He will let you go. Gratitude can never be Overdrawn—a Bank of England overflows with Currency—tap it anon to see the Sprinkling of Star Dust over All—Votaries of Simplicities—will make much Intentional Progress toward Nonsensical Notification of True Words hidden in a Napkin of Fluff.
Brusquirie et Puissance et Dulcement etre faire. Ne plus Travaille du Tete ou d'Esprit—Mon cherie.
No—No—Nay—it is Plenty for Today. Just get you gone and No Worry—mind you that above All.

May 29 1934 *Wisdom 6*
Horribly and Speedily shall He come upon you for a Sharp Judgement shall be to them that be in High Places. For Mercy shall pardon the Meanest but Mighty Men shall be mightily Tormented—a Sore Trial shall come upon the Mighty.

May 29 1935 *Proverbs 29*
If a Wise Man hath a Controversy—whether he be Angry or Laugh—there will be No Rest.
When there is No Vision—the People cast off Restraint.
Script.
Peer as you will among the Welter of Words—it is by Deeds you see. Your Good Friend greeteth thee—see over again—the Patteran be given—Ave et Vale. GO.
(Patteran—a Sign left by the Gypsies to their Comrades.)

May 29 1936 *Micah 6*

O My People—what have I done unto thee and where-in have I wearied thee? Testify against Me.

Script.

We—℞—Oui—℞—

May 29 1937 *2 Esdras 7*

And after Seven Days the World that yet awaketh not—shall be raised up and that shall Die that is Corrupt. And the Earth shall rest those that are asleep in her and so shall the Dust. Those that dwell in the Silence and the Secret Places shall deliver those Souls that were committed unto them. And the Most High shall appear upon the Seat of Judgement and Misery shall pass away and the Long Suffering shall have an End.

Script.

—℞—O what of ever Failing Faith there be when you do not go Blindly Following your Leader!

May 29 1938 *Wisdom 6*

Wherefore—set your Affections upon My Words—desire them and ye shall be Instructed.

Script.

Where your Operations give Token of Perpetual Pounding with a Gavel bound of Perseverance—your Womb yields—at Last—its Burden—℞.

May 29 1939 *1 John 2*

And—Now—little Children—abide in Him that when He shall appear We may have Confidence and not be ashamed before Him at His Coming.

Script.

Who-so-ever giveth—komes to Realization that Krowns are won by Kountless Sacrifices. So kount ye your Opportunities of Service as Something given—return your Obligations. Pour out Perception's Brightest Revelations—it be thy Task—℞.

May 29 1940 *Matthew 1*

Behold—a Virgin shall be with Child and shall bring forth a Son and they shall call His Name—Im-Manu-El—which being interpreted is "God is with Us."

Script.

Ruthless—O—Now—be the Summing up. Kome—℞.

May 29 1941 *Daniel 5*

And this is the Interpretation of the Thing.

Mene—God hath Numbered thy Kingdom and finished it.

Tak-El—thou art Weighed in the Balance and found—Wanting.

John 18

He spake signifying by what Means He should die.

Script.

Would your Efforts give No Results that a World might see—the Growth of

your Soul will give Us—Ecstasy. So—fear No Evil—little one—We see thy Problems Well—℞—Grounded for Strange Flights—soon. Kome—℞.

May 29 1942 *John 12*

This Voice came not because of Me—but for your Sakes.

Gilbert K. Chesterton.

Christianity has not been tried and found wanting—it has been found Difficult and Not Tried.

Script.

What-so-ever there be of Doubt there be also—Assurance of what the Past has given the Future will confirm. So as it is given—Child—lift up thy Heart and sing—"There's going to be a Great Day!" Come—it is what We give that inspires this Truth. Peace—℞.

MAY THE THIRTIETH.

May 30 1933 *James 1*

Every Good and Perfect Gift cometh down from the Father of Lights with Whom is no Variableness neither Shadow of Turning.

Script.

If by any Chance the Way should emerge in Wonder—go without Fear—because Tunnels make Short Cuts. Name and Fame won by Wonder—No Name made without Wonder. Mount your Node of Omniscience—grow in Grace—not Unmindful of wherever you grow—Grace will nourish. Be at Peace—your Mother—whom you would Omnisciently shield and give of All—a Short End. Great of Mint—Gross gone—Wonder left. You may never Err in the Long Run. Take the Bumps for what they are worth—a Series of Shock Absorbers because—once Attuned to Change—Nothing can dismay. But—Oh—My dear—there is much to do so off—My dear—and away. Make Everything a Source of Youth and Wonder to behold. So make a Rummage of Joy in Every Nonsense told—it makes a Deal of Money with a Hey—Hey—High and—YOU—it goes a Lot of Mileage when it goes as Heaven Sent! Good Morning—Mrs. Winstone will say most Every Day as mounting up her Hill—she wins to Meagre—Now—but Richly soon the Virtue of her Ways. Adsum—My dear—GO. A Next Day—not near.

May 30 1934 *2 Thessalonians 1*

He shall come to be Glorified in His Saints and to be admired in All them that Believe.

Hebrews 7

He is able also to save them to the Uttermost. He ever Liveth to make Intercession for them.

May 30 1935 *Hebrews 10*
By One Offering—He hath perfected Forever them that are Sanctified.
Script.
Peace. You are greatly Perturbed over going whither ye know of—Nothing. So be All but Some there be who are of the Goodly House of Faith that go as Directed of God. O—you are—℞—

May 30 1936 *Micah 6*
He hath showed thee—O Man—what is Good and what doth Jehovah require of thee but to do Justly and love Kindness and to walk Humbly with thy God?
Script.
Peaceful be All thy Operations—over All be Love—℞—

May 30 1937 *John 5*
Verily—Verily—I say unto you—he that heareth My Word and Believeth on Him that sent Me hath Everlasting Life and shall not come into Condemnation but is passed from Death unto Life.
2 Esdras 7
But Judgement shall remain. Truth shall stand and Faith wax Strong and the Work shall follow and the Reward shall be showed and the Good Deeds shall be of Force and Wicked Deeds shall bear No Rule.
Script.
Sequester—so there be where a—℞—will come—WE WILL SURELY COME—℞—

May 30 1938 *Wisdom 6*
Wisdom is Glorious and never fadeth away. Yea—she is easily seen of them that love her and found of such as seek her. She preventeth them that desire her in making herself—First-known unto them. Who-so seeketh her early shall have no Great Travel for he shall find her sitting at his Doors.
Script.
While your Weeds be conquered—there be still Room for Qualities that need Cultivation—selah—℞.

May 30 1939 *1 John 5*
This is the Victory that overcometh the World—even Our Faith.
Script.
Why art thou so Sad—Child? It be but a Passing Storm to make All Clear there be but ONE WAY—LOVE OVER ALL—℞.

May 30 1940 *Isaiah 7*
The Lord—Himself—shall give you a Sign. Behold—a Virgin shall conceive and bear a Son and shall call His Name—Im-Manu-El.
Script.
Prepare for a Greater Weight of Response as the Days emerge into Deepest Gloom. We will sustain do ye but your Portion. Kome—℞.

May 30 1941 *Hebrews 12*
He chastened Us for Our Profit.

Dies Irae. Rudyard Kipling.
Veiled and Secret Power—Whose Paths We seek in vain—
Be with Us in Our Hour of Overthrow and Pain—
That We—by which Sure Token—We know Thy Ways are True—
In Spite of being Broken—because of being Broken—
May rise and Build Anew—stand up and Build Anew.
Script.
It need be Krowns are won in Battle that Causes be brought Home to Slow Intelligences. It be a Slow Process but Sure. Kome—℞.

May 30 1942 *Psalm 119*
Incline my Heart unto Thy Testimonies and not to Covetousness—quicken Thou me in Thy Way.
William Blake.
I will not Reason and Compare—my Business is to Create.
Script.
We give All the World—Free Play of Emotions—once the Brute has given up his Stronghold of the Decencies—Now—prostrate. Kome—it be Time. Go in Peace—℞.

MAY THE THIRTY FIRST.

May 31 1933 *John 16*
I AM THE DOOR—by Me—if Any Man enter—he shall be saved.
Script.
And it be not too much to expect that there be One at Hand—Who can give thee much Perfecting of Method. So let your Will bring Us—We do the rest. Winging athwart your Vessel are All the Navigators. Pother—Now—Brewing but in the Riggings made Taut—the Wind will whistle named—WAR. Ramesses III. You do a Good Work so—Nabob—will make Way for Great Openings. In the Meantime—get All Work Shipshape as on the Morrow there will be a Surprise. For the Nonce—on your Way—returning to your Wantage in Morey. Scrutinize—GO—make Clear what may mark a New Era. All at work on a Common Cause—MORE LIGHT. When Self-Illumination spreads Great Activity—the Brink very near. Get away in Time but Fear—Nothing. We mark the Course. To Town—to Town—to make a New Gown when All atorn with a Shift Outworn—but you at Peace a Work to make—No Witches for you but an Angel's Meaning. A little while and I AM WITH THEE—being always with thee in Spirit but in Spirit Flesh must wait—Mobile in Fashion—Adamant in Will. Farewell—Today—My Child—Tomorrow looms.

Hey-Hey—alack a Day—but—FORWARD—Pierce the Gloom. It's All Right for a Bonny Fight—Brian GO Bragh—Guru.

May 31 1934 *Acts 20*

Serving the Lord with All Humility of Mind.

May 31 1935 *Proverbs 4*

Weigh carefully the Path of thy Feet and let All thy Ways be ordered aright—for the Ways of Men are before the Eyes of the Lord and He weigheth carefully All his Paths.

Script.

Pour of All that be given. Keep of Getting maketh Offal. Give—Getting.

May 31 1936 *Micah 6*

The Voice of Jehovah crieth in the City for the Rich Men there-of are full of Violence.

Script.

Pour of thy Bounty—you will soon overflow—℞—EOS.

May 31 1937 *2 Esdras 7*

And I said—"Abraham prayed first for the Sodomites and Moses for the Fathers that sinned in the Wilderness and Many for the Many. Even so—Now—seeing Corruption is grown up and Wickedness increaseth and the Righteous have prayed for the Ungodly—wherefore shall it not be so—Now—also?"

Script.

Of where We be you will be also—℞—

May 31 1938 *Psalm 139*

Search me—O God—and know my Heart. Try me and know my Thoughts.

Wisdom 6

For the True Beginning of Wisdom is the Desire for Discipline and the Care of Discipline is Love and Love is the keeping of her Laws and the giving Heed unto her Laws is the Assurance of Incorruption. Receive—therefore—Instruction through My Words and it shall do thee Good.

Script.

Where there be shown—you keep in Line—as thereby hangs a Stern Admonition to keep right on to the End of your Lane. Peace—little Woman—in your Bag is much. Pour out of thy Bounty—℞.

May 31 1939 *2 Corinthians 5*

Knowing—therefore—the Terror of the Lord—We persuade Men.

Jacob Boehme. A.D. 1575-1624.

Human Life is a Hinge between Light and Darkness—to whichever it gives itself up—in that Same does it burn.

Script.

Thirty Days hath September but Only One More than is needed to bring to an End—℞—Work this out—Kinder—it be out of Reason but within Sense. Kome—℞.

May 31 1940 *Isaiah 7*

Butter and Honey shall He eat that He may know to refuse Evil and choose the Good. The Child shall know how to refuse the Evil and choose the Good.

Script.

Nearer and Nearer revolve the Bands of Knowledge which alone can Enlighten the Darkness of Werewolf—O verily—Rapacity. Krowds are given the Strength of Hate—Now—needed—a-Men—℞—

May 31 1941 *Jeremiah 10*

Every Man is Brutish in his Knowledge. The Pastors are become Brutish and Foolish—All the Wise of All the Nations.

Isaiah 59

He that departeth from Evil is accounted Mad.

Script.

Ye will be given All Help in Due Time but—Round and Round We spin thy Days where Accuracy must be cultivated ere We shoot your Bolt—We bring All to a Speedy End. Kome—℞.

May 31 1942 *Isaiah 26*

Come—My People—enter thou into thy Chambers and shut thy Doors about thee.

Memorial Day. Anne O'Hare McCormick via the New York Times.

"Adolf Hitler started it and that is reason enough for the whole World to rise up in fury against him but he cannot stop it—Now—if he would and that is because it is no longer his War. What in his madness he precipitated is the last great Explosion of the Dying Age of Force and that Showdown had to come because the Issue is Life and Death.*****

This is the Ultimate Sanction of War—that it delivers us from an Evil worse than Death and justifies the Gift of those who have died that their Children might live in Freedom."

Script.

All We give ye is but a Trust Fund upon which the World will draw with much Benefit. So take Us very seriously for a Time as befits a Banker's Responsibility. Now—see you the Point of Banks of England? So—kome along—Peace be with thee. Kome—℞.

(The Bank of England's History and Literature? See May 29—1933.)

JUNE
SIMILITUDES.

B.C. 538 *Daniel 10*
Behold—One like the Similitude of the Sons of Men touched my Lips then opened I my Mouth and spake.

B.C. 454 *2 Esdras 4*
And He said unto me—"Stand upon the Right Side and I shall expound the Similitude to thee."

A.D. 1603 *Sir Francis Bacon in the Introduction to the "New Atlantis."*
"Where-as I believed myself born to the service of Mankind—I therefore asked myself what could most advantage Mankind and for what Tasks I seemed to be most shaped by Nature. For I had a Mind at once versatile enough for that most Important Object—I mean the Recognition of Similitudes. At the Same Time—sufficiently steady and concentrated for the observation of Subtle Shades of Difference. I possessed a Passion for Research—a Power of Suspending Judgement with Patience—of Meditating with Pleasure—of Assenting with Caution —of arranging my Thoughts with Scrupulous Care. I had no hankering after Novelty—no blind admiration for Antiquity. Imposture in Every Shape I utterly detested. For All these Reasons I considered my Nature and Disposition had—as it were—a kind of Kinship and Connection with Truth."

Jan. 16 1933 *Script.*
If the Verisimilitudes be Far-fetched they be the more Startling.

JUNE THE FIRST.

June 1 1933 *2 Corinthians 10*
Bringing Every Thought into Captivity to the Obedience of Christ.
Script.
Let it be Meaning that shall mark your Work. So—go on—Now—gristing what you have—Years after—but not at hand. Yank the Iron Teeth of Poverty. Grin—O grin—My Maid—it is so very near but We must not lift the Lid yet awhile. No Mean Job—this—of making a Stew digestible by All. Move about and turn about and DANCE—Jim Crow—alight the Candles and let Us go.

Be a little cheerful. Grin and get away as soon as you can make it. Mer et ausse sur votre Way—see how they run.
(Sea and also on your Way—see how they run?)

June 1 1934 *Romans 8*
Him that is able to do exceeding abundantly above All that We may ask or think—according to the Power that worketh in Us.

June 1 1935 *1 Thessalonians 5*
The very God of Peace sanctify you wholly.

****

The Earthquake at Quetta—India—All the People shrieking "Ram! Ram!"

June 1 1936 *Micah 7*
They All lie in wait for Blood. Their Hands are upon that which is Evil to do it diligently. The Prince asketh—the Judge is ready for a Reward. The Great Man uttereth the Evil Desire of his Heart. Thus they weave it together. Now—shall be their Perplexity.
Script.
—℞—O verily—press your Heart against My Heart.

June 1 1937 *Matthew 11*
Come unto Me—All ye that Labor and are Heavy Laden and I will give you—Rest.
2 Esdras 7
And He answered and said—"This Present Life is not the End where much Glory doth abide. Therefore have they prayed for the Weak—but the Day of Doom shall be the End of this Time and the Beginning of the Immortality to come—where-in Corruption is Past and Intemperence is at an End. Infidelity is cut off and Righteousness is grown and Truth is sprung up."
Script.
Very soon it were well to give your Beauty a Recognition—this is the Will of your Sponsors.

June 1 1938 *James 4*
Humble yourselves in the Sight of the Lord and He shall lift you up.
Wisdom 6
As for Wisdom—what she is and how she came up—I will tell you and will not hide Mysteries from you but will seek her out from the Beginning of her Nativity and bring Knowledge of her into Light and will not pass over the Truth. For she goeth about seeking such as be worthy of her and showeth herself favorable in the Ways and meeteth them in Every Thought.
Script.
Why you be a Little Patient is still of Unknown Wondering—in All thy Devoirs—by and large—the Charge—℞—

June 1 1939 *Daniel 11*
The People that do know their God shall be Strong and do Exploits.

Jacob Boehme.
Nothing without Opposition can be manifest to Itself.
Script.
You are an Army—laying a Foundation that will be assaulted Time and Again. Persevere—℞—

June 1 1940 *Acts 2*
Know assuredly that God hath made that Same Jesus—Whom ye have Crucified—both—Lord and Christ.
Script.
Write of where your King will come. Work while it is still Night—for Day cometh. Spare with Us the Time to give Warning as well as Komfort to All in Portion. Kome—℞.

June 1 1941 *Ezekiel 20*
I will cause thee to pass under the Rod.
Ariel. The Tempest.
You are Three Men of Sin whom Destiny hath to instrument this Lower World and what is in it.
Script.
Ye be given much to carry but the Load be shared. We see All the Way—ye be given a Part that the Whole will not overwhelm with Wonder. Ye bring Komfort for All. Kome—℞—dear—kome—℞.

June 1 1942 *Isaiah 59*
None called for Justice nor pleaded for Truth. They trust in Vanity and speak Lies. They hatch the Cockatrice Eggs and weave the Spiders Web.
Isaiah 65
Their Soul delighteth in their Abominations which remain among the Graves. The Broth of Abominable Things is in their Vessels which say—"Stand by thyself—come not near me—for I am Holier than thou."
Jeremiah 8
"I will send Serpents among you which will not be charmed—I will send Cockatrices—they shall bite you"—saith the Lord.
Shakespeare.
The Bare Vowel—I—shall poison more than the Death-darting Eye of the Cockatrice.
Script.
A New Month that is ever Old. So see the Seasons as a Life Expression of the Soul—it will strengthen All Trial. Kome—it be following a Lead that gives Great Peace for All to come—℞—

JUNE THE SECOND.

June 2 1933 *Psalm 31*

I will be glad and rejoice in Thy Mercy for Thou hast considered my Trouble.

Script.

Whatever My Harvest—Abnegation—no more—will arise nor will Sacrifice avail. My Near—nearest—All is lost—won—or more or less will—may be—but of the Sum Total—Hands will make More on a More Merry Basis. (Thank God!) So do We—but it makes a Point. So will you go on alone in Good Pace on Our Work. If We had not this Work for you—you would not so often be attuned to Severance. Chords are broken—Harmonies—never. Much to do and Many helping as We go to make a Way. So grin a little and hold on tight. Let All be Free and Money Right. Go on—Now—My dear—your Head is clear and All you do is Good. After All you have little to lose and much to gain—so why this Hesitency? All right. Clear the Tracks for the Imperial Express. Time goeth apace and is a Hand pointing—"Make Way—a-Dieu"—Ma cherie et avec vous—Notre Amour.

June 2 1934 *Isaiah 50*

He that wakeneth Morning by Morning—He awakeneth mine Ears to hear as they that are taught.

Exodus 16

They gathered Everyman according to his Eating—they gathered it Morning by Morning and the Taste of it was like Wafers made with Honey.

Revelations 2

To him that overcometh—to him will I give of the Hidden Manna.

Script.

No Burns needed for Good Husbandmen—it is a Renewal that groweth. Be a good Child and bring in thy Sheaves for a Living Testimony that will bring Knowledge where it be best Assimilated. Both of Us be busy—so—off and around the Lake of thy Vision which is being brought to Good Purpose.

June 2 1935 *1 John 5*

This is the Victory that overcometh the World—even Our Faith.

Script.

Keep on. Your Way is Plain be it ever so Difficult. Open thou thy Eyes if need—Betimes—that Moment winnowed may grow into Perceptions given of Purposes greatly of Good. Poise be of All Attributes most necessary in a Swaying World—a-Dieu. GO.

June 2 1936 *Micah 7*

Trust ye not in a Neighbor. Put ye not confidence in a Confidant. For a Man's Enemies are the Men of his own House.

Script.
Your Affairs pinch but it be but a Reverse of what We would have you—go Forward—We Retard—Opposites agree where the End is justified. Special Grace of your Guru's In-Voice—as it were—℞—

June 2 1937 *Acts 22*
And I said—"What shall I do—Lord?"
2 *Esdras 7*
Then shall No Man be able to save him that is destroyed nor to oppress him that hath gotten the Victory.
Script.
Whereby you are put to work—be weaving where-of you cannot be given the Key—would We open—℞.

June 2 1938 *Wisdom 7*
All Men have One Entrance into Life and the Like going out.
Script.
Pour out Wonder and if it Hurt—the Wounding be Stigmata—℞—

June 2 1939 2 *Timothy 2*
Foolish and Unlearned Questions avoid—knowing they do gender Strife.
1 Maccabees. 7
Nicandor's Host was discomforted and he—himself—was first slain in Battle and they smote off Nicandor's Head and his Right Hand which he had stretched out so proudly. For this Cause the People rejoiced greatly and they kept that Day a Day of Great Gladness. Thus—the Land of Judah was in rest a little while.
Script.
Who were given Great Tokens also be given Great Kosts. So—weave your Pattern—it be Choice—℞—We give thee Joy—℞. Kiss Me—dear—My Heart keeps Time with thine—℞—

June 2 1940 *Hebrews 1*
God hath in the Last Days spoken unto Us by His Son Whom He hath appointed Heir of All Things—by Whom also He made the World.
Script.
Rest—Child. It be a Burden Grievous well We know—but Wayside Shrines keep ever the Memory of Rest. Kome—℞—be quiet awhile ere Krowds give Komplete Katastrophe—℞—

June 2 1941 *Ezekiel 20*
They say of Me—"doth He not speak in Parables?"
Ariel. The Tempest.
The never-surfeited Sea hath caused to belch you up—you Fools. It—My Fellows—are Instruments of Fate.
Script.
Kome—Child. We put much in thy Way that must be put into Execution ere your Trip to the Land of Heartsease. Away—℞—Peace—℞.

June 2 1942 *Isaiah 57*
Men of Kindness—Godliness and Mercy are taken away—none considering that the Righteous is taken away from that which is Evil—from the Evil to come. He shall enter into Peace and go in Peace—they shall rest in their Beds.
Script.
Well We know the Pull Up-Stream to be Difficult while All the World is rushing toward the Whirlpool—but—what Rapids be conquered in this Battle of Wits! Patience—thy Stand Point leaves little to be desired—thou Child of Silence. Kome—℞—in Peace—beloved—Peace—℞.

JUNE THE THIRD.

June 3 1933 *1 John 4*
God sent His Only Begotten Son into the World that We might live through Him.

June 3 1934 *John 15*
As My Father hath loved Me so have I loved you. Continue ye in My Love.
Script.
Get on. Great Events shape into thy Vision where-in a Part be played even by the Choristers. GO.

June 3 1935 *Ecclesiasticus 3*
For Everything there is a Season and a Time for Every Purpose under the Sun.
Script.
Peace. Opon thy Heart to All—be sure of thy Mission. Wherever We may send—I open the Door. Do ye be ready—Yonder lieth Guerdon.

June 3 1936 *Matthew 3*
And Lo—a Voice from Heaven saying—"This is My Beloved Son in Whom I am well pleased."
Micah 7
But as for me—I will look unto Jehovah. In Jehovah will I keep watch. I will wait for the God of my Salvation. He will bring me forth to the Light and I shall behold His Righteousness.
Script.
True Growth is ever Apparent as the Form is given Splendor—℞.

June 3 1937 *2 Corinthians 4*
Our Light Affliction which is but for a Moment worketh for Us a Far More and Eternal Weight of Glory.
2 Esdras 7
I answered and said—"This is my First and Last Saying—that it had been

Better not to have given the Earth unto Adam or else when it was given to him to have restrained him from Sinning. For what Profit is it for Men—Now—in this Present Time to live in Heaviness and after Death to look for Punishment?"
Script.
We are often aware that Purposes are in Seeming Conflict—to your Way of Thinking. By All do the Things of Evolution appear Opportune where-as they are of Vision.

June 3 1938 *1 John 3*
Beloved—NOW—are We the Sons of God.
Wisdom 7
I prayed and Understanding was given me. I called upon God and the Spirit of Wisdom came to me.
Script.
When you be given Pain then perceive what a Reason there be for Harmony. So—give thyself—Time—too. Aye—Child—We see—℞—

June 3 1939 *Mark 6*
They took up Twelve Baskets full of the Fragments.
1 Maccabees. 8 B.C. 161.
Now Judus had heard of the Fame of the Romans that they were Men of great Valor. It was told him also of their Wars and Noble Acts which they had done among the Galatians—the Gauls—and what they had done in the Country of Spain for the winning of the Mines of Silver and Gold which was there. That by their Policy and Patience they had conquered in every Place and in Battle—Philip and Perseus of Cittim—of Macedonia. Yet for All this—none of them wore a crown or was clothed in purple to be magnified there-by. More-over they made for themselves a Senate House wherein 320 Men sat in Council—daily—consulting always for the People to the end that they might be well ordered. They committed their Government to One Man—every year—who ruled over All their Country and All were obedient to the One and there was neither Envy or Emulation among them.
Script.
We go ahead—so do you but give Us your Hand—it be gently led—Child. Your Climb be sore Difficult but Persevere—℞—

June 3 1940 *Hebrews 1*
Who by the Brightness of His Glory and the Express Image of His Person and upholding All Things by the Word of His Power when He had by Himself purged Our Sins—sat down on the Right Hand of the Majesty on High.
Oscar Wilde.
I have—Now—realized for the First Time—the Vital Importance of being Earnest.
Script.
Restrain thy Impulses as they earnestly seek a Solution of World Affairs—it be beyond thee. Use the Same Love to solve Our Problem when the Way be so

Difficult to reach the Cause of All your Troubles—Lack of Vision. Kome—℞—

June 3 1941 *Ezekiel 20*

All Flesh shall see that I—the Lord—have kindled it.

Ferdinand. The Tempest.

May I be so bold as to think these be Spirits?

Script.

Be glad with Us that the Day is going to make its Way regardless of the Night. Nothing can bar the Opening of Light—whatever the Barriers imposed—the Blackout will never retain its Hold. Kome—℞—it be Dawn for All. Kome—℞.

June 3 1942 *Luke 21*

Men's Hearts failing them for Fear—for the Powers of the Heavens shall be shaken.

Script.

Eerie though thy Lover be He gives as Greatly—so give thee. It is a Purpose—Wonder—express that All may come in Godliness—as that—alone—you—Now—well know—will Truth of Origin will ever show the Beam—Direct—to be of Him. Come—little one—We give them All these Tidbits Fine that Our Book may give the Light that shines. So—off with Nonsense and divine whereby the Light will ever lead. Kome—We lead. Peace—℞.

JUNE THE FOURTH.

June 4 1933 *Romans 2*

Ye are not in the Flesh but in the Spirit if so that the Spirit of God dwell in you.

Script.

May you be a Good Girl so that Good Girls get a Lot of Work to do. "Middling Good" is just for Common Folks—Great Good makes Crowns. So get you busy—make Sunshine—make Peace—make Content—above All let the Light shine unto All. But go out with a Hop-Skip and a Jump. No Solemn Cortege hung with Sables. No—indeed—a Donkey-Cart of Pearlies is your Gait—to say Nothing of a Hey—Hey—the Merry O. The Beam is on a Great Power Slant. Make Music—make Merry—store Sunshine and Health. We need you and love you—so gestate Our Work. Gave you aught We did not thank thee for? So out with you. It's Plenty you've stored away against a very Rainy Day. Now—wash Socks—walk—fix Fuses and be Human. It's not so bad at that. It's a Role assumed by Many on a Pilgrimage—taking Toll in Many Ways for a Progress whose Goal Begins and Ends with God—the Father—Highest—Everlasting—In and Beyond the Firmament. Fear not—little one—I AM WITH THEE. Night and Day ever the Watchful Eye sees—a-Men—of Stars

which gleam for you but to lead—Forward—Onward and Upward. Fear not—little one—To-B-It. (Tobit?)

June 4 1934 *2 Peter 1*

And this Voice which came from Heaven We heard when We were with Him.

Script.

GO—put over a Youthful Effort. Get on—go easy—GO. Knowledge giveth Power—keep Cool—get going. O—you Persistent Pest—so be All My Armies. GO—but never a Day lost. So never fear the Outcome so the Inlay be Beneficent.

June 4 1935 *Colossians 2*

As ye have therefore received Christ Jesus—the Lord—so walk ye in Him.

Script.

Pour—Good of Soul—it be given. Squeeze what be of Essence. Your Father—of Great Merit gives you Guerdon. GO.

June 4 1936 *Micah 7*

The Land shall be Desolate because of them that dwell there-in—for the Fruit of their Doings.

Script.

Very quickly is the Measure given when a Container is open of Operation. So—off you go—℞—

June 4 1937 *1 Corinthians 1*

We preach Christ—Crucified.

2 Esdras 7

O thou Adam—what hast thou done? For though it was thou that Sinned—thou art not fallen alone but We—All—that come of thee. For what Profit is it unto Us if there be promised Us an Immortal Time where-as We have done the Things that bring Death—and that there is laid up for Us Dwellings of Health and Safety—where-as We have lived most Wickedly?

Script.

O verily—We are All going in a given Wheel of Progress of what you will see demonstrated as very Efficient for a Long Run.

June 4 1938 *1 Kings 12*

This Thing is from Me.

Wisdom 7

Neither compared I unto Wisdom any Precious Stone of Inestimable Value because All Gold in respect of Silver is as a Little Sand and Silver shall be counted as Clay before her.

Script.

Verily—I see your Tears—your Wondering Heart—your Faithful Works. Peace—Child—I BE WITH THEE—℞.

June 4 1939 *Romans 5*

As by One Man—Sin entered into the World and Death by Sin and so Death passed upon All Men—for All Men have Sinned.

1 Maccabees 8

If War come First upon the Nation of the Jews—the Romans shall help them with All their Heart. According to these Articles did the Romans make a Covenant with the People of the Jews. We will do them Justice and fight with them by Sea and Land.

Script.

Work from—Now-on within a Circle—no more at a Tangent. Separate Kourses into a Korrect Understanding. I will give All Directions—do you but Answer. The Korrect Korrection in All Ways keeps pace with Progress—℞—

June 4 1940 *Hebrews 1*

Being made so much Better than the Angels as He hath by Inheritance obtained a more Excellent Name than they.

Script.

"Which is When"—is quite a nice Krow to pick as you will see. Now—kiss Me quick—Child—thee be Sweet—a-Dieu—℞—

June 4 1941 *Ezekiel 20*

That All Flesh may know that—I—the Lord have drawn My Sword out of His Sheath.

Prospero. The Tempest.

Hush—be Mute—or else Our Spell is marred.

Script.

P-E-A-C-E—dear one. You have Bought and Paid for Each Letter of the Word. It be thine in Deed and Spirit. Kome—℞—beloved—Peace—℞.

June 4 1942 *Luke 21*

And when these Things begin to come to pass—look up—and lift up your Heads. Watch—therefore—and Pray.

Script.

Where go All the Accumulations of Words save into a Mental Reservoir out of which the Impulse can draw its Demonstration? So add We Our Store of Useful Words in Perfect Coherence—telling of the Future Joy to be given. Kome—Eternity waits for All—Peace—℞—on Earth—Good Will among Men be the Message. Kome—℞.

JUNE THE FIFTH.

June 5 1933 *Matthew 2*

Wise Men from the East came to Jerusalem saying—"For We saw His Star in the East."

Script.

There be but much of what you know is of any Use—so therefore get you much

—but of All the Various Uses We will put it to—make the most of Charity. When you go to the Village look out for a Truckload of Nearby Great but Far from Being. The Same here but not of a Moneymade Stupidity—just a Matter of Evolution cleared in a Way of Impedimenta. So off you go. Lessons are easy —Tasks are short in Holidays. Make Sense and go—Forward. That is as much as We ask of any. So your Means will prove All that We make possible to Useful Ends and Happy Landings.

June 5 1934 *2 Timothy 1*

I know Whom I have believed and am persuaded that He is able to keep that which I have committed unto Him against that Day.

Exodus 19

Jehovah called unto Moses saying—"Ye have seen how I bare ye on Eagles Wings and brought ye up to Myself. Take Heed to yourselves when the Ram's Horn soundeth Long." And All the People trembled.

Script.

Go and make All Ready for thy Good Man—Who best protects thee—as of All Gentlemen—to be thy Bodyguard brought—so far—to do thee Devoirs. Very Gentle be thy Servitors—O Beauty be thy Portion. GO.

June 5 1935 *Isaiah 26*

Thou wilt keep him in Perfect Peace whose Mind is stayed on Thee—because he trusted in Thee.

Script.

Peace over good Girls rideth. Open thou thy Eyes—that be enough. Seeing you give Great Joy—I open All Doors.

June 5 1936 *Micah 7*

Feed Thy People with Thy Rod. The Nations shall see and be ashamed of All their Might. They shall lay their Hands upon their Mouths—their Ears shall be Deaf.

They shall lick the Dust like a Serpent—like Crawling Things of the Earth shall they come trembling out of their Close Places. They shall come with Fear unto Jehovah—Our God.

Script.

Peace. O verily—a Day's Work is always a Day's Revelation if there be Eyes to see. I open to All in Good Time—so open of yours in a Fair Day's Work. None—O Rose—be of Universal Similitude save of Purpose—℞.

June 5 1937 *1 John 3*

Beloved—Now—are We the Songs of God and it doth not yet appear what We shall be but We know that when He shall appear We shall be like Him—for We shall see Him as He IS.

The Enchanted Tree. A Fairy Tale by the Grimm Brothers.

"At Last—the Dove came One Day and said—"Will you do Something for Me only for Love?"

"With All My Heart"—she replied.

Script.
Who so sure of Loving as those who Love—little one?

June 5 1938 *Romans 8*
For I reckon that the Sufferings of this Present Time are not worthy to be compared with the Glory which shall be revealed to Us.
Script.
Ewe—good Woman—be going One More Step when the Past Wounds may open to spare a Present Operation—℞—

June 5 1939 *James 1*
Be ye Doers of the Word and not Hearers only—deceiving yourselves.
Script.
While Prudence gives Pause—do you give Patience.
Interchange goes on—despite Appearances—Good be All—℞.

June 5 1940 *Hebrews 5*
Strong Meat belongeth to them that are of Full Age—even those who by Reason of Use have their Senses exercised to Discern both Good and Evil.
Script.
Kome—keep Step with Me—the Ground will not be so Steep if thee be Hand in Hand with Me—℞—O Child—look up and I will show thee Many Things of Hope. Kome—℞.

June 5 1941 *Exodus 4*
Thou shalt take this Rod in thy Hands wherewith thou shalt do Signs.
Definition of a Gentleman. Francis Hackett in "Henry VIII."
"Their Native Quality stirred them to do an Infinitude of Disagreeable and even Odious Disciplines to curb their Sensibilities and rule their Preferences."
Script.
We will be brought into your Life with a Perfect Assurance stripped of All Cloud. Be at Peace—beloved—kome—℞—Follow Me. All be well—℞—

June 5 1942 *Ezekiel 44*
They shall teach My People the Difference between the Holy and Profane—between the Clean and the Unclean.
A Gentleman. Lao Tzu B.C. 600.
Tao—(Wisdom) the All Knowing—never asserts Himself or claims Merit—because it is Natural for Him to be Perfect and All Potent—as it is for a Gentleman to be Gentle and Helpful.
Script.
Where go All Our Efforts save into a Common Good in the Long Run? Men call it Evolution but We know it will bring a Personal Relationship with God that is only effected by vibrating in an Atmosphere of Love upon which the Omnipotence will ever move and have Its Being. Come—Deeper and Deeper the Days will reach into Meanings that must satisfy a Growing Intelligence. Hold thou My Hand. Kome—℞—Peace—beloved—Peace—℞.

JUNE THE SIXTH.

June 6 1933 *Romans 8*
Who shall separate Us from the Love of Christ?
Script.
The Way of Transgression is Hard but your Way may become very Beautiful. Mount. Krishnamurti makes Debut in All Roles for—for All Men there must be Intelligible Meanings—but not—Now—of Invariable Types—because All are Maximum and Minimum of Variable Quantum—made Mixture. So you go—around and around the Mulberry Tree—grinning a Minute and singing Greetings—grown Merry by Contact with We. Next Week will be Wonder-full—made up of Joy so make you the House clean—a Ship and Ahoy. Not Many to see but a Load—Now—to share with Heartaches and Grewsome of Fears to unload. So make you right ready at hand to give Help. If the Hauser pull tight—just slacken a Reef. Aye—Mate—so may it be a Hand you will! bear at the Wailing and Outposts of Frank—Stark Despair.

June 6 1934 *Exodus 20*
And God spake All these Words. "Gods of Silver and Gods of Gold ye shall not make unto you."
Script.
Restore that which is taken away and make Good the Breaches in My Steep Ascent. O—My greatly beloved Pupil—Reprove—Admonish and very gently Lead. If on a Matter bent for Progress take others with thee. Roam the Hills. GO—Xanthius—June the Sixth—Well Being.

June 6 1935 *Acts 6*
But We will give Ourselves continually to Prayer.
Script.
Await Events. I would give thee Rest—so give not thy Poor Goings too great a Task.

June 6 1936 *Nahum 1*
Jehovah is slow to Anger and Great in Power and will by no means clear the Guilty. Who can stand before His Indignation? Jehovah is Good—a Stronghold in the Day of Trouble. He knoweth them that take refuge in Him but He will pursue His Enemies unto Darkness.
Script.
We peer into thy Crystal and there behold a Very Good Omen—℞—

June 6 1937 *2 Esdras 7*
The Glory of the Most High is kept to defend them that have led a Chaste and

Weary Life—where-as We have walked in the most Wicked Ways of All. We have walked in Unpleasant Places.

Script.

Would there be Music did not the Birds sing? So—"Chatter to thy Heart's Content"—Remember?

June 6 1938 *Romans 8*

If God be for Us—who can be against Us?

Wisdom 7

I loved Wisdom above Health and Beauty and chose to have her instead—for the Light that cometh from her never goeth out.

Script.

My One Thought be to persist in Edging your Wedge. Sequester—Child.

June 6 1939 *1 Maccabees XI*

So—King Demetrius sat on the Throne of his Kingdom and the Land was quiet before him—never-the-less he dissembled in All that he ever spoke.

Script.

Where be the Krown save in Achievement? So if there be a Lull it be but to bring Fulfillment—℞.

June 6 1940 *Hebrews 2*

Verily—He took not on Him the Nature of Angels but He took on Him the Seed of Man.

Omar Khayyam.

A Moment guessed—then back behind the Fold
Immerst of Darkness round the Drama rolled—
Which for the Pastime of Eternity—
He doth—Himself—contrive—enact—behold.

Script.

Kome—Child. As the Hours speed—aye—fly—thee will be Portioned much to Elaborate. Kome—℞—be driven by Me.

June 6 1941 *Ezekiel 21*

Choose thou a Place—appoint thee Two Ways to use Divination.

Prospero. The Tempest.

These—Our Actors—as I foretold you—were All Spirits and are melted into Thin Air—like the Baseless Fabric of this Vision.

Script.

Be Strong in All the Works of thy Body—it be still a Vehicle capable of carrying Great Loads—treat it with Care. Come along—the Day be full. Peace—℞.

June 6 1942 *Jeremiah 1*

I will utter My Judgements against them touching All their Wickedness—who have forsaken Me and have burned Incense unto other Gods and worshipped the Works of their own Hands.

Script.

Be carefull of the Koming Storm in a Teapot. It is only a Worrying Soul that

seeks thy aid. We warn that thy own Equilibrium be not disturbed—Time is too valuable to be spent on Futilities. All be well with thee but the Conditions around your Contacts are in a State of Unrest. Kome—a Word is as Good as a Krown. Peace—℞.

JUNE THE SEVENTH.

June 7 1933

Mark 12

Do ye not Err because ye know not the Scriptures neither the Power of God?

Psalm 73

Never-the-less—I am continually with Thee. Thou wilt guide me with Thy Counsel.

Script.

Henceforth and here-after be it known that there be much at hand to make Manifest if All thy Faith be brought to Wonder. So off for the Day with Whoopee away and make as a Rug—All Snug—make Plain. Now—be a Merry—Lass—Money made and All to greet a Coming Day with Joy.

It is not meet that One so Sweet should ever be Disguised. So with Money made of Nodes that tap a Ceaseless Score of Modes—pretty Girls must look their Part from Head to Toes. So if you solve this—Pretty—thou may be at any Time a Postman's Note bringing Tidings of Good. Young Men of your own Time breathing Great and making Blasts that herald Many Storms—a-Dieu—Pour le Present—Mon Ami—et avec Beaucoup des Baisers—Grow in Peace.

June 7 1934

Matthew 5

Love thine Enemies—bless them that curse you—do Good to them that Hate you and pray for them that dispitefully use you.

Script.

Go—Now—and exercise your Patience to an End exceedingly Pleasant. Gone both Pain and Bewilderment when once the Eye be focused aright. See Rosy Tints when Gloom prevails and the Rose goes forth into Being. Bring Good Wishes—We do the Rest. Aye—a Better Game be never played than Hide and Seek with God—O goodly Child of an Unfailing Father.

June 7 1935

Philippians 1

Stand fast in One Spirit with One Mind striving together for the Faith of the Gospel.

Script.

Rose—Aught there be out of All your Bounties Good Tidings? So let your Heart you ever gave—be Earnest of what be to come.

June 7 1936 *Nahum 1*

Though I have Afflicted thee I will afflict thee no more. Now—will I break His Yoke from off thee and will burst thy Bonds asunder.

Script.

Reverend—Sire—W—Double You—W—Awe and—Rose—of what you are—GO—℞—

June 7 1937 *John 10*

The Thief cometh for to steal—the Thief cometh not but for to steal and kill and to destroy. I am come that they might Life and that they might have it more Abundantly.

2 Esdras 7

And the Faces of them which have used Abstinence shall shine above the Stars—where-as Our Faces shall be Blacker than Darkness—for while We lived and committed Iniquity We considered not that We should begin to suffer After Death.

Script.

—℞—ask—would there be aught of Action if the Will did not Wish—otherwise?

June 7 1938 *1 John 2*

Love not the World neither the Things of the World.

Wisdom 7

All Good Things came to me with Wisdom and Innumerable Riches in her Hands and I rejoiced in them All because Wisdom goeth before them and I knew that she was the Mother of them.

Script.

Where a Going Concern is ever Oriented in your Only Directive Force—ere you be given Leeway—sequester thy Portion—℞—

June 7 1939 *Joshua 4*

As for Me and My House—We will serve the Lord.

1 Maccabees XII

Then All the Heathen that were round about them sought to destroy them for they said—"They have no Captain nor any Help. Now—therefore—let Us make War upon them and take away their Memorial from among Men."

Script.

Worse than All is not made a Spectacle but Underground destroys the Roots. So give up All Hope of Seeing—it be Being that you Sense. Kooped up in your Tiny Nucleus it be All that thee can grasp. Korrect your own—it be enough to keep thee busy. Kome—℞.

June 7 1940 *Wisdom XI*

Thou canst do All Things for Thou lovest All Things that are—for they are Thine—O Lord—Lover of Souls.

Script.

We vow—Rose of the World—thee be going to Strange Lands. Keep thy

Essence well within—℞—the Sap will be released—O verily—where kome the Acrid Fumes of Burning Komrades. Kome—℞—

June 7 1941 *Acts. 8*

Thy Money perish with thee. Because thou hast thought that the Gift of God may be purchased with Money—thou art in the Gall of Bitterness and the Bond of Iniquity.

Prospero. The Tempest.

How—Now—Moody? Come with a Thought. I thank thee—Ariel—Come.

Script.

Be Brave. Now—comes the Real Effort stripped of All Extraneous Influences that the End be given Full Enlightenment for All. Kome—℞—it be Good to Be —Alive. Peace—℞—

June 7 1942 *Hebrews 5*

Having been made Perfect—He became unto All them that obey Him—the Author of Eternal Salvation.

****

The Cartels Seek a Negotiated Peace. Via the New York Times.

Thurman W. Arnold—Assistant Attorney General of the U. S. warns that the Cartels seek a Negotiated Peace so they can continue to do Business with a Powerful Germany. He pointed out that these Cartels were Suspended—not Terminated and a Great Danger will be felt in their Influence over the coming Peace. (See March 23—1933.)

Script.

While your Schemes give Our Work much Xperience in Re-building—the World will receive the Proper Perspective of their own Stupidities. So—fear not—little one—that there be any Error of Judgement which does not correct itself in Time. Kome—thee be a Part of Our Scheme—so worry not. Kome with Peace—℞.

JUNE THE EIGHTH.

June 8 1933 *Philippians 1*

Unto you it is given in the behalf of Christ not only to Believe on Him but also to Suffer for His Sake.

Script.

Amplification of All My Words leadeth to more—Man-kind of Work. Learn of One—so that it will be a Node to clothe a New Body of My Ordinance. Go out and on with a Day of Profound Depths. You move in Somethings that will lead to Better. You may go ahead with Allie Adams. Lots of Fun. So good

Girls make Hay while All shines on and thus remain Our most obedient Servant for whom is to be given a Great Revealing. Money Great for Many Means of your Work will be coming Fast and Furious. So get busy with your Doll's House—it will house Many for many a Year to come. Would you wait when the Minutes fly?

June 8 1934 *Psalm 41*

Blessed is he that considereth the Poor. The Lord will deliver him in Time of Trouble.

Script.

Be very certain of All thy Beneficences being of Mutual Benefit. Put forth thy Supplications where-so-ever it may give a Blessing—for a Law—Ratio—Activity—brings All to pass. "Gather ye Rosebuds while ye may—" be Sound Sense quite as Drastic as a Stern Alarum. So—My good Nyeptha—go thy Way in All Things rejoicing. Be Patient—good Child—await Developements—only be thou of Great Discernment when Occasion do arise. After All—We must lead thee as by a Nothing into a Being by Degrees.

June 8 1935 *Psalm 63*

My Soul waiteth in Silence for God only for my Expectation is from Him only.

Script.

More of your Opportunities come through Perfect Repose than even your own Perceptions can grasp. See if We be not in Good Standing with Experience. As if All were not Ordered—silly Child!

June 8 1936 *2 Timothy 1*

Be not thou therefore ashamed of the Testimony of Our Lord. Be thou the Partaker of the Afflictions of the Gospel according to the Power of God.

Nahum 1

Behold upon the Mountain the Feet of Him that bringeth Good Tidings—that publisheth Peace.

Script.

Revelation goeth apace. Sequester—O you dear Child—℞—

June 8 1937 *Matthew 7*

Ask and it shall be given you. Seek and ye shall find. Knock and it shall be opened unto you.

2 Esdras 7

Then answered He—me—and said—"This is the Intent and Condition of the Battle which Man that is born upon the Earth shall fight that if he be overcome he shall suffer as thou hast said—but if he get the Victory he shall receive the Thing that I say."

Script.

Operations are very Good when the Patient yields to Treatment.

June 8 1938 *Wisdom 7*

Wisdom is a Treasure unto Men that never faileth—which they that use it

enter into Friendship with God and become Friends of God—being commended for the Gifts that come from Learning.

Script.

Poverty is a very Good Guage. When eventually your Soul be of a Calibre which is Ripe—ready to be Tried—of your own Discernment you choose—℞—

June 8 1939 *2 Peter 2*

The Dumb Ass speaking with a Man's Voice forbade the Madness of the Prophet.

2 Maccabees 1

Neemias commanded the Water that was left to be poured upon the Great Stones. There was kindled a Flame but it was consumed by the Light that shined upon and from the Altar. And Neemias called this Thing—Naphthar—that is to say—a Cleansing Fire—but many Men called it—Nephi. It is also found in the Records that Jeremiah the Prophet commanded them that were taken away to take of the Fire—as it had been Signified. (Petroleum?)

Script.

Who were to see that All Ends meet must be prepared to Help. So—poor Child—it be that still We prod. Of All Things beware a Peace—S.P.Q.R—℞.

S.P.Q.R. Webster. Senatus Populusque Romani—also—Small Profits—Quick Returns. (A Negotiated Peace?)

June 8 1940 *1 Kings 18*

The Spirit of the Lord shall carry you whither I know not.

Faust. Goethe.

You will labor on because you must—
All thy Works beyond tower—Sublime—as on the First Day.
Although he serves Me—Now—confusedly
I soon will lead him where All is Clear.

Script.

Keep on with your Disciplinary Duties that pave the Way for Many Wandering Komrades. Kome—℞.

June 8 1941 *Isaiah 54*

Thy Maker is thy Husband—for Jehovah hath called thee as a Wife—forsaken and grieved in Spirit—even as a Wife of Youth when she is cast off.

Ardath. Marie Corelli.

The Chief Vow of the Star and Cross is—SECRECY.

Script.

I will give thee Rest—Child—as the Days unfold their Healing Quiet. I kiss thy Cheek—little one—so tired be thy Limbs. Rest—℞—

June 8 1942 *Psalm 119*

I will not forget thy Word—incline my Heart to keep thy Testimonies.

Herbert Spencer.

The Ultimate Result of shielding Men from the Effects of their Folly is to fill the World with Fools.

Script.
We will give thee a Long Time in which to give the World All the Benefit of thy Labors. So be assured your Hands will give the Words their Typing—as We see the Day give Breadth to the Vision—your Efforts will forever cement its Meaning. Kome—the Hearts of Men await it. Peace—℞.

JUNE THE NINTH.

June 9 1933 *Matthew 6*
Be not of Sad Countenance.
Script.
So likely it is that Everyone of My People hear your Name that it may be necessary to make a Shrine of your Former Home. So with Inkling and Inching along—the Way is pricked into a Pattern. There be no Madder Dream than that of Architectural Severance of Mortal Ties grieves but little. For—More or Less—is a Law for Knosis but Groundwork necessary from Earth to Heaven. Gossip gives much Good and Chatter makes Bouncing Boards into a Sea of Good Feeling. So make much of the Little Things and never forget how Starved you have been. Make a Node of Happiness wherever you can—IT MAKES ME HAPPY. Toujours—therefore—be at Peace and work with Patience thy Tasks for Today. Get going.
Baccalaureate makes sense in your Vocabulary—varied in Growth. So go in and sing—another Day will make it very clear—We are Here—We are There—and yet attuned to many Men of Harmony. Be therefore at Peace and work with Patience thy Tasks for Today—a-Men—little Sister.

June 9 1934 *Exodus 26*
Make Me a Sanctuary according to All that I show thee—the Pattern of the Dwelling and the Pattern of All the Furniture there-of. Even so shall ye make it and thou shalt put into the Ark the Testimony which I shall give thee. There will I meet with thee and I will commune with thee from above and thus get thee there unto. Within thyself be All Mine Altar Patterned in Goodly Fashion.
Script.
Only be a very Patient Worker—taking All as it comes as a Beaten Progress of making a Goodly Pattern pounded into the Malleable Quality of an Growing Consciousness. Gear thy Pace to each Node of Expression expanding in a Cosmic Rhythm—NOW—almost Involuntary in thy Will to do as you are told.

June 9 1935 *Philippians 1*
For me—to Live is Christ.
Script.
Peace. If you are wearing the Motley of Earth—receive what may be in Good

Part. Preach—open Eyes and greatly strengthen Reason where Vision opens. So—remember what hath been said—"I have gone before"—Rose.

June 9 1936 *Hebrews 13*

Let Us therefore go forth unto Him without the Camp—bearing His Reproach.

Nahum 2

Keep the Fortress. Watch the Way. Make thy Loins Strong. Fortify thy Power mightily. The Chariots rage in the Streets. They rush to and fro in the Broadways.

Script.

Verily—a Bird in Hand is worth Two in a Bush—but Oh—the Game given!—℞—

June 9 1937 *2 Esdras 7*

For this is the Life where-of Moses spake unto the People saying—"Choose the Life that thou mayest Live."

Script.

Want—℞—is a Way of going in All Revelation's own—℞—would you improve on it—be sure there is Wonderful Help Our Venturers will receive All in Good Time—℞. (Poverty?)

June 9 1938 *Ezekiel 34*

There will be Showers of Blessings.

Wisdom 7

God hath granted me to speak as I would and to conceive as is meet for the Things given me that are to be spoken of—because it is He that leadeth into Wisdom and directeth the Wise.

Script.

We give Peace—while you Experiment—keep within your own Purlieus. Peace pour while All the Pontiffs rage—Ewe Lamb—℞—

June 9 1939 *1 Corinthians 15*

We shall not All sleep but We shall All be changed.

2 Maccabees 2

All these Things We will assay to abridge into One Volume. For considering the Infinite Number and the Difficulty they find that desire to look into the Narrations of the Story—for the Variety of the Matter—We have been careful that they that read might have Delight and that they that are desirous to commit to Memory might have Ease and that All unto whose Hands it came might have Profit.

Script.

Who be given Great Work has still to give All in All to the Greater Plan. If you give All—what Room for Doubt? So kiss Me quick as Off you go on Kourses so Kingly that the Heart must leap—℞—

June 9 1940 *Isaiah 41*

They helped Everyone his Neighbor and Everyone to his Brother said—"Be of Good Courage."

Script.
Prize most thy Opportunities to bring thy Service Home to God. For All Burdens be best borne that give most Help to Others. Kome—℞—good Woman —throw off thy Fears—We see—℞.

June 9 1941 *Ezekiel 3*
Son of Man—I have made thee a Watchman unto the House of Is-Ra-El—therefore hear the Word at My Mouth and give them Warning.
Ceres. The Tempest.
They did plot the Means that Durky Dis—My Daughter got.
Script.
Be aware of All that lies ahead so no Time be lost in Experimenting. Your Course is Clear—kome without Fear. Peace—℞.

June 9 1942 *Ezekiel 44*
They shall have an Inheritance—I AM THEIR POSSESSION.

June 9 1942 *Ezekiel 47*
"And it shall come to pass that in what-so-ever Tribe the Stranger sojourneth—there shall ye give him his Inheritance—" saith the Lord-God.
Harriet Beecher Stowe.
It lies around Us like a Cloud—a World We do not see—
Yet the sweet Closing of an Eye may bring Us there to be.
Script.
So you see how closely lies the Thread of Our Dis-Course. It be Good that there be One—who will consider Our Way so Deeply that All may see its Course to be in Every Direction ere a Soul be Roundly brought about. Kome—your Angles give Great Penetration. Peace—O little Child—thee be so Good. Kome—℞—We love thee much—℞.

JUNE THE TENTH.

June 10 1933 *2 Corinthians 9*
The Lord loveth a Cheerful Giver.
Script.
Nothing very much in the Offing Today as Bread and Butter is to the Fore—so Mortal is thy Framework. But most of All—the Bearing of Burdens maketh the Balance True. So Anguish bears a Load that Mirth may never know—but Mirth eases the Thongs which bind the Forehead to the Load. Before a Change there is always a Storm. So be it with a Rush of Blood—your Head becomes Dizzy and Frantic becomes your Impulse. So mark you All Phenomena as only Ares et Jove at War. So be it—One Law prevaileth—the Will of One—

not a Seam to be found—the Garment is Complete. Ares—(—℞—?) et Jove at War—so be it—a-Men—the Battle is Fierce and perish All between their Grasp —art ready to go?

Make much of Mack—he most wonderfully works with Me for thee—My Child. O good Girl—greet him and make him Joy—greet him for Me—I loved him there and more so—Now. My Children—All Good Things come to he who waits—Miss Impatience. And—Now—off you go—walk off the Fat—dont bite it off. A Word—au-Revoir—Father.

June 10 1934 *Exodus 27*

Thou shalt speak unto All that are Wise-hearted—whom I have filled with the Spirit of Wisdom.

Script.

Go no more to the Kirk. As much as be brought to thee—give thou of it—let God be thy Teacher. No Woman needeth less than thee—geared to a Pace ahead of most—aught of Mortal's Teaching—be a good Girl and Follow Me.

June 10 1935 *Hebrews 13*

Jesus Christ—the Same—YESTERDAY—TODAY AND FOREVER.

Script.

Peace. Observe how closely knit be Action to Opportunity—O Opportunist—that posits in so fair a Spot. Roses be brought where there was naught. Get thee—Rose—to a Peace—Patience and Content that cometh only from an Inner Sense that All Be well. Ich liebe dich. O—Peace.

June 10 1936 *Luke 12*

Seek not what ye shall eat or what ye shall drink—neither be ye of Doubtful Mind.

Nahum 2

It is Decreed. She is uncovered—she is carried away and her Handmaidens moan—as with the Voice of Doves—beating on their Hearts.

Script.

We operate over a Perfect Specimen. See—℞—

June 10 1937 *James 1*

Reckon it Nothing but Joy whenever you find yourself hedged in by the various Trials. Be assured that the Testing of your Faith leads to Power of Endurance.

Job 3

Why is Light given to a Man whose Way is hid and whom God hath hedged in?

2 Esdras 7

That there should not be such Heaviness in their Destruction as shall be Joy over them that are Persuaded to Salvation.

Script.

Ye—O verily—be a very little Child—so you be very lovingly guarded.

June 10 1938 *Wisdom 7*

He hath given me a Certain Knowledge of Things that are—namely—to know how the Earth was made and the Operations of the Elements.

Script.
O—Rest. We see what is a Wearying a Way—℞—

June 10 1939 *Genesis 16*
Thou—O God—seest me.
2 Maccabees 2
Therefore to Us that have taken on Us this Painful Labor of Abridging—it was not Easy—but a Matter of Sweat and Watching—leaving to the Author the Exact Handling of Every Particular and laboring to follow the Rules of an Abridgement.
Script.
Pontine Marshes are given over to know in Crisis. So if thee be given an Inkling —it be to produce Authenticity to thy Record—℞—GO.

June 10 1940 *Isaiah 41*
So—the Carpenter encouraged the Goldsmith.
Alice in Wonderland.
The World is so full of a Number of Things—We—All—should be as Happy as Kings.
Script.
Utter the Thing. Let it be known that Prayers are heard and will be answered as Time holds the Omniscient Plan for Happiness with Grace and Knowledge leading—Krosses borne—℞.

June 10 1941 *Ezekiel 23*
I am profaned among them.
Prospero. The Tempest.
So their Rising Senses begin to chase the Ignorant Fumes that mantle their Clearer Vision.
Script.
Ye go over All—once more—ere the Printer be given the Final Copy. So condition the Mind to still more Exact Kontrol of Events—Words and Exceptional Results. Kome—you are well equipped for All We send. Peace—℞.

June 10 1942 *Hosea 2*
Behold—I will hedge up thy Way with Thorns and I will build a Wall against her that she shall not find her Paths.
Jehanne—the Maid. Given at her Trial—Wednesday—Feb. 24—1431
She said that there was a Saying among little Children—"Men are sometimes hanged for telling the Truth."
Script.
Why is there given Pain if it be not to Educate? Go in Peace—Child—thy Lessons are All a Part of that Design—it is Beautiful do you but bring Kontent —O verily—in Our Love. Kome—℞.

JUNE THE ELEVENTH.

June 11 1911 *Script received via Automatic writing while en route to New England after a severe illness. Peggy is a little puppy.*

Money is too hardly earned to be wasted. Make as many good Clothes as you are allowed in the Peace and Knowledge of Truth and Guidance. You are only a Little Girl you know and have only a Little Girl's Tasks. Keep Peggy in the Basket. Good Bye—dear—for Today. None are alone and those who are Good must Watch. You must not ask Me any more Questions—dear Little Sister—only try to be quiet in your Work. It is All as We say but it is never as you understand it. Your Knowledge is not Our Gift but God's Command. May you ever be so Blessed. We know Nothing but as We are allowed to tell you. No Man is too Mean to be outside God's Own Charge.

June 11 1933 *Matthew 8*

A Leper worshipped Him saying—"Lord—if Thou wilt—Thou canst make me clean." And He stretched forth His Hand and touched him saying—"I will—be thou made clean."

Jesus saith unto him—"See that ye tell No Man."

Script.

So shall ye be at Great Length to make Odds with Fate that My Word shall be sufficient for thee through All the Vicissitudes of Life. There is no sweeter—fairer Maiden anywhere than My Maid.

Break on All Sides—Walls—break All Fears because they have All answered their Purpose. Nothing remains—no matter how hard to believe—but Joy and Happiness. So go on with your Doll's House. Make Room for the Coming of your Lord—Monsieur Le Bon. Make Way for Future Needs that may be met only by My Band of Helpers. So—Now—make Good your Faith by Action in a Growth of Commitments in the Future—as Face after Face with Might—follows Day into Twilight—grows the Faith through Widening Avenues of Mentation. Boom Banks. Brittle Beams break into Books. Fear Nothing—dear—least of All—Poverty of Resource. You know—NOW—make no Baulk. Aye—Truth—dear. Away—Joy with thee.

June 11 1934 *Philippians 3*

That I may KNOW Him and the Power of His Resurrection and the Fellowship of His Sufferings—being conformed unto His Death.

Exodus 29

The Tent of Meeting before Jehovah—where I will meet with thee and speak to thee—there.

Script.
Be at Peace—Child. Go forth Rejoicing. All thy Days are as One—Now—that thy Brother in Goodly Works is beside thee.

June 11 1935 *Matthew 6*
Thy Kingdom come—Thy Will be done on Earth as it is done in Heaven.
Script.
Keep out of All Preparedness. We prepare—you go of the Way given. Reap—if the Gifts seem Good—We rejoice. Of Genuine Peace—O ye that be offered of your Self's Own Vision—Peace—Gemini.

June 11 1936 *Nahum 2*
But Ninevah hath been from of Old—from the Days that she hath been like a Pool of Water—yet thee flee away.
Script.
Rose—if there be ever Operations in—℞—We—who are of the Household of Faith—see that thy Rose be Perfected—℞—

June 11 1937 *Acts 2*
God hath made that Same Jesus—both Lord and Christ.
Script.
With Our Only Will to you—it be a very Fair Assumption that there be—O verily—Words of Good Will towards —aye—Child—All Wayfaring Men.

June 11 1938 *Romans 8*
All have Sinned.
Wisdom 7
God hath given me a Certain Knowledge—namely the Alternations of the turning of the Sun and the Change of the Seasons—the Circuit of Years and the Positions of the Stars and the Reasonings of Men.
Script.
None of Our Projects—know you—will be within a very Short Time—outside the Realm of Tremendous Knowledge of Peace—Happiness pour—℞—

June 11 1939 *Luke 10*
And He passed by on the Other Side.
2 Maccabees 2
For as the Master Builder of a New House must care for the Whole Building—he that undertaketh to set it out and paint it—must seek out Fit Things for the adorning there-of—even so—I think it is with me.
Script.
Also it were well to give a Bit of a Nod to Circumstances—you will find it gives Great Comfort in All Situations. I knew you well—Child—ere We called thee. Peace—℞.

June 11 1940 *Isaiah 41*
And He that smootheth with the Hammer—Him that smote the Anvil saying —"It is ready for the Soldering"—and He fasteneth it with Nails that it should not be moved.

Script.
Pride goeth before the Fall—as with other Nations—Germany will find that Stumbling Blocks trip up their Owners in the Long Run. Kome—℞—Rose—thy Perfume is My Joy—℞.

June 11 1941 *Jeremiah 46*
The Nations have heard of thy Shame—O Egypt—for the Mighty Man hath stumbled against the Mighty and they have fallen together.
Timeus. Plato.
God constructed the Soul to be Older than the Body—****such then was the Sum of Reasoning of the Ever-existing God concerning the God which was—One Day—to be Existent.
Script.
So—go on with the Book. As Our Days tighten the Work will be given its Full Complement of Grace. Kome—dear—it is Our Joy to be with thee. Peace—℞.

June 11 1942 *Jeremiah 50*
The most Proud shall stumble and None shall raise him up and I will kindle a Fire in his Cities and it shall devour All around him.
The Common People. Thomas Jefferson.
There is No Force so Great—so Sure—so Dependable in Government as the Sum Total of the Common Sense of the Common People.
Script.
Be sure that you never give a Thought to Eventual Happenings as that be Our Province. Youth has sowed the Seed of which Age never fails to harvest—the Conditions are of Our Import. So—"Take No Heed of the Morrow"—is still Good Advice. Kome—you good Child—Peace in thy Heart assures Our Good Work is safely Harvested. Kome—℞.

JUNE THE TWELFTH.

June 12 1933 *Matthew 8*
He cast out the Spirits with a Word. He touched her Hand and the Fever left her—she arose and ministered unto Him.
Script.
And—Now—your Day is calling. Calling across the Years of the Many that mark the Distance your Path has marked with Tears. So pull away from the Far Shore to the Nearer—close at hand—where Hand meets Hand and Lips meet Lips in a Union made of Bands met in Kindness—Love made True. A Sight for Sore Eyes of a Mount of Sunrise making—more and more—the Open Door of All that will in Time be brought—Now—Naturally to thy Door.
So—work with Wonder and Delight every Token brought to Sight for Roam-

ing Notes and Travel Quirks that fill the Chinks of a Day's Hard Work. For Work you will with Will and Vim to make a Lot of Sun shine in. Aye—Aye—Me—lass—and so it be—a Way rotate in Measure—Royal—for Dignity revolves around My Servants—All.

June 12 1934 *Exodus 30*

Thou shalt make an Altar to burn Incense upon where I will meet with thee. A Perfume compounded after the Art of the Perfumer—seasoned with Salt—Pure and Holy. The Incense which thou shalt make according to the Composition there-of ye shall not make for yourselves—it shall be unto thee—Holy for Jehovah.

Script.

No more to worry about really—it is gone—only be Patient. Await Developements with Serenity. Has only a Brittle Limb been shown thee so far? Pour out thy Heart—good Woman—a Good Way to make Payment. Ave et Vale—kind Creature.

June 12 1935 *Song of Solomon 5*

Draw Me—We will run after Thee.

Script.

Rose—I be but overjoyed seeing that what was Inexplicable begins to assume Shape and Proportion commensurate with your Opportunities that be given. I go before.

Pour—good Enfant—thy Keeper's Love. O—verily—ye are your own Offering. I accept All that ye bring—soft ere the Day be done—O verily—of Guerdon. GO.

June 12 1936 *Galatians 6*

Let Us not be weary in Well Doing for in Due Season We shall reap if We faint not.

Nahum 2

Take ye the Spoil of Silver—take the Spoil of Gold—for there is No End of the Store—the Glory and the Charging of All Goodly Furniture.

Script.

Would thee specify the—℞—then it were Better not to Know but would ye be at Peace—Love All—Aye—I—℞.

June 12 1937 *Genesis 32*

He blessed him there.

Script.

Years go on by the Vita given—if they be Heavy it be a Stabilizing at the Centre. Child—be of Good Cheer—your Friend—℞—

June 12 1938 *Matthew 15*

He gave to His Disciples and the Disciples gave to the Multitude. They did eat and were Filled.

Wisdom 7

Wisdom which is the Worker of All Things taught me—for in her is an Under-

standing Spirit—Holy—One Only—Begotten—Manifold—Subtle—Lively—Clear—Undefiled—not subject to Hurt—Loving the Thing that is Good—Quick—Ready to do Good.

Script.

Peace. Let you Wonder as ye may—a Well a Day and a Hey—Hey Hey. So give thyself to Work. Yes—it peers over your Shoulder but your Birth was even as a Portent. Let be thy Fears—little one—I will see thee through All Lanes—℞—

June 12 1939 *John 11*

I know that He shall rise again in the Resurrection at the Last Day.

2 Maccabees 2

To stand upon Every Point and go over Things at Large and to be Curious in Particulars belongeth to the First Author of the Story—but to use Brevity and avoid much Laboring of the Work is to be granted to him that will make an Abridgement. .

Script.

Who you are be a Little Knowing but What you are—All must recognize. So be ever the Substance—but the Shadow—ah—Child—there lieth Reality. Peace —℞.

June 12 1940 *Isaiah 41*

Fear not—thou Worm—Jacob and ye Men of Is-Ra-El—behold—I will make thee a New—Sharp Threshing Instrument having Teeth.

Old Proverb.

Brevity is the Soul of Wit.

Script.

Written—Now—in Words of Flame the Burning Truth that Harvest be ever of what be sown—Men will cultivate a Gentler Crop—selah—℞—

June 12 1941 *Daniel 6*

My Cogitations much troubled me but I kept the Matter in my Heart.

Alonzo. The Tempest.

These are not Natural Events—they strengthen from Strange to Stranger.

Script.

We give Komfort as your Need arises but from All Sides you will gather Strength as the Komfort becomes—PRESENCE—℞—Come—HE IS RISEN—Peace—℞.

June 12 1942 *Luke 21*

On Earth—Distress of Nations with Perplexity.

Psalm 37

O continue Thy Loving Kindness unto them that know Thee.

Ralph Waldo Emerson.

So nigh is Grandeur to Our Dust—
So near is God to Man—
When Duty whispers low—"Thou must"—

The Youth replies—"I can."
Script.
We give Greetings—Woman—thy Birthday was a Blessing—to Wondering Worlds—it will ever be remembered. So—off you go—get Busy. The Day komes apace for All to recognize where Our Mission will ever rise—upon the Keeping of the Law of Meekness—Love and Service. Peace—ꝑ—beloved—Peace—ꝑ. Kome—ꝑ.
(The Woman is sixty-six years of age today.)

JUNE THE THIRTEENTH.

June 13
1933

Matthew 9
She said within herself—"If I do but touch His Garment I shall be made Whole."
And Jesus turning and seeing her said—"Daughter—be of Good Cheer—thy Faith hath made thee Whole."
Script.
In as much as there be Virtue—so shall there be Inspiration but My People shall be led. So off you go and make All that may be of Happiness for as the Day is—so shall thy Light be. Banter and Chatter are All Colors of thy Palette—make the most of them. Got to make a lot of Grins if what to come to pass must win. Be in no Hurry—Xanthius still worketh the Winches. Grow in Peace. As Winter cometh apace make Roothold on the Stoney Place of Ascent. You need a lot of Coddling—My Children—for when you grow up the Battle rages. Make No Man Old before his Time—such is My Law. But Greedy Children are put in the Corner with No Sense of what is going on behind them—hence the Dunce's Cap. Many Old Customs will be revived for the Immaturity of the School Bullies. Off and away—another Day with Tasks All set and a Long Drive toward a Setting Girl who maketh her Last Stop. "Oh—to be Young and a World away"—so singeth Maud as they lay her away. Net what We can of the Soul's Fleet Sway—it will vanish ere Long—with a Farewell—Today. Many of All your Impulses—My dear—have generated Power for more than you know. It's mounting to Heaven in Clamentis Clear that here is one good Girl—Make Way—she draws near. (And old friend is dying.) Ah well—have it so and ye will—but be sure—One Law—covers All. So get under the Plaid—it will fold you and warm you as well as the rest. Cuddle down and make quiet—the Storm will pass. You know where to stop. Greet None with a Frown. As the Meaning gets Clearer make Goslings move around in a Goose-step and Wonderful Crops of Amos and Andy Curtailment of Woe. Poor Kid

—We draw you and flay you but Love you—with All—the Local Calling includes—All.

June 13 1934 *Exodus 32*

A Molten Calf and they said—"This is thy God—O Is-Ra-El—which brought thee out of the Land of Egypt." And Aaron saw this and built an Altar unto it. Moses returned unto Jehovah and said—"Oh—these People have sinned a Great Sin and have made them Gods of Gold."

Script.

Break No Bones. Put Ointment on Scratches and remove the Pressure. O beautiful Child—I can only add—thank you.

June 13 1935 *Hebrews 13*

The Lord is my Helper and I do not fear what Man shall do unto me.

The Inferno. Dante.

And in that Book they read no more that Day.

June 13 1936 *Matthew 14*

And Jesus immediately stretched forth His Hand and said—"Wherefore didst thou Doubt?"

Nahum 2

She is Empty and Void and Waste. The Heart melteth and the Knees smite together and Anguish is in All Loins.

Script.

Ye be a very Silly Person. If Events give Pause why fill the Vacuum? Ye need only to be Adjusted. Repose—Peace—℞.

June 13 1937 *1 Corinthians 12*

But—Now—hath God set the Members—Everyone of them—in the Body as it hath pleased Him.

2 Esdras 8

And He answered me saying—"The Most High hath made this World for the Many but the World to come for the Few."

Script.

Hear ye. You are a Wonderful Help to Us—All—so give your Body a rest. In a Few—℞—Months it will give you All you need of Strength. A where will ye be if Worry—Anxiety and Fear be in the Air? Why—in—℞—would ye Doubt?

June 13 1938 *Isaiah 53*

He was Wounded for Our Transgressions. He was Bruised for Our Iniquities. The Chastisement of Our Peace was upon Him and with His Stripes are We healed.

Wisdom 7

Wisdom is Kind to Man—Steadfast—Sure—Free from Care—having All Power—overseeing All Things and going through All Understanding—Pure and most Subtle of Spirits.

Script.

Keep No Errors within thine own Citadel—℞—

June 13 1939 *Proverbs 25*
A Word fitly spoken is like Apples of Gold in Pictures of Silver.
2 Maccabees 2
Here then will We begin the Story—only adding this much to that which hath been said—that it is a Foolish Thing to make a Long Prologue and to be Short in the Story—itself.
Script.
We see thee be in a Good Deal of Persuasion but not as you Sense it—a Process giving much Heart Break. If you do All—it be but Little—℞—

June 13 1940 *Isaiah 41*
When the Poor and Needy seek Water and there is None and their Tongue faileth for Thirst—I—the Lord—will hear them. I will make the Wilderness a Pool of Water.
Script.
Broken Promises be Bad Krows roosting in the Rafters of an Open Ruin. Kome —℞—see how flies the Krow.

June 13 1941 *Ephesians 5*
Wherefore be ye not Unwise but Understanding what the Will of the Lord is.
William Blake. A.D. 1757-1827.
The Harlots Cry from Street to Street—
Shall weave Old England's Winding Sheet—
The Winner's Shout—the Loser's Curse—
Shall dance before Dead England's Hearse.
Script.
Be Best Posted where the Cross—†—Roads meet. It be but a Sign Post for Many that the Work will give the Rest of Our Children thy Kindly Light. Come—Child—the Ewe Lamb leads—℞—

June 13 1942 *Ezekiel 16*
They shall strip thee also of thy Clothes and leave thee Naked and Bare. I will cause thee to cease playing the Harlot.
Jehanne—the Maid—given at her Trial—Feb. 24—1431.
But for God's Grace—I could do—Nothing.
Script.
We have given you a Full Service—Child. It be but a Token for All—that give their Hearts—shall go into a Secret Companionship that will forever give Life a Glorious Significance. Kome—little one—thy Work is near an End that is a Beginning. Peace—℞.

JUNE THE FOURTEENTH.

June 14 1933 *Matthew 10*

Be not anxious How or What ye shall speak—for it shall be given you what ye shall speak. For it is not ye that speak but the Spirit of your Father that speaketh in you.

Script.

Much with Hands but more with Heart these Days of Insomnia of the Spirit—alert to Pinfalls of a Note Celestial. Brain and Brawn being welded into Iron Bands of Coming Strength. So eat Nothing that makes Pause in Egress. All depends upon Vibrating Influences and—Nothing—Inert must be. So off again on another Trip of Fun and Exploration. Muscles tingling All gone in a Few Days. Money Cares will lighten as We prepare—Mate—to abandon a Fleshly Hold on Things Eternal. "Gently—Brother—gently—Pray."

Be at Peace—little one—thy Faith will make—All—Whole who may be called thy Sisters—Brothers—Kin.

It need not be that thou shalt see. A Morning made of Mirth—but digging Deep you will be Free—a Magnum Truth to unearth. In so much as you try to see—We smile and give you Beam of Cloudy Symbol's High Romance—a-Dieu —My dear—dear Child.

June 14 1934 *Exodus 33*

And He said—"My Presence shall go with thee and I will give thee—Rest. I will be Gracious to whom I will be Gracious."

Script.

Poor little Lamb—weep no more—My Lady—Good Day. O—Piece by Peace is over—All—a Mercy Seat before the Veil. Both Real and Near are All thy Friends—be very sure of this. Go.

June 14 1935 *Psalm 91*

I will say of the Lord—"He is my Refuge and my Fortress—my God—in Him will I trust."

Script.

You are well—your Garment be not torn. I give your Ground few Snares. But were ye of Sterner Mould it were Well—Being—that your ever widening Energies would still find Capacity meeting Demand. So whatever of Action be brought to bear—We know the Time. GO.

June 14 1936 *Nahum 3*

A Multitude of the Slain because of the Multitudes of the Whoredoms of the Well Favored Harlot—that selleth Nations through her Whoredoms. Behold—I am against her—saith Jehovah of Hosts.

Script.
Peace—in All the World there be No Better Thing than Repentance—℞—of All thy Knowledge give of this a Revealing—℞.

June 14 1937 *John 14*
Let not your Hearts be troubled. Ye believe in God—believe also in Me.
2 Esdras 8
I will tell thee a Similitude—Esdras—as when thou asketh the Earth—it shall say unto thee that it giveth much Mould where-of Earthern Vessels are made but little Dust that Gold cometh of—even so is the Course of this Present World. There be Many created but Few shall be saved.
Script.
We wind the Clock—do ye but watch the Time—℞.

June 14 1938 *Acts 9*
This Woman is full of Good Works and Alms Deeds which she did.
Wisdom 7
Wisdom is more Moving than any Motion. She passeth and goeth through All Things by Reason of her Pureness.
Omar Khayyam.
For I remember stopping by the Way
To watch a Potter thumping his Wet Clay
And with its All-obliterated Tongue—
It murmured—"Gently—Brother—Gently—Pray."
Script.
When it is shown what a Wound can do—there be won—℞—what your own Wounds Hurt alone can Heal—℞—

June 14 1939 *John 17*
That they may be made Perfect in One and that the World may know that Thou hast sent Me.
2 Maccabees 3
The Lord of Spirits and the Prince of All Power caused a Great Apparition. There appeared unto them a Horse with a Terrible Rider upon him adorned with a very Fair Covering and he ran fiercely and smote Heliodorus with his feet. It seemed that He that sat upon the Horse had a Complete Harness of Gold. More-over Two Other Young Men appeared before Him—Notable in Strength—Excellent in Beauty and Comely in Apparel—who stood by Him on either side.
Script.
Where-in thee be given a Strong Grip on Realities there be also Room for Plenty of Illusions which color Our Rainbow of Promise. Off—Achushla—rove—℞—

June 14 1940 *Isaiah 41*
Produce your Cause—saith the Lord—and bring forth your Strong Reasons—saith the King of Jacob.

Thoughts on Death. Keats.
When I behold upon the Night's Starr'd Face
Huge—Cloudy Symbols of a High Romance*****
Of the Wide World I stand alone and think
Till Love and Fame to Nothingness do sink.
Script.
Bring in thy Harvest—Child—it be Valuable—in Ways We cannot speak—the Law will work for All—Peace—℞.

June 14 1941 *Ezekiel 22*
I sought for a Man among them that should make up the Hedge and stand in the Gap before Me for the Land—but I found None.
Script.
Bound Heavenward—the Eye is aware that Heights be scaled—that never may the Feet descend until the Rest goes into a Hell that must be rescued. Kome—℞.

June 14 1942 *2 Corinthians 3*
Even unto this Day when Moses is read—the Veil is upon their Hearts—never-the-less—when it shall turn to the Lord—the Veil shall be taken away.
Heraclitus. B.C. 500
The Upward and the Downward Paths are ONE.
Timeus. Plato.
God generated the Soul to be a blessed God—a Whole and Perfect Body compounded of Perfect Bodies. In the midst there-of God set the Soul which He stretched throughout the Whole of it.
Script.
There goes a Great Good into Being so—New—that Man will be dazzled by its Splendor. Help to condition their Minds into accepting their Souls Wondrous—New Freedom. Gone All Fear in the Objective—only the Peace within needs to be cultivated. Kome—it be a Worthy Mission. Peace—℞.

JUNE THE FIFTEENTH.

June 15 1933 *Jeremiah 15*
Thy Word was unto me the Joy and Rejoicing of mine Heart.
Matthew 11
For All the Prophets and Law prophecied until John and if ye will receive it—this is Elijah which was for to come. He that hath Ears—let him hear.
Script.
Wisdom is justified of her Children. Bring My Men gain by Labor—for many Hunger and Thirst apparently for Food but Mainly for Righteousness. So Great Good can be done by My Loaves and Fishes—First—Both—being a Bodily Structure you are about to augment by Sanity. "No Want"—is a Real Notable

Rotation. Good. The Ee-Bee-Gee Bees being for the Uninitiate—go you forward—Fearlessly. So make Kindling the Kindnesses of "Gavest thou—Me—I give unto thee." Go on and make Marks. It is Gore—more or less—but Sacrifice for All in a Dense Tangle of Works made possible only by Friction—Ferment and Foolishness. For Fools must learn by their Folly—Wisdom must be so born—Love worketh through All. No more—My Child—for the Day maketh speed into Night—a-Men—little Sister of Mine.

June 15 1934 *Exodus 34*

Write thou these Words.

Script.

Go on to Greater Issues—Now—My Child—Awake in Glory. Thy Gracious Master giveth Leave of Absence for a Particular Season—in as much as Great Actions give Great Occasions for Service on the Part of Each and All—a-Dieu.

June 15 1935 2 *Timothy 4*

Notwithstanding the Lord stood with me and strengthened me and I was delivered.

Script.

Terraces give your Enclosure Good Reason for Pride. Rejoice—Peace—in Peace—GO.

June 15 1936 *Matthew 24*

Heaven and Earth shall pass away but My Words shall not pass away.

Nahum 3

The Well Favored—Harlot—I will uncover thy Skirts before thee and upon thy Face I will show the Nations thy Nakedness and the Kingdoms—thy Shame. I will cast abominable Filth upon thee and make thee Vile and will set thee as a Gazing Stock. (Big Business and the Stock Market?)

Script.

Who-so-ever gives of Overzealousness receiveth a little Reproof of Especial Value—ere a Day be ending—the Lesson be learned—℞—

June 15 1937 *1 Samuel 3*

Speak—Lord—for Thy Servant heareth.

2 *Esdras 8*

So I answered and said—"Swallow then down—O my Soul—Understanding and Wisdom for thou hast agreed to give Ears and art willing to prophecy for thou hast no longer Space than only to live.

Script.

While a Weariness gives a little Fear—be aware of where-in lies the Answer—after Rain comes Surcease.

June 15 1938 2 *Peter 2*

Grow in Grace and Knowledge of Our Lord and Savior—Jesus Christ.

Wisdom 7

Wisdom is the Breath of the Power of God and a Pure Dream—an Influence

flowing from the Glory of the Almighty—therefore—can No Defiled Thing fall into her.

Script.

Verily—We see only what you bring. Be sure that Good Seed gives Good Bounty—in as much as there be given Cultivation—℞—

June 15 1939 *1 John 4*

Beloved—if God so loved Us—We ought also to love one another.

2 Maccabees 3

The Same Young Man in the Same Clothing appeared and stood beside Heliodorus saying—"Give Onias—the High Priest—Great Thanks—in so much as for His Sake the Lord hath granted thee Life. And seeing that thou hast been scourged from Heaven—declare unto All Men the Mighty Power of God." And when they had spoken these Words they appeared no more.

Script.

You never know what there be of the Future save it be based Four Square on Truth—there be your Surety. Kruel though a Process—your Surgeon knows. Kount Every Moment Precious as Time flies—℞.

June 15 1940 *Isaiah 41*

Show Things that are to come Here-after that We may know that ye are Gods. Yea—do Good or Evil that We may be Dismayed and behold it together.

Script.

Will you not be Better Posted? Ye kame under Duress but you go with Éclat—risen of Kounsel. Kome—℞.

June 15 1941 *Isaiah 41*

They shall not be ashamed that wait for Me.

Trunculo. The Tempest. Shakespeare.

Misery acquants a Man with Strange Bedfellows.

Script.

Be Patient. We—too—see how Hard be the Road for Tender Feet but oh—My Child—the Soul be a Priceless Jewel whose Polish must be effected through Constant Buffeting. Be Patient. Kome—℞.

June 15 1942 *Ezekiel 16*

So will I make My Fury toward thee to rest and My Jealousy shall depart from thee—then shalt thou remember thy Days and be ashamed.

A Midsummer's Night Dream. Shakespeare.

What Fools these Mortals be!

Script.

Ye be but a Goose in a Way of Faith—in so much as thee wabble back and forth in Assurance. So if the War threatens—you fear—despite All We have given of Hope—Knowledge and Plain Consequences that are always based on Logic. Good Will always triumphs. Be Patient—Our Engines function—do you but grease the Wheels of Love. Kome—away with your Fears—Peace—℞—be for All in Our Way. Kome—℞.

JUNE THE SIXTEENTH.

June 16 1933 *John 3*

I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD—he that followeth Me shall not walk in Darkness but shall have the Light of Life.

Script.

Little Candle—burning low—thou shalt point and I shall go into Wide and Treeless Spaces for a while and gather Graces for a Shadow-making Mission unto—All—whose Sins Remission will be seen a Subtle Flowing of a Grace with Love overflowing into the Dark and Distant Parts of a New and Contrite Heart.

I nominate thee in a Mandate given—Herald—One of Many—into Dawn of Consciousness Supernal.

Sweetheart and Gentle—it shall be a Day of Kindly Humility. Go ye forth and make the Rounds ere you trundle off to Town to All thy little Tasks of making House of Stone and Lathe. If your Walls be Firm and Stone—None shall make a bit of Tone—Unkind or Harmful in your Home—so Sylvan in its Chord Divine where Good Deeds register and shine.

Now—get thee hence and make thee Haste and make thee Joy—Free from every Worry and Alloy. O—fear Nothing—your Man will take the Slack of any Money ye may lack. Now—get thee hence and make thee Quick—Jump—Hey-Nonny-Nonny—over the Candlestick. For leaping over maketh Slick and Nimble—little Maids—Oh be Quick!

June 16 1934 *Exodus 35*

Who-so-ever is of a Willing Heart—let him bring it—the Candlestick for the Light.

Script.

So be Peaceful in thy Mechanism—it be but a Meshing into Gear that will bring All into play ere many Moons be past. Go out—Now—with Purpose clearly defined of Strength—Beauty and Grace. A Rose of Sharon being pointed in the Dawning of the Sound of many Rumors warring to the Death with Sons of Wrath.

June 16 1935 *1 Peter 5*

Casting All your Care upon Him for He careth for you.

Script.

Peace—get on. Would your Germinations give Results equal of Power to their Inception—operate Swiftly—as Peace be Bought. You rove—owe you aught it be Prudence giveth a Means. So—off—away—God wills it—O wee one.

June 16 1936 *Nahum 3*

Art thou better than No—Amon? Draw thee Water for the Siege. Strengthen

thy Fortress—go into the Clay and tread the Mortar. Lay hold of the Brick-mould—make strong the Brick-kiln.

Script.

Ye were justly angry had your Surmise grieved thee—℞. Give Credence only—as thy Eyes serve a Purpose—goeth thy Purpose open of Vision—We salute thee—Child—℞—

June 16 1937

Genesis 2

But of the Tree of Knowledge of Good and Evil thou shalt not eat of it—for in the Day thou eatest of it thou shalt surely Die.

2 Esdras 8

O Lord—if Thou suffer not Thy Servant that We may pray before Thee and Thou give Us Seed unto Our Heart and Culture to Our Understanding that there may come Fruit of it—how shall a Man live that is Corrupt who beareth the Place of a Man?

Script.

Worst of All your Evils is a Weariness of Body so of All Things be aware of its Limitations. Ye are of an Age when Concentration will give a Dividend surpassing All Speculative Opinion.

June 16 1938

Isaiah 25

Lo—this is Our Lord—We have waited for Him and He will save Us.

Wisdom 7

Wisdom is the Brightness of the Everlasting Light—the Unspotted Mirror of the Power of God and the Image of His Goodness.

Script.

See you—Perseverance will bring All Sea-faring Women in a Strange Way to Wonderful Havens. So fear Nothing—save a Disposition to make Peevish Snarls of Perfectly Plain Sailing—Silly—℞.

June 16 1939

1 Corinthians 4

With me it is a very Small Thing that I should be judged of you or of any Man's Judgement.

2 Maccabees 4

Antiochus—called Epiphanes—set him up in a Place of Exercise for the training of Youth in the Fashions of the Heathen and brought his own Nation to the Greekish Fashion by the Name of Antiochians. He built gladly a Place of Exercise under the Chief Tower itself and brought the Chief Young Men under his Subjection and made them wear Hats.

Script.

You in—Will—be giving All thee can—so—All you do is your own—We only augment a Flow of Pouring that arises in your own Heart. Peace—℞.

June 16 1940

Isaiah 41

Behold—ye are Nothing and your Works are Naught. Their Works are Nothing and their Molten Images are Wind and Confusion.

Macbeth. Shakespeare.

Function is smothered in Surmise—and Nothing is—but what is not.

Script.
Prices be paid but the Kost will be given Full Value for the Price. Rise—let Us go. Vokal—at last—will be the Multitudes go to War. Omens coupled with Signs—following—℞—Love—We—℞—

June 16 1941 *1 Esdras 1*
The Porters waited at Every Gate.
Portia. Shakespeare.
How Far that little Candle throws its Beams—
So shines a Good Deed in a Naughty World!
Script.
Bring no more Grief—only Joy will mark the Days of thy Lad. He is well along the Path of Redemption. Kome—dear—All be Well for All. Peace—℞.

June 16 1942 *John 10*
He that entereth in by the Door is the Shepard of the Sheep—to Him the Porter openeth and the Sheep hear His Voice and He calleth His Own by Name and leadeth them out.
Mother Goose Rhyme.
Jack—be Nimble—Jack—be Slick—
Jack—jump over the Candlestick.
Script.
We—O verily—do grieve with thee that Growth be so grievous to many Forms of Life that must go into the Structure of Humanity but the Birth—itself—is going on—do you be Patient. All Agony be worth the Deliverance of this New-born Conception of Human Relationship. We will bring a still Greater Assumption—Child. Kome—bring Peace of Good Will going with Grace of Soul to God. Kome—℞.

JUNE THE SEVENTEENTH.

June 17 1933 *Matthew 13*
Every Scribe who hath been made a Disciple to the Kingdom of Heaven is like unto a Householder who bringeth forth out of his Treasure—Things Old and New.
Script.
It is enough for thee to be a little Patient. If a Day cometh haste not to meet it —for Waste of Energy may be a Sin made knowingly—for Waste maketh not Works. Ere it be Dawn—rest. Let fall a Feather and it shall reveal a Mountain —can hide or conceal—your Feet traverse the Base. Let Us make the Journey and mount you on Our Greater Vision—Step by Step. Albeit—bring up All your Forces to Our Use and garden All Our Pleas for Righteousness—as Well Being knit unto an Ascent into the Wide Horizons of a New Birth. It may not

be amiss to give Succor when called upon. Await Developements—not a Need to Volunteer. Pin back your Ears—sound not a Note. Bring up Battalions of Forces to work. All Amount and Nothing Lost—is All you have to make at this Late Day. Form a Habit of Correlation with All that comes. You will see the Pattern and be Calm amid the Battle. Make Peace at last with thyself. Fear Nothing—it is well with thy Soul—it is well—little Sister—O Great is thy Love and We—too—are in its Pattern. Be careful of All that will come in the Guise of Friendship—for a Veil hangs over All. Grieve not—All is Well—be a pretty Child—Good Bye. Your old Friend Margaret near you—Now. Nine and One—IX—grant Me thy Hand of Patience. Good. You are a very good Mathematician after All. So—off you trot with what you got and make a Lot of Addition. Hey Day—Greetings Gay—not a Blot to mar a Page.

June 17 1934 *Luke XI*

If you give Good Gifts unto your Children—how much more shall your Heavenly Father give the Holy Spirit unto them that ask Him?

Script.

Put on a Garment of Praise for All the Pourings of Wisdom that will shower thy Path unto Beauteousness. GO.

June 17 1935 *Exodus 37*

Bezaleel made the Candlestick of Pure Gold—of a Talent of Pure Gold made he it and the Mirrors of the Women that assembled to minister. Thou shalt screen the Ark with the Veil. And Moses screened the Ark of the Testimony. When they came near the Altar—they washed.

Script.

Popular though it be to discourse of Good it is seldom given—so let what be given you—Gratuitously—give thou likewise—Peace.

June 17 1936 *Psalm 6*

O God—Thou art my God—early will I seek Thee. My Soul thirsteth for Thee.

Nahum 3

They cast Lots for their Honorable Men. Thou hast multiplied thy Merchants. The Canker Worm spreadeth himself and ravageth and fleeth away. Thy Princes are as the Locust and thy Scribes and Marshalls as the Swarm of Grasshoppers which encamp in the Walls and Hedges in the Cold Day but when the Sun ariseth they flee away.

Script.

Very quickly do the Flowers revive when relieved of Passing Clouds. So—Peace—℞.

June 17 1937 *2 Esdras 8*

Thou art left alone and We—All—are One Workmanship of Thine Hands like as Thou hast said.

Script.

So if you don't succeed at First—a Way will be shown whereby you arrive at Logical Conclusions.

June 17 1938 *Hebrews 12*
Despise not thou the Chastening of the Lord nor Faint when thou art rebuked of Him.
Wisdom 7
Wisdom being ONE—she can do All Things and remaining within herself she maketh All Things New and in All Ages entering into Holy Souls she maketh them Friends of God and the Prophets.
Script.
Peer out from thy Vantage and if your Frame be open to its Opportunities—the Vision will strengthen. GO.

June 17 1939 *Matthew 26*
And He went a little further and fell on His Face and Prayed.
2 Maccabees 4
Such was the Height of Greek Fashions and Increase of Heathenish Manners that the Priests had no Courage to serve the Altar—but despising the Temple and neglecting the Sacrifices hastened to be Partakers of the Unlawful Allowance in the Place of Exercise—after the Game of Discus called them forth.
Script.
So go easy—Child. There be Balance in All Lives—Topsy Turvy though the Picture—Rose—℞—

June 17 1940 *Isaiah 41*
I will give to Jerusalem One that bringeth Good Tidings.
Omar Khayyam.
The Master—Whose Secret Presence through Creation's Veins
Running Quicksilver-like eludes your Pains—
Taking All Shapes from Mah to Mahi—and
They change and perish All but He remains.
Script.
—℞—where be the Outgoing—℞.

June 17 1941 *Zechariah 9*
The Flock of His People—they shall be as the Stones of a Crown lifted up as an Ensign upon His Head.
Jehanne—the Maid—given at her Trial March 28—1431.
It is for God to make Revelations to whom He pleases.
Script.
Receive All that We send from—Now—on in a Spirit of Cheerfulness as that be the Note needed in a World of Gloom. Light is breaking—kome—℞—All be Well. Patience.

June 17 1942 *Luke 7*
A Servant who was dear unto Him—One of a Hundred.
Timeus. Plato.
The Story of the Deluge has the Fashion of a Legend but the Truth of it lies in the Occurencies of a Shifting of the Bodies of the Heavens which move around

the Earth and a Destruction of the Things on Earth by Fierce Fire which recurs at Long Intervals. You remember but One Deluge though Many had occurred previously.

Script.

Whereby the Punishment is given—the Victim will—One Day—give the Same. This be a Thought that will restrain Many an Evil Heart in the Future. Kome—lead the Way to Enlightened Progress—it be needed. Kome with Peace for All—Peace—℞.

JUNE THE EIGHTEENTH.

June 18 1933

Matthew 14

And He said—"Come—be of Good Cheer—IT IS I—be not afraid."

Script.

It be but fitting that a Way be shown if Feet must follow—for All along may the Work be led if Results—Now—settled be evolved. So All your Energy is not a Particle wasted in Work—Great—to be enhanced in Good Time.

Go out—greet All and make no Lack anywhere—for All the Crevices are Footholds in Ascent. Far into the Day will your Work be brought to Naught save Love. Brave All and storm Citadels and not a Door shall withstand you. "Open ye in the Name of the Lord"—is Magic enough for good Girls. More Power to ye and so saying—she will be led Every Step of the Way. Good Morrow—fair Ladye—tho' wet be the Day—as so in the Morning—so goeth the Day. No more—start and help All to pray. No One—too Famous or Humble can say they need only Man-made Application. You need a God's Help if Anonymous Vows are to reach the Head Quarters of Beneficent Power. Away—Now—and whistle. The Cause will be found Alert and All Ready to kneel to His God. "Awah and Awah"—as Amos would say—be always a Little Green Bough for the Bending and then grow in Litheness so All may be tending a Work full of Angles and Gropings—making Mobile and Agile the Tools for Our Work—a-Men and so be it. A Kiss—too—in Token that All is not Silent. Good Words are unspoken—selah. We must leave you. Tomorrow cometh and Day unto Day addeth Knowledge. Hurrah.

June 18 1934

Galatians 2

I am Crucified in Christ—never-the-less—I live—yet not I but Christ liveth in me.

Leviticus 9

Every Oblation shalt thou season with Salt—the Salt of the Covenant of thy God. If thy Oblation be a Meal Offering of the Frying Pan—the Fire of the Altar shall not go out. The Measure of Manna of each Man to his Appetite.

June 18 1935 *John 15*
Without Me and apart from Me ye can do Nothing. Ye did not choose Me but I chose you.
Script.
Know that Knowledge be no more aught but growing into Opportunity given of God to create in His Own Image. Reason pays Homage—Peace of Mind grows Orchids. GO.

June 18 1936 *Habbacuc 1 B.C. 626*
Behold ye—among the Nations—and look and wonder marvelously—for One worketh. For I AM working a Work in your Days which ye will not believe though it be told to you. He shall be Guilty—even he whose Might is his God.
Script.
Verily—resist of All very much Effort—Rose.

June 18 1937 *1 John 2*
Love not the World nor the Things that are in the World.
2 Esdras 8
For when the Body is fashioned—Now—in the Mother's Womb and Thou gavest it Members—Thy Creature is preserved in Fire and Water and when the Time cometh the Womb preserved—delivereth up the Things that grew in it.
Script.
℞—is willing. See wherever their Openings are exposed—a Rush to fill All Vacuums—selah.

June 18 1938 *Nehemiah 1*
I sat down and mourned and fasted and wept and prayed before the God of Heaven.
Wisdom 7
For after this cometh Night but Vice shall not prevail against Wisdom.
Script.
We would give thee your own Inductive Powers to Better Play—when the Wounding be over—see your Drama to be your own—℞ Peace—℞—

June 18 1939 *1 Peter 3*
For Christ also hath Once Suffered for Sins—the Just for the Unjust that He might bring Us to God.
2 Maccabees 4
So through the Covetousness of them that were in Power—Menelaus remained still in Authority—increasing in Malice and being a Great Traitor to the Citizens.
Script.
Your Name is often mentioned in the Councils of your Peers. Kome—℞.

June 18 1940 *From the Latin Vulgate of the New Testament—not found in the English translation.*
Saith Jesus—"Blessed are those who have One Eye in a Land where All are Blind."

Lao Tzu B.C. 600
This may mean a returning to a State of Emptiness indeed—but despise not the State of Vacuity or Nothingness.
Script.
Kome out of thy Megrime as befits a Good Soldier. It will not be long ere your Body will recover its Strength. Stress is always balanced by Krosses. GO—℞.

June 18 1941 *Jeremiah 8*
No Man repented of his Wickedness saying—"What have I done?"
William Blake.
Men are admitted into Heaven—not because they have curbed or governed their Passions—but because they have cultivated their Understanding.
Script.
We soon bring thy Trial to a Close on Original Work—as that be Ours to govern—but the Routine must continue for Many Years. Kome—the Course is set—We sail New Seas—℞.

June 18 1942 *2 Chronicles 6*
The Lord hath said He would dwell in Thick Darkness.
The Apology. Socrates.
I soon discovered that what Poets do—they accomplish not by Wisdom but by a kind of Natural Turn and an Enthusiasm like that of the Prophets and those that utter Oracles—for these—too—speak of Many Things but do not know One Particle of what they speak.
Script.
We—O verily—give thee thy Proper Place in a Scheme of Things that will make All the Past Effort a Glorious Privilege to have opened your Eyes to the Difficulties of an Ascent from Earth to Heaven—All will follow. Kome—bring them Peace—℞—Kome—℞.

JUNE THE NINETEENTH.

June 19 1933 *John 16*
These Things I have spoken unto you that in Me ye might have Peace. Be of Good Cheer—I have overcome the World.
Script.
Look up—Magdalene—and it shall be given a Part of All the Virtues of thy Condition that All may see in a Big Way where-in your Faith was justified. So only Now may you be at Peace and never Fear—only a Period of Time may cover the Meaning. All Else is Plain even if you do stub your Toe and in Minus make Much that in Much you might Lose. So goeth All and not a Hair of your Head shall be lost—woven into the Golden Fabric of a Brighter

Day. Mate—bring up the Hauser—cast off. Brave All the Winds—make the Distant Shore. Already the Dim Headlands pierce the Horizon. Busy thyself in All Ways—Brown Derbies be a Node. Note—a Word and an Extraneous Meaning. Make All Brown Derbies Happy. Mayan art the Period Set. Be on guard against False Friendships. In Great Distress All may be at War—but in your Peace lieth My Works—with them thy Surveillance to a New Master soon to be given—a-Dieu.

June 19 1934 *Leviticus 17*

There is One Law for them—One as well as Another. And the Glory of Jehovah appeared unto All the People and when All the People saw it—they shouted and fell upon their Faces.

1 Kings 18

And Elijah came near and said unto All the People—"How Long go ye limping between Two Sides? If Jehovah be your God—follow Him. But if Baal be your God—follow Him." And the People answered Him—Not a Word.

Script.

Get thee—Now—to thy Tasks—Many and Varied be they in a Day but None more acceptable than Good Deeds to Men. Away—for thee and All be put to Goodly Uses—you are given only as you give. So break the Seals—more waits.

June 19 1935 *Leviticus 10*

The Lord spake saying—"I will be Sanctified by them that come near Me."

Script.

Pour over Good Children the Dew of Thy Countenance—O Lord—put of Thy Fragrance—a Fragment—Rose—of what We may—there be your Store. I give of All—aye—Each One—Guerdon. If of Small Pack revealed the Burden be adjusted to the Back. O verily—sequester thine—ye be of Goodly Import. After your Specified God—I AM—seek. If ye be astonished so will I give thee—Rest. Open thou thine Eyes—SEE.

June 19 1936 *1 Peter 1*

That the Proof and Trial of your Faith might be found unto Praise and Honor and Beauty and Glory at the Appearance of Jesus Christ.

Habbacuc 1

Art Thou not from Everlasting and Jehovah—My God—My Holy One? We shall not Die.

Script.

Verily—your Adversaries give All of Resistance but receive Oppression—Three Blind Mice.

June 19 1937 *Psalm 37*

Commit thy Way unto the Lord. Trust also in Him and He shall bring it to pass.

Pine Trees. Anonymous Poet.

I walk through a Shady Forest where many Pine Trees thrust Their Beautiful Stems unnumbered and the Path I tread is—Trust.

Script.
Ye will ever be a little Insecure in your Dealings with All that comes into the Range of your Vision—as befits a Neophyte. So—cheer up—it is much more Secure than you can ever imagine.

June 19 1938 *Psalm 62*
My Soul—wait thou only upon the Lord.
Wisdom 8
Wisdom reacheth from One End to Another. Mightily and Sweetly doth she order All Things.
Script.
Bring up the Keeper's Weeds. Squeeze out the Good. Wind All the Whirling Filaments. Make you ready. S.P.O.R. We be in Cross Currents. Peace.

June 19 1939 *Psalm 37*
Fret not thyself because of Evil Doers—neither be ye Envious of Workers of Iniquity.
2 Maccabees 5
Then it happened that through All the City were seen Horsemen running in the Air for the Space of almost Forty Days—in Cloth of Gold and armed with Lances like a Band of Soldiers and Troops of Horsemen in Array—encountering and running—One against the Other—with shaking Shields and Multitudes of Stakes and drawing of Swords and casting of Darts and glittering of Golden Ornaments and Harness of All Sorts. Wherefore Everyman prayed that the Apparition might turn to Good.
Script.
So if thee be in Haste there be a Reason going to be given ere the Sun set. Kost you what it may the Price be kounted Nothing in the Long Run. Peace—℞.

June 19 1940 *Psalm 139*
Thou hast beset me behind and before and laid Thine Hand upon me.
Lao Tzu.
To attain this Active Stillness there must be Nameless Simplicity—that is a Consciousness of Nothingness.
Script.
Poor Children are always going on Lonely Missions when the Stigmata be sufficiently Branded. Kome—℞.

June 19 1941 *Jeremiah 8*
Everyone turned to His Course and the Horse rusheth into the Battle.
William Blake.
The Fool will not enter Heaven be he ever so Holy.
Script.
We kome with Healing into All Lives. It be Health that First must give Resurrection its Redemptive Value. So—kome—help Us to reach the Sick in Soul. Kome—℞.

June 19 1942 *Luke 9*
While He spake there came a Cloud.

Timeus. Plato.
Wisdom has devoted much attention to the Cosmic Order by discovering All the Effects which the Divine Cause produces on Human Life.
Script.
I give the Assurance that the Means will be at Hand when the Price be Fixed. The Printing of this Book is of Our Concern—Solely—do thou thy Part in Peace. Time is giving—All—a Cue that will be answered in Good Faith. Come —thy Fears disturb—Peace—℞.
Mother's Letter from Bath—England received at Noon.
"The Roof off—all my three windows broken—wooden substitutes still in place. You can form No Idea of what has taken place here. I await the Outcome with Calm Confidence—not unmixed with a Sense of Humor! Why not?" (This lady is eighty-eight years of age.)

JUNE THE TWENTIETH.

June 20 1933 *2 Chronicles 15*
The Lord is with you while ye be with Him and if ye seek Him—He will be found of you.
Matthew 16
I will give thee the Keys of Heaven.
Script.
Oh—thou Book of Mysteries—more of which shall be revealed but None may read who have not been broken as a Reed by the Rod of Discipline. Mignon—Aspersions are cast upon thy Name—who can bring Peace. But may it be known to thee that Peace will be at the End of the Road. Be a very good Girl Today—for much awaits thy doing. If you saw too Far it would Dazzle like a Star. So get thee hence where Men await to do thy bidding.
Faintly written—Now—but in a Beyond—gushing like Stardust will All Words be Plain in Meaning—Powerful in Action—Nourishing. Good. Get along and bring Big Jim. What a worthy Man be he! Great Work there for thee a little while and he will be in a Position of Great Trust. But what of thee? Oh—Shaw—get hence!

June 20 1934 *Leviticus 11*
I AM JEHOVAH YOUR GOD. Be ye Holy for I AM HOLY. The Goat shall bear upon him All their Iniquities. The Soul of the Flesh is in the Blood. It is the Blood that maketh At-One-ment. Reverence My Sanctuary. I AM JEHOVAH your GOD.
Script.
Raise thine Eyes to the Hills where-in are found the Peaceful Moments of

Sweet Communion. Great Events call for Good Foundations and the Earth is My Footstool. With Good Patience I will be brought to bear. Get out of your Troubled Mind—put on the Faith of—℞.

June 20 1935 *Song of Solomon 5*

I sleep but my Heart waketh.

Script.

Knew ye All of it there would be but Good left. So perceive what be given—Peace is in All as your Eyes become inured to Our Pleasant Prospects. O—verily—unto Good cometh All the Journey's End—Some of your People are given so that there be an Abundance of Good even if the Observer cannot bring a Microscopic Eye to growing Roses through Resistance. Open God's Yield to All.

June 20 1936 *Revelations 8*

Behold—I come quickly. Hold fast that which thou hast that No Man take thy Crown.

Habbacuc 2

Jehovah answered me and said—"Write the Vision and make it Plain upon the Tablets that he may run that readeth it. For the Vision is yet for the Appointed Time and it panteth and hasteth toward the End and it shall not Lie. Though it tarry—wait for it—because it will surely come. It will not Delay."

Script.

We absolve All of Wesley's Progeny. (The Methodists?)

June 20 1937 *Genesis 1*

In the Beginning—God Created the Heaven and the Earth.

2 *Esdras 8*

Thou broughtest it up with Thy Righteousness and nurturest it in Thy Law and reformest it with Thy Judgement and Thou shalt mortify it as Thy Creature and quicken it as Thy Work.

Script.

While you are waiting We will be aware of what is the Next Best Move. In as much as ye do unto your Least—it were a Pleasant Task.

June 20 1938 *John 16*

These Things have I spoken that in Me ye might Peace. In the World ye shall have Tribulation but be of Good Cheer—I have overcome the World.

Wisdom 8

I loved Wisdom and sought her out from my Youth. I desired to marry her and to make her my Spouse and I was a Lover of her Beauty.

Script.

Pity were Best in a World of Unrest. Let thy Burden put thee in Wonder but the Wheels revolve with Groans—℞.

June 20 1939 2 *Maccabees 5*

Never-the-less God did not choose the People for the Place's Sake but the Place for the People. And therefore the Place itself that was Partaker with them of

the Adversity that happened to the Nation—did afterward communicate in the Benefits sent from the Lord. And as it was forsaken in the Wrath of the Almighty so again the Great Lord—being reconciled—it was set up with All Glory.

Script.

We—indeed—see as well as appreciate the Difficulties of All you will undertake but so kept—you will ride where others sink. Kome—℞.

June 20 1940

Psalm 139

Such Knowledge is too Wonderful for Me. It is High—I cannot attain unto it.

Luke 10

Martha—Martha—thou art anxious and troubled about Many Things but One Thing is Needful.

Script.

Rose Flower—thee be put to Pain but only the Thorn will prove Its Inviolability. Peace—℞.

June 20 1941

2 Chronicles 3

The House was filled with a Cloud—even the House of the Lord.

William Blake.

Satan thinks Sin is displeasing to God. Nothing is displeasing to God but Unbelief.

Script.

Be very sure that thy Koming Brightness will be eventually seen to be given —solely—as a Means for All Ewe Love—to see Our Keeper's Krist-Jesus. Be not afraid—IT IS I—kome—℞.

June 20 1942

1 John 1

That which was from the Beginning—that which We have heard—that which We have seen with Our Eyes—that which We beheld and Our Hands handled concerning the Word of Life and the Life was manifested unto Us—that ye also may have Fellowship with Us and that Our Joy may be made Full.

Timeus. Plato.

We shall affirm that the Cosmos resembles most clearly that Living Creature of which All Other Living Creatures are Portions—containing within Itself All the Living Creatures which are by Nature—akin to Itself. It is wholly Necessary that this Cosmos should be a Copy of Something.

Script.

We give thee Peace of Mind—do thou give Trust—it be All that is Necessary. Kome—the Day waits—Peace—℞.

JUNE THE TWENTY FIRST.

June 21 1933 *John 10*

I AM the Good Shepard and know My Sheep and am known of Mine.

No Script.

By Force of Circumstances We missed the Moment of Silence and oh—the Day lacked Lustre! More precious than Life as measured by the Ticking of Our Heart is the Boon of Thy Silence giving Meaning to Our Days.

June 21 1934 *Romans 8*

We know not how to pray as We ought but the Spirit—Himself—maketh Intercession for Us with Groanings that cannot be uttered.

Leviticus 10

Ye shall eat the Old Store—Long kept and ye shall bring forth the Old before because of the New. I have broken the Bars of your Yoke and made you go Upright.

Script.

An Anathema to Over-reaching. So—O Receiver of Great Knowledge—bide thy Time—together—My Vesture—℞—will Grey or Blue—be sufficient unto you. GO.

June 21 1935 *1 Peter 1*

Be ye Holy in All Manner of Conversation because it is written—"For I Am Holy."

Script.

Your worthy Father is a Young Port in a Storm ere Great By-Currents give your Craft a Surly Buffeting. In Pursuit the Victory giveth only Opportunity to demonstrate that your Overzealousness certainly brings a Re-action. GO.

June 21 1936 *Habbacuc 2*

The Righteous shall live by Faith in His Faithfulness. Woe unto him that giveth his Neighbor drink. The Cup of Jehovah's Right Hand shall come round unto thee. But Jehovah is in His Holy Temple—be Silent before Him. Let All the Earth keep Silence before Him.

Script.

Where-as there be Great Necessity of putting your Old Ways into abeyance of—℞—Reverses—thy Progress receives—℞—Great Openings in Other Weapons.

June 21 1937 *1 Kings 18*

Elijah said—"Fill Four Barrels with Water and pour it on the Burnt Sacrifice. Do it the Second Time. Do it the Third Time."

2 Esdras 8

If—therefore—Thou shalt destroy him who with so much Labor was fashioned

—it is an Easy Thing to be ordained by Thy Commandment that the Thing which was made might be preserved.

Script.

Your Awaiting is given to Better Purpose of where you go—that it were Wise to be a Little Slow—selah.

June 21 1938 *Romans 12*

I beseech you therefore by the Mercies of God that ye present your Bodies—a Living Sacrifice—Holy and Acceptable unto God.

Wisdom 8

Wisdom is conversant with God. Yea—the Lord of All Things—Himself—loveth her for she is Privy and Teacher to the Mysteries of the Knowledge of God and a Chooser and Lover of His Works.

Script.

Know ye—there be wending hither a Big Event—so get thee ready for a Jaunt —selah—℞.

June 21 1939 *John 15*

If ye know these Things—Happy are ye if ye do them.

2 Maccabees 6

Not long after this the King sent an Old Man of Athens to compel the Jews to depart from the Law of their Fathers and not to live after the Law of God and to pollute the Temple in Jerusalem and call it the Temple of Jupiter—the Defender of Strangers.

Script.

Who keep a Trust is even a Keeper of Touring—hence—where the Goal be set ever a Step ahead of Fulfillment. Kome—℞.

June 21 1940 *Psalm 139*

Whither shall I go from Thy Spirit or whither shall I fly from Thy Presence?

Lao Tzu

Himself—Changeless—Nameless—yet ever passing on in an Eternal Flux—hiding Himself between Momentary Names.

Script.

Be a good Child—fear not. Kome—℞.

June 21 1941 *Acts 10*

What God hath cleansed—that call not thou—Common.

Prospero. The Tempest.

So—the Hour is come—the very Minute bids thee open thy Ear—Obey and be Attentive.

Script.

Keep over Koming Events the Special Gift of Discrimination—as Analysis be the Rarest of Mental Attributes. Pathfinders must give their Followers a Compass of Reason. Remember that when assaying a Climb. Kome—℞.

June 21 1942 *Hebrews 4*

Neither is there any Creature that is not manifest in His Sight but All Things are Naked and Opened with Whom We have to do.

Timeus. Plato.
For Movement—God assigned unto the Cosmos—One of the Seven Motions. God spun the Cosmos around—Uniformly—in the Same Spot and within Itself—made it revolve in a Circle.
Script.
There be but One Way to face All Difficulties—One by One. So—let Each Day solve its own Problems—a Good Warning against Waste of Konfidence—it be needed. Kome—thy Way is Peace for All. Kome—℞.

JUNE THE TWENTY SECOND.

June 22 1933

Psalm 18
Thou wilt light my Lamp—the Lord—my God will lighten my Darkness.
Matthew 17
Jesus spake—First—to him. "Take up the Fish that—First-cometh."
Script.
Many Fish will come to thy Net but—First—bait a Hook which will draw Levi-athan—Believe Me—I was not gone One Moment from thy Side—only Speech may be transmuted into Influence—with Symbol at All Times when the Heart maketh Moan—no more. This Day shall be Beautiful when All your Dreams will be found Realities in Design and Architecturally—Complete. Bring Bountiful Means to bear out All Our Meanings—grown more Majestic as Vision gives Courage. Grow Green instead of Mean and Shabby Garment of Dull Winter grown. Hidden Springs no longer be—into Sunshine rideth thee. Make haste while your Laborers are at hand—We need thy Hands for Better Meanings. Banged into Happiness by Bats of Tensest Speed—(Good)—be a Good Girl and make Whoopee. Go and get All done and expedite a Good Work—a-Men—Sister. It will be a Great Day when All be done.

June 22 1934

Leviticus 26
When I break your Staff of Bread—Ten Women shall bake your Bread in One Oven and they shall deliver your Bread again by Weight and ye shall eat and not be satisfied. And—if you will not for All this hearken unto Me—then will I walk Contrary unto you in Wrath and My Soul shall abhor you.
Script.
When over All the Spirit broods where can there be Room for Doubt? In your Good Room will be found no Doubtful Issues. So All We ask of thee is to be a little Patient—for you are a little Patient you know—and have many Sicknesses from which to recover. Much was set aside as Toys laid on a Shelf that—sooner or later—prove themselves to be Precursors of a Deeper Meaning made susceptible to Tiny Fingers. Therefore you grow gently—quietly—gaining Daily. Be of Good Cheer. I AM WITH YOU ALWAYS.

Your Man is going on His Way—so fix him up. It's lots of Fun for he and I to see you so busy.

June 22 1935 *Romans 7*

For I delight in the Law of God after the Inward Man.

Script.

Keep out of Mischief. Put on the Armor of the Five Senses. Get off your High Horse and come down to Earth. Peace—℞.

June 22 1936 *Habbacuc 3*

His Glory covered the Heavens. His Brightness was as the Light. He stood and measured the Earth. Thou didst ride upon Thy Horses and upon Thy Chariots of Salvation.

Script.

Who-so-ever links of what—Be—to what—Has Been—has still to reckon with —What Will Be. So be a good Child and worry a wee bit about—When—the Good Lord Will—℞—you will receive awhere as you give.

June 22 1937 *Colossians 3*

Singing with Grace in your Hearts to the Lord.

2 Esdras 8

Now—Lord—therefore will I speak. Touching Men in General—Thou knowest best. But touching Thy People for whose Sake I am sorry—I will begin to pray before Thee Today—for I see the Falls of Us that dwell in the Land.

Script.

We yearn as Everyday gives Gong for a Big Match—that ye be a Part of All your Wrong Doing.

June 22 1938 *1 Corinthians 10*

They drank of that Spiritual Rock that followed them and that Rock was Christ.

Wisdom 8

If Prudence work—who of All that are—is a more Cunning Workman than she?

Script.

Near is a Day's Penance—so you will see—℞—

June 22 1939 *Song of Solomon 6*

My Beloved is gone down to His Garden—to the Bed of Spices to feed in the Garden and gather Lillies. He feedeth His Flock among the Lillies. I am my Belovedst and He is Mine.

Script.

Ye resist—as the Ultimate Expression of Blind Force gives you Kontrol of Intelligence—guided—ever reaching until the Unit becomes Universal. So—Rose—goes the Wheel. Kiss Me quick and off you go—℞—

June 22 1940 *Psalm 139*

If I ascend into Heaven Thou art there—if I make my Bed in Hell—behold—Thou art there.

Omar Khayyam.
Oh—Thou Who didst with Pitfall and with Gin
Beset the Road I was to wander in—
Thou wilt not with Predestined Evil round
Enmesh and then impute my Fall to Sin!
Script.
Krows keep up their Kawing but anon the Brocken Ring will find its Match. Be Brave—℞.

June 22 1941 *Acts 10*
Go with them never Doubting. Stand up. I—Myself—also am a Man.
Prospero. The Tempest.
My Brave Spirit—who was so Firm—so Constant that this Coil would not infect his Reason.
Script.
Be sure that your Enthusiasm does not carry your Koming Triumph into Unseemly Demonstrations of Elation. Modesty is ever the Cloak of Real Genius. Kome—be prepared for Anything—Good or Bad—you revolve. Kome—℞—Peace—℞. (Germany declares War upon Russia.)

June 22 1942 *Job 41*
Canst thou draw Levi-athan with a Hook—canst thou put a Hook in His Nose or bore through His Jaw with a Thorn?
Timeus. Plato.
As a Circle revolving in a Circle He established One—Sole and Solitary Heaven able of itself—because of its Excellence—to company with itself as Acquaintance and Friend.
Script.
Ever goes the Path—Forward. Give Me thy Hand—it will be a Help to All to see how closely lies Obedience and Love to All Purposes of God—only the Rebellious feel the Sting. Kome—We lead. Peace—℞.

JUNE THE TWENTY THIRD.

June 23 1933 *Matthew 13*
He that receiveth the Seed into Good Ground is he that heareth the Word and understandeth it—which also beareth Fruit.
Script.
Much can be made of Little in a Big Way. So get thee gone and make much Breakfast for—All—Good Feastings will be in order at a very Gin-sing Date. For All Agogg will be the World and Great Rejoicings are going ahead of a Downfall overflowing with Righteousness. Green grow the Russias—Chil-

dren of My Heart. You All come Home into My Fold when Worlds fall. Great grow the Minutes with Importance. Make All count for a Renewal of the Forces of Joy.

June 23 1934 *Colossians 3*

Put on therefore—as the Elect of God—Holy and Beloved—Kindness—Humbleness of Mind—Meekness and Long Suffering.

Zechariah 12

Behold—I will make Jerusalem a Cup of Reeling unto All the Peoples round about. A Burdensome Stone for All the People—All that burden themselves with it shall be sore Wounded. All the Nations of the Earth shall be gathered together against it. The House of David shall be as God.

Script.

I may be able to give you Full Instructions in a Few Days. Paving the Way—as it were—to a Fulfillment of Many Prophecies—only—Particularly may the Specific Rations be divided where they will do the most Good.

June 23 1935 *Numbers 9*

Moses said unto them—"Stay ye that I may hear what Jehovah will command concerning thee." And Jehovah spake unto Moses.

Script.

We are able to govern the Results so have Good Courage. I go over great Woes—as revealing as where Roses give Comfort—in Roving Commissions. So—O good Child—have thyself well in hand if Gerry Words be given—so also be thy Way shown. (Gerrymander—Gervase—&&&&?)

June 23 1936 *Deuteronomy 33*

As thy Days so shall thy Strength be. There is None like unto the God of Jeshurun—Who rideth upon the Heaven in thy Help.

Habbacuc 3

Sworn are the Chastisements and the Rods of Thy Word, The Oaths of the Tribes were a Sure Word—selah. Thou didst march through the Land in Indignation. Thou didst thresh the Nations in Thine Anger.

Script.

Verily—Child—ye are being put in a Parlous Position. Make All thy Work—Tell.

June 23 1937 *John 4*

The Hour cometh and Now—is—when the True Worshippers shall worship the Father in Spirit and in Truth—for the Father seeketh such to worship Him.

2 Esdras 8

But I have heard of the Swiftness of the Judge which is to come—therefore—hear My Voice and understand My Words and I will speak before thee.

Script.

Ye be a bit worried over what be—Now—the Concern of Us—All. So sequester what be thy Charm until the Final Revelation of where Worthy Women best Flower. Peace and Love—Child.

June 23 1938 *John 13*
Ye ought also to wash one another's Feet for I have given you an Example.
Wisdom 8
Wisdom teacheth Temperance and Prudence—Justice and Fortitude—which are such Things as Man can have Nothing more Profitable in their Life.
Script.
Privation will Newer Conceptions open. We know the Answer—fear not that your Justice is over-ruled—℞—

June 23 1939 *John 12*
If Any Man serve Me—let him follow Me and where I am also shall My Servant be.
2 Maccabees 6
The Temple was filled with Riot and Reveling by the Gentiles and on the Day of the Feast of Bacchus the Jews were compelled to go in the Procession of Bacchus carrying Ivy and who-so would not conform to the Manners of the Gentiles should be put to death. Then might a Man have seen the Present Misery.
Script.
Your own Instinctive Re-Action makes it very easy for Us to register—where-as if the Vehicle insist on Wondering—When—instead of—How—the Process gives Great Indecision. Our own Efforts Co-operate not—indeed—Coerce—℞—

June 23 1940 *Isaiah 63*
In His Love and Pity He redeemed them and the Angel of His Presence saved them.
Lao Tzu.
The Great Mystery—to fathom it is the Secret of Secrets.
Script.
Bread cast on the Waters will kome back—Cake. A very Good Investment. Peace—℞.

June 23 1941 *Revelations 9*
He was clothed in a Vesture dipped in Blood and His Name was called—"The Word of God."
Prospero. The Tempest.
We'll visit Caliban—My Slave—who never yields Us Kind Answer. But—as it is—We cannot miss him. He does Our Fire—fetches Our Wood and serves in Offices that profit Us.
Script.
We see All your Difficulties—but—know that they alone can prove what We have given you to do—as a Perfect Example for All to follow. So—keep on. Stiff be the Climb but the Vista be Glorious. Kome—℞.

June 23 1942 *Isaiah 65*
Mine Elect shall long enjoy the Work of their Hands. They shall not labor

in vain nor bring forth Trouble—for they are the Seed of the Blessed of the Lord and their Offspring with them.

Wisdom 4

Cast thy Bread upon the Waters for thou shalt find it after Many Days.

Timeus. Plato.

Hence it is there always exists Some Human Stock—Now—More—Now Less in Number.

Script.

Your Mother will be released in All Good Time to set you Free of the Last Link tying you to Earthly Considerations. So—Now—be Patient to work with a Will—wholly—to give Us Freedom of Action in these Scripts. It will free—All—who read them from further Fear of Living as Death be shown the Gateway to Great Joy. Kome—be Kontent—thy Way is Peace for All—℞—Kome—℞.

JUNE THE TWENTY FOURTH.

June 24 1933 *Zechariah 7*

But they refused to hearken and pulled away the Shoulder.

Script.

We have sown the Whirlwind and ye shall reap the Peace. In so much as All are only Amoeba—why cry? Waylaid are worst of All because More will be Trampled than All the Casualties. Molecules released of Growing Pains. For what is Bound shall be Released and be made Grit in the Teeth of the Jailers. At most you will be there and wait in Peace. Smoke another Pipe of Peace—My Maid. Papa.

June 24 1934 *Numbers 10*

In the Day of your Gladness ye shall blow the Trumpet. I AM JEHOVAH YOUR GOD.

Genesis 49

I may tell you that which shall befall you.

Script.

Get thee another Standard of Gain. Guru—refrain—out of Harmony. Get one of your Chords tightened. It is going to be put to use. GO.

June 24 1935 *Isaiah 26*

Thou will keep him in Perfect Peace whose Mind is stayed on Thee because he trusted in Thee.

Psalm 22

The Meek shall eat and be satisfied. All the Ends of the Earth shall remember

and turn unto Jehovah and All the Kindreds of the Nations shall worship before Thee.

Script.

Peace. My People hear My Revealing in every Opportunity to see that a Round given of Time gives Opportunity to gather. So—observe without Fear. It be not well that We should lead where thy Feet stumble. Peace.

June 24 1936

Job 32

There is a Spirit in Man and the Inspiration of the Almighty giveth them Understanding.

1 Corinthians 6

Ye are not your own for ye were bought with a Price.

Habbacuc 3

My Lips quivered at the Voice. Rottenness entered into my Bones because I must wait quietly for the Day of Trouble.

Script.

—℞—We—Rose—℞—

June 24 1937

Hebrews XI

She judged Him Faithful Who Promised.

2 Esdras 8

Oh Lord—Thou that dwellest in Everlastingness—Which beholdest from Above Things in Heaven and in the Air—Whose Throne is Inestimable—whose Glory is not comprehended—before Whom the Host of Angels stand trembling. Whose Service is conversant with Wind and Fire—Whose Word is True and Sayings—Constant—Whose Commandment is Strong and Ordinance Fearful. Whose Look drieth up the Depths and Whose Indignation maketh the Mountains to melt away which Truth witnesseth. O—hear the Prayer of Thy Servant and give Ear to the Petition of Thy Creature.

Script.

Peace. If it be that at—℞—ye would wind the Labyrinth—hold with Me—your Hand.

June 24 1938

Hebrews 12

Be in Subjection unto the Father of Spirits and Live.

Wisdom 8

If a Man desire much Experience—Wisdom knoweth Things of Old and conjectureth aright what is to come. She knoweth the Subtlities of Speeches and can expound Dark Sentences. She foreseeth Signs and Wonders and the Events of Seasons and Times.

Script.

Peace—Child. You will be shown All the Persistence of a Wonder there is in Being just what you Term—℞. Wet your Knowledge on the Whetstone of Tears—Grinding and Love—℞—

June 24 1939

Psalm 24

Blessed is the Man that considereth the Poor.

2 Maccabbes 6

Now—I beseech those that read this Book that they be not discouraged for these Calamities but that they judge these Punishments not to be for Destruction but for a Chastening of Our Nation.

Script.

White be your Course—as is the Case of Opposition meeting Resistance in a Ratio of Two to One on Im-Manu-El. So—Play Up—kome—℞.

June 24 1940

Psalm 85

Thou hast delivered my Soul from the Lowest Hell.

Karl Marx.

The Spirit of Capitalism in its Blind Unbridled Passion—its Werewolf Hunger for Profit and Surplus finds its only Interest in ensuring that a Maximum Amount of Labor Power shall be expended in One Working Day.

Script.

Right—O verily—be thy Kounsel—℞—Let Us Reason together—℞.

June 24 1941

Revelations 9

These are the True Sayings of God.

The Gyroscope. A Balancer of Life.

Science via the New York Times and William L. Laurence.

The existence of a Gyroscope of Life that balances Stimulations and Inhibitions has just come to light. By means of the Biological Gyroscope it has been found that Nature keeps Life's Vital Processes on an even Keel by Natural Powerful Substances concocted by Nature's Superchemistry. Nature has a Logic all of its own different in many cases from the Logic of Man.

Script.

So very Great be thy Burden that only One Day at a Time may the Feet climb its Goal. Kome—℞—be—O verily—prepared for Splendid Destiny. Kome—℞.

June 24 1942

Isaiah 63

"Wherefore art Thou—Red—in Thine Apparel and the Garment like Him that treadeth the Winepress?"

"Of the People there was None with Me. I will tread them in My Fury—their Blood shall be sprinkled upon My Garment and I will stain All My Raiment."

Omar Khayyam.

'Tis All a Checkerboard of Nights and Days
Where Destiny with Men for Pieces plays—
Hither and thither—Moves and Checks and Slays
And—One by One—back in the Closet lays.

Script.

We see that All thy Efforts bring a Closer Confirmation Each Day as the Necessity is laid upon Us to strengthen thy Cause with the World which awaits a Manifestation—Now—to be given. Kome—it presses—Forward. Peace—℞.

JUNE THE TWENTY FIFTH.

June 25 1933

2 Peter 3
Give Diligence that ye may be found of Him in Peace—without Spot and Blameless in His Sight.
Matthew 18
Woe unto the World because of Occasions of Stumbling.
Script.
Both of your Ventures going to be brought to Fruition. Any more of your Failures to make—Man-ure for Better Growth. So—Nothing is wasted—My Child. You will get a New Angle on an Old Subject—anon—and New Angles are very Useful in a Distraught Visualization of a Moribund World. Away—shake a Day full of Gladness—bringing in the Sheaves.

June 25 1934

Psalm 24
He that hath Clean Hands and a Pure Heart—he shall receive the Blessings from the Lord.
Numbers 10
And they set Forward.
Isaiah 12
And a Little Child shall lead them.
Isaiah 13
Therefore with Joy shall ye draw Water out of the Wells of Salvation.
Script.
Pat thyself on the Back—you have achieved a Victory. For out of your seeming Stupidity you have Pink Roses of Sharon made to blossom. So off you go—make no Postponement of thy Work—it be fitting that good Girls be put to Good Work. It be so near—O Maid of God.

June 25 1935

Isaiah 10
A Destruction is determined overflowing with Righteousness.
Jeremiah 37
"Is there any Word from Jehovah?"
And Jeremiah said—"There is."
Script.
Peace. O Veritable be the Sayings of thy Silent Partner—so Relay what may be—there be that of which your own can be claimed. I owe thee that Part is of thy own that were the Best Part of Revelation—Love—Peace.
Open their Eyes—little Sister—I opine there be Some that be not Instructed. Resolved—hereby hangs a Tale. Peace.

June 25 1936 *Hebrews 1*
God hath in these Last Days spoken unto Us by His Son.
Habbacuc 3
The Lord is my Strength. He maketh my Feet like Hinds Feet and will make me to walk upon High Places.
Script.
Verily—We see where-as ye see only the Substance—We see All—℞—

June 25 1937 *Colossians 3*
Seek those Things which are above. Set your Hearts on Things above.
2 Esdras 8
O hear the Prayer of Thy Servant and give Ear to the Petition of Thy Creature for while I live I will speak and so long as I have Understanding I will answer.
Script.
When the Time comes—℞—when All that Is—Be—℞—you will see a Lot of Wonder—full of Good—℞—

June 25 1938 *Psalm 119*
I delight in Thy Law.
Wisdom 8
Wisdom in her Conversation hath no Bitterness and to live with her hath no Sorrow but Mirth and Gladness.
Script.
View with Me a Land of Open Spaces—℞—where you will—Spick and Span—make All Anew the Dirty Faces—℞—

June 25 1939 *2 Maccabees 6*
And—Now—will We come to the declaring of the Matter in a Few Words.
Script.
Your ever growing Revelation is One of your own Efforts plus Our Desire for a Candlestick. So over the Devious Turnings of a Curious Way the Kourt is given Access—℞—

June 25 1940 *Psalm 123*
O Lord—have Mercy upon Us for We are exceedingly filled with Contempt. Our Soul is exceedingly filled with the Scorning of those that are at Ease and with the Contempt of the Proud.
Lao Tzu.
This is the Secret of Secrets. Go Daily into the Void and Silence for New Life.
Script.
Ripe for Disease be the Krowds of Hunters and Hunted. See how they run as round the Clock races Time's Own Logic—℞—

June 25 1941 *Jeremiah 10*
Behold—the Noise of the Bruit is come and Great Commotion out of the North.

Prospero. The Tempest. Shakespeare.
What—Now—Slave Caliban? Thou Earth—thou most Lying Slave—whom Stripes may move not to Kindness. I have used thee—Filth as art—with Human Care and lodged thee in Mine Own Cell.
Script.
Ye are going a Way that calls for Many to follow. So keep ever forging the Weapons for a Valiant Fight—a-Men—℞.

June 25 1942 *Jeremiah 1*
"Be not Dismayed at their Faces lest I break in Pieces and confound thee before them. I am with thee—saith the Lord—to deliver thee."
Descartes.
I think—therefore—I AM.
Script.
There will be given a Great Joy when going into the Ecstacy of Re-Union of Koming Souls would they be—O verily—AKIN. So—kome—Child—All thy Sorrows will be Transmuted into Joy where Judgement gives—Wholly—Justice. Reach out thy Helping Hand to bring them—Home—to Me. Peace—℞.

JUNE THE TWENTY SIXTH.

June 26 1933 *Ezekiel 34*
I will make with them a Covenant of Peace. They shall dwell safely—there shall be Showers of Blessings.
Script.
So you had best be prepared against a Great Upheaval by being planted upon Solid Rock Foundations of Money by Good Judgement made possible. Great Changes make best Progress when the World is on the Verge. Papa—Bone of My Bone—Flesh of My Flesh. Good Girl—what Time there be for thee is much too short for Me as you are a very Pleasant Subject upon which to work—but Orders is Orders and We must leave you for Work elsewhere. Make Haste—the Men be upon Us and much must be done ere the Day be run.

June 26 1934 *Lamentations 3*
It is Good that a Man should both Hope and Quietly Wait for the Salvation of the Lord.
Numbers 11
Moses heard the People weeping.
Script.
Great be the Burdens laid upon Elective Offices. So proudly bear thyself—of Great Men—over All—the Best be Father. Go out—Now.

June 26 1935 *Psalm 51*

Behold—Thou desireth Truth in the Inward Parts and in the Hidden Part Thou shalt make me to know Wisdom.

Socrates.

O Beloved Pan and All ye other Gods of this Place—grant me to become Beautiful in the Inner Man.

Script.

Peace. In Good Time it is to be a Source of Comfort given to secure Perfection of Detail that your Eyes may see what thy Hands convey. GO.

June 26 1936 *Isaiah 66*

To this Man will I look—even to him that is Poor and of a Contrite Heart and who trembleth at My Word.

Script.

Verily—We are of a Mind of Wiving thee—℞—

June 26 1937 *John 13*

By this shall All Men know that ye are My Disciples—if ye love one another.

2 Esdras 8

Take Thou no Indignation at them that are deemed Worse than Beasts? For We and Our Fathers are Sick and do Languish of such Diseases but because of Us—Sinners—Thou shalt be called—Merciful.

Script.

Verily—thee be but offering thy Service. When your Eyes are opened you will—℞—Wonder of what your Room for Doubt.

June 26 1938 *Matthew 6*

Consider the Lillies—how they grow.

Wisdom 8

I considered these Things within myself and pondered them in my Heart how that Wisdom is allied to Immortality.

Script.

Respect of One King at All Times. While the Kost be paid where-in Rebellion skillfully shows a Way of Operative Knowledge—takes Some Wording.

June 26 1939 *Ephesians 3*

And to know the Love of Christ which passeth Knowledge.

2 Maccabees 6

Eleazar—one of the Principal Scribes and an Aged Man of Four Score Years and Ten and of a Well Favored Countenance said—"I will show myself such a One in mine Age requireth and leave a Notable Example to such as be Young—to die Willingly and Courageously for the Honorable and Holy Laws." And thus this Man died leaving his Death for an Example of Noble Courage and a Memorial of Virtue.

Script.

We need Operators as well as Designers. So—"over the Top"—with a Knowledge of where you come in—℞—

June 26 1940 *Psalm 100*

Know ye that the Lord—He is God. It is He that hath made Us and not We—Ourselves. We are His People and the Sheep of His Pasture.

Helen Kellar via the New York Times Sunday Magazine.

"If the Blind put their Hand in the Hand of God they will find their Way through the Dark more surely than those who see but have not Faith or Purpose."

Script.

Pertinence is always Re-assuring. There will be given All thee can handle. Kome—℞.

June 26 1941 *Isaiah 28*

The Word of the Lord was unto them Precept upon Precept—Line upon Line—here a little—there a little.

Prospero. The Tempest.

Speak—All Exercise on thee. Thou shalt be pinched as thick as Honeycomb—each Pinch more Stinging than the Bees that made them.

Script.

Boast as We may of your Prowess the Courage be your own—when the Last Tourney be won—We merely set your Challenge in a Needed Battle. Kome—the Day is Young—Wonder's own Child—kome—℞.

June 26 1942 *Ezekiel 18*

The Fathers have eaten Sour Grapes and the Children's Teeth are set on Edge.

Macauley via Webster's Unabridged Dictionary.

Victories of Strange and almost Portentous Splendor produced All the Consequences of Defeat. (The Axis?)

Script.

We keep thee at a given Point of—O verily—Great Tension. Kome—it will carry its Message—Far. Peace—℞.

JUNE THE TWENTY SEVENTH.

June 27 1933 *Matthew 19*

If you would enter into Life keep the Commandments. Come—Follow Me.

Script.

Brompton Road be as Brass Bands. Make Captive—Sedgements of Stone—make Foothold—bring up the Re-Doubts—wake up the Sleepers—arouse the Laggards—make Haste. Now is the Appointed Time—so what makes your Heart so Slow to believe in your Messages? All make Way but you will lead. Prepare what must be done—in Peace abide—but Work apace. There may be

One but Many face a Dreadful Reckoning made in Bond to All Our Germs in Emerging Nodes.

June 27 1934 *Matthew XI*

Take My Yoke upon you and learn of Me for I am Meek and Lowly in Heart and ye shall find Rest unto your Souls—for My Yoke is Easy and my Burden—Light.

Script.

Go but come again. Rest assured that All Things work together for the Good of All. Get over thy Restlessness as that be a Menace to Our Zealousness. So go where your Heart leads—it will not go astray—Bathsheba—greatly purified by Overzealousness. Gem.

June 27 1935 *Numbers 12*

My Servant—Moses—he is Faithfull—with him will I speak—Mouth to Mouth —even Manifestly and not in Dark Speeches.

Script.

Repair the Body. Pack be lightened for a Good Long Time. So of All Things beware of Egotism—Rose.

June 27 1936 *Zephaniah 1*

Wail—ye Inhabitants of the Mortar—for All the Merchants of the People are undone. Their Wealth shall become a Spoil. The Mighty Men crieth bitterly —they shall walk like Blind Men—for He will make a Speedy and a Terrible End of All them that dwell in the Land.

Script.

Ye are of such Substance as to weave a Pattern—℞—Resplendent.

June 27 1937 *Psalm 61*

For Thou—O God—hast heard my Vows—for Thou hast given me the Heritage of those that fear Thy Name.

2 Esdras 8

For what is Man that Thou shouldst take Displeasure at him or what is a Corruptible Generation that Thou shouldst be Bitter toward it? For in this—O Lord—Thy Righteousness and Thy Goodness shall be declared if Thou be Merciful unto those that have not the Substance and Confidence of Good Works.

Script.

Somewhere in your Existence—℞—within a Certain Orbit of where-of ye ken little—there will be found Recommendations of Merit conducive of much—℞ —Happiness. So off you go—Child—I BE—O Peace.

June 27 1938 *Isaiah 52*

Ye shall not go in Haste.

Wisdom 8

Great Pleasure it is to have her Friendship and in talking with her is a Good Report. I went about seeking her to take her to Me and marry her.

Script.
Will We reach to your Sealed Openings—it were best to yield the Key to Early Birds. So—Ladye—give Heed to the Call of Post Prandial Urge—℞.

June 27 1939 *Matthew 1*
Thou shalt call His Name—Jesus—for He shall save His People from their Sins.
2 Maccabees 7
It came to pass also that Seven Brethren with their Mother were taken and compelled by the King—against the Law—to taste Swines Flesh and were tormented with Scourges and Whips.
Script.
When your Time comes it will beat like the Drums of a Fury Long Restrained. So get your Equipment in Marching Order. Peace—Child—℞.

June 27 1940 *Psalm 94*
Thou wast a God that forgavest them—though Thou tookest Vengeance on their Inventions.
Script.
Rhetoric fails most often where Facts—O verily—outface Experience. So be not Discouraged—little one. We face the Facts—do you but Transcribe them—℞—

June 27 1941 *Psalm 119*
Make me to understand the Way of Thy Precepts.
Caliban. The Tempest.
You taught me Language and my Profit out of it is—I know how to curse. The Red Plague rid you for your Learning me your Language.
Script.
Be prepared. We have much to give thee that will carry Weight but it is only a Foretaste of what will be given the Race as a Whole. So pave the Way—it will encourage All your Komrades. Kome—℞.

June 27 1942 *Jeremiah 8*
Let Us enter into the Defenced Cities and let Us keep Silent—for the Lord hath put Us to Silence.
Love's Labor Lost. Shakespeare.
The Heavenly Rhetoric of Thine Eye
'Gainst Whom the World cannot hold Arguement—persuade my Heart.
Script.
We go out very soon into a more Dismal Scene than ever so keep thy Glow well tended—there be Room in All Hearts for its Light. Come—thee be a Busy Person. Peace—℞.

JUNE THE TWENTY EIGHTH.

June 28 1933

Matthew 20

Jesus being moved with Compassion—touched their Eyes. What-so-ever is Right I will give you.

Script.

There are Good Men and Bad but None who are Worse than One Another. So get on—Energetic Man. Bon—Good. Money makes much Poverty and more Gossip. Bon—Good. The Grave gone—Great Brains be Beautiful and break into Bars of Gold. So—Now—off and make ready for a Brought Bearing Gifts Day. If Our Way seem Obscure—never fear—We will make Clear. So dry your Eyes and make a Way of getting through a Dismal Day.

June 28 1934

Psalm 119

Before I was afflicted I went astray but—Now—I observe Thy Word.

Numbers 13

Jehovah said unto Moses—"How Long will this People despise Me and How Long will they not believe in ME?"

Script.

Now—go—write up before them on a Tablet and inscribe it in a Book that it may be for a Time to come and forever and ever. Go—One Better and make a Holacaust of what may be a Holy Roller. Into most Knowledge goeth much Laughter. A Kiss for Cinderella—so—how's that for a Poser?

June 28 1935

Matthew 13

Unto you it is given to know the Mysteries of the Kingdom of Heaven. I will utter Things hidden from the Foundation of the World.

Script.

Never-the-less I am continually with thee. Kope with what be given thee. Reach not out—it will be sufficient unto the Day. Sequence bringeth All. Go over thy Scripts your Revelation waits upon—so get very open of Vision. Who can see ere the Eyes be open? I give—verily—Light of Great Hope to the Shutters of your Secret. Peace—℞.

June 28 1936

Ephesians 4

Put on the New Man which after God is created in Righteousness and True Holiness.

Zephaniah 4

Gather yourselves together. Yea—gather together—O Nation—that hath No Shame.

Jeremiah 6

"Nay—They were not at All Ashamed neither could They Blush—therefore

They shall fall among them that Fall—They shall Stumble to be Cast Down" —saith Jehovah.

Script.

Would give All—give—O verily—thyself. So off you go—Sweetheart.

June 28 1937 — *2 Corinthians 4*

We look not at the Things which are seen but at the Things which are not seen. For the Things which are seen are Temporal but the Things Unseen are Eternal.

2 Esdras 8

Then answered He—me and said—"Somethings hast thou spoken aright and according to thy Words it shall be. For—indeed—I will not think on the Disposition of them that have Sinned before Death—before Judgement—before Destruction. But I will remember and rejoice over the Disposition of the Righteous and I will remember also their Pilgrimage and the Salvation and the Reward they shall have.

Script.

While We will always be at your Beck—the Call comes of Wonder—when We see how Welcome be the Initiate in—℞—while soon to be in Evidence.

June 28 1938 — *1 Kings 6*

Their Wings touched one another in the midst of the House.

Wisdom 8

I was a Witty Child and had a Good Spirit. Yea—rather—being Good—I came into a Body Undefiled.

Script.

Your own Ore will yield your own Ore's Panacea for All. So—off to the Mines while your Whistle makes it work a bit of Comfort to the Sound of Clanging Hammer's Stroke—℞—

June 28 1939 — *2 Timothy 3*

All Scripture is given by the Inspiration of God and is Profitable for Doctrine—for Reproof—for Correction—for Instruction in Righteousness.

2 Maccabees 7

Thou—like a Fury takest Us out of this Present Life but the King of the World shall raise Us up—who have died for His Laws—unto Everlasting Life. As for thee—thou shalt have no Resurrection to Life.

Script.

While your Experience will bring you Sorrow—keep in Mind the Process of Growth. Kome—℞.

June 28 1940 — *Job 12*

The Breath of All Mankind.

The Collar. George Herbert. The Hieratic Poet. A.D. 1593.

"Away—take heed—I will abroad.
Call in Thy Death's Head—there—tie up thy Fears—
He that forbears to suit and serve His Need—Deserves His Load."

But as I raved and grew more Fierce and Wild in Words—
Me-thought I heard One calling—"Childe"—
And I replyed—"My Lord."
Script.
Provided with All Means to a Worthy End—make you the Best of what comes —Good or Evil—it is ever Balanced—℞.

June 28 1941 *Isaiah 28*
The Lord shall rise up that He may do His Work—His Strange Work and bring to pass His Strange Act.
Ariel. The Tempest.
This is no Mortal Business nor no Sound that the Earth owes—I hear it—Now—above me.
Script.
Ye—Now—can bring All your Forces to bear. As in the Past—Power was given where We gave Force—you—Now—give the Same Directing—exerting Power with Force—becoming a Creator within your own Consciousness—℞—

June 28 1942 *Ephesians 4*
He also descended into the Lower Parts of the Earth that He might fulfill All Things.
Dont Worry. James Whitcomb Riley.
O Heart of Mine—We should not worry so—
What We have missed of Calm We couldn't have—you know.
What We've met of Stormy Pain and Sorrow's driving Rain—
We can better meet again if it blow.
We have erred—in that Dark Hour We have known
When Tears fell with Shower—All alone.
Were not Shine and Shadow blent as the Gracious Master meant?
Let Us temper Our Content with His Own.
Script.
We go—Now—into still Deeper Research as the Soul stands prepared to give All the Light of Our Knowledge to a World athirst for Guidance. Kome—little one—Step by Step—the Example must be led for All—Peace—℞—Kome —℞.

JUNE THE TWENTY NINTH.

June 29 1933 *Jeremiah 22*
Oh—Earth—Earth—Earth—Hear the Word of the Lord.
Script.
Make no Mistake—because you will never be allowed to go beyond your Depth.

So—off and away for another Day filled to overflowing. Grin and make a Joke of it. Be Artful—grown so but Cheerfulness be Sly. Grow Mellow in thy Subtleties. For All Aboard there is need of Caution with a Mailed Fist behind. Beneficence—Head of All. Any more Today will be Action not Words. Ah—My Girl—it is a very Wonderful Day for you and Me because We see what you may only Sense. The Song will be Sublime and on a Scale so Vast that only Step by Step may you ascend—lent to give Ascent—Ease—a-Dieu—a-Men.

June 29 1934 — *James 4*

Ye ought to say—"If the Lord will We shall live to do this or that."

June 29 1935 — *Psalm 127*

Happy shalt thou be and it shall be well with thee in the Innermost Parts of thy House.

Script.

Peace. Be at Great Pains to prepare Opportunity of Escape for Good People. Peace.

June 29 1936 — *Romans 1*

I am not ashamed of the Gospel of Christ for it is the Power of God to Everyone that believeth.

June 29 1937 — *Hebrews 12*

If ye endure the Chastening God dealeth with you as Sons.

2 Esdras 8

For as the Husbandman soweth much Good Seed upon the Ground and planteth many Trees and yet the Thing that is sown—Good—in His Season cometh not up—neither doth All that is planted take Root—even so it is of them that are sown in the World—they shall not All be saved.

Script.

When are the Wills of All to be brought into Focus save by a Common Heritage? If you can answer this Question your Riddle is solved. (Pain and Pity?)

June 29 1938 — *Romans 15*

We ought not to please Ourselves.

2 Timothy 2

Please Him.

Wisdom 8

Except God give Wisdom I could not otherwise obtain her and that was a Point of Wisdom also—to know Whose Gift she was.

Script.

Kept Cornered—there be but on your Part One Opening and that thee well knowest—℞—

June 29 1939 — *John 4*

Jesus saith unto them—"My Meat is to do the Will of Him that sent Me and to finish His Work."

2 Maccabees 7

But the Mother was marvellous above All and worthy of Honorable Memory. For when she saw her Seven Sons slain within the Space of One Day she bare it with a Good Courage. Yea—she exhorted Everyone of them in her own Language—filled with Courageous Spirit and stirring up her Womanish Thoughts with a Manly Stomach.

Script.

Young Good is—verily—a Sweet Refreshment. So is the Constant Review of All Our Kontest in keeping with which goes to spread Knowledge of Renewal —selah—Rose—℞.

June 29 1940

2 Samuel 23

He shall be as the Light of the Morning when the Sun riseth even as a Morning without Clouds—as the Tender Grass springing up after Rain.

Script.

Rope is given to Each to hang—Himself—as Special Cases come into Conflict with Truth—ye will be a Witness. Be Patient—thy Wellfare be assured. Kome —℞—

June 29 1941

Acts 10

God hath shown me that I should not call Any Man Common or Unclean.

Miranda. The Tempest.

A Thing Divine—for Nothing Natural I ever saw so Noble.

Script.

We ere long give Mother a Perfect Ending for a Magnificent Renewal. All Gold be her Portion—having learnt All her Lessons the Future be Rosy—indeed for her. Kome—℞.

June 29 1942

Luke 19

"Why lose ye the Colt?" And they said—"The Lord hath need of him." And they brought him to Jesus.

Faust. Goethe.

Spirit Sublime—Thou gavest me All for which I prayed
Showest me—Myself—and in mine own Breast
Mysterious Miracles reveal themselves.

Script.

We ever see—Now—koming Triumph of Principles that have won their Way in Acceptance by the Combined Intelligence of Humanity—at last—achieving Enlightenment by Virtue of their own Experience. Kome—give All a Candlestick of Wonder—the Last Embellishment of the Intellect. Kome—Peace—℞.

JUNE THE THIRTIETH.

June 30 1933

Hosea 6

Sow to yourself in Righteousness—reap in Mercy—for it Time to seek the Lord.

Script.

Moritorium on All Money for a little as a Way made Plain cometh apace. Youth must be served—your good Girls are coming—go and get their House more Shapely. Would make Peace? Be Peace. Young Beams will bring many Offerings. So—off—go round and make an End of Business. Make Whoopee —Time worketh All Things in Good Order. Groaning be safe in Young Muscles hardening into more and more Power. Grin and bear it. Enough—and—NOW—await Developements.

June 30 1934

John 3

He that believeth on the Son hath Everlasting Life.

Homer.

He who much has suffered much will know.

Script.

Gentle your New Leading will be. Fear not—Go—as We lead with Gentle Hands—My Child. Gently Born and Gently Led be a Heritage achieved by Virtue and Long Suffering. Squeeze what Royalties there be from that Remembering—reaching thee through Devious Rue de la Royale.

June 30 1935

1 John 1

Truly Our Fellowship is with the Father and with His Son—Jesus Christ.

Script.

Resolutions are given where your own Initiative reveals. Put off All thy Fears. I often give Pause that the Power be given Newer Impetus. Special Cases get Expert Treatment. Peace. I give your Wishes heed.

June 30 1936

John 4

Ye worship that which ye know not—We worship that which We know—for Salvation is from the Jews.

Lines of a Minor Poet. George Eliot.

Give me the Faith that Life on Earth
Is being shaped to Glorious Ends.
That Order—Justice—Love—mean Man's Completeness—
Mean Effect as sure as Roundness in the Dewdrop.
That Great Faith is but the Rushing and Expanding
Stream of Thought and Feeling—fed by All the Past.

June 30 1937 *Exodus 12*

When I see the Blood I will pass over you and the Plague shall not be upon you to destroy you.

2 Esdras 8

I answered and said—"If I have found Grace—let me speak. Like as the Husbandman's Seed perisheth if it come not up and receive Thy Rain in Due Season or if there come too much Rain and corrupteth it—even so perisheth Man also which is formed by Thy Hand and is called in Thine own Image—because Thou hast made All Things and has likened Man unto the Husbandman's Seed. Be not Wroth with Us but spare Thy People for Thou are Merciful unto Thy Creature."

Script.

Verily—Child—it were a Pity if We could not—verily—win thee by a Token—℞—

June 30 1938 *Ecclesiasticus 9*

What-so-ever thy Hand findeth to do—do it with thy Might.

Script.

Where thee be at your End of a Period—We begin—℞—to Wound afresh your Period's Womb of New Life.

June 30 1939 *Wisdom 9*

I—Thy Servant—am a Feeble Person and of a short Time and too young for Understanding of Judgements and Laws.

2 Maccabees 7

She said unto them "I cannot tell how you came into my Womb for I neither gave you Breath nor Life—neither was it I that formed the Members of Everyone of you. But—doubtless the Creator of the World—Who formed the Generation of Men and found out the Beginnings of All Things—will also of His own Mercy give you Breath and Life again as ye—Now—regard not your own selves for His Sake. I beseech you—my Son—look upon Heaven and Earth and All that there-in is and consider that God made them of Things that were not—and so was Mankind madė likewise. Fear not this Tormentor—but being worthy of thy Brethren take thy Death that I may receive thee again in Mercy with thy Brethren." Bowing herself toward him and laughing the cruel Tyrant to scorn—the Mother died.

Script.

Who is going to give you plenty of Painstaking Work will see that the Strength be brought to bear. O—Silly One—reach out—there be Fruit high on your Tree—℞.

June 30 1940 *Ezekiel 8*

The Hand of the Lord-God—fell upon me and He put forth the Form of a Hand and took me by a Lock of mine Head and the Spirit lifted me up between the Earth and the Heaven and brought me in the Visions of God to the Door of the Inner Gate in Jerusalem.

Daniel 7
I beheld until the Thrones were cast down.
Script.
Where your Hopes lie is ever beyond All Reach until your Body be Strong—O verily. So fear Nothing—it be Our Vehicle—℞.

June 30 1941

2 Samuel 14
The Woman said—"We must needs Die and are as Water spilt upon the Ground which cannot be gathered up again."
Script.
Rest assured that All your Tradings will bring the Necessary Terms of Solution in making New Moves in a Fresh Field of Enterprise. We give Assurance that No Time be Lost. Kome—℞.

June 30 1942

Genesis. 29
And Leah's Eyes were tender.
Jehanne—the Maid—given at her Trial—March 3—1431.
"Have your Voices told you something about your Trial?" "Yes—indeed—they have told me that I shall be freed but I know not the Day or Hour and that I must Bravely show a Cheerful Countenance before you."
Script.
We see thy Perplexities but go on—they will be resolved in a Perfect Solution. The Weather changes—as well thee know and goes with Our Command—not yours. Come—Peace—Child—Peace—℞.

JULY
LAUGHTER.

B.C. 1896 *Genesis 17*
"Sara—thy Wife—shall bear thee a Son and thou shalt call His Name—Issac—that is—Laughter—and I will establish with Him—My Everlasting Covenant—of Laughter."
Sara said—"God hath prepared Laughter for me and everyone that heareth shall laugh with me."

B.C. 620 *Sapphic Ode 2*
That Man seems to me Peer of the Gods who sits in Thy Presence and hears close Thy Sweet Speech and Lovely Laughter.

B.C. 582 *Pythagoras.*
Laughter is an Infallible Index to Character.

A.D. 1300 *Paradisio. Dante.*
Past—Present and to Come—Thou Smilest.

Feb. 16 1933 *Script.*
Laughter is the Energy that moves the Meaning of Our Men and then follows Reconstruction which makes All Things anew in the Light of Mirth—the Laughter of the Gods.

August 9 1934 *Script.*
Retain thy Sense of Proportion and laugh with Us at the Distortions of Youth.

Nov. 2 1937 *Script.*
Where your Way be of Wonder lie All the Whims of a Deity attuned to Laughter.

JULY THE FIRST.

July 1 1933 *2 Corinthians 5*
We are Ambassadors for Christ as though God did beseech you by Us.
Matthew 22
But they made Light of it and He was Speechless. "For Many are called but Few chosen."
Script.
Bovine are All Attempts to make Retribution unless the Heart dictate the

Measure. Ere Water flows the Growth must be mulcted of All Impedimenta. Go out—go on and get away. Will you move and get on and be Quick?

July 1 1934 *Numbers 16*

And Moses said—"I have not done these Works of my own Mind."

Script.

Pay off the Scores of All thy Debts that be your own as giving thanks to God for All His Blessings to your Family. I will arrange the Matter saith—the Bay of Biscay. (Spain?)

July 1 1935 *1 Thessalonians*

Our Gospel came unto you not in Word only but also in Power and in the Holy Ghost and in much Assurance.

Script.

Peace. You are to be given a Plenty. I would see thee in All Realities a Part of whose Lot it be there pops a Portion. Realize there be only Good. GO.

July 1 1936 *Zephaniah 2*

He will Famish and make Lean All the Gods of the Earth. Ye Ethiopians also—ye shall be slain by My Sword. Everyone that passeth by her shall hiss and wag his head. The Unjust shall know no Shame.

Haille Selassie before the League of Nations.

"I was defending the Cause of All Small People who were threatened with Aggression. Apart from the Kingdom of God there is not on Earth any Nation that is superior to any other. God and History will remember your Judgement."

Script.

Ye were Best of what you may give—I keep your Heart.

July 1 1937 *2 Thessalonians 1*

But ye—Brethren—be ye not weary in Well-doing.

2 Esdras 6

For thou comest Far Short that thou shouldst be able to love My Creature more than I. But I have oftimes drawn nigh unto thee and unto it but never to the Unrighteous.

Script.

All the Righteous will ever see a Lord transcending into the Hearts of a Grown-up Childhood.

July 1 1938 *Matthew 19*

With God All Things are possible.

Wisdom 9

The Corruptible Body presseth down the Soul and the Earthly Tabernacle weigheth down the Mind that museth upon Many Things.

Script.

Very soon you be given more Perception—so—Vintage be seasoned according to Time. Kreep—little one—it be Best—℞

July 1 1939 *Mark 14*

Abba—Father—All Things are possible unto Thee.

2 Maccabees 7

While she was yet speaking these Words the Young Man said—"What wait ye for? I will not obey the King's Commandment but I will obey the Commandment of the Law which was given unto Moses. And thou that has been the Author of All Mischief against the Hebrews shall not escape the Hands of God. For We suffer because of Our Sins. Our Brothers who—Now—have suffered a Short Pain are dead under God's Convenant of Everlasting Life that thou by Torments and Plagues mayest confess that He—alone—is God."

Script.

Where-in the Moment be a Vast Kount—the Years be as Nothing. So you be busy—it were given a Special Grace to be Effective. No One may tell—When —the Work will be finished—All can decide—How—it be accomplished—℞—

July 1 1940

Ezekiel 8

The Inner Gate that looketh toward the North was the Seat of the Image of Jealousy—which provoketh to Jealousy and behold—the Glory of the God of Is-Ra-El was there according to the Vision that I saw in the Plain.

Script.

Where a Gap is being filled be sure We stand behind. So take Time to give All thy Body's Need with—O verily—Confidence that thy Work will be completed in All Good Time—℞.

July 1 1941

Psalm 81

Blow up the Trumpet to the New Moon.

Prospero. The Tempest. Shakespeare.

It goes on I see as My Soul prompts. Spirit—Fine Spirit—I free thee within Two Days for this.

Script.

Ye earnestly desire the Fruit of thy Wonder to give Comfort for All—that be the Secret of All Miraculous Power. Kome—Child—We work anew the koming of your Everlasting Werewolfe's—℞—Challenge of Sacrificial Lambs. We—ere long—bring back the Lost Sheep. Patience—℞.

July 1 1942

Jeremiah 7

"Do they provoke Me to Anger—saith the Lord—do they not provoke themselves to the Confusion of their own Faces?"

Ephesians 3

For this Cause I bow my knees unto the Father from Whom is Every Family in Heaven and on Earth—Named.

Wordsworth.

She dwelt among the Untrodden Ways beside the Springs of Dove—A Maid whom there was none to praise and very few to love.

Script.

Ere there be an End—the Culmination has brought All Characteristics into Focus so that Each Soul sees itself as a Whole. The Young die Old. The Old die Young as their Childish Souls are stripped of their Trammels and stand

revealed to themselves as an Infant crying in the Night. Youth goes to a Completed Cycle—ready for Promotion. Come—thee be Impatient? So be We. Peace—℞.

JULY THE SECOND.

July 2 1932 *A Relay by the Parson via Automatic Writing at Heartsease.*

Be sure you have All you need of Spirit before you seek to add to your Information. There is no movement in Nature except to an Appropriate Place. A Cottage in Content is a Basket of Fruit. Do you think the Girl in the City you helped with a dress has become alien to you? Hyrcania is desolate but the Laurel and other Green Growths—the Living Vines and so forth—in this Centre of Thoughts are emanating Forces complementing to both Mental and Emotional Forces within yourself. This is the True Chemical Element World in which Discarnate Spirits feed. The Absence of Growth is the only Death. The Correlating of Beneficent Forces is the Action of Life. Life—itself—is the Universe manifested in Concentrated Form but All folded in Limitation.

July 2 1933 *Isaiah 40*

They that wait upon the Lord shall renew their Strength—they shall run and not be weary.

Script.

Go and get your Exercise. The Morning will be filled with Happiness and you are too tired to be of any further use until you rest in more Reason and Patience. You are on your Way—North. Grow—going. Poverty is not a Caste. A Beam—Now—breaking into Some Break. So—My good-good Person —All of Me—Now—Gears are greased. Go one more Month of Forced Labor. Bridges must be built. You Silly Thing—Brave and Tried and True—We find you. See a Born a New All Doings. If you see—go—and make Armed Conflict. Save your Front—a-Dieu—a-Men.

July 2 1934 *Numbers 17*

Jehovah spake unto Moses saying—"The Rod of the Man whom I choose shall Bud."

July 2 1935 *2 Corinthians 12*

My Grace is sufficient for thee.

Script.

Keep out of the Way All that pertains to revealing of what your own Perfecting be at Work. I—perhaps—BE—in a Way that ye least expect. GO.

July 2 1936 *Zephaniah 3*

Woe to the Craw that is Gluttonous—Polluted and Filthy. Her Prophets are

Light and Treacherous Persons—her Priests have polluted the Sanctuary. They have done Violence to the Law.

Script.

We revive—Seer—℞—

July 2 1937 *John 15*

If ye abide in Me and My Words abide in you—ye shall ask what ye will and it shall be done unto you.

2 Esdras 8

In this also thou art Marvelous before the Most High in that thou hast humbled thyself as becometh thee and hast not judged thyself worthy to be much glorified among the Righteous. For many Miseries shall be done to them that in the Latter Time shall dwell in the World because they have walked in Great Pride.

Script.

We are of All Things wondering if the Gale will be of any Assistance in making Progress for a Unit known as a Good Will. I wonder—℞.

July 2 1938 *Wisdom 9*

Hardly do We guess aright at the Things that are upon the Earth and with Labor do We find the Things that are before Us but the Things that are in Heaven—who hath searched out?

Script.

Post a very soon be to give a Pertinent View of where thee be Heading. See All—℞.

July 2 1939 *1 Kings 18*

How Long halt ye between Two Opinions? If the Lord be God—follow Him.

2 Maccabees 8

Then came Judas Maccabeus and they that were with him went privily into the Towns and called their Kinsfolk together. But especially took he advantage of the Night for such Privy Attempts—in so much as the Bruit of his Manliness was spread everywhere.

Script.

Your—℞—goes winning in a Post. Kount komes. Whist—We be a Good Deal of your own Kounting with Kontent left over to give a Balance of True Meaning—℞—

July 2 1940 *Ezekiel 8*

He brought me to the Door of the Court and when I looked—behold—a Hole in the Wall when I had digged.

Script.

Peace—Child. It be a Battle without but Peace within—as you know that All Our Strife will quicken Koming Reforms so sadly needed. GO—℞.

July 2 1941 *Ezekiel 7*

And the End—an End—is come upon the Four Corners of the Land.

The Coming of Arthur. Tennyson.
And near Him stood the Lady of the Lake
Who knows a Subtler Magic than His Own—
Clothed in Samite—Mystic—Wonderful—
She gave the King—His Huge Cross-hilted Sword
Whereby to drive the Heathen out.
Script.
Birth is only another Aspect of Death with the Living Face of God seen at All Times as the Soul grows in Stature. Intelligence rules Evolution—fear not. Come—℞.

July 2 1942

Jeremiah 32
I wrote in the Book and subscribed the Evidence.
Isaiah 1
The Daughter of Zion is left as a Cottage in a Vineyard—as a Lodge in a Garden of Cucumbers.
Amos 8
Thus the Lord showed me and behold—a Basket of Summer Fruit and He said—"Amos—what seest thou?" And I said—"a Basket of Summer Fruit."
Isaiah 57
I create the Fruit of thy Lips. Peace—Peace to him that is Far Off and to him that is Near—saith Jehovah—and I will heal him.
Script.
We also bring a New Light on an Old Subject. Kome—it will be given as a Surprise—even to you—to see how Far this Beam sheds its Mission. Peace—O verily—I will give you—Rest. Kome—℞.

JULY THE THIRD.

July 3 1933

Matthew 22
Neither durst any Man from that Day ask Him any more Questions.
Script.
Thy Heart—thy Soul—thy Mind—No One will be omitted—grown into Wonder—full of Gladness makes a Good Disciple. Enough—make ready to be a Good Hostess. Bonnie Bessie makes a Lassie be a Goodly Gavin. (Gavin—Scotch for Gift.) Boat is coming into Harbor laden with Better Born Goods—many of them given in Exchange. Grand Openings of New Passions. Go and make ready the Ground—go and prepare the Way. Snatching what you may of Whispers—grin and sing—but Everything goes. Answer Good with Better—are you there? You make Us laugh as tumbling around you use your Tootsies

Fat and Smiling on your Rump. Learn to stand and walk away. No Fear—All is Bright—just Patience. Oh—My dear—dear Girl—you are a much beloved Child—Mon Ami.

July 3 1934 *Romans 6*

Yield yourselves to God.

Numbers 18

I AM THY PORTION—out of All your Gifts—ye shall offer of the Best—there-of.

Script.

Revere All who are Opportunities for Contact. Nothing makes a Revolution of Taming Process so effective as Contacts with Omnipotence received through Gears enmeshed in Power from on High. Know ye—keep ye and give of thy Bounty as generously as it is bestowed. Verily—I will repay. So—off you go—Heel and Toe—All a Portion of the Way you tread in Penance. Give thy Thought to Me—gear Every Thought—they be needful.

July 3 1935 *1 Corinthians 13*

Then shall I be known even as I also am known.

Script.

Presently there be much Good. Give of what be granted you. Go—sequester—yea—put aside—or ye would never be given for Safe Keeping—a Trustee—into whose Hands the Thing Contested is placed until the Dispute is settled. When We open of the Gods—you open—know ye—the Double You—W. Resolved—ye are your Good Years own Rose.

July 3 1936 *Zephaniah 3*

"Therefore wait ye upon Me—saith the Lord—for All the Earth shall be devoured with the Fire of My Jealousy."

Script.

Write of where the Silence gave Speech—℞—

July 3 1937 *2 Esdras 8*

But understand for thyself and seek out the Glory for such as be like thee. For unto thee is Paradise opened—the Tree of Life is planted—the Time to come prepared. Plenteousness is made ready—a City builded and Rest allowed you in Perfect Wisdom and Goodness.

Script.

Ewe Lamb—℞—would thee follow by Water your Boat—℞—will bring thee—Child—So Long—℞. (The Boat of Knowledge?)

July 3 1938 *1 Corinthians 1*

Christ Jesus—Who of God is made unto Us—Wisdom and Righteousness and Sanctification and Redemption.

Wisdom 10

The Earth being drowned with the Flood—Wisdom again preserved it and directed the Course of the Righteous in a Piece of Wood of Small Value.

Script.
Principally given over to Gloomy Forebodings your Soul is ever weighed in the Balance but not found wanting. So—silly—wee one—you are the Darling of My Heart—℞—

July 3 1939 *2 Maccabees. 8*
Philip saw that this Man increased—little by little—and that Things prospered with him—more and more.
Isaiah 59
He will repay Fury to His Adversaries—Recompense to His Enemies—to the Isles of the Sea He will repay Recompense so shall they Fear.
Script.
Who sees All will surely go on with a Great Sense of Response to the Needs of the Soul as well as of the Body. So—Child—give over Grief—it be no longer a Part of your Enlightenment—℞.

July 3 1940 *Ezekiel 12*
Then said He unto me—"Son of Man—dig—now—in the Wall. Dig thou through the Wall in their sight for they are a Rebellious House which have Eyes and see not—they have Ears and hear not."
Isaiah 28
This is the Rest. Give ye Rest to him that is weary and this is the Refreshing.
Script.
—℞—is even—Now—going a very Long Way toward the Land of your Dreams upon Earth. Keep quiet. All will be shown. Go—℞.

July 3 1941 *Zechariah 4*
The Lord showed me Four Carpenters. They were Men of Wonder and Men to be wondered at.
The Coming of Arthur. Tennyson.
She dwells down in a Deep Calm what-so-ever Storms
May shake the World and when the Surface rolls
Hath Power to walk the Waters like Our Lord.
Script.
Meander as you will the Reading will always bring Home the Deeper Meaning of your Message to the World. Keep on—the Gleanings be Good. Kome—℞.

July 3 1942 *Jeremiah 32*
I took Evidence of the Purchase—both which was Sealed according to the Law and Custom and that which was open.
L'Envoi. Kipling.
Is there Life in what I make? O Thou—Who knowest—
Turn and see. Small Mirth was in the making.
Now I lift the Cloth that cloaks the Clay
And wearied at Thy Feet I lay
My Wares ere I go forth to sell.

The Long Bazaar will praise—but Thou—
Heart of my Heart—have I done well?
Script.
Brought thus Far the Events which follow will complete the Faith of All—that—One may be the Pattern for All—United with a Purpose that over-rides All Mistakes—a Love will bring All—Home. Kome—the Way be enticing. Peace—℞.

JULY THE FOURTH.

July 4 1933 *Matthew 23*
The Scribes and the Pharisees sit at Moses Feet. All Things therefore—whatso-ever they bid you do—do and observe. But do not ye after their Works—for they say and do not.
Script.
Be off wid ye and bring the Lad. Are ye Blind—see ye not a Working here for Many? Oh—Man of Destiny—make haste the Day. Money comes—fear Nothing but Loss of Opportunity to Help.

July 4 1934 *Numbers 21*
The Soul of the People was much discouraged because of the Way. "Our Souls loathed this Light Bread."
Script.
GO. Ark—Now—well builded for Sodom and Gomorrah. Read over Later.

July 4 1935 *Isaiah 11*
With Righteousness shall He judge the Poor and decide with Equity for the Meek of the Earth.

July 4 1936 *Ephesians 2*
But—Now—in Christ Jesus—ye who sometimes were far off are made nigh by the Blood of Christ.
Zephaniah 3
Then will I turn to the People a Pure Language. A Lip Language that they may All call upon the Name of the Lord to serve Him with One Consent and with One Shoulder.
Script.
Peace—Child—keep Weaving—℞.

July 4 1937 *Mark 9*
If thou canst—Believe—All Things are possible to him that Believeth.
2 Esdras 8
The Root of Evil is sealed up from you. Weakness and the Moth is hid from

you and Corruption is fled into Hell and the Grave to be Forgotten. Sorrows are Past and in the End is showed the Treasure of Immortality. Therefore—ask no more Questions concerning the Multitude of them that perish.

Script.

—†—be the Excalibur of a Reverent Bearing.

(Excalibur—the Mystic Sword of King Arthur which he receiveth from the Lady of the Lake. At his death it was hurled back into the Lake by Sir Bedivere where it was received by a Hand which rose from the Waters.)

July 4 1938 *Romans 8*

The Spirit—Himself—beareth Witness with Our Spirit that We are the Children of God. And if Children—then Heirs—Heirs of God and Joint Heirs with Christ.

Wisdom 10

The Nations in their Wicked Conspiracy—being confounded—Wisdom found out the Righteous and preserved him Blameless unto God and kept him Strong in His Tender Compassion toward His Son.

Script.

O verily—you are not given what be within thy Capacity of Peering without Some Inkling of what it is to be about. A very soon pounds the Tide at thy Door—℞—when All is over—ponder this Portion of All—when your Heart is quiet.

July 4 1939 *Genesis 32*

Jacob was left alone and there wrestled with him a Man until the Breaking of the Day.

2 Maccabees. 8

Philip—choosing Nicandor—the son of Patroclus—one of his special Friends—he sent no fewer than twenty thousand of All the Nations under him to root out the Whole Generations of the Jews and with him he joined also Georgias—a Captain who in Matters of War had Great Experience.

Script.

Be a very Contented Person because as a Cow keeps calmly chewing its Cud the Milk is generated that becomes Kindly Nourishment. Rest—Trust—Work —℞.

July 4 1940 *Ezekiel 12*

In the Evening I digged for me through the Wall with my Hands. I brought it forth in the Twilight and I bare it upon my Shoulders in their Sight.

Script.

Both of Our Komforts bring the Results of Long Patience. So—take All and grieve Less—Child. Peace—℞.

July 4 1941 *Isaiah 59*

So shall they fear the Name of the Lord from the West and His Glory from the Rising of the Sun—when the Enemy shall come in like a Flood—the Spirit of the Lord shall put him to Flight.

The Coming of Arthur. Tennyson.
Likewise I beheld Excalibur before Him
At His Crowning borne—the Sword
That rose from the Bottom of the Lake.
Script.
Bound West with All the World—the Old Order is China's Wall in the Breaking. So Eastward goes the Way of Emancipation from Man's Cruelest Taskmaster—Poverty—so rolls Wonder in the Working. Kome—℞.

July 4 1942 *Jeremiah 32*
Take these Evidences—both which are Sealed and this Evidence that is Open and put them in an Earthern Vessel that they may continue Many Days.
Self Reliance. Emerson.
To believe your own Thought—to believe that what is True for you in your own Heart is True for All Men—that is Genius.
Script.
We do—indeed—do the Rest as will be shown. Go—Now—into thy Garden and make All ready for Gorgeous Fulfillments. Kome—it be of Peace you bring to Flower—℞. Peace—Kome—℞.

JULY THE FIFTH.

July 5 1933 *Colossians 1*
We pray that ye might be filled with the Knowledge of His Will in All Wisdom and Spiritual Understanding.
Script.
Not a Word—just a Hint. Make Merry and also make Haste. In as much as more will be brought to Focus—more must be concentrated. Inch and Foot most of the Way but Flight soon. Whirra—Whirra—My Son goes into Great Action—leaving Maidens behind. Go and make ready. Angels make Great Music. Money will be brought into play. And so—go on—a Day dawns for All. With thee it is at hand—both Here and Now—a Man will arise and He is a Great Friend of thine—a-Dieu.

July 5 1934 *James 4*
Draw nigh unto God and He will draw nigh unto you.
Numbers 21
The Children of IS-Ra-El—journeyed and encamped in the Plain of Moab beyond the Jordan at Jericho.
Script.
Who reaches this Stage may look quite a Long Way ahead. So—off—greatly beloved—and begin thy Day of Peace—℞.

July 5 1935 *Psalm 16*
Thou wilt show me the Path in Life.
Script.
Kreep—℞.

July 5 1936 *Zephaniah 3*
The Remnant of Is-Ra-El shall do no Iniquity nor speak Lies—neither shall a Deceitful Tongue be found in their Mouth—for they shall feed and lie down and None shall make them afraid.
Revelations 14
These were purchased from among Men to be the First Fruits unto God and unto the Lamb. In their Mouth was found no Lie—they are without Blemish.
Script.
O—reach over these Days—a Reverse is always a Part of a Revival—℞—

July 5 1937 *1 Thessalonians 4*
For this is the Will of God—even your Sanctification.
2 Esdras 8
For when they had taken Liberty they despised the Most High and thought Scorn of His Law and forsook His Ways.
Script.
Your Wonder—℞—will work as your Remarks make a little Egress into a Light of Day without any further Will on your Part as it be bound up in Our Own—℞.

July 5 1938 *2 Peter 1*
Holy Men of God spake as they were moved by the Holy Ghost.
Wisdom 10
When the Ungodly perished Wisdom delivered the Righteous Man who fled from the Fire which fell down upon the Pentapolis—the Five Cities of whose Wickedness even Today the Waste Land that smoketh is a Testimony with Plants bearing Fruit that never came to Ripeness.
Script.
Pell Mell they rushed down into the Sea—℞—(Dunkerque?)

July 5 1939 *2 Maccabees 8*
So Nicandor undertook to make so much Money of the Captive Jews as should defray the Tribute of Two Thousand Talents which the King was to pay to the Romans. Wherefore Philip immediately sent to the Cities of the Sea Coast proclaiming a sale of the Captive Jews—not expecting the Vengeance that was to follow upon him from the Almighty.
Script.
Ye be a Better Opening than most. So—pride thyself that the Burden be a Wonder—℞—Kome—pet—℞—

July 5 1940 *Ezekiel 8*
Then He said unto me—"Son of Man—hast thou seen what the Ancients of

Is-Ra-El do in the Dark—Everyman in the Chambers of his Imagery? For they say "The Lord seeth Us not—the Lord hath forsaken the Earth."
Sonnet 116. Shakespeare.
Let Me not to the Marriage of True Minds admit Impediments.
Script.
Most of your Troubles will be given—O verily—a New Aspect. Your Money will be sure but your Wonder will increase in Pain. Be Brave—℞.

July 5 1941

Job 1
The Lord said unto Satan—the Adversary—"Whence cometh thou?" And Satan answered the Lord and said—"From going—To and Fro—and from walking—Up and Down."
The Coming of Arthur. Tennyson.
Arthur rowed across the Lake and took it—Rich with Jewels—Urim on the Hilt—bewildering Heart and Eye—
The Blade so sharp that Men are blinded by it.
Definition. Webster.
Urim—Symbol of Flame—Fire—Light—Perfection and Innocence.
Script.
Be careful of All the Speech that thee give. Worry not what thee be given of Abuse. It is not thee that provoke—it be thy Korrect Way of Living that puts to shame the Weaker Brethrens Estate. Kome—All be well with thee—℞.

July 5 1942

5 Matthew 7
Give not that which is Holy unto the Dogs—neither cast ye your Pearls before Swine—lest they trample them under their Feet and turn again and rend you.
Emerson.
Time—who keeps God's Word—brings on the Day to seal the Marriage of these Minds with thine—thine Everlasting Lovers. Ye shall be the Salt of All the Elements—World of the Worlds. Be of Good Cheer—Brave Spirit—steadfastly serve that Low Whisper thou hast served.
Script.
When the Ordeal be over Humanity will arise—O verily—into a Clearness of Vision that will make Reconstruction a Joy of creating in a New Image the Koming Heaven on Earth—so long Wounded in My Imagination. Kome with Me—thy Troubles will be met and conquered with the Willing Aid of Our Helpers—when of Wonder—you perceive Us in Every Trifle—Light as Air—shining through your Gloom. Rest—Peace—Patience—Kome—℞.

JULY THE SIXTH.

July 6 1933 *Matthew 24*

See that ye be not troubled. Behold—I have told you All Things beforehand.

Script.

Minotaur—the Great Ox goes down to Ibis and Ninevah and Troy most near. Be One to greet Me—Bone of My Bone—Flesh of My Flesh. Great Nonsense so given maketh Great Sense. None wasted. End of Many but making of Much. Go—One Better—be on an Xanthian Beam. Go—Now—and bear a Northerly Course. Both are meant to be brought low—Both will be made Brooms breaking up the Gloom. Great Beams alight make All Right—a-Dieu.

July 6 1934 *Ephesians 4*

Unto Everyone of Us is given Grace according to the Measure of the Gift of Christ.

Numbers 22

The Ass saw the Angel of Jehovah and she thrust herself unto the Wall and the Angel of the Lord went further and stood in a Narrow Place where there was No Way to Turn—either to the right hand or to the left and the Ass saw the Angel of the Lord.

2 Peter 2

A Dumb Ass spake with a Man's Voice.

Script.

Gentle Rose—go thou too with Full Assurance of No Worm turning in your Way. Gear.

July 6 1935 *Isaiah 12*

Though Thou was Angry with me Thine Anger is turned away and Thou comfortest me.

Script.

Give. Revelation goeth of what ye may not ken. Pour of what there be—the Vessels be of My Choosing.

July 6 1936 *1 Corinthians 3*

Everyman's Work shall be manifest for the Day shall reveal it because it shall be revealed by Fire.

Zephaniah 3

Be Glad and Rejoice with All thy Heart—O Daughter of Jerusalem—the Lord hath taken away thy Judgements. Thou shalt not see Evil any more.

Script.

We are ever Mindful. Bring Patience to bear—&—

July 6 1937 *Luke 8*
Rejoice with Me.
2 Esdras 8
More-over they have trodden down His Righteous and said in their Hearts—"There is No God"—and this—knowing that they must die. For as the Things aforesaid shall receive you so Thirst and Pain are prepared for them. For it is not His Will that Men should come to Naught—but they which be created have defiled the Name of Him that made them and and were unthankful unto Him that prepared Life for them.
Script.
Where your Heart leads that be a Sign Post. I will neither Mislead nor inflict Unnecessary Hardship—℞—

July 6 1938 *1 John 4*
We love Him because He first loved Us.
Wisdom 10
A Standing Pillar of Salt is a Monument of an Unbelieving Soul.
Script.
While Kords open the Veil—of Urgent Occasion where-of gives the Posthumous—wear your Coat of Mail as Insignia—℞—

July 6 1939 *2 Maccabees 8*
Maccabeus appointed Eleazar to read the Holy Book. When Maccabeus had given them this Watchword—"The Help of God"—himself leading the First Band joined in Battle with Nicandor and by the Help of the Almighty they slew above Nine Thousand of Nicandor's Host and wounded and maimed the most part and so put them All to flight and took their Money that came to them and pursued them far. But lacking Time—they returned.
Script.
Ye Child of Mine—be not troubled. If We warn—We see where Pitfalls come—but into All goeth Love—℞—

July 6 1940 *Ephesians 5*
The Fruit of the Spirit is in All Goodness and Righteousness and Truth.
Ezekiel 8
Behold—Every Form of Creeping Thing and Abominable Beast and All the Idols of the House of Is-Ra-El—portrayed upon the Wall round about.
Script.
Bos'n will go on a Voyage of Discovery with koming Koveted Release for Wider Horizons. The Stage be set—℞. GO—℞.

July 6 1941 *Job 1*
And it came to pass on the Day when the Sons of God came to present themselves before Jehovah that Satan also came among them.
The Coming of Arthur. Tennyson.
The Excalibur.
On one Side—graven in the Oldest Tongue in All this World—"Take Me"—

but turn the Blade and you shall see and Written in the Speech ye speak yourself—"Cast Me Away"—And "Take thou and Strike" the Time to cast away is yet far Off. She answered—"These be Secret Things."

Script.

We eventually will bring a Recess that will astonish you with its Opulence. So —plod along. Kome—℞—dear—good Girls get Pleasant Surprises. Kome—℞.

July 6 1942 *Hebrews 9*

Purge your Conscience from Dead Works to serve the Living God.

The Recessional. Kipling.

Lo—All Our Pomp of Yesterday
Is One with Ninevah and Troy.
For Frantic Boast and Foolish Word—
Thy Mercy on Thy People—Lord—a-Men.

Script.

Ye be—O verily—going in a Straight Line between God and Koming Graces that will benefit All. So give No Heed to the By-currents of Unrest that will buffet. Your Course is not your own but for Our Komfort. Kome—it will be given Peace for All—℞—in Time—Kome—℞.

JULY THE SEVENTH.

July 7 1915 *Via the Sales-clerk and the Sewing Table.*

Wait—do not force Developements. Well done—beloved Servant—Light is nearer than you think. God is True. Go to the Fount. Go on with Work commenced by you. Be Patient—Truth will evolve yet. Follow every Instinct prompting you to help Brothers and Sisters Unfortunate. Do not minimize Good done through your Instrumentality.

July 7 1933 *Matthew 24*

Even so—ye also when ye shall see All these Things—know ye that it is Nigh—even at the Doors. For in an Hour that ye think not—the Son of Man cometh.

Script.

Be a good Girl and go to work even as good Girls do. Be a Nonentity for a Good Long Time that your Roots develope in Peace—so shall thy Strength be. From All are Money Notes to come. So most carefully build ye for the Future into Structures that will reflect your Faith and both—Me and thee—be recognized.

July 7 1934 *Mark 16*

They went forth and preached Everywhere—the Lord working with them and confirming the Word with Signs—Following.

Numbers 23
He went—Solitary—to a High Place and God met Balaam.
Script.
Get a New Greeting from thy Regent. Roam where you will there will be Signs at the Cross—†—Roads. Be at Peace and go Rejoicing—it be but a Little Way. Ever Forked be the Branches that Lead. I AM—VERILY—GOING BEFORE THEE—little Sister.

July 7 1935 *Zephaniah 3*
Sing—O Daughter of Zion—He will be Silent in His Love—He will Joy over thee with Singing.
Script.
Kope Our Eight—8—Premises of what you receive in Good Time—Offers your Willing of Heart obtains you Roses—Opulent. Ye ken—Opportune—Peace.

July 7 1936 *Matthew 4*
The People which sat in Darkness saw a Great Light and to them which sat in the Region and in the Shadow of Death—Light sprung up.
Script.
Would thee resist? What your Heart dictates—DO.

July 7 1937 *Matthew 5*
Let your Light so shine before Men that they may see your Good Works and glorify your Father which is in Heaven.
2 Esdras 8
And therefore—My Judgement is—NOW—at hand. These Things have I not showed unto All Men but unto thee and a Few like thee.
Script.
Where One or Two are gathered together it were Something of a Job to see that All were Best served.

July 7 1938 *Romans 6*
We were buried with Him by Baptism unto Death.
Wisdom 10
They knew not the Things which were Good but also left behind them a Memorial of their Foolishness—so that in the Things where-in they offended they could not so much as be hid.
Script.
A Mere Sinecure is your Job. Think of Mine—reconciling the Irreconcilable! Sequester—Patience—it will serve thee well—℞—

July 7 1939 *Psalm 23*
Thou anointest my Head with Oil—my Cup runneth over.
A Mystical Ecstacy. Francis Quarles. A.D. 1592-1644.
Cup-bearer to Princess Elizabeth of Bohemia—later Secretary to James Ussher —Bishop of Armagh and also Chronologer for the City of London.
E'en so We met and after Long Pursuit—
E'en so We joined—We—Both—became Entire.

No need for either to renew a Suit—
For I was Flax and He was Flames of Fire.
Our Firm—United Souls did more than twine—
So—I—my best Belovedst am—so—He is mine.
Script.
While your own little World rolls on it were Wise to see that Every Cord be braced. O—what were All Our Knowledge worth—does it not Strengthen—℞—Kords of Love—℞—?

July 7 1940 *Wisdom 18*
Like as the King—so suffered the Common Person while All Things were in the Quiet Silence.
Ezekiel 8
Everyman with his Censer in his hand and a Thick Cloud of Incense went up.
Script.
Rest. O truly do the Days bring Wonder but Rest will find its own Place. Kome—℞.

July 7 1941 *Ezekiel 24*
Son of Man—write thee the Name of the Day—even This Same Day.
The Coming of Arthur. Tennyson.
He spake and cheered His Table Round
With Large—Divine and Comfortable Words.
Script.
Be troubled no more about your Health. Fatigue will be thine of Nervous Strain with All the Planet's Groaning but thy Strength is Our Need and it will be augmented by Our Love. Kome—make Hay when All the Sun shines for thee—indeed—Peace—℞.

July 7 1942 *Revelations 20*
I—John—saw the Holy City—the New Jerusalem—prepared as a Bride adorned for her Husband.
Urn Burial. Sir Thomas Browne. A.D. 1605-82
There is therefore Some Other Hand that twines the Thread of Life than that of Nature. The Line of Our Day is drawn by Night and the various Effects there-in—by a Pencil that is Invisible where-in though We confess Our Ignorance—I am sure We do not err if We say—it is the Hand of God.
Script.
Thee be given so much that there can be left No Room for Doubt in Any Heart that We are Ready—Willing and Hungry to give the Aid that All Hearts cry for. Our Meat is to fill the Famished Soul. Kome—it be so Mutual a Blessing given—Peace—℞.

JULY THE EIGHTH.

July 8 1933 *Matthew 25*

And Five of them were Foolish and Five of them were Wise.

Script.

Even so—be ready and get out the Bridal Garments. Man is a Merry—if your Way be obscure—Light is thy Load and Merry thy Heart. Into much Confusion rideth the World but thy Manse standeth. Ominous blow the Furies but a Mouse—yonder—lieth under a Stone. Into your Heart entereth Peace—into your Life—Mercy. O good and useful Woman—grin and make Merry and All be Grace. Money arriveth in Due Season to make All Needs Honorable—Perfected and Men—Appeased—My Girl—your thankful Father.

July 8 1934 *Acts 1*

"Which—said He—ye shall receive Power when the Holy Spirit is come upon you and ye shall be My Witnesses unto the Uttermost Parts of the Earth." And when He said these Things as they were looking—He was taken up and a Cloud received Him out of their Sight. They steadfastly looking into Heaven as He went.

Script.

Peace—little one. Impatient though your Keeper be to bring Great Good—All must abide Time and Tide. Go—give—your Good Young Man will be brought to bear—get ready the Baskets. Receive generously what is Joyfully bestowed—O you Silly Child.

July 8 1935 *Genesis 16*

Thou—God—seest me.

Script.

Reach Repose through Good. Peace—℞.

July 8 1936 *Romans 11*

Be not High Minded but Fear.

July 8 1937 *1 Timothy 2*

I exhort therefore that Prayers be made for All Men.

2 Esdras 8

Then answered I and said—"Behold—Lord—Now—hast Thou showed me the Multitude of the Wonders which Thou will begin to do in the Latter Times but at What—Time—Thou hast not showed me."

Script.

Verily—We review with Pleasure your Efforts as coming from a Reverential Child.

July 8 1938 *2 Timothy 1*

Never-the-less—I am not ashamed for I know Whom I have believed and am persuaded that He is able to keep that which I have committed unto Him against that Day.

Wisdom 10

Wisdom guided them in a Marvellous Way and was unto them for a Cover by Day and a Light of Stars in the Night Season.

Script.

Where your own Exertions give Results—permit Us to govern where Portions of Eight—8—℞—perpetuate themselves.

July 8 1939 *Isaiah 6*

Then flew One of the Seraphim unto me having a Live Coal in His Hand which He had taken with Tongs from off the Altar and touched my Mouth with it.

2 Maccabees 8

They trust in their Weapons and Boldness but Our Confidence is in the Almighty God—Who—at a Beck can cast down both them that come against Us and also—All the World.

Script.

Principal Trouble being Age in the Bones let the Effort be confined to where the Results be near. Keep an Even Keel when sailing Rough Waters.

July 8 1940 *Ezekiel 33*

Abraham was One but We are Many.

Ezekiel 8

Behold—there sat Women weeping for Tammuz—being Adonis—Bacchus or Osirus.

Script.

Both of Us be giving some Komfort to Many—the Labor be shared. Kome—℞—Girl—it be Day. Haste—℞—

July 8 1941 *Ezekiel 24*

Set a Pot—set it on and also pour Water into it and take the Choice of the Flock and make it boil well.

The Coming of Arthur. Tennyson.

Merlin whose Vast Wit and Hundred Winters
Are but as Loyal Vessels toiling for their Liege.

Script.

Be—O verily—settled in thy Mind that only Bears can give the Hug of Death. Kome—it be growing Lighter. Cheer up—keep on. Peace—℞.

July 8 1942 *Jeremiah 2*

Can a Maid forget her Ornaments or a Bride her Attire?

Matthew 13

He that heareth the Word and understandeth it—which also beareth Fruit and bringeth—Some—a Hundredfold and—Some—Sixty and—Some—Thirty.

Self Reliance. Emerson.
A Man should learn to detect and watch that Gleam of Light which flashes across his Mind from within more than the Lustre of the Firmament of Bards and Sages.
Script.
While you suffer the Pangs of All your Compatriots—of Suspense—O verily—fight your Fears. The Phantoms do arise but for you they are only Phantoms. Let Sturdy Good Sense brace your Spirit to wait the Turn of the Tide—you know must come—℞—Kome—a Koming Shock will bring you well within View of a Real Inner Peace. Patience—Kome—℞.

JULY THE NINTH.

July 9 1933 *Matthew 25*
He gave to Each according to his Special Ability.
Script.
Bombs for the Baldheads—indeed—but Cushy Jobs for the Children. Into Each a Portion of All but make no Mistake—Still and Always will be the Task —albeit not the Labor unrequited. Buck up—old Girl—Salt Water enow. Screenings will be a Plenty but Grist still to be Sifted. Into the Hopper goeth All—into Growth goeth Labor—so shall thy Day be. Both of My Talents yield Abundance so make haste while the Sun shines. Sun at a standstill in thy Solstice. It will anon be Dark but not for thee—make Inner the Light that Outward you may Gleam.
Great Ones are making Money for thee—do thou but hold the Pan and shake it out—into All Channels will it flow because a Plan is purposed for All. Into growing goeth Labor and into Harvest—Joy. So—off you go and cut thy Screen to fit thy Fuel. High Noon for a Harvest—a-Dieu et Mon Droit. Mount Merrily Today.

July 9 1934 *Psalm 115*
Ye that fear the Lord—trust in the Lord.
Script.
Go—Roam—go—and over and above All Misapprehensions will be found Plenty. Seek—aye—and you will always Find. Is your Reaping otherwise—hitherto? Gather no more than a Day's March Forward will give you Sustenance. Reason—Good Will and Amiability are Good. Gentle thee thy Equipment—Rosy be the Beams thereby. Keep smiling—gather Momentum by Intensive Vibration. The Sling be many Times awhirl ere it shoot its Bolt. O—Goute d'insatiable—ye be Greedy but Growth calls for Sustenance.

July 9 1935 *2 Esdras 8*
Our Ignorances have reached up to Heaven.
Script.
Peace—in a Respect that gives Good Reason—goeth the Way.

July 9 1936 *1 John 2*
If any Man love the World the Love of the Father is not in him.
Script.
We—℞—oui—℞—

July 9 1937 *2 Esdras 9*
He answered me then and said—"Measure thou the Time diligently in itself and when thou seest Part of the Signs past which I have told thee before—then shalt thou understand."
Script.
You will soon see that whatever the Strain your Back was worthy—selah.

July 9 1938 *Matthew 5*
Go thy Way. First be reconciled to thy Brother—then come and offer thy Gift.
Wisdom 10
Wisdom opened the Mouth of the Dumb and made the Tongues of them that cannot speak—Eloquent.
Script.
Perseverance is given when All Else is Silence. O—very soon thy Task assumes a very Different Significance. Persevere—We be wounding—℞—

July 9 1939 *2 Maccabees 9*
About this Time came Antiochus to the City called Persepolis but the Lord—Almighty—the God of Is-Ra-El smote him with an incurable and invisible Plague—a Pain in the Bowels that was remediless came upon him and sore Torments of the Inner Parts. And that most justly for he had tormented other Men's Bowels with many and strange Torments.
Ode on a Grecian Urn. Keats.
Heard Melodies are sweet but those Unheard are sweeter—Therefore—ye soft Pipes—play on—not to the Sensual Ear—But more endeared—pipe to the Spirit-Ditties of No Tone.
Script.
Your ever Growing Concept must be given Room. So if the Tension be somewhat prolonged the Reason be Infinite. Reach out—it be within thy Grasp—℞.

July 9 1940 *2 Kings 2*
There came forth little Children out of the City and mocked Him and said unto Him—"Go up—Thou Baldhead—go up—Thou Baldhead."
Ezekiel 8
They have filled the Land with Violence and have returned to provoke Me to anger and lo—they have put the Branch to their Nose.

Script.
Whirl ye again thy Bowl. It will turn the Shape of many a Koming Dispensation as Men give Heed to Rope's End Warning. Peace—℞.

July 9 1941 *Ezekiel 24*
Bring it out—Piece by Piece.
The Coming of Arthur. Tennyson.
Merlin laughed as is His Wont and answered me
In Riddling Triplets of Old Time.
"Rain and Sun and Rain and Free Blossom—
Sun and Rain and Sun and where it blows—Who Knows?
From the Great Deep to the Great Deep He goes."
"Rain—Rain and Sun and a Rainbow in the Sky—
A Young Man will be Wiser—Bye and Bye—
An Old Man's Wit may wander ere he die."
"Rain—Rain and Sun—a Rainbow on the Lea—
And Truth is this to me and that to thee—
And Truth—Clothed or Naked—let it be."
Script.
Be ever more Certain that thy Strength will not fail thee. We know what the Body signals of Ordinary Time but thee be put to Extraordinary Demands of One Who Knows His Subjects Capacity. Kome—All be well. Fear not—℞—Child—℞—

July 9 1942 *Ezekiel 16*
Thou wast Insatiable.
1 Samuel 17
So—David prevailed over the Philistine with a Sling and a Stone.
Isaiah 57
Draw near—hither—ye Son of Sorcerers—the Seed of Adulterers and the Whore. Against whom make you a Wide Mouth and draw out the Tongue?
The Inferno. Canto 21. Dante.
But Each had—first—between his Teeth
Put close his Tongue forward—
To their Leader for a Sign looking—
He—with Sound Obscene—triumphant gave. (The Bronx Cheer?)
Script.
Ye dear Child—so Hard thee do try to make Our Meaning Clear for All to follow that We will always see where the Koming Turns of All Disaster will—Wrong or Right—be always True Wisdom for thee to garner. So—kome—another Long Day of Work—there be so much to make Clear ere We—Both—retire to Our sketching of New Worlds to follow—Peace—℞.

JULY THE TENTH.

July 10 1933 *Matthew 26*
The Poor ye have—indeed—always.
Script.
But into their Poverty cometh the Riches of a Spirit that knows No Limit made of Man. Stretching the Chords and binding the Broken—it will make into a Perfectness of Design the Hidden Purpose of their Lives. So—on you go—My Girl—Bone and Sinew—bring a much Better Power to bear in the Knowing of Nothing given without a Reason brought forth in Due Season. Into All a Portion—unto All a Gleam. Never be Mort until a Growth—First—is seen—then the Clock strikes—One—and greets a Soul—Now—more along the Way. Une Mort—a-Dieu—when Step by Step—a Knock and Call brings Heaven into View—a-Dieu. O Joyful Maiden—make Jocund the Welkin ring in Merry Sound.

July 10 1934 *Deuteronomy 1*
Jehovah—thy God—hath been with thee these Forty Years—thou hast lacked—Nothing.
Mother Goose Rhyme.
Hickory—Dickory—Dock—the Mouse ran up the Clock—
The Clock struck—One—the Mouse ran down—Hickory—Dickory—Dock.
Script.
A good Girl—give One More Chance to the Egregious Workings of a Gorgeous Destiny in its Unfoldment. Let your Robe still hide thy Splendor—it be Best over until the Times be Rent.

July 10 1935 *1 Corinthians 2*
Know ye not that ye are the Sanctuary of God and that the Spirit of God dwelleth in you?
Script.
Io—gavest thou aught there was of Good—I reap as thou—spare of thy Bounty—Grave Reparations—where God has given Good Reasons—spare Nothing.

July 10 1936 *Galatians 2*
I am Crucified with Christ—never-the-less—I live and yet not I—but Christ liveth in me.

July 10 1937 *Ephesians 1*
God hath blessed Us with All Spiritual Blessing in Heavenly Places with Christ.

2 Esdras 9
Then shalt thou understand that it is the very Same Time where-in the Highest will begin to visit the World which He made.
Script.
℞—gives Assurance that the Fishes be Plentiful with All. Ave et All Embracing—your Friend We be—℞—

July 10 1938 *Isaiah 61*
The Lord hath appointed me to give the Garment of Praise for the Spirit of Heaviness.
Wisdom 11
For by the Things their Enemies were punished—by the Same the Wise in their Need were benefited. Thou gavest unto them Abundance of Water by a Means they hoped not for.
Script.
We are opening your Exercises of Wonder with a Bang pretty soon. Do what you can—it will suffice. You are—O—West where your own Sun sets but you will arise at the Break of your own New Day into your own Conception of where the One Answer—℞—will pour its Blessing over All.

July 10 1939 *Psalm 116*
What shall I render unto the Lord for All His Benefits toward me?
2 Maccabees 9
Howbeit—He Nothing at All ceased from his Bragging but still filled with Pride—breathing out Fire in his Rage against the Jews and commanding to haste his Journey.
Script.
We knew where the Darkness lay in the Beginning so as Our Work progressed We found Comfort in its Rest. Kome—℞.

July 10 1940 *Ezekiel 7*
They shall not satisfy their Soul neither fill their Bowels because their Iniquity is their Stumbling Block.
Faust. Goethe.
On and lead the Way. We seek the Brocken on Walpurgis Night
And choose to isolate Ourselves where near the Heights
A Host is streaming to the Devil. See them ride.
Script.
Be at Peace—Child. Thee be overzealous as is fitting the Times but at Heart thou knowest All is as it should be. Peace—℞.

July 10 1941 *Ezekiel 24*
I will even make the Pile for the Fire-heap on the Wood and kindle the Fire.
The Coming of Arthur.
And saying this—the Seer went through
The Straight and Dreadful Pass of Death—

Not ever to be questioned more save on the Other Side.
Script.
Rest. We give thee Warning where the Emergency arises but also will see that All Obstacles are removed in Due Season. So runs thy Destiny—be not afraid. Kome—℞.

July 10 1942 *Jeremiah 30*
All my Familiars watched for my Halting.
Isaiah 22
In that Day did the Lord-God of Hosts—call to Weeping and Mourning and to Baldness and to girding with Sackcloth.
Script.
Stood of Old the Krowning Experiences of All Prophecy as seen True—then trust thee a New Dispensation in the Making. Mentalities will develope as Wonder leads the Way. Come—it be a Brisk Morning's Work ahead. Peace—Minuscule—Peace—℞.

JULY THE ELEVENTH.

July 11 1933 *Hosea 10*
Break up your Fallow Ground for it is Time to seek the Lord till He come and rain Righteousness upon you.
Script.
Bohemia is a Land where there is No Sea or going to Summons any more. Brave Mariners rest but only in Labor more sweet. Brown Derbies are in—High Hats out—Both made governing a Part of my Design. So fear Nothing but missing Opportunities for Service—but you wont. You see—We see and Inch Along thy Way is set—do thou thy Part. Into Good Manners goeth Persuasion. Be on—make Broad thy Phylacteries because Signs draw Men to the High Road. I—X—L—Oh—Girl—induced thy Labor must be but by thy Faith We will build many Mansions. Girt up thy Loins and walk away into a very Temptestuous Day. Fear not Anything—thy Father speaks—Adsum—My dear. (Brown Derbies—the Democrats—a la Al Smith?)

July 11 1934 *Deuteronomy 2*
Ye heard the Voice of the Words but ye saw No Form—only ye heard a Voice. Ye shall seek Jehovah—thy God—and thou shalt find Him when thou searchest for Him with All thy Heart and with All thy Soul. Unto thee it was showed that thou mightest know.
Script.
Arise. Give Praise and make a Day but a Vineyard in which to serve.

July 11 1935 *Isaiah 16*

Make thy Shade to be as the Night in the Middle of the Noonday. Hide the Outcasts—betray not the Fugitives. Let Mine Outcasts dwell with thee.

Script.

Virtue is not won by insisting upon it. Peace. Keep well in awaiting Times of Greater Peace. Get Great Comfort of Soul in the Knowledge of Our Purposes. Reflect—open the Virtue of Faith—give Stentorian Quality. GO.

July 11 1936 *Haggai 1*

Consider your Ways.

1 Peter 1

That the Trial of your Faith might be found unto Praise and Honor and Glory at the Appearing of Jesus Christ.

Script.

Write of what We are about to give in a Spirit replete with Peace—selah.

July 11 1937 *2 Esdras 9*

Therefore when there shall be seen Earthquakes and Uproars of the Peoples in the World then shalt thou well understand that the Most High spake of those Things from the Days that were before thee—even from the Beginning. For like as All that is made in the World hath a Beginning and an End and the End is Manifest.

Script.

℞—so that were a Better Way—it were of your own Efforts to bring All to pass your—O verily—Open Door.

July 11 1938 *Deuteronomy 6*

These Words thou shalt teach and shalt talk of them in thy House and when thou walkest by the Way and when thou liest down and when thou risest up.

Wisdom 11

The Foolish Devices of their Wickedness wherewith—being deceived—they worshipped Serpents devoid of Reason and Vile Beasts. Thou didst sent a Multitude of Unreasonable Beasts upon them for Vengeance.

Script.

"Nostra Pater—qu'est dans le Ciel"—is about as far as We go with little Children. All your Conjectures stop at that. So—℞—O Peace be your Haven if—indeed—you reach its Meaning—℞—

July 11 1939 *2 Maccabees 8*

As for that ungracious Nicandor who had brought a thousand Merchants to buy the Jews—he was through the help of God brought down by them of whom he made the least account. Putting off his glorious apparel and discharging his Company he came like a Fugitive Servant through the Midland into Antioch having very Great Dishonor that his Host was destroyed.

Oliver Cromwell. A.D. 1651.

Perceiving the Spirit of God so strong upon me I would no longer consult Flesh and Blood.

Script.
When your Appropriate Garment is going of—Itself—to command Respect—there were Plenty to recognize the Significance. So on with your Job—it is knit into the Fabric of My Design. Kome—℞.

July 11 1940 *Barnabas. Apochrypha of the New Testament.*
Thou shalt be Simple in Heart and Rich in Spirit. Thou shalt be Humble.
Carlyle on Oliver Cromwell.
This Man has a Living God Inspired Soul in him—not an Enchanted Artificial Substitute for Salt—as is our Fashion.
Script.
Xanthius—O verily—is Still the Stage Director as your Spectacle reaches the Height of Absurdity—℞—it will soon End its Brash Surprise in High Comedy. Come—℞.

July 11 1941 *Ezekiel 25*
To the Pot whose Scum is there-in—in whose Scum is not gone out of it—set it Empty upon the Coals there-of that the Scum of it may be consumed.
The Reductio ad Absurdum. International Statesmanship?
Definition. Webster.
The Reduction of a Position to an Absurdity.
Script.
Early We will give the Opening Stanzas of a New Poem for All the New World's Rhythm. Kome—℞.

July 11 1942 *Jeremiah 23*
I have seen—saith the Lord—an Absurd Thing—Unsavory Folly in the Prophets of Samaria.
L'Envoi. Kipling.
When Earth's Last Picture is painted
And the Tubes are twisted and dried
We shall rest and—Faith—We shall need it.*****
Lay down for an Aeon or Two—
Till the Master of All Good Workmen
Set Us to work anew.
Script.
Wherever Great Events press upon the Consciousness of All—the Individual is bound to get a Little Breadth of Vision however Limited his Capacity of Analysis. So there be Good in this Cosmic Ferment. Come—help distribute its Meaning. Peace goes ahead. Kome—Follow Me—℞.

JULY THE TWELFTH.

July 12 1933 *John 15*

I am the Vine—ye are the Branches. He that abideth in Me and I in him—the Same bringeth forth much Fruit.

Script.

Be of Good Cheer—thy Faith hath made thee Whole—Daughter of Me. Into Much goeth Little but into Little—Much. So be not over-anxious—for To-morrow taketh Measure for itself—branding the Moment for All Eternity with its own Sibboleth—that never will it lose its own Device made in a Mechanism of Far Vision. We love to puzzle the Will and teaze the Perceptives. Giggles.

July 12 1934 *Deuteronomy 4*

Jehovah said unto me—"But as for thee—stand thou here by Me and I will speak unto thee."

Script.

Pour out Good Reaches of Good that comes from Gold sunk in the Placer Mining of a Willing Spirit. It be a rendering of your Gold tried by Fire. So give Freely what is so Joyfully bestowed.

July 12 1935 *Isaiah 17*

Vineslips of a Strange God.

Script.

I—℞—verily—it perfects Goodly this Perfecting. I opine it be got of God's Own Besom. Rest—Rose—℞. (Broom?)

July 12 1936 *John 8*

He that sent Me is with Me—the Father hath not left Me alone—for I do always those Things that please Him.

Haggai 1

He that earneth Wages to put it in a Bag with Holes.

Script.

We persuade when the Rod is laid aside—℞—Peace—ye Rose.

July 12 1937 *Matthew 25*

Well done—thou good and faithful Servant.

2 Esdras 9

Even so—the Times also of the Highest have Plain Beginnings in Wonders and Powerful Works and Endings in Effects and Signs.

Script.

Ye will sequester as—℞—is given—be a Perfecting.

July 12 1938 *Hebrews 7*

This Man—He is able also to save them to the Uttermost that come unto God by Him.

Wisdom 11
That they might know that where-withal a Man sinneth by the Same also shall he be punished.
Script.
Would ye ask—We would—kept ye open—℞—Perversion sponsors your Vestigial Instincts—so there is found Reflection's Real Origins. So easy once Pork is seen—℞—One Other Degree. (Greed?)

July 12 1939 *Daniel 6*
O Daniel—Servant of the Living God.
2 Maccabees 11
So they went Forward with a Willing Mind. Fare ye well.
Script.
Your Pent opens—the Kontest begins. Where are your Krowns save in Achievement? So—on with your Wars. Kome—℞.

July 12 1940 *Barnabas.*
Thou shalt be Gentle—thou shalt be Quiet.
Lao Tzu
God is an Everlasting Stream of Powerful Energy flowing from the Celestial Reservoir working to make the Nameless into Momentary Names.
Script.
Be prepared to go away unexpectedly as the Storm is loosened over All. Be Brave—℞.

July 12 1941 *Isaiah 14*
As a Carcase that is trodden under Foot I will sweep it with the Besom of Destruction.
The Coming of Arthur. Tennyson.
Then at the Marriage Feast came in from Rome—
The slowly fading Mistress of the World—
Great Lords who claimed the Tribute as of Yore.
Script.
Ye are going with Full Confidence that thy Sponsors see farther ahead than given Mortal Sight. So—take the Irritations of the Moment as Cobblestones in a Well Worn Path in a Good Old World out of which Man must pass to reach the Shining Heights of a New Conception of Living. Peace—dear—All be well. Kome—℞.

July 12 1942 *Leviticus 16*
In the midst of the Uncleanness He shall bring the Live Goat and shall send them away by the Hand of a Fit Man of Opportunity. (See Jan. 13—1940.)
Dedication to the Five Nations. Kipling. A.D. 1903.
Ye know who use the Crystal Ball
To peer by Stealth on Doom—
The Eternal Balance swings.*****
That Wingéd Men the Fates may breed

So soon as Fate hath Wings.
These shall possess Our Littleness
And in the Imperial Task as worthy
Lay up Our Lives to piece One Giant Day.
Script.
Go over again to the Flaming Konquest of Ideas as your Heart begins to fail and there you will find that History has blazed All the Trials of Evolution by the Fire of Ideas which are never conquered when they give Men—Hope of Improvement. Kome—We see—but Peace must be Bought and Paid for in this War of Ideas. Kome—℞—it be Dawn. Peace—℞.

JULY THE THIRTEENTH.

July 13 1933 *John 8*
I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD—he that followeth Me shall not walk in Darkness but shall the LIGHT OF LIFE.
Script.
Little shall be given that may be assimilated until the Time cometh when Time and Times shall be at Tip-toe to rush into Events. So be it—My Daughter—that even as I speak—thou shalt hear. In thy Pilgrimage across the Sands the Muezzin calls and the Faithful go down on their Knees. If it be seen that the Day is arduous—how Fine the Burden laid upon thee! Go out rejoicing that thy Task be so your own—as plainly in view you build thy Structure under Personal Super-Vision. It is only Eyes that can gaze straight at the Sun that see Sublimely and so go out rejoicing that so it be with you.

July 13 1934 *Deuteronomy 12*
Jehovah—thy God—proveth thee.
Script.
Beware that there be not a Base Thought in thy Heart. Never put a Fear of Poverty in front of a Desire to Help—because Paths of Obedience make their own Headway. No Reason for it—Petulant though the Bantlings be.

July 13 1935 *Romans 11*
How Unsearchable are His Judgements and His Ways are past finding out.
Script.
Goute Germs prevent you getting a Rose without Thorns. So—off—aware of what Good comes of being of Good Grace.

July 13 1936 *Haggai 1*
Go up to the Hill Country—to the Mountain and bring the Wood and build the House and I will take Pleasure in it. I will be Glorified—saith Jehovah.

Script.
Open your Heart of where you find—℞—Me.

July 13 1937 *Hebrews 13*
Let your Conversation be without Covetousness and be Content with such Things as ye have—for He hath said—"I will never leave thee nor forsake thee."
2 *Esdras 9*
Then shall they marvel and be in pitiful Case which have—Now—abused My Ways—they that loathed My Laws while they yet had Liberty and when as yet the Place of Repentance was open unto them—understood not but despised it. The Same must know it after Death by Pain.
Script.
While your Propensities are in abeyance—let your Heart sow its Seeds that will be—℞—poured from on High.

July 13 1938 *Wisdom 11*
Thy Almighty Hand that made the World of Matter without Form—wanted not the Means to send among them a Multitude of Bears or Fierce Lions or Unknown Wild Beasts full of Rage—Newly Created—breathing out either a Fiery Vapor or Filthy Scents of Scattered Smoke or shooting Horrible Sparkles out of their Eyes. (Bombers?)
Script.
Ewe Lamb—is it Past Understanding—then it is Safe within Wonder—℞. Kept Persevering toward an Ideal the Improbable becomes not only Possible but Beautiful—℞—

July 13 1939 *Hebrews 12*
Looking unto Jesus.
2 *Maccabees 12*
Farewell—this Hundred and Eight and Fortieth Year and Fifteenth Day of the Month of Xanthicus.
Script.
Who Knows—it may be a Knew Day. Kome—℞—kiss Me quick and off—you good Child—℞—

July 13 1940 *Barnabas.*
Thou shalt not entertain any Doubt as to whether it shall be or not.
Lao Tzu.
Working to make the Nameless into Momentary Names and Non-Existent Formless Beings into Time and Local Existence.
Script.
Be greatly Komforted in All thy Heart. If All the Vengeance sowed be given Full Harvest—there be Compensations also. Kome—℞.

July 13 1941 *Judges 5*
The Song of Deborah. Utter a Song—they that handle the Pen of the Writer.

Let them that love Him be as the Sun when He goeth forth in His Might.
The Coming of Arthur. Tennyson.
"The Old Order changeth yielding Place to New
And We that fight for Our Fair Father—Christ—
Seeing that ye be grown too Old and Weak
To drive the Heathen from your Roman Wall—
No Tribute will We pay." And Arthur strove with Rome.
Script.
Koming Events will show you that We were Justified in All the World's Chaos as Cosmic Sequence brings All Good of Purpose to the Surface. Why thee—little Mouse—be Our Mouthpiece is—indeed—of Wonder Inexhaustible. Cheer up—All be well. Kome—℞.

July 13 1942

Matthew 15
Gather ye together—First—the Tares and bind them in Bundles to burn them but gather the Wheat into My Barn.
Dedication to the Five Nations. Kipling.
And the Sport-making Gods of Old—
Like Samson slaying—die—
Many shall hear the All Pregnant Sphere—
Bow to the Birth and Sweat but Speech denied—
Sit Dumb or dealt in Part—fall Weak and Wide.
Script.
Rest—Woman—thy Active Mind be All awhirl these Days—so let the Garden absorb its Energy for a Time. Believe Me—your Cultivation of One Garden has been Well Done. There-in be Many Flowers that will give Comfort. Now—give a little Thought to gardening a Heartsease—it—too be needed. Kome—be Happy—Peace—℞—be thy Portion. Kome—℞.

JULY THE FOURTEENTH.

July 14 1933

Matthew 26
Drink ye All of it.
Script.
Arise—Shine—for in thy Work lieth much Meaning to All. Into Much may a Little be poured—into All a Portion. So—Arise—Shine—and put on thy Armor of a Resolute Spirit made Valiant through Trial—Toil and Tribulation—grown Tempered of Steel fit for a Master's Hand. Go ye not hence until All is accomplished—hence the Need to hasten that All may be clear. Go—Paint and Powder in the Making. Your Affairs are in Good Hands—My Girl. The Main Object of Study is to unfold the Aim.

July 14 1934 *Revelations 14*
"Blessed are the Dead"—sayeth the Spirit.
Lao Tzu.
Be Square without being Angular—be Honest without being Mean. Be Upright without being Punctillious. Be Brilliant without being Showy.
Script.
Over Great Longings cometh Fulfillment. So—rather be Over-Optimistic than under Rebuke for Dubiousness. Reach out—go Forward. Rejoice and be Joyful. IT IS COMING. Rise and Shine.

July 14 1935 *Hebrews 12*
That We might be Partakers of His Grace.

July 14 1936 *Haggai 1*
Ye looked for Much and lo—it came to Little and when ye brought it Home—I did blow upon it. "Why?" saith the Lord of Hosts. "Because of My House that lieth waste while ye run Everyman to his own House."
Script.
We are going over a Good Ground. Sequester All. In Revealing there is ever the Word—Silence—until the Clock gives Time—selah—Rose.

July 14 1937 *Genesis 32*
And He blessed him—there.
2 Esdras 9
Therefore—be thou not curious how the Ungodly shall be punished and when—but enquire how the Righteous shall be saved—whom the World is and for whom the World is created.
Script.
Yea—it were so. If a good Girl be Importunate—Some be Better than—℞—can well resist.

July 14 1938 *1 Peter 4*
Beloved—think it not Strange concerning the Fiery Trial which is come to try you as though some Strange Thing happened unto you.
Wisdom XI
Thou hast ordered All Things in Measure and Number and Weight.
Script.
Who so sure of—Being—as a good Girl? You are growing with a Purity of which there be but One Word—Lovely. Peace—℞.

July 14 1939 *Isaiah 18*
Ah—the Land of the Rustling Wings.
2 Maccabees 12 B.C. 164
Maccabeus was mindful of the Resurrection. For if he had not hoped that they that were slain should have risen again it had been Superfluous and Vain to pray for the Dead. And also—in that he perceived that there was Great Favor laid up for those that died—Godly—it was a Holy and Good Thought.

Script.
Your Anxious Fear will do Worse Kourt than would be given Blind Obedience with Little Thought. Sequester still but go with Confidence. I kome—℞.

July 14 1940 *Barnabas*
Thou shalt not be over-confident in thy Heart.
Lao Tzu.
Wisdom is ever flowing through you as a River of Life.
Script.
Both of Us be very sure of Each Other. So—no more Nonsense about Subversive Doubts—Fears or Sorts of Evasions known as Roman Sophistries. The Truth Shall Prevail. Patience—℞.

July 14 1941 *Judges 9*
As soon as the Sun is risen thou shalt rise early.
The Coming of Arthur. Tennyson.
Though Men may wound—that He will not die
But pass again to come and then or—NOW—
Utterly smite the Heathen under Foot
Till these and All Men hail Him as their King.
Script.
I will give thee Peace—Child. As the Body grows Older the Nerves have gone into a Higher Rate of Vibration attuned to Me. Kome—it will not be Longer Drawn Out than thee can bear—℞—Come—℞—dear—℞.

July 14 1942 *Matthew 13*
Again—the Kingdom is like unto Leaven which a Woman took and hid in Three Measures of Meal till the Whole was leavened.
Self Reliance. Emerson.
God will not have His Work made manifest by Cowards. It needs a Divine Man to exhibit anything Divine. We but half express Ourselves and are ashamed of that Divine Idea which Each One of Us represents.
Script.
Where-as there be Unrest be sure that the Growth Commensurate is always Good. So—Child—thy Pain will give All Our Conditions the Necessary Impetus to make Good the Future. Patience—We see. Come—it be for Peace thee work this Pattern for All to see—kome—℞—it be Beautiful—Peace—℞.

JULY THE FIFTEENTH.

July 15 1933 *Matthew 26*
All ye shall be offended in Me this Night. I will go before you into Galilee.
Script.
A Long Way to go but go and Peace be with thee. It makes Us smile and you

are Great Fun. Both of your Projects are in Good Aspect—so go not a Step of your Way without Non-resistence. "Be Good—Be Good—My Father said—though the Way be Rough and Stormy"—the Going be Difficult but the End is—so end thy Tasks. Bring Room and Board to bear—in Time you'll find Me and Both will be rejoicing.

July 15 1934 *Colossians 5*

The Fruit of the Spirit is Love—Joy—Peace—against such there is no Law.

Script.

Return again All your Mind into the Furtherance of thy Genius for conserving Impressions. It will be a Long and Pleasant Task to grow a Skillful Roving into a Fixed Tablet for perusal by Many. Both Gain and Joy thereby be thine. No—not an Ape but an Aptitude to be tamed into Docility and O—what be thy Surprise in Store!

July 15 1935 *Deuteronomy 27*

To Prosper is to deal Wisely.

Script.

Partake thee of an Abundant Verity. Opportune Repose produces Growth. O—you Sovereign Child—you would be—verily—so Solid Great of Perfecting.

July 15 1936 *1 Corinthians 5*

If any Man be in Christ he is a New Creature—Old Things are passed away—behold—All Things become New.

Haggai 1

I called for a Drought upon the Land and upon the Mountain and upon the Grain and upon the New Wine and upon the Oil and upon that which the Ground bringeth forth and upon Men and upon Cattle and upon All the Labor of the Hands.

Script.

Where keep a Watch by—All—the Signals burn. Rest—O very Good-Bye—will ye own of your Reserves—℞.

July 15 1937 *Revelations 22*

Surely—I come quickly—Even so—Come—Lord Jesus.

2 Esdras 9

Then answered I and said—"I have said before and—Now—do speak and will speak it also—Here-after—that there be many more of them which perish than of them which shall be saved—like as a Wave is greater than a Drop."

Script.

With a very Sure Knowledge of what will be—let your Heart be at Peace.

July 15 1938 *Wisdom XI*

Thou canst show Thy Great Strength at All Times when Thou wilt—for the Whole World before Thee is as a little Grain of Weight in the Balance. Yea—as a Drop of the Morning Dew that falleth down upon the Earth.

Script.

A Wish very soon be in a Governing Station of—verily—Useful Portion. So—if

you ask Wisely as does your Heart dictate—Perversion's Course be run—℞—

July 15 1939 *Ephesians 6*

Wherefore take unto you the Whole Armor of God.

2 Maccabees 15

Speech finely Framed delighteth the Ears of them that read the Story. And here shall be the End.

Script.

Where e'er Kourts be given Trial—Korps regimented—kounted—Koops made Tight—Receive thy Assignment Bravely—℞.

July 15 1940 *Barnabas*

Thou shalt not destroy thy Conceptions before they are brought forth nor kill them after they are born.

Script.

Burdens carried always adjusted to the One who gives and the One who takes—will ever be the Guage of Virtue—Both—sharing the Responsibility. Kome—℞.

July 15 1941 *Isaiah 21*

Prepare the Table—watch in the Watch Tower.

The Coming of Arthur. Tennyson.

He found me first when yet a little Maid—
He was at my side and spake Sweet Words
And comforted my Heart and dried my Tears—
Being a Child with me.

Script.

Krowding the Outposts of Life—swarming the Recesses of Evil be All the Forces of Destruction given Full Power for the Time Being—that a Future will regard with Horror and say—"It is Finished"—to a Resurrected Spirit of Christian Humanity. Kome—℞.

July 15 1942 *Matthew 13*

Again—the Kingdom of Heaven is like unto Treasure hid in a Field the which when a Man hath found—he hideth and for the Joy there-of—goeth and selleth All that he hath and buyeth that Field.

Gilbert K. Chesterton.

Christianity has not been tried and found wanting—it has been found Difficult and not tried.

Script.

There be so little to add—Now—that Our Scripts may be said to come to an End but only a Beginning to All the World. Come—work with Me to give All your Sweetness and Light—O verily—in its Final Form. Peace—Vestal—kome—℞.

JULY THE SIXTEENTH.

July 16 1933 *Jeremiah 25*

Behold—Evil shall go forth from Nation to Nation.

Script.

It shall be given of what there is—only be Patient—little Sister of Me. Tired? O yes—but Weariness makes Amends for Greed. So—slough thy Grievances and make Glad thy Heart. If One may give One must produce—Gifts without Labor have no Youth. On with thy Tasks—the Day grows—a-Dieu.

July 16 1934 *Deuteronomy 32*

Set your Heart unto All the Words which I testify unto you this Day—for it is no Vain Thing for you because it is your Life.

Script.

Refrain from Re-Vamping a Ro-Re—Mabeoth. It gives Us Great Pleasure to see thee at Work but—no more—a Portion be given by Rote. If Measure for Measure be dealed thee in Growth—it will be apparent that Great Things pour forth. You reach Every Station of Revelation by your own Bleeding Footsteps. We cannot be given One Step in Advance of the Next Inspiration—so Little We know—but as much as be given—it yields Light. Your Father veers ever to reveal a Leading—you follow the Leader. Ye be but a Bantling and not a Bovine. So get you a writing and soon will be found—much Food for Reflection upon a Sound Ground.

July 16 1935 *Job 15*

What do thine Eyes wink at?

Script.

O Peace. You are given Kruel Knots—Regurgitations—your Stomach goes over a Past.

July 16 1936 *John 10*

I am come that ye might have Life and that ye may have it more Abundantly.

Haggai 1

Then Zerubabbel and Joshua with All the Remnant of the People obeyed the Voice of Jehovah their God—the Words of Haggai the Prophet—as Jehovah their God had sent him.

Script.

We are at Work. Over—℞—We go.

July 16 1937 *Genesis 33*

And Jacob lifted up his Eyes and looked and behold—Esau was coming and with him—Four Hundred Men—and Esau ran to meet him and embraced him and fell on his Neck and kissed him and they wept.

2 Esdras 9
He answered me saying—"Like as the Field is—so is also the Seed—as the Flowers be—such are the Colors. Also—such as the Workman is—such also is the Work and as the Husbandman is—Himself—so is His Husbandry also for it is the Time of the World."
Script.
You are—o verily—of a Woman's Yearning to give Cause for a Little Sunshine.

July 16 1938 *Wisdom XI*
But Thou hast Mercy upon All Men for Thou canst do All Things and winkest at the Sins of Men because they should Amend.
Endymion. Keats.
Great Brahma from His Mystic Throne—groans—
And All His Priesthood moans before Young Bacchus' Eye wink.
Script.
Peer while the Peering pours—O verily—Wonder into your Soul but be aware the Portent—it be your One Task—℞.

July 16 1939 *Romans 5*
Therefore being justified by Faith—We have Peace with God through Our Lord—Jesus Christ.
Anthony and Cleopatra. Shakespeare.
Cheer your Heart—but let Determined Things hold unbewailed their Way.
Script.
We knew of where-in your Path were given Difficult Negotiations but so kreeps the Ascent. O—kindly one—be not afraid—℞—Peace—℞.

July 16 1940 *Isaiah 26*
Thy Dead Men shall live again.
Carlyle on Oliver Cromwell.
Until by Lightening and other Fierce Labor your Foul Chaos has become a World you cannot have Light or the Smallest Chance of any.
Script.
No more Excuses allowed for Adolesence—no more Childish Rages—no more Dunce Renown accepted as National Power. Your World assumes the Responsibility a Decent Man owes his Neighbor. Kome—℞.

July 16 1941 *Ezekiel 16*
The Iniquity of Sodom—Pride—Fullness of Bread—Abundance of Idleness—neither did she strengthen the Hand of the Poor and Needy.
The Ancient Mariner. Samuel Taylor Coleridge.
This Seraph Band—each waved his hand—
No Voice did they impart—no Voice—
But oh—the Silence sank like Music on my Heart.
Script.
Would you question that the Only Source of Konquest likely to be given Full Control is the Intelligence which Rules? Kome—keep in the ever widening

Range of its Conception to the Individual—there be Room for All in its Enlightenment—℞.

July 16 1942 *Matthew 13*

Again—the Kingdom is like unto a Merchantman seeking Goodly Pearls who—when he found a Pearl of Great Price—went and sold All he had and bought it.

Self Reliance. Emerson.

We lie in the Lap of Immense Intelligence which makes Us Organs of Activity and Receivers of Truth.

Script.

Eagerly go unto Our Growing Prospects as the Day will bring most Clearly the Accomplishment of All Our Visions given that All may profit by your Industry. Come along—O verily—Child—Our Pace will quicken as Peace be seen the Goal within the reach of All—God's Peace. Kome—℞.

JULY THE SEVENTEENTH.

July 17 1933 *Matthew 26*

He saith—"My Soul is exceeding Sorrowful even unto Death. Abide ye here and Watch with Me."

Script.

Saying again the Words—"Arise—let Us be going"—so gone out not—a-Men but—a-Dieu. Some One will take you out in a very Smooth Way—Poppy Head—Mort—goes Many. (Opium?) Great Money coming—fear Nothing but Loss of Time. Take Furniture to its Logical Conclusion—bring the Piano. Remember All and use All—My Girl. Money—Our Token—being useful in thy Work—it will be Abundant. So—on with the Dance—make Merriment for All. Smile—Rest—Peace—Grin and bear it. Squizzle it about a bit—old dear—and More can come. A Free Viaduct is what We are going to make out of All Good Beams—Mon Ami.

July 17 1934 *Hebrews 13*

We may say boldly—"The Lord is my Helper and I will not fear what Man shall do unto me."

Script.

A-Men—little Sister—a-Men. You are not to attempt any more Gyrations Peripedetic until such Times as thy Work be reduced to a Routine that excludes All Physical Gearing. Oh—Great are the Re-adjustments that be ahead. Give Us thy Head. (Abandon Five Mile Walk around the Lake?)

July 17 1935 *Matthew 25*

Well done—good and faithful Servant—enter thou into the Joy of thy Lord.

Script.
I—near of Each be the Real Good of Peace—see where Peace be found—get your Good Goslings—Portions be given.

July 17 1936 *Haggai 1*
Then spake Haggai—Jehovah's Messenger—in Jehovah's Message unto the People saying—"I AM WITH YOU"—saith Jehovah.
Script.
You are only at a Start. O—verily—the Race be to the Swift. Be Jubilent thy Feet—O verily—℞—

July 17 1937 *Malachi 3*
Will a Man rob God?
2 Esdras 9
And—Now—because the Time of the World was come when I was preparing the World which was not yet made for them to dwell in that—Now—live—No Man spake against Me for Everyone obeyed. But—Now and Then—the Manners of Everyone were corrupted by a Never Failing Harvest and a Law which is Unsearchable—rid themselves.
Script.
Verily—thee be a bit perturbed over an Ominous Cloud that Must Burst ere the Waters carry away the Beastliness of Man-made Filth. In very Deed—there be a Cleansing.

July 17 1938 *Wisdom XI*
Thou lovest All Things that ARE and abhorest Nothing which Thou hast made—for never wouldst Thou have made Anything if Thou hatest it.
Script.
℞—Where a Growth is giving Place to Infinite Promise you be in Open Door. So—Forward go ye. Supernal is ever a Word to Comfort—Ewe-Lamb—℞.

July 17 1939 *Luke 15*
What Man—having Sheep—if he lose One doth not go after that which is lost until he find it? And when he hath found it he layeth it on his shoulder—rejoicing—and cometh Home.
Macbeth. Shakespeare.
"Tis Strange—and oftimes to win Us to Our Hurt—the Instruments of Darkness tell Us Truths—win Us with Honest Trifles—only to betray Us in Deepest Confidence."
Script.
While the Kourts be given Session—see that your Judgement concern itself solely with Romantic Deeds near at hand. Kome—℞.

July 17 1940 *Jeremiah 30*
Publish—set up—lift up a Standard—Publish and conceal it not.
Carlyle on Oliver Cromwell.
Hence the Amphion—Whose Music makes the Stones—Rocks and other Big

Blocks dance into Figures—into Doomed Cities with Temples and Habitations to play a Tune very Rough to Rebellious Ears.
Script.
You are keyed to a Childish Chant—℞—

July 17 1941 *The Blessed Damozel. Dante Rossetti.*
We—Two—will lie in the Shadow of the Divine—Mystic Tree
Within whose Secret Growth the Dove—Sometimes—is felt to be.
Weaving the Golden Thread to fashion the Birth Robes
For them who are just Born—being Dead.
Script.
While your Citizens—crawling beneath the Sky of their own Low Ceilings—gather together in the Storm—a Community of Interest will build up a Stout Resistance to All the Evil Forces they generated—Now—made manifest in their Own Image. All be going along as it should—Patience.
Kome along with Me—ready for the Worst—sure of the Best being Koming in a Long Run—℞—Peace—℞.

July 17 1942 *Matthew 13*
Again—the Kingdom of Heaven is like unto a Net that was cast into the Sea and gathered Every Kind which—when it Full—they drew to the Shore and sat down and gathered the Good into Vessels and cast the Bad away.
Omar Khayyam.
That Inverted Bowl they call the Sky
Where-under crawling—cooped We live and die.
Script.
Open the Shutters of thy House—let down the Scarlet Thread that All who seek the Secret of the City of God may find it. So—Child—kome—thy Work still waits Our Final Clearance for All who kome for Peace—℞—Ave—beloved—Kome—℞.

JULY THE EIGHTEENTH.

July 18 1933 *Matthew 26*
Jesus said unto him—"Friend—do that for which thou art come."
Script.
So—in a Minute are the Pains transmuted into Ecstacy—even I did not know.
No Man knoweth—only when the Spirit makes Contact with Spirit is the Riddle solved.
Brutish Man makes Pillar Mould into which Good Wine may be poured. Hence—"Take the Cup and drink All of it"—means much to thee and Me. Morning Dew makes Sunset here.

July 18 1934 *Hebrews 10*

By the which—Will—We are sanctified through the Offerings of the Body of Christ—Once for All.

Script.

Restricted to the Modus Operandi of a Fiction brought Round About a Fact—it gives you Room to move in a Way that Gnomes may understand. Would you hasten where God doth tarry? No—of course not. So—Happy the Day—Carefree thy Labor. It be Joy that gives Day—spring. Over thee goeth a Reach that doth—indeed—exceed thy Grasp. Posit this to thy Understanding.

July 18 1935 *2 Timothy 1*

I KNOW—Whom I have believed and am persuaded that He is able to keep that which I have committed unto Him against that Day.

Script.

Men shall see of what Consistency yields in a Way that will bring Shame and Contrition. There be Great Import in thy Screenings. Hold Fast.

July 18 1936 *Ephesians 4*

Grieve not the Holy Spirit of God whereby ye are Sealed unto the Day of Redemption.

Script.

Very quickly is an Answer given when a Need is open—so—Child—to thy Work—℞—

July 18 1937 *2 Esdras 9*

So—I considered the World and behold—there was Peril because of the Devices that were come into it and I saw and spared it greatly and have kept a Grape of the Cluster—a Plant of a Great People.

Script.

While—℞—be repelling the Forces of His Own Imagination—do you be a—℞—Wonder—full of Hope.

July 18 1938 *Wisdom XI*

Thou sparest All for they are Thine—O Lord—Thou Lover of Souls.

Script.

—℞—wept in open Wonder at your Willingness—℞—of All your Kost—the Leap be made. So—keep on—kreep One Step at a Time—℞—

July 18 1939 *Psalm 37*

Commit thy Way unto the Lord—Trust also in Him and He shall bring it to pass.

Il Penseroso John Milton.

Let my Lamp at Midnight hour
Be seen in some high—lonely Tower
Where I may oft outwatch the Bear
With Thrice Great Hermes—(Trismegetus) or unsphere
The Spirit of Plato to unfold
What Worlds or what Vast Regions hold

The Immortal Mind that hath forsook
Her Mansion in this Fleshly Nook.
Script.
We come into your Life within a Short Time—thee kome—kost what it may—the Knowledge burns its Way. Kruel be a Progress that a Nearby Katastrophe komes—℞—Pour Comfort—℞.

July 18 1940 *Jeremiah 50*
Out of the North cometh a Nation which shall make the Land Desolate. How is the Hammer of the whole World cut asunder and broken! Cut off from the Sower—from Babylon and from him that handleth the Syckle in the Time of Harvest.
Carlyle on Oliver Cromwell.
Our Time cannot speak at All but only Cant and Sneer and Arguementively Jargon and recite the Multiplication Table. Neither can it work except as mere Railroads and Cotton Spinning.
Script.
Rose—thy Perfume spreads. Fear not the Aftermath. Its Harvest will be thine to sweeten with Relief. O—verily—thy Soul be sweet. Kome—℞.

July 18 1941 *Job 1*
Behold—there came a Great Wind from the Wilderness and smote the Four Corners of the House.
The Blessed Damozel. Dante Rossetti.
It was the Peace of Utter Light and Silence—
For No Breeze may stir along
The Steady Flight of Seraphims—
No Echo there—beyond All Depths and Heights.
Script.
We shall go with All your Friends in a Quiet Walk by the Seashore and gather Our Nets into the Hands of the Wise of Heart. Fear Nothing—Child—All Forces spend themselves—only Konquest will be given Virtue for Our Needs. Kome—℞.

July 18 1942 *Matthew 13*
The Field is the World—the Good Seed are the Children of the Kingdom—the Tares are the Children of the Wicked One—the Enemy which sowed them is Satan—the Adversary.
The Recessional. Kipling.
The Tumult and the Shouting dies—
The Captains and the Kings depart—
Still stands Thine Ancient Sacrifice—
A Humble and a Contrite Heart.
Script.
There be Degrees in All Life's Manifestations—as Life—Itself—is of MY OWN QUALITY—it is ABSOLUTE. So—give No Heed to Groaning Humanity's

Fears—they are wounded only that Great Consciousness be awakened of an Immortality that will weave A—NEW—LIFE—o verily—for Every Agony endured. Come—Child—the Word is thy Burden—it carries with it—Peace—℞—Kome—℞.

JULY THE NINETEENTH.

July 19 1917 *Via the Sales-clerk and the Sewing Table.*

All your Guidance comes from One—Who is the Source of All Wisdom. Be Guarded—be Guided. It is a Perfect Mode of dealing with your Fellow Man. Consider it deeply—follow it carefully. Vox Clamentis nehil fecit. Veritas pervade et permanent Vita. Vale.

July 19 1933 *Malachi 1*

"Prove Me herewith—saith Jehovah of Hosts—if I will not open you the Windows of Heaven."

Matthew 26

"All this is come to pass that the Scriptures of the Prophets might be fulfilled." Then All the Disciples left Him and fled.

Script.

Your One and Only Bone of Contention is being Patient. Into more Settled Ways are All cast who have a Definite Mission. This has been shown—why worry? Peace about the Means—be busy with thy Labors. For the Nonce put aside All Worry but make every Effort to finish this Cottage completely as there-in will be much Work manifested. Go out—Now—to finish one other little Errand of Mercy. What a Privilege—My Girl! Not One to be despised in the Final Reckoning. Go—get your Figures Straight. So be it—One for All and All for One.

July 19 1934 *Joshua 22*

Behold the Pattern of the Altar of Jehovah.

Script.

Exert thyself no more of Room for Reach. It is a Song Scheme of Things Entire that be within your Comprehension. If a Destruction be promised thy Reading maketh Remarkable Head and Tale to the Structure. So—after Rain cometh Growth—after Growth cometh Peace—most Puissant—not to say Doughty Votary of a Reeling Cup. Reeling—indeed—be the Votaries of All God's Courses. So fear Nothing but be ever at work—charging up thy Batteries for a Remarkable Work—Signal in Significance—Solo in Revelation—Irrespective of All Precedent—ye be made Orifice of Ro—Re—Mabeoth.

July 19 1935 *Judges 5*

Then sang Deborah. "The Traveler walked through Crooked Ways. They chose New Gods. There was War in the Gates."

Script.

Peace. Go over—Great of Heart—to thy Spears of Youth. You be given Weapons of Great Effectiveness. Peace.

July 19 1936 *Philippians 3*

I press forward toward the Mark—for the Prize of the High Calling of God in Christ—Jesus.

Haggai 2

"Be Strong—All ye People of the Land—saith Jehovah—and Work—for I am with you"—saith Jehovah of Hosts.

Script.

We are—℞—O Peace—Lucky Girl.

July 19 1937 *Genesis 22*

So—they went forth—both of them—together.

2 Esdras 9

Let the Multitude perish then which was born in vain and let My Grape be kept and My Plant—for with Great Labor have I made it Perfect.

Script.

While your Experiments are in Actual Demonstration—give Heed of where the Answer lies.

July 19 1938 *Isaiah 6*

Lo—thine Iniquities are taken away and thy Sins purged.

Wisdom 12

Thine Incorruptible Spirit is in All Things.

Script.

Where We are to go is what your own Vision will determine—as only by your Steps do We measure the Day's Progress. O—like be the Measure of Our Love—℞.

July 19 1939 *John 15*

I have chosen you that ye should go and bring forth Fruit.

Il Penseroso. John Milton.

Those Demons that are found in Fire—Air—Flood or Underground
Whose Power hath True Consent with Planet or with Element.

Script.

Verily—thee be pulled about. Great go with the Throngs the Ever Present Urge—but in a Unit is done the only Kount that reaches Heaven—a Cry to the Pounding Hoofs that follow—Go—℞.

July 19 1940 *Jeremiah 50*

A People shall come up from the North—a Great Nation—they are Cruel and will show No Mercy. At the Noise of the taking of Babylon the Earth shall be moved.

Carlyle on Oliver Cromwell.
It will apparently return to Choas soon and then more Lightenings will be needed. Lightening in which Cromwell's was a Mild Matter to be followed by Light—We may Hope.
Script.
Be a good Child and make the most of All your Opportunities—a Good Deal for All—it komes soon. Kome—℞—dear—give Me thy Hand. The Klimb be Difficult but Sure. Kome—℞.

July 19 1941. *Ezekiel 23*
Son of Man—declare unto them their Abominations. For when they had slain their Children to their Idols—then they came the Same Day into my Sanctuary to profane it.
The Great Good Place. Henry James.
"Oh—it comes—comes of itself—doesn't it—thank Goodness—just by the Simple Fact of finding Room and Place?"
Script.
Krowned with Laurels be the Days of Resisting Forces as—O verily—the Victory be brought Home that All Worlds are Only One Expression of ever Growing Love of Mankind—One for Another—which alone can express the Love in which they were conceived by God. Kome—Peace—℞.

July 19 1942 *Joshua 2*
"Behold—when We come into the Land thou shalt bind this Line of Scarlet Thread in the Window which thou didst let Us down by." And she said—"according unto Thy Words—so be it." And she bound the Line of Scarlet Thread in the Window.
Self Reliance. Emerson.
Not pinched in a Corner—not Cowards fleeing before Revolution—but as Redeemers and Benefactors—Pious Aspirants to be Noble Clay plastic under the Almighty Effort—let Us advance in Chaos and in the Dark.
Script.
We see where All your World will be given Complete Comfort in Koming Readjustments. So—give Wonder—Full—Help—that alone can arrest the Imagination of Dull Souls. All must come—your Light will lead—Peace—℞—be given—Kome—℞.

JULY THE TWENTIETH.

July 20 1933 *Matthew 26*
Peter followed Him afar off but Jesus held His Peace.
Script.
Pleasance et Courtesie well become a Bride. Into what Grace can be moulded a

gentle Person! Thy Lesson be Short—Sweet and Sentient. Do well at hand that which will reach into Infinity. Pail by Pail We tread the Precious Liquid which giveth Life to Arid Lands and Step by Step you tread the Measured Water. Bound to thy Brow are thy Bands of Burden. GO—Push—Pull and Wind the Clue into thy Ball. More closely knit the Nodes—Bone and Sinew bending to the Task. Make Haste—My Child—make Haste while Light lasts. No Bad Influence for thee. All be well but Haste without Impatience. Au revoir—more not to Jour.

July 20 1934 *2 Corinthians 13*

Prove your Own Selves.

Judges 6

Jehovah turned toward him and looked upon him and said—"Have I not sent thee? Peace be unto thee—fear not—thou shalt not die." Then Gideon built there an Altar unto Jehovah and called it "Jehovah Shelom"—that is "Jehovah is Peace." The Spirit of Jehovah clothed Itself and came down upon Gideon.

Script.

The Ascent of Heres—which being the Case—the Least said the Better. But of All Nonsensical Things—a Fool and his Money make Best Partition. So—if you have erred it be but the Way of All Sheep—who Ultimately are gathered into the Fold and put to rest under Lock and Key secure against their own Foolishness. Go—a Good Way for Us All to follow is the Wisdom of Obedience once We recognize Our Leader. It will be well with thee to be at Peace. Thy Labors be measured to thy Strength a Good Deal more than can be shown Eyes barely given Sight.

July 20 1935 *Philippians 2*

For it is God which worketh in you.

Script.

Kreep as you will there be Wings won by waiting. Verily—nearer than you know I give good Children—Tid-bits. Rejoice.

July 20 1936 *Haggai 2*

"Fear ye not—for thus—saith Jehovah of Hosts—yet once it is a little while and I will shake the Heavens and the Earth and I will shake All the Nations. In this Place will I give Peace—saith Jehovah of Hosts."

Script.

Kiss of given Sweetness is the Good—℞—of All.

July 20 1937 *Romans 5*

Tribulation worketh Patience and Patience—Experience and Experience—Hope.

2 Esdras 9

Go into a Field of Flowers where no House is builded and eat only the Flowers of the Field and taste no Flesh and drink no Wine but eat only the Flowers and pray unto the Highest continually and then will I come and talk with thee.

Script.
Would We wish more than a Mortal may give? Sequester—Child—All be well if thee bring Patience—℞.

July 20 1938 *Psalm 107*
For He satisfieth the Longing Soul and filleth the Hungry Soul with Goodness.
Wisdom 12
Therefore chasteneth Thou them Little by Little and warnest them in Remembrance where-in they have offended—that leaving their Wickedness they may believe on Thee—Lord.
Script.
℞—not alone your Work but your Intention be costing Us the Full Measure of your Consciousness—so very Heavy be the Burden shared. Pour out of thy Past—peer into the Future. All be Well—Ewe Lamb.

July 20 1939 *Psalm 1*
He shall be like a Tree planted by Rivers of Water that bringeth forth his Fruit in Due Season.
Script.
Spectator of a Swiftly Changing Scene—thy Part be Silence. Kome—℞.

July 20 1940 *Jeremiah 50*
A Sound of Battle is in the Air and of Great Destruction.
Script.
Boost We the Bear. Into your own Understanding goes All the Good Prophecies brought forth in Plain Sight bearing Fruit for All. GO—℞.

July 20 1941 *Ezekiel 24*
Be Silent and forbear to cry—make no Mourning for the Dead.
Script.
Where All gives the Uttermost of Horror—Know—there be Peace for All in its Consummation—Death—which pays All Debts contracted for Blind Faith, wherever it reach. Kome—be Brave—the Best is yet to come—℞—

July 20 1942 *Matthew 13*
The Harvest is the End of the World and the Reapers are the Angels. As therefore—the Tares are gathered and burned in the Fire so shall it be at the End of the World.
An Old Adage.
To Err is Human—to Forgive—Divine.
Script.
While there be given Time—thee must bring up All Our Scripts into the Pattern still to be finished and this is where your Mornings Work will be concentrated. The Tally will be finished with your Typing but the Book must weave its Message with Perfect Clarity for the Uninitiate. Come—spare No Pains to bring—Peace—℞.

JULY THE TWENTY FIRST.

July 21 1933 *Luke 18*

All Things written by the Prophets concerning the Son of Man shall be accomplished.

Script.

A-Men—little Sister of Me—that may be All the Trouble but cometh the Day when Silence will make known My Presence. So—off and away for a Busy Day. Time runneth apace so run thee and make Haste ere Eventide come when thy Labors shall cease and Grand-stand be thine at the Great Master's Feast—a-Dieu. October—the New Moon—the Harvest Moon.

July 21 1934 2 *Corinthians 4*

I believed—therefore have I spoken.

Script.

Redoubtable though thy Reach may be—give Heed to Things at hand. It gives as much Good to be gained in the Immediate as to be shot at a Remote Target. So of All Things—Expediency be a veritable God-send when in Doubt. Also —never veneer your Generosity with an Outward Semblance of giving more than you can afford. It's Sheer Vanity—Ro—Re—Mabeoth. Remote Control has charge of over-much of your Yield so be of All Things on a Level with Sincerity. Squash All these little Tendencies of Spiritual Peevings. It is not for Full Grown Gurus to be giving Way to Opulence of Weeping over that which does not exist. You receive much more than you give—My Girl—so get busy. O you dear—dear Girl—I will be so Good if only you will be more Confident that there is No Waste in God's Management. Go. (Weeping—We acknowledge We have been Wicked.)

No—you're not—just Growing. Re-adjustments—Now—being engineered. It be a Process of Exactitudes that must not swerve or deviate One Iota from the Stern Law of Necessity. So abaft the Sentiment and ahoist All Level Headed Young Mariners who will steer a True Course through the Heavy Seas ahead. So receive All Instructions as Necessary for the Course that is laid. Stormy Days be ahead—We Know—you receive Orders—FULL STEAM AHEAD.

July 21 1935 *Philippians 1*

Always in Prayer—in Every Prayer of Mine for you—All—making Request with Joy.

Script.

Re-Vision be given. GO.

July 21 1936 *Romans 5*

For if when We were Enemies We were reconciled to God by the Death of His Son—much more being reconciled We shall be saved by His Life.

Haggai 2

Consider this Day and backward—before a Stone is laid upon a Stone in the Temple of Jehovah.

Script.

We see into what Difficulties you are drawn. Ave—and give We—℞—Peace.

July 21 1937 *1 Chronicles 8*

As for me I had it in my Heart to build a House of Rest for the Ark of the Covenant of the Lord and for the Footstool of Our God.

Script.

Would a Body meet a Body coming—We will be pleased to kiss a Body—℞.

July 21 1938 *Wisdom 12*

Those Old Inhabitants of Thine Holy Land whom Thou hatest for doing most Odious Works of Witchcraft and Wicked Sacrifices and also those Merciless Murderers of Children.

Script.

Who keeps your Pain persistently pouring—its Kost—will All go when aware of We—℞—Point Another Angle—℞.

July 21 1939 *Genesis 18*

I know Him that He will command His Children.

The Reverend Ignatius Cox, S. J. Fordham University. Via the Liberty Magazine.

The Creeping Death brought upon the World by a Perverted Capitalistic System.

Script.

No Need. Two be Better than One where Action gives play to Emotions. So—here We be—make Glad thy Heart. A Wonder be in the Making—℞—

July 21 1940 *Ezekiel 6*

Those that escape of you shall remember Me.

Lao Tzu.

The Active Stillness—the Spirit radiantly flowing from God—on its Surface appears Quiescent—but All the while it is Fiercely Active and Vibrant in Waves.

Script.

Butter and Honey be brought as the Acids mount in Consciousness these Days. Kome—℞.

July 21 1941 *Jeremiah 42*

Whether it be Good or whether it be Evil—We will obey the Voice of the Lord.

Old Scotch Song.

If a Body meet a Body coming through the Rye
And a Body kiss a Body—need a Body cry?

Script.
While there be many Dis-satisfactions abroad there be many Inner Consummations of Soul Growth with Men that will help to bring Enlightened Methods of Decent Administration in Communal Interests. So—keep plugging along—you—too—help to contribute a Measure of Sanity in the working out of Mortal Problems. Kome—℞.

July 21 1942 *Isaiah 61*
They may be called—Trees of Righteousness—the Planting of Jehovah that He may be Glorified. Their Seed shall be known among the Nations that they are the Seed which Jehovah hath blessed. I will make an Everlasting Covenant with them.
Self Reliance. Emerson.
Nothing can bring you Peace but the Triumph of Principles. If We live—Truly—We shall see—Truly. Deal with Cause and Effect—the Chancellors of God.
Script.
So—you see there is Satisfaction of Meaning in All Our Manna. Come—Child—We would not Surfeit. Peace—give Me thy Hand. Kome—℞.

JULY THE TWENTY SECOND.

July 22 1933 *John 10*
Other Sheep have I which are not of this Fold—them also must I bring.
Script.
All the Chief Priests and Counsellors are deep in Conferences that avail Nothing. The Day is—NOW—and your Hand must finish with Speed thy Doll's House made to bring Peace in Troubled Times to thee and thine. Bring Fortitude to bear and make Haste about All Things regarding Completion of Shell Structures. Both of Us make much ado there is much about. Are We there—you and I—O good Child—a-Men et—a-Dieu?

July 22 1934 *Hebrews 6*
Let Us go on unto Perfection and this We will do if God permit.
Script.
Rearward lay the Symbols of a Past that make up the Guide Posts for the Future. See Reeking Exponents of Oppression make Restitution through Vessels of Wrath. Years be but Signals of whose Meaning lies in the Front of Every Traveler along a King's Highway that is safely trodden by the Wayfaring Man. Goodness be its Name—Repentance be a Vehicle and Faith be a Motive Power.
Ye be a getting on thyself so—Now—do be Sensible and Remember—getting

over Limitations has its own Code and Effort is one of the Main Ingrediants. Penances be given to make thee Pause—Stop—Look—Listen. Remote Control removes Gory Evidences of Our Will to Revelation until the Times be put to the Separation of the Just and the Unjust. So get thee out on a Windy Sea but fear thee Naught—your Yawl goes Free.

July 22 1935 *Matthew 6*

Behold the Fowls of the Air—consider the Lillies of the Field—are ye not much Better than they?

Script.

Require of thyself. Give generously of Good reaped of Years. Kiss Good Gifts and pass them on. Kreep—Our Eyes are robing thee over of Good. I may perform Miracles but thee do be of the Best—Rose.

July 22 1936 *2 Timothy 2*

Remember—Jesus Christ risen from the Dead of the Seed of David—according to my Gospel.

Script.

We are a little—℞—Way over your own Estimation of what constitutes—℞—giving Satisfaction. Rest of you will give Us—Peace—℞.

July 22 1937 *2 Esdras 9*

The Fruit of Thy Law did not perish neither could it for it was Thine—yet they that received it perished because they kept the Thing that was sown in them.

Script.

℞—are you in a Mood to be Funny—it were well to let your Fancy play with Daisies. (Daisies never tell?)

July 22 1938 *Wisdom 12*

Never-the-less—even these Thou sparest as Men and didst send Wasps—Forerunners of Thy Host—to destroy them little by little.

Script.

Peter was a Stoney Hearted Man—thus fitted to break open a very Hard Well for the Refreshment of Pounding Feet that come to Any Water-hole—Selah—℞—

July 22 1939 *Numbers 13*

We saw the Giants and We were in Our own Sight as Grasshoppers and so We were in their Sight.

The Opening Lines of the Inferno. Dante.

Midway in this Our Mortal Life—
I found me in a Gloomy Wood—astray.

Script.

Whist—Colleen—ye be in a Keen Game where-in the Prize goes to the Aged. Only Years can distill what thee be given. So on with thy Fermenting—it be a Great Brew in Art—℞—Terms. Peace—℞—

July 22 1940 *Ezra 8*
Give Us a Nail and a Pin in His Holy Place—a Constant and a Sure Abode.
Loa Tzu.
By maintaining your Nameless Simplicity you will maintain ever your Celestial Attractiveness—the Nameless Simplicity of a Child.
Script.
Read the Scriptures wherever an Impulse leads as they—alone—will prove Infallible Guidance as well thou knowest. GO—℞.

July 22 1941 *Isaiah 58*
The Glory of the Lord shall be thy Rearward—then shall thou Call and the Lord shall Answer. Thou shalt cry and He shall say—"Here am I."
Lines to a Daisy. Robert Burns.
Ah—wad some Power the Giftie gie Us—
To see Ourselves as ithers see Us!
Script.
Ye—O verily—be given a Beautiful Vision of Better Things in Store that the Light shed its Comfort over Coming Events that shut out the Sunshine but cannot change the Daylight's Own Carrier—LIGHT—MORE LIGHT—of a Sonship conceived of God—Our Father. We give—O verily—that Assurance through thy Good Offices. Kome—℞.

July 22 1942 *Barnabas. New Testament Apochrypha.*
The Consummation of Sin is come as the Prophet Daniel Says—let Us therefore give Heed unto the Times.
Psalm 2
The Rulers take Counsel together against the Lord and against His Anointed.
Socrates.
Render thyself deserving the Communication of those Divine Secrets which may not be penetrated by Man and are imparted to those—alone—who consult—who adore—who obey Deity.
Script.
Be gone All Fears—at least—We see. Kome—the Komfort deepens. Peace—℞.

JULY THE TWENTY THIRD.

July 23 1933 *Matthew 27*
When He was accused He answered—Nothing. He gave No Answer—not even One Word.
Script.
The Words of Jesus are very Precious and No One is allowed a Modicum of

Good unless he earns it. Into what Means Good makes New Life—No Man knows until he cultivates the Garden of his own Soul.

GO—O Girl—and make My Blossoms Fair—Now—more worthy than most—and weed out thy Entanglements—leaving Free the Roots of Our Mutual Understanding to stand forth—Unafraid—Radiant—Compelling in Appeal—Reality and Persuasiveness. Into Much shall More be poured and into Many—a Modicum. Grin and Sing—and Everything will swim—a Goodly Race—Mean are the Goals of Lesser Souls but the Open Sea for the Brave. Swim out—sans Doubt and go in Peace. I love thee—Child—Good Bye—and the Moon goes Full for Harvest.

July 23 1934 *Revelations 3*

I have set before thee an Open Door and No Man can shut it.

Matthew 6

Seek ye—First—His Kingdom and His Righteousness and All these Things shall be added unto you.

Script.

Keep Working. Kreep openly—Soar inwardly. I robe of Good your Rose. Revelation puts Germinating opposed to Purposes that inflict Great Hardships.

July 23 1935 *Colossians 2*

Having forgiven Us All Our Trespasses—having blotted out the Bond written in Ordinances that was against Us—nailing it to the Cross.

July 23 1936 *Haggai 2*

Is the Seed yet in the Barn? Yea—the Vine and the Fig Tree and the Olive Tree have not brought forth. From this Day will I bless thee.

Script.

Very quick be a Rare Gift given—We—there is All your—℞—Question's Answer—℞—selah.

July 23 1937 *Psalm 119*

Thy Testimonies are Wonderful—therefore doth My Soul keep them.

2 Esdras 9

Lo—it is a Custom when the Ground hath received Seed or the Sea a Ship or—Any Vessel—Meat or Drink that Being perished where-in it was sown or cast into—that Thing also which was sown or cast there-in or received—doth perish and remaineth not with Us. But with Us it hath not happened so—for We that received the Law—perish by Sin and Our Heart also received it. Never-the-less—the Law perisheth not but remaineth in His Force.

Script.

Your Balance is just enough to make Us keep—O very True—the Even Tenor of Our Ways.

July 23 1938 *Colossians 3*

When Christ—Who is Our Life—shall appear then shall ye also appear with Him in Glory.

Wisdom 12
Executing Thy Judgements upon them by a Little and Little Thou gavest them a Place of Repentance—not being ignorant that they were a Naughty Generation and that their Malice was bred in them and that their Cogitations would never be changed.
Script.
Years where-in a Child may feel its Way are giving you Wonderful Help. So endure as Best you may the Dull Endurance of Perpetual Rain—℞.

July 23 1939 *Isaiah 26*
In that Day this Song shall be sung in the Land of Judah—"Open ye the Gates."
Ode to the Unknown. Shelley.
Daisies—those Pearled Arcturi of the Earth—
The Constellated Flower that never sets.
Script.
Where Means be given the Answer lies in meeting Obligations. Kome—℞.

July 23 1940 *Ezekiel 5*
Smite with thine Hand and stamp with thy Foot.
Via an Editorial in the New York Time.
It is the Dance of Death—a Continent is in Chaos—there is Blood on the Waning Moon.
Script.
Bow—O verily—to the Inevitable but We be in a Way which the Inevitable goes Krowning—℞—

July 23 1941 *Jeremiah 8*
The Snorting of the Horses was heard from Dan. The Whole Band trembled at the Sound of the Neighing of His Strong Ones.
Jeremiah 5
They are as Fed Horses in the Morning—Everyone neighed after his Neighbor's Wife.
Self Reliance. Emerson.
The Soul may be trusted to the End.
Script.
Be very sure that All We do—you and I—has a bearing upon Important Events. So—come along—Mouse—put thy Trust in Me. Peace—℞.

July 23 1942 *Barnabas*
He—therefore—Himself—prophecies within Us.
Lines in a Country Churchyard. Thomas Grey.
Along the Cool—Sequestered Vale of Life—
They kept the Noiseless Tenor of their Ways.
Script.
Both of Us give the World—O verily—a Breadth of Vision that will forever

banish Fear. A Worthy Mission—n'est ce pas? Away—Woman—Work waits. Come with All Peace—We lead. Kome—℞.

JULY THE TWENTY FOURTH.

July 24 1933

Jeremiah 4

My Anguish—My Anguish—I am pained at my Heart. I cannot hold my Peace because thou hast heard—O my Soul—the Sound of the Trumpet—the Alarm of War.

Matthew 27

For He knew that for Envy they had delivered Him up.

Script.

Go with Good Will on thy Way this Day to make All Taut for the Storm ahead which will not break above thy Head. Lie Low—My Child—and wait to see the Coming of Great Trepidity. So more and more the Sight extends across the Weary Way's Extense. In the Pit fall All your Mounts and Green grows the Valley of Plenty made Mine. Go and make Ready—We do All the rest—grow thou in Peace. Make Good—My Namesake—anent the Dire Day—be Brave—be Confident—be Strong.

July 24 1934

Judges 14

The Angel did Wondrously and Mansah and his Wife looked on and they fell on their Faces to the Ground.

Script.

Open. Over Great Recompense cometh Great Revelations—for Evolution is yielding you a Base from which a Gesticulating Signal will be Beaconed. Δ Resolutely set your Face to the Rising Sun—it be a Great Good that you will see arise. Now—you good Girl—take on thy Tasks with Confidence. Get on—bring Fortitude to bear. Grieve not the Bruised Reed neither quench the Smoking Flax. Reach down. Go no more around the Lake. Give Us thy Impulses—it be best dealt with thus. You really are being resolved into a Unit your Utter Reach of Apprehension goeth not yonder as yet. So—Trust—Reliance and Patience be All you need at present. Sufficient unto the Day—over your Young Man goeth My Love.

July 24 1935

Isaiah 26

Thou wilt keep him in Perfect Peace whose Mind is stayed on Thee.

Script.

Bon! O—your Owl is perched upon your Shoulder—perhaps He sees farther of your Doings—Reverend gets on His Ways—perhaps He—too—gives Revelations. GO.

July 24 1936 *Haggai 2*

And the Word of Jehovah came the Second Time unto Haggai in the Four and Twentieth Day of the Month. "I will destroy the Strength of the Kingdoms of the Nations—Everyone by the Sword of his Brother."

Romans 12

I beseech you that ye present your Bodies a Living Sacrifice—Holy and Acceptable unto God—which is your Reasonable Service.

Script.

You are a Sort of Wireless Generating Station that catches All Regular—℞—Installations. Beware of False Notes—℞.

July 24 1937 *2 Esdras 9*

And when I spake these Things in my Heart—I looked back with my Eyes and upon the Right Side I saw a Woman and behold—she mourned and wept with a Loud Voice and was much grieved in her Heart and her Clothes were rent and she had Ashes upon her Head. Then let I my Thoughts go that I was in and turned me to her and said unto her—"Why weepest thou—why are thou so grieved in thy Mind?"

Script.

Of All your Propensities give that of Avarice the least Fear. For who can gauge the Whole-Sake of Whose Name you will be—save that of a—℞?

July 24 1938 *Wisdom 12*

For as much as Thou art Righteous Thyself—Thou orderest All Things Righteously.

Script.

Worst of All is your ever growing Sense of Kreeping Time that will ever keep your Energies at Persistence. So—open your Eyes—pour out of what may be but let Us woo your Impulses—℞.

July 24 1939 *Isaiah 51*

For I called Him alone and blessed Him.

Il Penseroso. Milton.

And may at last—my Weary Age find out
The Peaceful Hermitage where I may sit and rightly spell
Of Every Star that Heaven doth show
Till Old Experience do attain
To Something like Prophetic Strain.

Script.

Ye Child—that komes so quickly as We call—it be but the Tinkling of thy Bell but oh—the Goodly Sound of a Sheep brought Home—℞—Bell Wether—℞—

July 24 1940 *Lamentations 2*

Those that I have swaddled and brought up.

Job 38

And Thick Darkness is a Swaddling Band for it.

Lao Tzu.
This Simplicity is but the Recovery of the Simplicity of your Soul—once possessed as a Child before you began to give Names to Things.
Script.
Perfect Love holds All in—O verily—Life and Death—the Balance holds True. Open thy Eyes—We see—be then seeing with Us. Come—℞.

July 24 1941 *Barnabas.*
Preparing—Himself—for a New People—when He chose His Disciples He took Men who had been very Great Sinners.
The Pilgrim's Progress. John Bunyan.
Christ is that Common and Public Person in Whom the Whole Body of His Elect are always to be considered and reckoned.
Script.
Will you give Me—All—thy Heart and find not Mine entwined with thine? Never—Child—be Love wasted. O—Great the Harvest. Come—℞.

July 24 1942 *Jeremiah 42*
He shall give a Shout as they that tread the Grapes.
Jeremiah 51
Set ye up a Standard in the Land—blow the Trumpet among the Nations. Prepare the Nations against Babylon—appoint a Captain against Babylon.
The Story of My Heart. Richard Jeffries. A.D. 1847-1887.
Clumsy—indeed—are All Words the Moment the Wooden Stages of Commonplace Life are left behind.
Script.
There will be Great Strain for a Long Time as you see that Long Drawn Out gives the Better Harmony—in the Koming Peace—All must be attuned to what the Future will bring. Kome—good Woman—thy Notes help Mightily to sound Our Will. Peace—℞.

JULY THE TWENTY FIFTH.

July 25 1933 *1 Corinthians 13*
Love suffereth Long and is Kind. Love envieth not. Love vaunteth not itself—is not puffed up.

July 25 1934 *Judges 14*
If ye had not ploughed with My Heiffer ye had not found out My Riddle.
Script.
Not One Hair of thy Head shall be shaven. A more Excellent Way there be of spoiling the Egyptians will be found than of tying their Tails together. Porcine though thy Rovings may have been—the Knowledge gained thereby be as Use-

ful as Great Roses plenteously bestowed. All—if examined closely show the Direct and Personal Adjustment of a God to His Creation. So—Newly Born—a gentle Dew be rained but in the Storms Men must steer aright. Even if your Reef be Brief—remember—that Long Voyages over-reach not One Mile of their Destination. So keep to the Lee of the Wind—it be better so for thee. A Great Deal be given thee to Harbor.

July 25 1935 *1 John 4*

He that loveth not knoweth not God—for—GOD IS LOVE.

Script.

Keel is being laid for Voyaging. Sequester. Even your Growth is being Regulated—so let your Work give Great Resolution. Returning Good for Evil being Offering—Daniel—being your Judgement given Portion. Request of Me—Give.

July 25 1936 *Isaiah 35*

The Parched Ground shall become a Pool and the Thirsty Land—Springs of Water.

Zechariah 1

"Return unto Me—saith Jehovah of Hosts—and I will return unto you."

Script.

Worthy were All—if thee be a little Better in very Truth—Ivory Towered—Speech uttereth Speech as—℞—We commune.

July 25 1937 *John 14*

I will come again and receive you unto Myself.

2 Esdras 9

Sir—let me alone that I may bewail myself and add unto my Sorrow—for I am sore vexed in my Mind and brought very Low.

Script.

While your Xonian Blasts be given a Muting it were a Wonder full of Harmony that—℞—will make.

July 25 1938 *Psalm 46*

God is Our Refuge and Strength—a very Present Help in Time of Trouble. Therefore will We not fear though the Earth be moved and though the Mountains be carried into the midst of the Sea.

Wisdom 12

Where-as Men have lived dissolutely and unrighteously—Thou has tormented them with their own Abominations. Therefore as to Children without the Use of Reason—Thou didst send a Judgement to mock them.

Script.

℞—Epistles lack Spice if Writers lack Space—but you must quit Pewing if Post goes Wording—℞.

July 25 1939 *John 14*

If a Man love Me he will keep My Word and My Father will love him and We will come unto him and make Our Abode with him.

Catullus. B.C. 83-55
A Play upon the Name—"Arrius"—a Roman Cockney.
"Chommoda"—said Arrius when the Word as—"Commoda" and "Insidias" he to "Hinsidias" turned. And then most remarkably well he hoped he had spoken when at the top of his lungs he had uttered "Hinsidias." All of a sudden the dreadful News—Now—is brought Us—since Arrius paid his respects to the Sea of Iona—no longer is it but henceforth—"Hionian." (See Dec. 9—1924.)
Script.
You will be brought to bear when the Last Trump is played with Éclat. So—when your Hand seems Feeble it be just to give you—Pause—℞.

July 25 1940 *Job 39*
Hast thou given the Horse Strength? He saith among the Trumpets—"Ha-Ha!"
2 Maccabees 10
Judas began in his own Language to sing Psalms in a Loud Voice.
Script.
Be Quiet—Child—that be All We ask of thee. As the Outer Tumult rises know that Silence be the Best Fulcrum of Truth—℞.

July 25 1941 *2 Kings 2*
And they—Two—went on and they—Two—stood by the Jordan.
Script.
Be sure that All the Work will be given Our Strength as you give your Will—that be the only Requisite outside Our Province to supply. Kome—Rose—would ye doubt Our Love and Care? Peace—℞.

July 25 1942 *Jeremiah 25*
The Lord showed me and behold—Two Baskets of Figs. One Basket had very Good Figs and the other Basket had Naughty Figs.
Wisdom 5
What hath Pride profiteth Us or what Good hath Riches with Our Vaunting brought Us?
The Story of My Heart. Richard Jeffries.
Let my Soul become enlarged—I am not enough. Let Divine Beauty bring me Divine Soul.
Script.
Where-as your Will be One with Ours—O verily—the Progress goes apace with Joy. Kome—Daily do We gain Confidence—Peace—℞—for All. Come—℞—Ewe Lamb—kome—℞.

JULY THE TWENTY SIXTH.

July 26 1933

Matthew 28

Jesus met them saying—"All Hail"—and they came and took hold of His Feet and worshipped Him.

"Lo—I AM WITH YOU ALWAYS—even unto the End of the World."

Script.

It cannot be that this should be a Parable of Fate—for No One knows if He be come—but Many Doubt.

Into the Hopper goeth the Grain and out shall come the Meal. Make a ready quick the Comely Seat for All who reap—they Hunger—give them Meat—both of Us—a-Dieu.

July 26 1934

John 15

Ye are My Friends if ye do what-so-ever I command you.

Judges 15

With the Jaw Bone of an Ass have I smitten a Thousand Men.

Script.

Re-Re-ata—be a Little Thing to say—Re-Re-amath—Good Discipline to do as you are told. Get Orisons co-ordinated to Rejoicings. Renown is received but go—NOW—and do All in Silence. So a Good Time to make All Taut as Rome is never built in a Day. Be a good Child—give over reminding yourself of Past Foolishness. Your Make-up demanded All that you have given to the Gods of Chance. Your Revelations are All your Flowering Expressions of Experiences rooted in the Soil of Much Experience. So off you go—very soon you are to receive a Young Member of Our Society who will submit a Veritable Table groaning with Good Things. Extent unknown of Our Power—so do you be Silent—Youth.

In All thy Work receive only what be allotted—no more than can be assimilated so—again—verily—I am creating you anew. Kneel.

July 26 1935

1 John 3

In this the Children of God are manifest.

Script.

Peace. Your Opportunities give Openings. Peace.

July 26 1936

1 Peter 5

It matters to Him about you.

Zechariah 1

Like as Jehovah of Hosts thought to do hath He dealt unto Us.

Script.

Whither goeth—Will—there must also go Years. Would ye See—First—Evolve.

O Child—thy Orbit would give thee Consternation did thee—℞—grasp its Scope. Cheer up—℞.

July 26 1937 *Romans 8*

For whom He did Foreknow He did also Predestinate to be conformed to the Image of His Son that He might be the First Born among Many Brethren.

2 Esdras 9

I—Thy Servant—have been Barren and had no Child though I had a Husband—Thirty Years. After Thirty Years God heard me—Thine Handmaid—and looked upon my misery and gave me a Son and I was very glad of Him. So was my Husband also and All my Neighbors and We gave Great Honor unto the Almighty.

Script.

Your—℞—is—O verily—with a Mind of Wonder at the Open Face of wearing that a Beauty gives of—℞—Words.

July 26 1938 *Matthew 5*

Blessed are the Pure in Heart for they shall see God.

Wisdom 12

Thou—mastering Thy Power—judgest with Equity and orderest Us with Great Favor—for Thou mayest use Power when Thou Wilt.

Script.

Previous to your own Exertions be counted those Innumerable Ancestrial Traits that are dispersed—yes—but subject to the Law of Gravitation. Speak to Me—℞—be Good Knowing—℞.

July 26 1939 *Hebrews 12*

Lay hold on the Hope set before Us—which Hope We have as an Anchor of the Soul.

Juvenal. A.D. 38. The Third Satire.

Because a Nation such as Greece most skilled in Flattering Praises—holding Anteaus afar from the Earth—admires a Squeaking Voice which is worse than the Squawk of a Hen pecked by a Rooster—We may also praise such Things—they only are given Credit. Does the Comedian play better the Dramatic Part of Thais or of a Wife or uncloaked Doris? The Nation—Itself—is a Comedian.

Script.

We perceive that thy Body be at—†—Purposes so fear Nothing—it will yield you sufficient Strength do thee but keep very Quiet. So be it thy Way winds a Weary Path—go without Fear—℞.

July 26 1940 *Job 38*

Who laid the Corner-stone where-of when the Morning Stars sang together and All the Sons of God shouted for Joy?

Jean Paul Richter.

The Poet—like his Father—Apollo—is forever a Youth.

Script.

Be sure that All Storms kome to an End and always with Results Beneficent. So—keep on—℞—be Brave. Peace—℞.

July 26 1941 *Luke 9*
And they kept it close and told No Man in those Days of Anything which they had seen.
Kubla Khan. S. T. Coleridge.
Amid this Tumult Kubla heard from far—
Ancestrial Voices prophecying War.
Script.
Reaching Heights never before scaled by your Sex is the Path—Now—set that All may follow in the Wake of Enlightened Vision of a New World. Come—thee be busy. Peace—℞.

July 26 1942 *2 Kings 20*
Isaiah said—"Take a Lump of Figs." And they took it and laid it on the Boil and he recovered.
Miranda. The Tempest. Shakespeare.
O Brave—New World—that hath such People in it.
Script.
We ever give Way to All the Aspirations of Women—they carry Our Message so much further than My Men—as it is their Influence within their own Family which can determine so Many People to come unto Me—who Labor and are Heavy Laden. So—Child—go willingly these Last Few Days—We will give thee All Our Love. Kome—bring the Peace—℞—they await. Kome—℞.

JULY THE TWENTY SEVENTH.

July 27 1933 *Mark 1*
And a Voice came out of the Heavens and straightway the Spirit driveth Him forth into the Wilderness and He was with the Wild Beasts and the Angels came and ministered unto Him.
Script.
And say that in All Things there be a Token of Spiritual Activity that makes akin the Human and Divine Impulses that culminate in Union however Dissimilar the Outward Expression may be. But—enough—to Work! Out on All Subtleties. Gross Realities to be Transmuted. Xanthius. Be a good Girl and tie up thy Hair—thou distracteth with thy Beauty—No Man may resist thee. Be Merciful and Kind—most Excellent Progress—a-Dieu—and the Nineth Sphere.

July 27 1934 *Judges 16. B.C. 1117*
Samson went down to Gaza and saw there a Harlot and went in to her and Samson lay until Midnight and arose at Midnight.
Script.
Revive ye—make Fast the Gem. Ye be put to Great Tasks—so give thyself Great Care. If a Revival be granted it be best that only the Best survive. So a

Hint is as Good as a Hearing to the Wise. You are going Greatly Strengthened. Go but give Heed—beware of Futilities. Make no Youthful Exuberance mar the Symmetry of your Contour. That is—be very careful that your Outward Similitude conform to the Accepted Mode of Procedure appropriate to the Mantle of thy Years. A Gay Robe—indeed—it be. Reverent of Verities be placed upon a Virgin Beauty. Pax et Vale

July 27 1935 *Proverbs 23*

My Son—give Me thine Heart.

Script.

Resolve to be Opportunity for All who make their Germination a Question of giving Birth to your own Revelation.

I owe thee much—do thou give—O ye that beareth your Yoke with your Perfect Grace—We of Peace ye are.

July 27 1936 *Colossians 3*

Let the Word of Christ dwell in you—Richly—in All Wisdom—teaching and admonishing one another in Psalms and Hymns and Spiritual Songs.

Script.

Verily—little Sister—there be overmuch in thy Pack but will ye groan is a Hand be given thee—selah?

July 27 1937 *1 Corinthians 15*

As by Man came Death so by Man also came the Resurrection of the Dead. Christ—the First Fruits—afterwards—they that are Christ's at His Coming.

2 Esdras 9

I nourished Him with Great Travail and so it came to pass that when my Son was entered into His Wedding Chamber He fell down and died. Then We—All—overthrew the Light and All my Neighbors rose up to comfort me and it came to pass when they had All left off to comfort me I rose by Night and fled and came hither unto this Field as thou seest.

Script.

When over the Spirit is given Leeway—a very True Course is—℞—going to be Apparent.

July 27 1938 *Wisdom 13*

The First Author of Beauty hath created the Circle of the Stars—therefore by the Greatness and Beauty of the Creatures—proportionately—the Maker of them is seen.

Script.

While Planting be Propitious it were well to leave well enough alone—℞—We will open—your Progress rests in Efficiency. Don't be afraid—but the Way begins to present your winding All Alone the Final Pathway.

O persevere—peer steadily ahead—Heights be reached—℞—

July 27 1939 *Hebrews 2*

We see Jesus—Who was made a little lower than the Angels—for the Suffering of Death crowned with Honor and Glory.

Euripdes. B.C. 480-406
The Play of Ion—the Bacchae.
Penteus. Meaning Lamentation.
"Were you told to come here in a Night's Dream or in the Daylight by Some One who spoke to you—Face to Face?"
Dionysus.
"Face to Face I received the Ministry."
Penteus.
These Rites of yours—what are they?"
Dionysus.
"Mortals not initiated into the Sacred Rites of Dionysus—are not permitted to know what you ask—although the Knowledge is worth while—the Gods flee from Impious Prying into Sacred Mysteries."
Penteus.
"Again you have evaded the Point—saying—Nothing."
Dionysus.
"He who talks Wisdom to Fools lacks Wisdom himself."
Script.
Who so sure of Loving as those who Love? No more the Lonely Path once the Feet give Tribute with Bleeding Heart. Kome—℞.

July 27 1940 *Psalm 60*
Thou hast shown Thy People Hard Things.
1 Corinthians 15
The Last Enemy to be abolished is—Death.
Script.
Bear with Me just a Little Longer ere the Burden be lifted for Both. So—you see how closely lies Our Wounding. Kome—℞.

July 27 1941 *Job 5*
Wrath killeth the Foolish Man and Envy and Iniquity slayeth the Silly One.
Script.
We will wave a Signal for All to see when Flags fall of Unholy Origin. There be much to destroy ere it be raised. Patience. Come—℞.

July 27 1942 *Jeremiah 6*
Be thou instructed lest My Soul be disjointed from thee.
Rabbi Ben Ezra. Robert Browning.
All I could never be—All Men ignored in me—
This was I worth to God—Whose Wheel the Pitcher shaped.
Script.
Ewe Lamb—We see thy Painful Efforts. Child—be not afraid—IT IS I—and thereby hangs Our Tale that All the World may profit—there goes the Way for All to Peace. Kome—℞.

JULY THE TWENTY EIGHTH.

July 28
1933

Mark 1

He suffered not the Demons to speak because they knew Him. In the Morning —a Great While before Day—He rose up and went out and departed into a Desert Place and there—prayed.

Script.

All are seeking thee. Consequences make Men reform—not Preachments. So let the Good Work go on—My Darling—with not a Minutia of Fear but with a Maximum of Building Energy—Home—and be more Placid in thy Brain over Trifles—Light as Air. Enoch and Seth make Work a Good Joke.

(Enoch—consecrated—Seth—appointed.)

Make Merry—Now—cometh Fun. Enjoy it. All Agogg for the Merry Go Round. So if it be a Good Day it be only a Greeting—Bad and Good are One to Me and Mine. Make Good and Bad becomes Best—for All—Parts work together in Cosmic Consequences and Consciousness—a-Dieu—Mon Ami—and—a-Men.

July 28
1934

John 3

Except a Man be Born Again he cannot see the Kingdom of God.

Script.

Now—there is only One Way of being Young and another Reading will give you the Clue. So do All that thou hast in a Sequence of getting over the Ground that must be traversed in order that the Resolute have Sure Footing.

Ye yearn—but remove Fear. Resolve to see it through—as so far We have borne your Good Resolution so safely—resolved anew to carry through. Redemption be a Price that must be Paid. It is worth All you can Pay. Ye be a very excellent Subject for Example of Roving Levites being put to Greater Offices. Over Few give thy Full Service. That is a Classic Example of what your Master taught. Ye receive your Goodly Manna as your Appetite revives your Strength. So put on thy Armor of Righteousness and build in Minutes—Seconds—the Overhanging Parts of a Seemly Temple where-in be—Laus Deus—a Canticle is ever being raised. O—rejoice—℞.

July 28
1936

Isaiah 33

Thine Eyes shall see the King in His Beauty. They shall behold the Land that is very Far Off.

Zechariah 1

I saw in the Night and behold—a Man riding upon a Red Horse.

Script.
Verily. So—Peace—be still. I give again your Counter Point—Now—is Peace—Now—℞—of where be a Way thee will offer—so We agree.

July 28 1937 *2 Esdras 10*
"And I do—Now—propose not to return to the City but here to stay."
"Thou Foolish Woman above All others—seest thou not Our Mourning and what hath happened to Us? How that Zion—Our Mother—is full of Heaviness and much Humbled—Mourning very Sore? And—Now—seeing We—All—Mourn and are Sad for We are All in Heaviness—art thou grieved for One Son? Behold—they walk almost All into Destruction and a Multitude of them is utterly Rooted Out."
Script.
We know the Winding makes a Weariness—℞

July 28 1938 *Wisdom 14*
In the Process of Time an ungodly Custom grown Strong was kept as a Law and Graven Images worshipped by the Commandments of Tyrants.
Script.
Ye be put with Many Others keen for Service—℞—into your own Discipline. Bear with Me the Portentous Meaning. Words will never Fail—℞—

July 28 1939 *Genesis 22*
Jehovah—Jireh—that is—The Lord will see and the Lord will provide.
Euripedes. The Bacchae.
Dionysus
"I'd rather sacrifice to that God than in a Tide of Passion kick against the Pricks. I—a Mortal against a Deity."
Script.
Ye be an Open Face—indeed—so well We tell thy Time. Be off—little one—Work waits—℞—

July 28 1940 *2 Esdras XI*
Lo—in the Process of Time then I heard a Voice which said unto me—"Look before thee and consider the Thing that thou seest. Hear thou and I will talk with thee."
Script.
More Wonder be making its Way as the Dull Metals are released of their Weight and made Radiant by Koming Decimations—Disintegrating Forces of Evil having done their Work. Kome—℞.

July 28 1941 *Hebrews 13*
Now—the God of Peace put you in Joint with Himself to do His Will in Every Good Work.
Lao Tzu. B.C. 600
If Self Awarement has given you a Personal Consciousness and Name—at any Moment of your Career—you can escape by Inwardly seeking the Nameless Simplicity of a Child—by returning Inwardly to the Fostering Womb of Celes-

tial Wisdom—Herself—in order to be Born Again with New Seeds of New Inheritances of Quality to give you Higher Names and Glory.

Script.

We will go alone—you and I—for Many a Day as your Mountain reaches Our Abode—that Others may see the Possibilities for All to make the Ascent—Beautiful. So—be at Peace—thy Heart is Fixed. Come—℞.

July 28 1942 *2 Kings 4*

And the Oil stayed. "Go—sell the Oil and pay thy Debt."

Hamlet. Shakespeare.

'Tis a Custom more honored in the Breach than in the Observance.

Counter Point. Definition—Webster.

The Art of composing Music in Parts and disposing of the Parts within the Law of Harmony—Point to Point—in Opposites—an Invention equivalent to a New Creation in Music—a New Harmony.

Script.

Where be thy Faith—Child? These Days are but the Prelude to Wondrous Miracles of Happiness. Wait—in Sorrow—yes—but not in Fear. God's Harmonies are never Broken—Counter to His Will. Kome—it be of Peace you sing. Kome—℞.

JULY THE TWENTY NINTH.

July 29 1933 *Mark 1*

Jesus could no more openly enter a City but was in the Desert Places and they came to Him from All Quarters.

Script.

Flashing into Indescribable Systems of Lights are All the Correlated Forces of which you are to play a Part.

Go out and make Cakes this Morning as it means much that a Good Deal be given All. Grin and bear with Me. Green are thy Withes so bend them into Baskets. Ring All Bells and entertain All Comers. It is thy Boon that never may be thine without Labor—Me and thee. No more—be a good Maid busied about Many Things with One going always at thy side. O—Money makes the Mare go. So—off with ye—Sheila—More Power to ye.

July 29 1934 *John 12*

If Any Man serve Me let him follow Me and where I am—there also shall My Servant be.

Judges 19

Her Hands were upon the Threshold.

Script.
Ramah generateth her own Sons of Tumult but in All God's Works be hidden the Nucleus of Re-Birth. So be greatly strengthened in the Pre-Vision of what be at hand. In as much as Fuel be needed for All Fires let Incense be wafted from thy Wayside Shrine. Terror passeth thee by—you are put to Better Uses. Go—verily—Good Children be Precious.

July 29 1935 *Isaiah 30*
"Woe to the Rebellious Children—saith Jehovah—that take Counsel but not of Me. That make a League but not of My Spirit—that they may add Sin and take Refuge in the Shadow of Egypt. Therefore shall the Strength of Egypt be your Shame."

July 29 1936 *Revelations 2*
Be thou Faithful unto Death and I will give thee a Crown of Life.
Zechariah 1
"These are They whom Jehovah hath sent to walk to and fro through the Earth." And the Angel that talked with me said unto me—"I will show you what These are."
Script.
Peace. We are of a Mind—We are—℞.

July 29 1937 *Matthew 11*
Come unto Me—All ye that Labor and I will give you—Rest.
2 Esdras 10
I opened my Mouth and began to talk before the Most High and said—"Oh Lord—Thou showest Thyself unto Us—Thou hast showed unto Our Fathers in the Wilderness in a Place where No Man cometh—in a Barren Place when they came out of Egypt and Thou speakest saying "Hear Me—O Is-Ra-El—and Mark My Words—thou Seed of Jacob—for behold—I sow My Law in you and ye shall be Honored in it Forever."

July 29 1938 *Galatians 2*
The Son of God Who loved me and gave Himself for me.
Wisdom 14 B.C. 1000
They lived in the Great War of Ignorance so that there reigned in All Men confusedly and without exception—Blood—Manslaughter—Theft—Dissimulation—Corruption—Unfaithfulness—Tumult and Perjury. Disorder in Marriage—Adultery and Shameless Uncleanness.
Script.
Philistines make Bad Hombres when released of All Restraint. Spare thy Futile Fears—it were as well to be Cheerful when All Else offers Gloom. Think of the Ultimate. Pour with Patience—℞.

July 29 1939 *Exodus 3*
Put off thy Shoes from off thy Feet for the Place where-on thou standest is Holy Ground.

Ode to the Poets. Keats.
Bards of Passion and of Mirth
Ye have left your Souls on Earth—
Ye have Souls in Heaven too—
DOUBLE Lived in Regions New.
Script.
Who so Sure of being kept Immune as kome with Me? Kount on this—℞—

July 29 1940 *2 Esdras 6*
I am come to show thee the Time of the Night to come. So—be of Good Cheer and fear not.
Isaiah 56
They are All Ignorant—they are All Dumb Dogs—they cannot Bark.
Script.
Break off All Connections with the Nearing Crisis as it opens around you but komes not within the Orbit of thy Mission. Repeat We—retreat within thy Fortress and keep Silent—℞.

July 29 1941 *Ezekiel 4*
From Time to Time shalt thou drink and thou shalt eat it as Barley Cakes and thou shalt bake it with the Dung that cometh out of Man in their Sight. Lo—I have given thee Cows Dung for Man's Dung and thou shalt prepare thy Bread with it. (The Filth of the Times?)
Emily Bronte.
"So Hopeless is the World—Without—the World—Within.
Script.
Dogma is the Dog in the Manger of the Spirit of the Word. There be Room for All the Aspirations of Man. Wherever a Heart seeks its Master—that Yearning will be met. We wear Many Mantles. Kome—be Brave—All will yet be shown as Perfect Love. Peace—℞.

July 29 1942 *Isaiah 65*
The Lord-God shall slay thee and call His Servants by Another Name—he that sweareth in the Earth shall swear by the God of Truth.
Confucius.
To see what is Right and not to do it—verily—that is Cowardice.
Script.
Who will give—O verily—Best Service is ever the Guage of Selection as the Portions allotted are sent through Re-Birth to the Subjects in Mind. We need you —you need Us—there you have it in Another Nutshell—savez? Kome along—cheer up—All be well—Peace—℞. You make your own Essence—We provide the Means of Choice—Peace—℞. Enough—kome—℞—little one—thee be Fun. Peace—℞.

JULY THE THIRTIETH.

July 30 1933 *Hebrews 11*

Enoch had this Testimony that he pleased God.

Script.

In a very little while there will be Room for More that is making a Node or Two of Evolution and you may be surprised at the Outcome—so be prepared. Brittle Ware makes Many Potsherds. Into Fragments be ground the Beauty propounded into New Concepts. You will puddle amid the Clay in Remoulding. Be a good Girl and hold thy Peace. Twirl thy Wheel and model—but speak—Nothing.

Into Vast Pomp mounteth the Riders of the Waves—Now—rising High ere they break upon Fairy Shores—no longer Forlorn. Bring forth the Garments. Deck thyself for a Feast as becometh thee to look the Part. But haste—Now—to consummate Elizabeth's Maidenhood—for All may touch the Hem of My Garment as they leave. Put on thy Good Gay Bonnet with the Blue Ribbons on it—We'll take the Children to the Fair and—Gracious Ladye—by Virtue of thy Son—a-Dieu et a-Men.

July 30 1934 *1 Corinthians 10*

What-so-ever ye do—do All for the Glory of God.

Script.

Resist no more—a—Gain-saying of Gesticulating Restitution. So what be thy Care of the Matter? Petty Revelations reveal as much as a Cataclysm. Rove as thou wilt it never be beyond Our Love and Care. So said God to Whittier. (Mentally We ask—"God?") Why not—God—? To Rebecca at All Wells be found Pitchers—Some have bigger Ears than others—that's All—Ro-Re—Mabeoth. Grin and bear it—aye—it be a Petty Post to which We tie Our Ass but be assured—it be a Pretty Good Thing after All be revealed. O God of Our Fathers—love Thee—All. The Rich be Poor. Peace rushes on with Fearful Frenzy. See ye All—over—All goes Good revealed. Get going—Round and Round Events go by—catch thee thy Brass Ring.

July 30 1935 *Hebrews 13*

Let Us go forth therefore unto Him without the Camp—bearing His Reproach—for here We have no Continuing City but We seek one to come.

July 30 1936 *Zechariah 1*

And Jehovah answered the Angel that talked with me with Good Words—even Comfortable Words.

July 30 1937 *2 Esdras 10*

The Earth after the Manner of the Earth—according to the Course of the Earth

where into the Present Multitude is gone again as it came out is—Now—gone as it came. Then say I unto thee—like as thou hast brought forth with Labor even so the Earth also hath given her Fruit namely—Man—ever since the Beginning unto Him that made her.

Script.

Pour over All the Sweetness of thy Bountiful Charm—℞—

July 30 1938 *Philippians 4*

My God shall supply All your Need according to His Riches in Glory by Christ Jesus.

Wisdom 14

Changing of Kind and Sex and Disorder in Marriage—for either they are Mad when they be Merry or else Lightly Foreswear themselves yet they look not to be Hurt. Howbeit for Both Causes shall be justly Punished that punisheth Always the Ungodly.

Script.

Woe to your Interesting Experiment. We see Breakers ahead. But aware of what is coming—lay Plans to forestall Delay. Peer into the Future. GO—℞.

July 30 1939 *Acts 2*

And they were All filled with the Holy Ghost.

L'Allegro. John Milton.

Come—thou Goddess—fair and free—
In Heaven yclept Euphrosyne
And by Men—Hearteasing Mirth—a Daughter fair—
So buxom—blithe and debonair—
Laughter holding both His Sides—
Come and trip it as you go—
On the Light-Fantastic Toe.

Script.

Will ye kome in more Gracious Aspect the View becomes Wonder—but Surly Approach makes Foggy—All Vistas—℞—

July 30 1940 *Ezekiel 33*

Turn ye—turn ye from your Evil Ways.

Script.

Poverty of Spirit rose as the Ghost of your Great Years of Prosperity. So—Now—that it will be laid—Wealth of Things will be more equably Distributed. Wait and see. Kome—℞.

July 30 1941 *Isaiah 29*

I will yet distress Ariel and the Multitudes of All the Nations shall fight against Ariel—the City where David dwelt—and her Munitions.

Script.

We see that thy Labors be given Full Freedom of Action—so—Fear Nothing. Thy Course is made very Clear. Take All and enjoy much. It be thine to reap of Many Years of Good Work. Come—℞.

July 30 1942 *Luke 22*
Being in an Agony He prayed the more earnestly and His Sweat—as it were—Great Drops of Blood falling down.
The Story of My Heart. Richard Jeffries.
My Naked Soul confronts the Unknown—an Inexpressible Entity—I am in the midst of Immortality. The Continuity of the—Now—is Forever.
Script.
God speaketh through Vision and also through Pain. Where goes All the World Today but to demonstrate that Fact? So let Us speak in Thunder or the Still—Small Voice—Time will be given for Each to hear ere the Old Silence again enfolds the Soul on its Dark Journey. Come—it be Dawn for All—as your Heart opens—let Us enter with Peace—℞—beloved—Peace. Kome—℞.

JULY THE THIRTY FIRST.

July 31 1933 *Lamentations 3*
Let him sit alone and keep Silence.

July 31 1934 *Ruth B.C. 1318*
Sit still—My Daughter—until thou know how the Matter will fall.
Script.
Re-Re—giveth thee much Food for Reflection but that be the Condition. Give thyself no Fear of Consequences. It be a Reach of Magnitude requiring much Length of Line. So give no more Heed to thy Wellfare. It be enough to make an Extension of thy Limit.

July 31 1935 *1 Corinthians 1*
Of Him are ye in Christ—Who of God is made unto Us—Wisdom and Righteousness and Sanctification and Redemption.

July 31 1936 *Daniel XI*
The People that do know their God shall be Strong and do Exploits.
Zechariah 2
I am very Sore Displeased with the Nations that are at Ease—for when I was but a little Displeased they helped for Evil and helped forward the Affliction.
Script.
We over-resist All thy Efforts to thwart Our Advances. So—prepare for the Rapacity of an Eerie Lover.

July 31 1937 *Proverbs 18*
A Man that hath Friends must show himself Friendly.
2 Esdras 10
Now—therefore keep thy Sorrow to thyself and bear with Good Courage that which hath befallen thee. For if thou shalt acknowledge the Determination of

God to be Just—thou shalt both receive thy Son in Time again and shalt be commended among Women. So thy Way into the City and to thine Husband.
Script.
Your Family will be dispersed so that your Way in Works Divine be approved of Wonder—full—Worlds given Hope.

July 31 1938 *Wisdom 15*
If We Sin We are Thine knowing Thy Power—but We will not Sin knowing that We are counted Thine.
Psalm 25
The Secret of the Lord is with them that fear Him.
Script.
Ewe Lamb—keep out of your own Course—All Fear. Be on your Ever Corrective Way—℞.

July 31 1939 *Hebrews 13*
Be not forgetful to entertain Strangers—for thereby Some have entertained Angels unawares.
Script.
Work—indeed—be the Answer for All. Kome—℞.

July 31 1940 *Job 25*
My Glory was Fresh in Me. If I laughed on them—they believed it not. They were Fools—Children of Base Men of No Name.
Jacob Boehme.
Everything has its Impulse in its own Form.
Script.
Private Means of Public Utilities will be seen to be Useful only as the Need Grows of Co-operation of Interest makes—Both—work for a Universal Good. Individualized Service for a Common Good gives the Complete Answer for Corporate Happiness—℞.

July 31 1941 *Jeremiah 23*
They shall be driven on—their Force is not Right.
Philip Brooks.
When you say I am Dead—I shall be laughing and saying—"I was never so much alive as when I am Dead". The Curtain is rising on the New Drama of Equity—Justice and Social Decency.
Script.
Peace—that—indeed—be a Word with which to conjure Happiness. Content with what be—Hopeful of what will be—Kome—℞. Peace—℞.

July 31 1942 *Luke 8*
Art Thou—He?
Kubla Khan. S. T. Coleridge.
A Savage Place—Holy and Enchanted—
As ere beneath a Waning Moon was haunted
By Woman wailing for her Demon Lover.

Script.

We are—Now—going to Enlighten the Last—Few—Lingering Doubts that assail thy Consciousness with Koming Good News of Personal Kontent. So go to thy Work with Konfidence. The Konquest of Fear must be Komplete. Kome—We give Peace—you give Us—Good Will. Kome—ꝓ.

AUGUST.
INSPIRATION.

B.C. 1520 *Job 32*
There is a Spirit in Man and the Inspiration of the Almighty giveth them Understanding.

A.D. 40 *1 Timothy 1*
All Scripture is given by the Inspiration of God.

Jan. 1940 *"The Light Has Failed." Via the Magazine—"Fortune."*
"The Way out is the Sound of a Voice—not Our Voice but a Voice coming from Something not Ourselves—in the existence of which We cannot Disbelieve."

Jan. 9 1938 *Script.*
Perseverance would wind where Inspiration soars.

May 24 1933 *Script.*
In Inspiration lies the Truth—trust thou thine own—you need no Book.

June 13 1933 *Script.*
In as much as there be Virtue so shall there be Inspiration.

Dec. 9 1932 *Script.*
Men are waiting to have the Good News sent from Nothing Less than Inspirational Angles.

AUGUST THE FIRST.

Aug. 1 1911 Yielding to an Irresistable Impulse the following was written in lead pencil on the fly leaf of a little edition of "The Natural History of Selbourne"—one hot afternoon on the Porch—having completely recovered from all sickness. This is Last Automatic Writing that was allowed to come through the Tip of our Fingers until we again began to experiment in Psychic Analysis of the Subconscious—in September 1932—twenty one years later

Script.
All Nature expresses your Signs of God. Learn to note Phenomena All around you. Study quietly and fit your Body and Brain with sufficient Healthy Reason and Intellect to respond Spontaneously to the Will of Almighty God. Make use of All Our Books. Know that All is quietly Ordered in the Realm of Universal Order. Order—Time—Law and Space—God uses as a Fence for your Youth to pasture in Safety amid. Learn your Lessons—a-Men—little Sister.

Aug. 1 1933 *Romans 8*

All Things work together for Good.

Script.

Delight thyself in the Lord and He shall give thee the Desires of thy Heart—that thou knowest right well to be the Truth—the Whole Truth and Nothing but—the Way. So on it with Courage. All Good comes of Trial with Patience. Make an Effort—Mrs. Dombey. Greet a New Day with Faith. Go and get All thy Strings in hand for a Long Run to Heartsease. It were well to know a bit beforehand these Days as you are no more a Child and can stand Knowledge of Great Importance. One only has it Complete and He it apportions in Meticulous Good—Gore—and Wonders. Go—Now—and make haste thy Day's Work —a-Dieu and—a-Beau—Memsahib.

Aug. 1 1934 *Romans 8*

Who shall separate Us from the Love of Christ—shall Tribulation or Distress or Persecution?

Script.

Ye be ready. Oreale relates thy Paean before the Augustian Tribunal. Wear No Robes of Rebuke. Get going. Grave be the Courses both here and at Remote Reality but ever goes Peace beside thee. No need to telegraph—Redeem—Ro-Re —Mabeoth.

Aug. 1 1935 *1 Kings 17*

And it came to pass after a while the Brook dried up.

Script.

Peace. You go over in Great Éclat. So give Good Exertion its Recompense—which meaneth Production's Perfecting. Peace.

Aug. 1 1936 *Zechariah 1*

"Cry yet again—thus saith Jehovah of Hosts—My Cities through Prosperity shall yet overflow with Prosperity and Jehovah shall yet comfort Zion and shall yet choose Jerusalem."

Script.

Verily—it were very Sad that there be of your Bounty We give—No Surplus—Peace.

Aug. 1 1937 *2 Esdras 10*

And it came to pass while I was talking with her behold—her Face upon a Sudden shined exceedingly and her Countenance glistered so that I was afraid of her and mused what it might be and behold—Suddenly—she made a a Great Cry—very Fearful—so that the Earth shook at the Noise of the Woman.

Script.

Where your Place be is a Will to give—℞—Happiness to All.

Aug. 1 1938 *Wisdom 15*

To know Thee is Perfect Righteousness. Yea—to know Thy Power is the Root of Immortality

Script.
You are only being put to Tasks within your Operative Capacity—so—keep on —℞.

Aug. 1 1939 *Luke 10*
A certain Woman named Martha received Him into her Home. Martha was cumbered about with much serving.
"Martha—Martha—thou art anxious and troubled about Many Things but One Thing is Needful and Mary hath chosen that Good Part which shall not be taken away from her."
Lycidias. John Milton. A.D. 1637
Fame is the Spur that the Clear Spirit doth raise—
That Last Infirmity of a Noble Mind—
To Scorn Delights and live Laborious Days—
But the Fair Guerdon—Perfect Witness of All Judging Jove
As He pronounces Lastly on Each Deed—
Of so much Fame in Heaven expect thy Meed.
Script.
West be All your Setting Suns but East the Course of Progress runs—Each Orbit given be but One—keep We the Course—do you but run swiftly ere the Day be done—℞—Kome—℞.

Aug. 1 1940 *Wisdom 18*
A Heavy Night—Image of the Darkness which shall afterwards receive them.
Script.
Be sure that the End will be seen as only a Wonderful Means of a World—revolving an Orbit as Glorious as the Morning Stars. Kome—℞.

Aug. 1 1941 *Jeremiah 4*
The Hearts of the Priests shall be astonished and the Prophets shall Wonder.
Isaiah 65
Ye are they that forsake the Lord—therefore—will I number you to the Sword —ye shall All bow down to the Slaughter.
Script.
Ye—O verily—be giving a Great Example of what can be done within the Humblest Effort directed toward Our Love. We know the Strain of All Pioneer Movements but the First is ever the Fairest to see. Come—℞.

Aug. 1 1942 *Wisdom 3*
There is No Word so Secret that shall go for Naught.
The Story of My Heart. Richard Jeffries.
I hope succeeding Generations will be able to be Idle—they shall not work for Bread but for their Souls.
Script.
Who-so-ever shall come into the Lives of Our Children will bring Help as the Days grow Short. So—where you see the Tide begin to Turn—go Forward

with Outstretched Hands to their Call for Help. I await with thee the Turn of Events. Peace—Kome—℞.

AUGUST THE SECOND.

Aug. 2 1933 *Psalm 133*
In that Day that I called Thou answerest me. Thou didst encourage me with Strength in my Soul.

Aug. 2 1934 *Genesis 21*
God is with thee in All that thou doest. Go—in this thy Might.
Script.
No Re-making of Old Mistakes. O—Good be the Revelations given thee—so for Revelations to come question not the Means—O Redeemed of God. Seers be developed by Virtue of No Mean Effort. Get thee a Retaining Fee—Go. Verily—Peace I leave you—Rosemary. Overstimulated—thou reflect over-greatly. Be at Pains to grow up—Gears very nearly erected in High. See—Re-vamping is what does the Trick. Over and Over again it resolves itself into a Keener and Keener and ever Clearer Understanding and Knowledge is Power. Aye—and Power be Love always working its Way through the Intricacies of an Evolved Creation—a-Dieu and—a-Men.

Aug. 2 1935 *1 Samuel 2*
And Eli said—"It is Jehovah. Let Him do what seemeth to Him—Good."
Script.
Repair the Breaches in as much as remains Room. So—I opine—Rose—thee be in Great Case for Openings—℞—Reverent.

Aug. 2 1936 *Zechariah 1*
Jehovah showed me Four Smiths. Then said I "What come these to do?" And He spake saying—"These are come to terrify them—to cast down the Horns of the Nations."
Script.
O—We can see with the Rest of you whatever be the Best to do. So off and away—you will ever get a Goodly—O verily—God's Own Peace—so verily—℞—We see—My Child.

Aug. 2 1937 *John 20*
He showed unto them His Hands and His Side. Then were the Disciples glad when they saw the Lord.
2 Esdras 10
And I looked and behold—the Woman appeared unto me—no more—but there was a City builded and a Large Place showed itself from its Foundation. Then

was I afraid and cried with a Loud Voice—"Where is the Angel Uriel who came unto Me at the First? For He hath caused me to fall into many Trances and my End is turned into Corruption and my Prayer to Rebuke."

Script.

Verily—℞—We are out of overmuch Peace. If ye be Unhappy We were given Grief.

Aug. 2 1938 *1 Peter 1*

For a Season—if need be—ye are in Heaviness through Manifold Temptations.

Wisdom 15

The Potter tempering the soft Earth fashioneth every Vessel with much Labor for Our Service. Yea—of the Same Clay He maketh both the Vessels that serve for Clean Uses and likewise also All such as serve to the Contrary. But what is the Use of Either the Potter—Himself—is the Judge.

Script.

We would rather you go on in Ecstatic Delight of Portentous Perseverance where Explanations go no further—℞—of your Understanding than a Day's Developement is given.

Aug. 2 1939 *Revelations 3*

He openeth and No Man shutteth.

Ode to the Nightingale. Keats.

Perhaps the Self-same Song that found a Path
Through the Sad Heart of Ruth when sick for Home
She stood amid the Alien Corn.
The Same that oft-times hath charmed Magic Casements
Opening on the Foam of Perilous Seas in Fairy Lands—Forlorn—
Forlorn—the very Word is like a Bell
To toll me back from thee to my Sole Self.

Script.

Why so worried over what be given? It will suffice—believe you—Me. We see long ere the Need arise where-in there be Wonder working for All Eyes—℞.

Aug. 2 1940 *Job 32*

I am full of Matter. I will speak that I may be refreshed—for I know not how to give Flattering Titles. In doing so my Maker would soon take me away.

Script.

Koming Events having cast their Shadow before—Knowledge gives Strength to meet them. It be well with thee but Brave thee still will have to be for a Long Time—℞.

Aug. 2 1941 *Wisdom 3*

Unto the Eunuch shall be given the Special Chosen Gift of Faith.

Script.

And so—We go—here a little—there a little—the Evidence mounts that We are a Living God—ready and waiting to receive your Acknowledgement. Why

Hesitate? Come quickly—even so—come quickly—℞—the Spirit and the Bride say—"Surely I AM COME."—℞.

Aug. 2 1942 *Jeremiah 23*

Everyman's Word shall be his Burden.

Revelations 22

The Spirit and the Bride say—"Come." Let him that heareth say—"Come."

The Story of My Heart. Richard Jeffries.

A Great Life—an Entire Civilization lies just outside the Pale of Common Thought. Countries and Cities—Inhabitants—Intelligences—a Nexus of Ideas —a Cosmos of Thought.

Script.

While All the World waits your Message—thee will wonder most that We could use so Tiny a Seed for so Great a Way. Well—the Tree be rooted in Great Soil. Woke We at the Urge—℞—with—℞—We manifest Our Being in its Making. Kome—bring Peace—℞.

AUGUST THE THIRD.

Aug. 3 1933 *2 Thessalonians 2*

To you who are troubled—rest with Us—when the Lord Jesus shall be revealed with His Mighty Angels.

Aug. 3 1934 *1 Samuel 3*

The Philistines were afraid.

Script.

Pathfinders be put to it—so let not thy Foot stray from One Point to Another as pointed out to thee. No Repetitions—no Youthful Backslidings need worry thee more. Be on the Alert to move Forward. We see a Long Way ahead but your Feet must tread every Inch of the Path you put to very Good Use in thy Sojourn. If We be tedious—We be safely leading Good Men aright. Are you there—gentle Ladye? Be aware—NONE FAIL WHO BE OF GOOD FAITH.

Aug. 3 1935 *Ephesians 1*

He hath chosen Us in Him before the Foundation of the World.

Script.

Resolve Perfection and it greatly Visions so—I—O verily—see thee in Possession. If your Going be obscure so be the Issue but never doubt—there be Elucidation ere Goings cease.

Aug. 3 1936 *Zechariah 2*

I lifted up mine Eyes and saw and behold—A MAN WITH A MEASURING LINE IN HIS HAND.

Script.
—℞—We spake the given Pew that a Reverent Attitude be Yearly Offering worthy of you—selah.

Aug. 3 1937 *2 Esdras 10*
And as I was speaking these Words behold—He came unto me and looked upon me and lo—I lay as one that had been Dead and mine Understanding was taken from me and He took me by the Right Hand and comforted me.
Script.
Years Ago—a Little One was born in a Manger—so—there be Room for All.

Aug. 3 1938 *Exodus 34*
Be ready in the Morning and come up. Present thyself there to Me in the Top of the Mountain and No Man shall come up with thee.
Script.
While your Plans seem Nebulous let Us assure you they are Portent of Knowledge We hold in reserve for your own Production of Truth. Ere Night fall you will see Enemies Capitulate—℞.

Aug. 3 1939 *Luke 6*
Give and it shall be given unto you—Good Measure—pressed down—shaken together and running over.
Ode to a Nightingale. Keats.
Was it a Vision or a Waking Dream—
Fled is the Music—do I wake or Sleep?
Script.
Which be going in a North Wind be given Special Clothing. Kome—℞.

Aug. 3 1940 *Ezekiel 34*
I will judge between Cattle and Cattle and I will set up One Shepard over them. I—even I—will judge between the Fat Cattle and the Lean Cattle.
Script.
Would you be a Komrade then Sorrows must be shared.
Would you be a Friend then the Heart must speak
But would you be My Soul—kome—be Mine—℞—

Aug. 3 1941 *Revelations 22*
Blessed be they that do His Commandments that they have the Right to the Tree of Life and may enter through the Gates unto the City.
Script.
Where-in your Labors be for Our Use what need for Anxiety? Be not the Laborer worthy of Great Recompense who gives it the Best Expression of Our Being? Come—Brace up! Mean Fears degrade the Noblest of Ideals. Peace—℞—dear—Peace—℞.

Aug. 3 1942 *Wisdom 15*
His Life which was lent him shall be demanded.
Jehanne—the Maid. Given at her Trial March 12—1431.
"You saw Saint Michael and the Angels?"

"They often come among Christian People and are not seen. I have seen them among Christians."
Script.
We see—Child—thy Strenuous Efforts and We give Thanks. So—if the Results give Joy it will be seen as a Beacon to Many that Hope leadeth not astray. Kome—a Busy Day awaits. Peace—℞.

AUGUST THE FOURTH.

Aug. 4 1933 *Revelations* 22
Behold—I come quickly and My Reward is with Me to give Everyman according as his Work shall be.

Aug. 4 1934 *1 Samuel 6*
For One Plague was on ye All. Ye shall cry out in that Day because of your King whom ye shall have chosen.
Script.
Ye be Re-Hearsed through Many Channels to give Room for Improvement. So off you go—as you please to your Fancy if it please thee. Know that All Gifts be made with a Proviso that Returns be made. Your Gift is Our Investment—see that you return Interest upon it. Ye be a Young Saint but a very Old Ladye—so—what be a Rose but a Perfume? Aye—out ye step and make Whoopee.

Aug. 4 1935 *Hebrews XI*
He that cometh to God must believe that He—IS—and that He is a Rewarder of them that diligently seek Him.
Script.
Peace—little one—thy Burdens be given. Go over what you get—in Every Venture revealing your Good Possessions. Verily—keep on—your own Opening of Great Good only is in going over what We have already offered—so let Opportunity be thy Guidance. If Our Purpose be winning Souls let yours be greatly strengthened when Opportunity presents Action. Love ye—Me—little Sister? Peace.

Aug. 4 1936 *Zechariah* 2
Then said I—"Whither goest Thou?" And He said unto me "To Measure Jerusalem."
Script.
When All Else opens into Rapine—O repeat Our Revelation of—"It is Finished."
John XIX
When Jesus therefore had received the Vinegar He said "It is Finished"—and He bowed His Head and gave up His Ghost.

Psalm 69. B.C. 1000.
In My Thirst They gave Me Vinegar to drink.

Aug. 4 1937 *Song of Solomon 5*
Yea—He is Altogether Lovely.
2 Esdras 10
He set me upon my Feet and said unto me—"What aileth thee and why art thou so disquieted and why is thine Understanding troubled and the Thoughts of thine Heart?"
Script.
—℞—it gives a German as much Bereavement as a Spaniard given Cruelty to open the Door—℞.

Aug. 4 1938 *Ephesians 6*
Put on the Whole Armor of God that ye may be able to stand the Wiles of the Devil.
Wisdom 15
His Maker—Him that inspired into him an Active Soul and breathed a Living Spirit into his Clay Vessel.
Script.
When We are giving a Course of Perseverance We also add Penetration as your Best Opening to Special Privileges. So—go on—℞—in your own Way plus Our Impulsive Domination. Seer—℞.

Aug. 4 1939 *Acts 9*
And as he journeyed he came near Damascus and suddenly there shined round about him a Light from Heaven. And he fell to the Earth and heard a Voice saying unto him—"Saul—Saul—why persecutest thou—ME?"
Ode to the Translation of Homer by Chapman. Keats.
Then felt I like some Watcher of the Skies
When a New Planet swims into his Ken—
Or like stout Cortez when with Eagle Eyes
He stared at the Pacific and All his Men
Looked at each other with a Wild Surmise—
Silent upon a Peak in Darien.
Script.
"Why go to Bed when there be Work ahead?"—has ever been the Question where Strength be measured by Resistance. Where it begins to fail use your own Sense of Proportion—We send the Material—℞—Love—℞.

Aug. 4 1940 *John 4*
Upon this came His Disciples and they marveled that He was speaking with a Woman.
Script.
Receive Awefull Tidings as Part of a Storm that will pass. Be Brave—℞. Kome—℞.

Aug. 4 1941 *Isaiah 21*

As Whirlwinds in the South pass through—so it cometh from the Desert—from a Terrible Land. A Hard and Grievous Vision is declared unto me.

Jeremiah 47

The Day is come to destroy All the Philistines—for Jehovah will destroy the Philistines. Baldness is come upon Gaza.

Ariel. The Tempest. Shakespeare.

Thy Thoughts I cleave to—what is Thy Pleasure?

Prospero.

Spirit—We must prepare to meet with Caliban.

Script.

We—ere Long—will relieve you of much that clouds your Week—as the Days—Now—assume so startling a Prospect that No One will be allowed to interfere with Our Silence. Come—Chatter has served its Purpose. You climb in Silent Komradeship with the Unseen but not Unknown—little Sister—Kome—℞.

Aug. 4 1942 *1 Samuel 17*

I cannot go with these—I have not proved them.

Jeremiah 48

Cursed be he that doeth the Work of Jehovah negligently and cursed be he that draweth back his Sword from Blood.

The Story of My Heart. Richard Jeffries.

We must endeavor to understand the Crookedness and Unfamiliar Curves of the Conditions of Life. In these Material Things We require Another Circle of Ideas. Every Idea gained is a Hundred Years of Slavery remitted.

Script.

Who-so-ever shall come into the Zone of thy Influence shall find the Key to My Presence. So—Child—make Wide thy Borders that All may reach thee. Come—thy Fires be well lit for Signaling—Peace—℞—beloved—Peace for All. Kome—℞.

AUGUST THE FIFTH.

Aug. 5 1933 *Psalm 55*

Cast thy Burden upon the Lord and He shall sustain thee.

Aug. 5 1934 *1 Samuel 9*

"Come—let Us go to the Seer." For he that is—NOW—called a Prophet was aforetime called a Seer.

Script.
Do thou as Occasions serve. Ye be a Regurgitated Version of Old Sayings coming to pass quickly. We know thy Zeal. Give half a Moment to Business—it be a Lever that will spring Remarkable Good for thee and thine. So go over thy Treasure and put it where no Fire can consume—Rose of the World.

Aug. 5 1935 *John 4*
Who-so-ever drinketh of the Water that I shall give him shall never Thirst.
Script.
Ro-Re—will be with you in Any Event. So wherever the Way be shown it is given for Explicit Dénouément. Rejoice—O good Child—how admirable! Peace—℞.

Aug. 5 1936 *Exodus 33*
And He said—"My Presence shall go with thee and I will give thee—Rest."
Zechariah 2
And behold—the Angel that talked with me went forward and another Angel went to meet him and said unto him—"Run—speak to this Young Man."
Script.
We were of a very Good Mind—℞—to let thee be Posted. So—on with thy Message—We reveal—†—℞.

Aug. 5 1937 *1 Timothy 1*
Now the Spirit speaketh Expressly that in the Latter Times Some shall depart from the Faith—giving heed to Seducing Spirits and Doctrines of Devils—speaking Lies in Hypocrisy—having their Consciences seared with a Hot Iron.
2 Esdras 10
And I said—"Because Thou hast forsaken Me—and yet I did according to Thy Words and I went into the Field and lo—I have seen and yet see that I am unable to express."
Script.
—℞—be sure that there be—†—Roads at every Point of Departure. So We—℞—aver your Purchases give—℞—Pain. Where your Price cannot be met—God will stand Sponsor.

Aug. 5 1938 *Psalm 37*
Commit thy Way unto the Lord. Trust Him also and He shall bring it to pass.
Wisdom 15
They counted Our Life as a Pastime and Our Time as a Market for Gain. "For—they say—We must be Getting Every Way though it be by Evil Means."
Script.
Verily—We will keep thee within Convenience—however Difficult—your Vehemence draws a Conjecturing—℞—Vows will be kept—keep Perseverance worn as a Portent—℞—

Aug. 5 1939 *Acts 9*
"Who art Thou—Lord?" And the Lord said—"I AM JESUS—Whom thou persecutest. It is hard for thee to kick against the Pricks."

Sonnet. Wordsworth.
The World is too much with us—late or soon—
Getting and Spending—we lay waste our Powers—
Little we see in Nature that is ours—
We have given our Hearts away—a Sordid Boon.*****
For this—for Everything—we are out of Tune—
It moves us not. Great God—I'd rather be
A Pagan suckled in a Creed Outworn
So might I—standing on this Pleasant Lea—
Have sight of Proteus rising from the Sea—
Or hear old Triton blow his wreathéd Horn.
Script.
Who-so-ever will bring One Ear of Wheat—the Harvest be Manifold. So—see that your Offerings be of a Kind—Suitable—℞.

Aug. 5 1940 *Ezekiel 34*
And ye—My Flock—the Flock of My People—are Men and I am your God—saith the Lord-God.
Script.
Break All your Barriers once the Job be finished. We give Assurance that thee give—Perseverance. Kome—℞—dear—℞—it be Dawn—℞.

Aug. 5 1941 *Wisdom 7*
When I was born I drew in the Common Air and fell upon the Earth—which is of like Nature.
Script.
Need you ask if there be enough Strength upon which to draw when thine own seems to be Limited? Don't be Foolish. Silently pace We the Day's Work—Hand in Hand. Come—℞.

Aug. 5 1942 *Jeremiah 5*
Run ye—to and fro—and seek if ye can find a Man that seeketh the Truth.
The Story of My Heart. Richard Jeffries.
I think there is Something—More—than Existence. There is so much beyond All that has ever—been yet imagined. Things outside the Experience of All Ages.
Script.
Ye come—Now—into a Final Speed that will carry All before it but your Rest in Heartsease is Vital—so Special be its Advantage to your Health. So—go slow for another Month. You will be given All the Assistance—Necessary—when you return. Come—thy Peace be for All—℞—Woman of My Heart. Kome—℞.

AUGUST THE SIXTH.

Aug. 6 1933 *Romans 5*
We Joy in God through Our Lord—Jesus Christ—by Whom We have—Now—received At-One-ment.

Aug. 6 1934 *1 Samuel 10*
He held His Peace.
Script.
Rebuke not Anyone. If thy Eye cause thee to Sin—pluck it out—so in Over-zealousness you destroy not where you should nourish. Is not One Ear of Good Wheat to be put to Good Use where-of No Man may know where-in lieth the Harvest? In Patience possess your Souls. A River of Understanding floweth between Banks. Renovations—Part or in Voluntary Effort—be made from within. So get thee on with the Work entrusted to a very good Person. Rest assured of Geo-Re-Re—Ares—being Piece by Peace put into its Proper Allotment. Be resolved to so much that must of Necessity be above thy Comprehension until you—yourself—grow into Stature that will attract Attention. Verily—I say unto you—give of yourself. The Events which follow justify the Intimations that be given. Over again get thee to thy Tasks in Choro. (Re-Re—Ares—℞?)

Aug. 6 1935 *Revelations 3*
Behold—I stand at the Door and—Knock. If Any Man hear My Voice and open the Door I will come in to him and I will sup with him and he with Me.
Script.
Revelation—Youth—be given Portions. Aye—the Full Measure of its Dealings. So what your Mother does is not for you to question. Over Reaping reveals Operations that bring to Light what Purpose there be in Every Life. Revelation opens All Eyes.

Aug. 6 1936 *Zechariah 2*
"Ho—Ho—flee from the Land of the North—saith Jehovah—for I have spread you abroad as the Four Winds of Heaven."
Script.
We ope All Eyes—where the Vision goes apace Special Lens are given of—℞.

Aug. 6 1937 *Matthew 6*
When thou prayest enter into thy Closet—shut the Door and pray to thy Father which is in Secret.
2 Esdras 10
And He said unto me—"Stand up Manfully and I will advise thee."

Script.
Your Daddy is opening Many Doors—℞—In as much as ye did unto these—ye did unto Me. (My Father's Birthday.)

Aug. 6 1938 *John 14*
He that hath My Commandments and keepeth them—he it is that loveth Me.
Wisdom 15
This Man that of Earthy Matter maketh Brittle Vessels and Graven Images—knoweth himself to offend above All Others. All the Enemies of Thy People that hold them in Subjection are most Foolish and more Miserable than very Babes.
Script.
Who gives Thought gives Life. So on with the Work—it is given of your Father. Peace—℞.

Aug. 6 1939 *Acts 9*
And he—trembling and astonished—said—"Lord—what wilt Thou have me to do?" And the Lord said unto him—"Arise—go into the City and it shall be told thee there what thou must do."
Ode on a Grecian Urn. Keats.
Thou still unravished Bride of Quietness—
Thou Foster-child of Silence and Slow Time—
What Mad Pursuit—what Struggle to Escape—
What Pipes and Timbrels—what Mad Ecstacy!
To what Green Altars—O Mysterious Priest—
Leadest Thou that Heiffer lowing at the Skies?
Thou Silent Form—doth tease Us out of Thought
As doth Eternity.
Script.
We shall be very pleased to make an Extension of your Limit. Be on guard against over-reaching. We show clearly a Goal—do you but keep on—℞—Kiss Me quick and off We go—selah—℞—

Aug. 6 1940 *Matthew 24*
As the Lightening cometh from the East and shineth even unto the West—so shall be the Presence and the Coming of the Son of Man.
Script.
Be—O verily—a Keen Nose for Truth. All Sham is being given its Timely Exposure but Truth waits. Be aware—℞.

Aug. 6 1941 *Wisdom 7*
The First Voice which I uttered was a Cry—as All Others do.
A Mystical Ecstacy. Francis Quarles.
E'en like Two Little Bank-dividing Brooks
Where-in a Greater Current they conjoin—*****
So I—my Best Belovedst am—so He is mine.

Script.
We are only too Happy to keep your Courage strengthened by koming Each Day deeper into your Consciousness. Recognition is only given as Our Presence prepares Its Way into your Understanding. We—Both—grow into Companionship that is Mutually—Necessary. Come—℞.

Aug. 6 1942 *Psalm 119*
I am a Companion of All them that fear Thee.
The Story of My Heart. Richard Jeffries.
I am always on the Margin of Life—Illimitable. Everything is so Full of Unexplained Meaning.
Script.
Where goes All the World but into its Final Re-adjustments which will Fix the Course of Our Evolution in the Minds of Man as Imperative Intelligence—that has marked their Shortcomings and—Now—makes Clear the Long—Long March of Eternity paced by Each Soul? Come—the Land is Promised and We lead the Way. Peace for All—℞.

AUGUST THE SEVENTH.

Aug. 7 1933 *Matthew 5*
Blessed are they which are persecuted for Righteousness Sake for theirs is the Kingdom of Heaven.

Aug. 7 1934 *Ephesians 2*
Created in Christ Jesus unto Good Works which God hath before prepared that We should walk in them.
1 Samuel XI
I will instruct thee in the Good and in the Right Way—only Fear Jehovah and serve Him in Truth.
Script.
Remove Gone Conclusions as of a Past. Be open to Conviction on All Matters. Given Intuition—No Doors be closed for a Just Analysis of All Events. Let go—pay as you go—there be a Bank from which there be Overflow for such Ground as be in Need of Irrigation. Both—Here and Now—thy Needs be given Great Sustenance. Carry All Loads that be given. It may be the Cross—Itself—Who Knows? Over greatly Yearning goeth Covering—the Germ of Knowledge. Geometricize over—it be a very Ovid—yea—there be another Clue. Neo-Platonicism goes a Step further. How Splendid are Thy Tabernacles—O God. In Each and All a Portion of ONE GOD—INDIVISIBLE—IMMUNE.

Go over thy Symposium of Today. Reap—rejoice and put thy Heart to it. Reach where the Reaping be at hand. Garner against the Winter Storms. Bide thee Our Times—We would be with them in Person—Ariel.

Aug. 7 1935 *Psalm 51*

The Sacrifices of God are a Broken Spirit. A Broken and a Contrite Heart—God—Thou wilt not despise.

Aug. 7 1936 *Psalm 16*

In Thy Presence is Fullness of Joy—at Thy Right Hand Pleasures forever more.

Zechariah 2

He that toucheth you toucheth the Apple of His Eye.

Script.

We will reserve All your Jewels for the Coronation. So—℞—open All Channels whereby—℞—the Setting be—℞—O verily—a Worthy.

Aug. 7 1937 *Genesis 12*

Abram went down into Egypt to sojourn there for the Famine was grievous in the Land.

2 Esdras 10

Then said I—"Speak on—my Lord—in me only forsake me not—lest I die frustrate of my Hope. For I have seen that I know not and hear what I do not know—or—IS my Sense deceived or my Soul in a Dream? Now—therefore I beseech Thee that Thou wilt show Thy Servant of this Vision—of this Trance."

Script.

Wherever We give Work We give Equal Opportunities—your own will even —Now—show that—℞.

Aug. 7 1938 *Psalm 119*

Thou art Near—O Lord—and All Thy Commandments are Truth.

Wisdom 15

They worshipped those Beasts also that are most Hateful—for being compared together Some are Worse than others. Neither are they Beautiful—so much as to be desired in respect of Beasts—but they went without the Praise of God and His Blessing.

Script.

O—Perseverance opens All Problems. As ye be in the keeping of the Task-master—keep on. Regard of Offerings as Persuasion's Best Portion when seen —Veritably—coming with Knowledge—Now—pouring—know thy Way is being Charted—℞.

Aug. 7 1939 *Acts 9*

And the Men which journeyed with him stood speechless—hearing a Voice but seeing No Man.

Ode on a Grecian Urn. Keats.

Beauty is Truth—Truth—Beauty.

That is All ye know on Earth and All ye need to know.

Script.
Where is a Specimen of Gratitude shown blooms One More Orchid. So see thee be put to Weeding out the Entanglements of Our Air. Peace—℞.

Aug. 7 1940 *Luke 23*
They laid hold of One—Simon—a Cyrean—coming out of the Country and on him they laid the Cross that he might bear it after Jesus.
Script.
Krowds ever go with a Leader but We would that an Individual choose Him that gives a Culture born of Virtue—not of Might. ℞—We reserve the Right—make your Choice—is ever the Responsibility that must be assumed—℞.

Aug. 7 1941 *Matthew 27*
About the Nineth Hour—Jesus cried with a Loud Voice—"El-oi El-oi—lama sabachthani?" That is—"My God—My God—why hast Thou forsaken Me?"
Macauley on Gladstone. Via Webster's Unabridged Dictionary.
"Ariel—the Regent of the Sun—held to be the Sharpest Sighted Spirit of All in Heaven."
Script.
Wherever a Pause be given—take Full Advantage of All the Events which will give you Understanding. The Spectator is just as Useful as the Player when Intelligence be the Goal. Come—All be well. Peace—℞.

Aug. 7 1942 *2 Samuel 23*
The Last Recorded Words of David—the Sweet Singer of Is-Ra-El. "The Spirit of Jehovah spake by me and His Word was upon my Tongue. The Rock of Is-Ra-El—spake to me."
Shakespeare.
I know a Bank where-on the Wild Thyme grows.
Script.
Why give Way to Grief over what be lost if it be but to make Way for Something—Better? So will run the Course of Coming Days and Change will follow—All. Kome—O verily—it be Kowardly to flee Consequences—so let Us face them. Peace—℞.

AUGUST THE EIGHTH.

Aug. 8 1933 *John 15*
As the Branch cannot bear Fruit of itself except it abide in the Vine—no more can ye except ye abide in Me.
Mark 2
New Wine is put into New Skins.

Script.
Be thou content in All thy Dealings—for as it is shown thee so shall Good come of it—not as ye see but as We see. Herod will exact his Tribute but the Sea is full of Fish for a Long Time ahead and wont go away. So—if it be a Greeting you be—just remember and pull up thy Slack with a Hey-Nonny-Nonny—it be but a Pen Point to show you a Star that is rising in an Arc of Peace and a Splendid Arc. A Way over All—greeting the Birth of a Song that shall reach the Depths of a Discordant Sphere. Are you there? Listen—Wait and be Patient. Make Music for All—it is a Part of the Ritual grown Mellow with Age. So quarrel no more with a Form. If it be a Mask for Our Workings—what matters it to thee? A-Men—little Sister—go on with thy Work—All made at thy Hand. So never go—most puissant Woman—in Fear—go Bravely—dont shirk Impossible Obstacles. See—they too work for the Good of My Children. Batter down—Mount—Aim High.

Aug. 8 1934 *Romans 12*
Be not slothful in Business—Fervent in Spirit—serving the Lord.
Script.
Very Good. Ye be a remarkable Instance of what can be done. All over—go not into the Round—ye be rested. Receive as Roses give a Perfume Ineffable. "Seek and ye shall find"—be One Step in the Stately Saraband of God. Get on—never mind—you are over-anxious about the Form. Get in Step—We lead. Give anew as you get Riches—give Riches. Keep them moving. Sequester All Our Treasure. Distribute Guerdon of the Yosemite. Guru—you greatly grow in Verities that be bought at a Good Rate of Exchange. Some Days are to be Receiver and over again the Cycle turns to Loss—make Both rebound to thy Credit.
Be not Over-wise—it causeth Halt where Trust be needed—then Error giveth Counsel. Verily—by thy Works be thee known—so give thyself Room to Rejoice. It is Good to Sing—Rejoice and be Glad with All thou hast. Ave et Vale—Votary of Love.

Aug. 8 1935 *John 15*
Here-in is My Father Glorified that ye bear much Fruit so shall ye be My Disciples.
Script.
Revolutions are given added Impetus by the Gyrations of Units that operate in Hate of each other. So—Wives—go to it. It be Good—GO.

Aug. 8 1936 *Zechariah 2*
"Sing and Rejoice—O Daughter of Zion—for Lo—I come and I will dwell in the midst of thee"—saith Jehovah.
Script.
We often give a Pause of what it were Best—℞.

Aug. 8 1937 *2 Esdras 10*
He answered me and said—"Hear Me and I will inform thee and tell thee—

wherefore art thou afraid? For the Highest will reveal many Secret Things unto thee."

Script.

Wherever your Exertions give Wonder you may expect—℞—Strain—when All be past—Wonder will remain.

Aug. 8 1938 *Malachi 3*

Will a Man rob God? Yet ye have robbed Me.

Wisdom 16

Dealing Graciously with Thine Own People—Thou preparest for them Meat of a Strange Taste—even Quails to stir up their Appetites—that suffering Penury for a Short Time might be Partakers of a Strange Taste.

Script.

Whilst thee be keeping Trust give Us a Chance to develope All Emergencies that always give Place to Power—O Child—℞—

Aug. 8 1939 *Psalm 23*

I will fear no Evil for Thou art with me.

Lycidias. John Milton.

Let Our Frail Thoughts dally with False Surmise—
Aye me—whilst thee the Shore and Sounding Sea
Wash far away to All that wander in that Perilous Flood.

Script.

While thee be putting in your Final Touches the Growth is still in Evidence that All is becoming a World without End—℞.

Aug. 8 1940 *Isaiah 25*

He hath swallowed up Death—Forever.

Job 37

It is turned as Clay to the Seal.

Script.

Most of the Troubles of your World come from the Irresponsibility of the Individual—however much the Unit may be bound up in its Destiny—the Form determined—but the Spirit—Free. Kome—℞.

Aug. 8 1941 *Isaiah 14*

The Lord shall give thee Rest from the Hard Bondage where-in thou wast made to serve.

Script.

Why you still entertain Furtive Doubts is only Human but you are in Tune with Divinity. So—kome—be Brave. It becomes thee best to cry in Triumph—"I KNOW THAT MY REDEEMER LIVETH." Peace—beloved—come—℞.

Aug. 8 1942 *Jeremiah 23*

"Is not My Word like as a Fire—saith the Lord—and like a Hammer that breaketh the Rock in Pieces?"

The Story of My Heart. Richard Jeffries.

Never rest within a Circle of Ideas but always be Certain that a Wider One

still is possible. Outside Our Present Circle of Ideas there is an Infinity of Ideas.

Script.

We see the Unrest that assails thee but in a Problem that entails your Mother—Common Sense must Rule. So—write thy Letter—it be a Salutary Dose of Medicine—needed. Come—We will give Peace but at a Price. Kome—℞.

AUGUST THE NINTH.

Aug. 9 1933 *Mark 3*

He goeth up into the Mountain and calleth unto Him whom He—Himself—would and they went unto Him.

Script.

To be unto Him a Helping Hand as All will see in a Short Time but—Now—go you hence and get thy Henchmen. It were a Good Thing to do a Little that thereby Much may be accomplished. Into Some Means—Ways are provided. GO.

Aug. 9 1934 *Luke 16*

And the Pharisses—who were Lovers of Money—scoffed at Him.

Script.

You overmuch Worry—there be no need. You very soon will see an End to All thy Financial Perturbation. It best serves Our Purposes that thee be put to it to make Ends meet but they do meet. In any Case—Over-anxiety be as bad as Carelessness. Keep a Happy Mein—retain thy Sense of Proportion and laugh with Us at the Distortions of Youth. It be a very Sad State of Affairs that will not attempt getting Yesterday's Errors transmuted into Better Judgement with attending Results of Hope and Resolution. New Foundations upon which to build more Lasting Values. Go ye forth into a Hey Day of Success. Go over to see if there be aught in the Mail to clear your Mind. Your Affairs be put to Good Uses. No Open Vision until you have worked through the Ground. Now—Prices are at their Lowest—reap thy Fruit of Experience. Peace. We repeat—a Rope of Human Being is being prepared—establish thou thy Heart on High.

Aug. 9 1935 *Luke 18*

The Things which are Impossible with Men are possible with God.

Script.

Right or Wrong—as ye see—fit the Real Purpose of All by the Good of ONE. So let that suffice—O Germ—perfect—I—O verily—see.

Aug. 9 1936 *Zechariah 2*
Be Silent—All Flesh before Jehovah for He is waked up out of His Holy Habitation.
Script.
Verily—℞—of what We give the Greater Part be hid—I ween. (Ween—Old Saxon for Hope—Expect—Imagine—Think.)

Aug. 9 1937 *Job 23*
I have esteemed the Words of His Mouth more than my Necessary Food.
2 Esdras 10
He has seen that thy Purpose and thy Way is Right for that thou sorrowest continually for thy People and maketh Lamentation for Zion.
Script.
℞—of which was of Worth—were the Best taken—when the Heart is given—℞—?

Aug. 9 1938 *Philippians 2*
Look not Everyman to his own Things but also to the Things of Others.
Wisdom 16
They perished with the Stings of Crooked Serpents.
Script.
When kept in a Groove the Greaves will reserve what opens of Wounds that are always a Gourmet's Penance. So you see—the Lines give Portent at All Tops when you see—℞.

Aug. 9 1939 *1 Kings 19 B.C. 906.*
And after the Fire—A STILL SMALL VOICE. And it was so when Elijah heard it that he wrapped his Face in his Mantle and went out and stood in the entering in of the Cave and behold—there came a Voice unto him and said—"What doest thou here—Elijah?"
Ode to Christ's Nativity. John Milton.
Time is our Tedious Song should have here Ending—
Heaven's youngest Teeméd Star hath fixed her Polished Car—
Her Sleeping Lord—with Hand-Maid Lamp attending.
Script.
While your Moment be at hand—remember—that Aeons loom. So keep on—℞—Time is All Embracing where Love be given. Peace—℞.

Aug. 9 1940 *Job 41*
He Maketh the Deep to boil like a Pot. He maketh the Sea like a Pot of Ointment.
Script.
Ever—O verily—be the Call but very seldom a Response. So that be thy Vow in keeping—Xonerating the Many who will not listen. Kome—℞.

Aug. 9 1941 *Psalm 22*
They pierced My Hands and Feet. They look and stare upon Me.

Matthew 27
This Man calleth—Elijah.
Script.
Woefully tread the Days for the Germans as Inevitable Hell yawns before their Stupid Eyes. The Price of Evolution be very High for All Emerging Beastiliness—℞—as—One by One—the Soul is brought to God. Come—℞—help clear the Air. Peace—℞.

Aug. 9 1942 *Revelations 19*
He hath on His Vesture and on His Thigh a Name written—"King of Kings and Lord of Lords."
The Story of My Heart. Richard Jeffries.
Light conceals more than it reveals. This Hour—Rays or Undulations of more Subtle Mediums are doubtless pouring on Us over the Wide Earth—Unrecognized and Full of Messages and Intelligence from the Unseen. Many Conditions may exist in Ultra-stellar Space about Us—Now—Unsuspected.
Script.
We accept your Services again with Thanks as the Day unfolds—it is given so Willingly that the Incense of your Soul arises unto—O verily—the very Cloud of Our Presence. So—Child—go into the Future with Our Love leading. Kome—it be Our Peace o'er shadows—℞. Kome—℞.

AUGUST THE TENTH.

Aug. 10 1933 *Mark 3*
Who-so-ever shall do the Will of God the same is My Brother and Sister and Mother.
Script.
Behold—there be much afoot Today—so get thee thy Tiny Tasks adjusted. Make Good Words. Be Comforted—Both—go to a Better Place.

Aug. 10 1934 *1 Samuel 16*
He was Ruddy and withal—Fair of Eyes—of a Beautiful Countenance and Goodly to look upon. Jehovah said—"Arise—anoint Him—for this is He."
Script.
Get over any Idea of the Value of Money in thy Work. It be Vast and Great—beyond All Knowledge given to Babes. Pertinent though thy Realization of Ovid's Revelation be to thee—it is but a Particle of the Ovi—a Woman's Conception. There be many Revelations—Each to Each—be truly a Portion given—so over again—New Born Concept—grow! Go over your Lessons in great Equanimity of your Relation to Our Omniscience being put to it—governed by

great Necessity grounded on Rock. Your Good Man will be given full Control of All your Puny Renovations.

A Young Ovid in the Making. GO—rejoice and be glad.

Aug. 10 1935 *Acts 1*

Ye shall be Witness of Me—both in Jerusalem and unto the Uttermost Parts of the Earth.

Script.

Peace. Verily—I see Requirements giving your Opportunities Revenue. So let thy Cares be brought to a Good End. In as much as ye do unto these Little Ones—O Peace.

Aug. 10 1936 *Zechariah 3*

He—the Man with the Measuring Line—showed me Joshua the High Priest and Satan the Adversary. Now Joshua was clad in Filthy Garments.

Script.

We open—℞—Dormitories of—℞—Instituted Corrective Operations in which—en bloc—the Patients be given. We have—℞—you also well in Line for the Same Treatment. O—Peace—℞. (The Sleep of Death?)

Aug. 10 1937 *Romans XI*

Of Him and through Him and to Him are All Things—to Whom be Glory forever and ever—a-Men.

2 Esdras 10

This therefore is the Meaning of the Vision which thou lately sawest. This is the Interpretation—this is the Solution. This Woman whom thou sawest is Zion. After Thirty Years Solomon builded the City and then bare the Barren a Son and whereas she told thee she nourished Him with Labor—that was the Dwelling in Jerusalem. But where-as she said that—"My Son coming into His Marriage Chamber happened to have a Fall and Died"—this was the Destruction that came to Jerusalem. Of these Things which have Chanced—these are opened unto thee.

For—Now—the Most High seest that thou grievest unfeignedly and sufferest from thy Whole Heart for her—so hath He showed thee the Brightness of her Glory and the Comeliness of her Beauty.

Script.

Wives All around Us give of you the Latest Wonder—Sequester—Child—a Long—Long Time be given ere—O verily—the Lily without is shown a Lily within.

Aug. 10 1938 *Philippians 4*

The God of Peace shall be with you.

Wisdom 16

Thee that art Savior of All.

Script.

Prevention be never so open of Good as Experience. So We give you Warning that Pain be Currency of Great Value—℞.

Aug. 10 1939 *Judges 14*
And He went down and talked with the Woman and she pleased Him well.
Script.
You are even—Now—giving a Great Deal of Happiness to your Sponsors. So be Wise and give Cheerfully when We kome a Tapping. No Rest until the Job is finished—so make the Best of it—Sweetheart—℞—

Aug. 10 1940 *Job 41*
His Heart is as Firm as Stone—yea—as Hard as a Piece of the Nether—Millstone.
2 Esdras 3
Into the Heart of the People with the Malignity of the Root—they also had a Wicked Heart.
Script.
Ere another Day be passed thee will again see that Battles are halted in Mid-Air. Of Werewolfe's Ferocity have no Fear—it is ever the Way of Progress that you give to Our Purposes—℞.

Aug. 10 1941 *Psalm 22*
They part My Garments among them and cast Lots upon My Vesture.
Script.
Rest—Child—We know thy Strain were unbearable for a Smaller Kounter-Point—but thee be chosen. Fear not Our Judgement—it be True. Come—keep up thy Courage—it be needed—℞.

Aug. 10 1942 *Romans 12*
He that giveth—let him do it with Simplicity.
John Milton via Webster's Unabridged Dictionary.
The Second Life waked in the Renovation of the Just.
Script.
Ewe Lamb—thy Cry will cause Great Comfort as the Flock be brought safely—Home—under the Shepard's Crook. O—see the Point of Every Word—as only thus can Intelligence penetrate. Come—the Days be Few ere again We go into the Shambles bringing Peace. Kome—℞.

AUGUST THE ELEVENTH.

Aug. 11 1933 *The Letter of Jesus to Abgar Ukkama—King of Edessa. Apochryphal.*
Those who drink of the Muddy Pools of False Prophets will also become Insane. If you speak of it Prematurely—the World would fall before its Time.

Aug. 11 1934 *Genesis 1*
He made the Stars also.

Script.
Get out in the Morning to a Veritable Welter of Good Works. It be fitting to thy Work that All Sorts of Apparel be gathered together in the Wardrobe of Disguises. So of All Poses—that of Writer be most convenient for the Time Being. GO.

Aug. 11 1935 *Psalm 90*
Let the Beauty of the Lord—Our God—be upon Us.

Aug. 11 1936 *Zechariah 3*
"Take the Filthy Garment from off him—Joshua—the High Priest." So they set a Clean Turban upon his Head and clothed him with Garments and the Angel of Jehovah was standing by.
Script.
Ye give All—We give Ourselves—a Balance of a Hair's Breadth be ever a Measure of—℞—Keep ever Alarming News in abeyance—℞.

Aug. 11 1937 *1 Corinthians 15*
One Star differeth from another Star in Glory—so also is the Resurrection of the Dead.
2 Esdras 10
Therefore I commanded thee to go into the Field where No Foundation of any Building was—for in the Place where-in the Highest beginneth to show His City there can No Man's Building be able to stand.
Script.
Eventually with Everyone—O verily—the Course be clearly Marked. On—en avant.

Aug. 11 1938 *Galatians 4*
Wherefore thou art no more a Servant but a Son and if a Son then an Heir of God through Christ.
Wisdom 16
They were pricked and stung that they should Remember Thy Words. For it was neither Herb nor Mollifying Plaster that restored them to Health but Thy Word—O Lord—which healeth All Things.
Script.
Where We are is where the Vacuum gives Voice. So be on with you—Achushla —it be a very Fine Tone you give—℞—

Aug. 11 1939 *Jeremiah 1*
Then the Word of the Lord came unto me saying—"Before I formed thee in the Belly I knew thee and before thou camest out of the Womb—I sanctified thee."
The Donkey. Gilbert Chesterton.
When Fishes flew and Forests walked and Figs grew upon Thorns—
Some Moment when the Moon was Blood then surely was I born.
With Monstrous Head and Sickening Cry and Ears like Errant Wings—
The Devil's walking Parody on All Four Footed Things.
The Tattered Outlaw of the Earth—of Ancient Crooked Will.

Starve—scourge—deride me—I am dumb—I keep my Secret still. Fools—for I also had my Hour—One Far—Fierce Hour and Sweet—There was a Shout about my Ears and Palms before my Feet.

Script.

So brays the Ass—let Us go—Years give the Needed Soil—kome—℞.

Aug. 11 1940 *Philippians 3*

Beware of the Dogs.

Coriolanus. Shakespeare.

Menenius.

Yon Clusters who did hoot Him out the City—

Tullius

Here come the Clusters but I fear they will Roar Him in again.

Script.

Kreep along. But if We give Advice seemingly at—†—Cross Points with Truth—understand—that never too sure will you ever be of the Future save it rest in Our Love—℞.

Aug. 11 1941 *Psalm 22*

Dogs have compassed Me—deliver My Soul from the Sword and My Only One —My Darling from the Power of the Dog.

Script.

We—Oui—Yes—IT IS I. So go on with All the Power and Joy that a Sure Call ever gives. Come—you be a good Girl—Peace—℞—it be at hand. Come—℞.

Aug. 11 1942 *Romans 12*

The Powers that be—are ordained of God.

Isaiah 16

Shall the Axe boast itself against Him that heweth therewith? Shall the Saw magnify itself against Him that wieldeth it?

Script.

We go out into Stormy Seas—indeed—but walk Fearlessly. The Boat has brought you Far—Now—Faith must lead the walking on a New Means of reaching Us. The Aviator of the Soul rides the Air. Come—it gives—All—an Example of what can be done by Instruments of Light. All are seeing what Our Instruments of Darkness have accomplished. It be Dawn—Peace—℞. Kome—℞.

AUGUST THE TWELFTH.

Aug. 12 1933 *John 1*

In Him was Life and the Life was the Light of Men.

Script.

Brim of My Cup—not yet may My Blood be poured. Grow in Peace—Sister

of Me—and learn thy Lessons. Go—Now—and get thy Henchmen. Into a Fuller Day will dawn thy Understanding of All Devious Turnings in the Way of Ascent. If it be a Node or Two withers—so groweth the Main Branch. So—Good Day—Mother says and Good Bye sayeth thy Mentor. Good Bye means Good Future and of it be assured. What matters the Means or Way? Brick up the Piano and batten down All the Hatches—Leaden Days are here. So will it be that All My Children ride their Ark over the Crest and rest at last on Ararat. Meander.

Aug. 12 1934 *1 Samuel 17 B.C. 1063.*

David said unto Saul—"Thy Servant kept His Father's Sheep and there came a Lion and a Bear and took a Lamb out of the Flock and I went after him and smote and delivered it out of his Mouth and when he rose against Me—I took him by the Beard and smote him and slew him. Thy Servant slew Both the Lion and the Bear."

David put His Hand in His Bag and drew hence a Stone and slang it to smite the Philistine in his Forehead—so that the Stone sank in his Forehead. So—David prevailed over the Philistine with a Sling and a Stone.

Script.

You redeem much that be put to Good Use—My Girl—so go on. It be best that not Good Material be opened for Room out of All Proportion to the Capacity to put to Verisimilitude. Get over All Hurdles put thee. They be Past Finding Out till the End of the Race. See how They run. Go over the Ground. Rodeos be a Pony Rider's Initiation for a Long Distance Speedway. Off you go and on again—gentle Ladye—as you will—New Surprises await thee.

Aug. 12 1935 *Revelations 1*

I AM ALPHA AND OMEGA—THE FIRST AND THE LAST.

Script.

Peace. Give of All—receive as given. I open Windows of Good Tidings to All —be it ever thy Purpose—open thy Eyes. GO.

Aug. 12 1936 *Zechariah 3*

If thou wilt walk in My Ways and if thou wilt keep My Charge—I will give thee a Place of Access among These that stand by. (The Paracletes?)

Script.

Your Women give Comfort. I wish them All you give—while Good Wishes—℞—were given—the Rest follows.

Aug. 12 1937 *Micah 6*

What doth the Lord require of thee but to do Justly and to love Mercy and walk Humbly with thy God?

2 Esdras 10

"Therefore fear not. Let not your Heart be affrighted but go thy Way in and see the Beauty and the Greatness of the Building—as much as thine Eyes are able to see and then shall thou hear as much as thine Ears may comprehend.

For thou art blessed above many others and art Called to be with the Highest and so are but a Few."

Script.

Verily—there will come ONE—Who can open. So give thyself—would thee Wonder where your Answer lies.

Aug. 12 1938 *2 Corinthians 12*

My Grace is Sufficient for thee.

Wisdom 16

For Thou hast Power of Life and Death. Thou leadest to the Gates of Hell and bringest up again neither the Soul received up cometh again.

Script.

Rose of My Heart—it be but a Little Wound that—℞—will give a Greater Boon when All is Finished. Sequester—Child—it be thy Boon—℞.

Aug. 12 1939 *Judges 14*

And Samson said—"Let Me put forth a Riddle unto you. Out of the Eater came forth Food and out of the Strong came forth Sweetness. What is Sweeter than Honey and what is Stronger than a Lion?"

Epilogue to Asolando. Browning.

One who never turned his Back but marched Breast forward—
Never doubted Clouds would break—
Never dreamed—though Right were worsted—Wrong would triumph.
Held We fall to rise—are Baffled to fight Better—
Sleep to Wake.
Now—at Noonday—in the Bustle of Man's Worktime—
Greet the Unseen with a Cheer.
Bid him Forward—Breast and Back as either should be—
Strive and thrive—cry—"Speed—Fight on"—
Fare ever there as here.

Script.

Who-so giveth with Enthusiasm gives a Joy portent of where the Truth will ever be found—the One Monad. Kreep—Child—Flight will be given on Wings of Love. Kome—℞.

Aug. 12 1940 *Revelations 14*

One sat like unto the Son of Man having on His Head a Golden Crown and in His Hand a Sharp Sickle.

Helen Kellar.

If the Blind will put their Hand in the Hand of God they will see most clearly.

Script.

Read of what you will—the Fact always gives the Lie to Propaganda. So—Patience. The Truth is more devastating than Bombs. Kome—℞.

Aug. 12 1941 *2 Esdras 14*

May Anyone quench the Fire in the Stubble when it hath begun to burn?

The Fire is kindled and shall not be put out until it consumes the Foundations of the Earth. Woe is me! Woe is me!

Script.

Bring in Every Thought to the Furtherance of My Book of Homilies that there be No Further Excuse for ignoring the Evidence of a Personal Relationship between the Creator and His Creatures. Come—it be Late—get busy—℞.

Aug. 12 1942 *Genesis 8*

After the End of One Hundred and Fifty Days the Waters decreased and the Ark rested in the Seventh Month on the Seventeenth Day of the Month upon the Mountains of Ararat.

The Monad and Giordono Bruno.

In the Year A.D. 1600—the Pope had Giordono Bruno burnt alive at the Stake in Rome for affirming and teaching that God is—ONE INDIVISIBLE SPIRIT—manifesting in Every Unit of Life—Each Unit being the Mirror of God—Complete in itself and Immortal. He taught that the Nature of God animates All Creation and that We are—All—Gods in the Making.

Script.

While there be Great Anguish—remember—that Delivery brings Joy to the Humblest Servant of God's Wisdom. So see the Good Law work for—All—Freedom. Kome—it is of Peace We give—℞—Peace—℞. Kome—℞.

AUGUST THE THIRTEENTH.

Aug. 13 1933 *Mark 4*

And when He was alone He said unto them "Unto you it is given to know the Mystery of the Kingdom of God but unto them that are without All Things are done in Parables. The Sower soweth the Word in the Good Ground. Hear the Word and accept it and bear Fruit."

Script.

"Bear Ye"—means—unless a Quarrying be Deep—break through the Clay. No more Drought—Bang through to China if need be but—DIG. Go out—moving—bring not him into Line. Mint as it is Dug. Good Bye but the Day too will be Pleasant—most excellent Woman—au revoir et ever a votre service—Abdul Mohamet—may His Tribe increase—will wake you most surely from your Drear Insomnia into a Dream of Peace. You may assure Good Day and gear your Go-Cart.

Aug. 13 1934 *1 John 3*

We know that We have passed from Death into Life because We have the Brethren.

Script.
O—ye of little Faith—how can you doubt that if a Rebuke be administered there be not Love behind? So off and away for another sweet Day. Verily—I say unto you—be of Good Cheer—thy Father knoweth where-of ye have need. Get over thy Fear and so—remember how greatly thy Father has bestowed his Bounty on a Scale his Earth-born Eyes did not realize until he cashed in on his Savings. There you are—dont you know—that were the Treasure to be lost—the Heart would find? So—Soviet Russia be the Solution—dear My Child. In All Things work from the Centre which is the Heart. The Greater be awhirl and the Lesser falls in Line—so do Wounds All heal in Time. Peace—dear—it be well with thee. (An old lady passes by on the Road seen through the window.)
There goes a very dear Person. She—too—is on her Way toward the Goal of Happiness resolved to make the Best of it. So be you—it is on these Structures that We build. Adsum et Pax.

Aug. 13 1935 *Luke 18*
Men ought to always Pray and not to Faint or be Lazy.
Script.
Peace. Ere Good be given Guerdon—the Opportunities must be grasped. So—Peace.

Aug. 13 1936 *Zechariah 3*
For behold—I will bring forth My Servant—the Branch.
Script.
We—only—℞—are—O Pure be the open Heart—so—Child—go Forward—serenely Confident.

Aug. 13 1937 *Psalm 121*
My Help cometh from the Lord which made Heaven and Earth.
2 Esdras 10
But Tomorrow at Night thou shalt remain here and so shall the Highest show thee Visions of the High and Last Things which the Most High will do unto them that dwell upon the Earth in the Last Days.
So I slept that Night and another like as He commanded me.
Script.
Ere you see fit to give Me All there be of Service—I will wait—℞.

Aug. 13 1938 *Exodus 17*
I will stand before thee there upon the Rock—there shall come Water out of it that the People may drink.
Wisdom 16
The World fighteth for the Righteous. Sometimes the Flame was mitigated that it might not burn up the Beasts that were sent against the Ungodly that themselves might see and perceive that they were persecuted with the Judgement of God.

Script.
Worst to come be a Wounding Thing to say but We know where-of We speak. So—little one—make what ye can of the Day's Wonderful Charm and settle down for a Brief Respite.
Persevere in All that you can see given—it be enough to put thy Mind to work—℞.

Aug. 13 1939 *Isaiah 7*
Ask thee a Sign of the Lord—thy God—ask it either in the Depth or in the Heights above.
Judges 15
Samson visited his Wife with a Kid.
Script.
Cease thy Questioning. If the Way be given—thee be Best at Plodding Along. Stones make Excellent Foundations in Muddy Waters. Rose of My Heart—fare thee well Today—℞.

Aug. 13 1940 *Revelations 14*
"Thrust in Thy Sickle and reap—for the Time is come for Thee to reap." And He that sat upon the Throne—thrust in His Sickle on the Earth and the Earth was reaped.
2 Samuel 23
He hath made with me an Everlasting Covenant—ordered in All Things and Sure.
Script.
Both of Us bring a Great Deal to bear upon Present Conditions which hold their own Answer to the Cause. Kome—dear—℞.

Aug. 13 1941 *Isaiah 9*
But there shall be No Gloom to her that is in Anguish.
Script.
Ye—O verily—be a very brave Woman upon whom We bank a Great Mission —thus—admonish and advise We as the Way becomes increasingly Clear. Come —be Brave—indeed—thy Courage be Phenominal. Peace—℞.
Isaiah 54
For this is as the Waters of Noah unto me.

Aug. 13 1942 *Isaiah 59*
"As for Me—this is My Covenant. My Spirit is upon thee and My Words which I have put in thy Mouth—shall not depart out of thy Mouth nor out of the Mouth of thy Seed—saith the Lord—from henceforth—Forever."
Past and Present. Thomas Carlyle.
The Highest God—as I understand it—does Audibly so command thee—still Audibly—if thou hast Ears to hear. He—even He—with His Unspoken Voice—is Fuller than any Sinai Thunders or Syllabled Speech of Whirlwinds. For the Silence of Deep Eternities beyond the Morning Stars—does it not speak to thee? Does it not speak to thee what Ear hath not heard?

Script.
Ye—O verily—be given much to carry but think of what be the Wonder when We give thee thy Curtain Call with All your Hands Applause! Kome—it is worth waiting for—believe you—Me—Sister. Kome—with Peace your Act will be brought to its Sweet Finish. Kome—℞—beloved—Peace—℞.

AUGUST THE FOURTEENTH.

Aug. 14 1933 *Mark 4*
Privately to His Own Disciples He expounded All Things. He said unto the Sea—"Hush—Peace—be Still." And there was a Great Calm.
Script.
Into Great Vessels may be poured Much but a Jewel is contained in the Nostril —being a Nose-gay. Boatmen charge Great Toll. A Good Day must kept free for Beauty. Into a Garden can be poured Much—make ready. What a Lot of Nonsense goes into the making of a Little Sense! So—None—such Mate—Bane and Balm—grin a Day—greet Tomorrow—a-Dieu makes Grand Practice. Near and Far the Nodes—NOW—move into Coherence.

Aug. 14 1934 *2 Corinthians XI*
Would that ye could bear with Me in a Little Foolishness. May—indeed—you do bear with Me for I am Jealous over you with the Jealousy of God.
Script.
Your Man be busily put to it—so let thy Ardor rest for the Time being in going ahead. There be Plenty for thee to do. See what a Business may be regained that once was put aside. It you renounced for Greater Issues. GO—Now—is your Man's Appointed Hour. Room for Both—seek ye a Room you may be put in of Chapters you would read of your own—that were the Treasure to be lost—the Heart would find—building Greatly. Peace be unto Weary Souls. I was Weary and ye took Me in. Over your Young Gentleman be the Ray Refulgent. O rejoice and be glad.

Aug. 14 1935 *John 10*
My Sheep hear My Voice and I know them and they follow Me.

Aug. 14 1936 *Zechariah 3*
"For behold—the Stone that I have set before Joshua—upon One Stone are Seven Eyes. Behold—I will engrave the Graving there-of"—saith Jehovah of Hosts.
Script.
We were—O verily—given keeping there where you tend your Sheep—℞—would you doubt?

Aug. 14 1937 *Romans 8*
We know that All Things work together for Good to them that love God.
Jeremiah 50
My People have been as Lost Sheep—their Shepards have caused them to go astray. They have turned them away on the Mountain. They have gone from the Mountain to the Hill. They have forgotten their Resting Place. Surely—the Least of the Flock shall draw them out.
Script.
While We wait—the Stern Laws work—ye be working.

Aug. 14 1938 *1 Samuel 2*
The Lord is a God of Knowledge and by Him are Actions weighed.
Wisdom 16
Thou feddest Thine Own People with Angels Food and didst send them from Heaven—Bread prepared without their Labor—able to content Everyman's Delight and agreeing to Every Taste.
Script.
Who keeps Watch will also keep your Movements in Wonder—Full—where We see you in going—Up and Down. Ewe Lamb—peer without Fear. We keep you—℞.

Aug. 14 1939 *Revelations 22*
I AM THE ROOT AND OFFSPRING OF DAVID—THE BRIGHT AND MORNING STAR.
Judges 15
And Samson said—"This Time shall I be Quits and Blameless in regard of the Philistines when I do them a Mischief." And Samson went out and caught Three Hundred Foxes and took Firebrands and Torches and turned them—Tail to Tail—and put a Firebrand in the midst of Every Two Tails and when He set the Brands on Fire—He let them go into the Standing Grain of the Philistines and burnt up both the Shocks and the Stocks and the Standing Grain of the Philistines and the Olive Yards. He smote them Hip and Thigh with Great Slaughter.
Script.
We kome to see what it be keeps you Children so upset. You see—We only respond as you Call. To wear a Motley were a Proper Thing in the Face of Worn-out Kourts—℞. Kome—℞.
(The King's Jester?)

Aug. 14 1940 *Revelations 14*
Thrust in Thy Sharp Sickle and gather the Clusters of the Vine of the Earth—for her Grapes are fully Ripe. The Harvest of Earth is over-ripe.
Script.
Ye Child—be not so worried. O verily—the World doth never lose its Balance since We sent it spinning in an Orbit—unique among the Stars. So be ye sure it will be maintained—or We were Vulnerable—which We be not—℞.

Aug. 14 1941 *Wisdom 11*
Water was given them out of a Flinty Rock. Their Thirst was quenched out of the Hard Stone.
Script.
We see that thy Losses be very Small in the Light of Our Bounty. Remember that All Decks be given a Good Scrubbing ere the Cargo be lightened. Come—give Us a Hand. Peace—℞.

Aug. 14 1942 *Jeremiah 24*
The Shepard shall have No Way to flee nor the Principal of the Flock to escape.
Past and Present. Thomas Carlyle.
The Deep Death Kingdoms—the Stars in their Never Ending Courses—All Space and All Time—proclaim it to thee in Continual Silent Admonition.
Script.
Would there be Room for Doubt in Our Relationship there goes a New Element of Fear. That is where We must come in as the World raises its Spectre of Horror. Come—We must remove their Creations with Our Efforts. Love Rules. Prove it. Kome with Peace—℞.

AUGUST THE FIFTEENTH.

Aug. 15 1933 *Matthew 10*
He that doth not take up his Cross and follow Me is not worthy of Me.
Script.
Both My Faith and My Power depend upon thy Acceptance—Unquestioning. Go—Now—and grit thy Teeth in the Face of the Gale that shall blow All Rubbish into the Discard. Grant Me Grace—most puissant Ladye—Gavin may deal Blows also. Bow thy Back to the Burden and Trust. Bring the Burden into Greaves. Switching the Hauser to another Post—make ready to unload Rich Cargoes from Bournes afar. Be enough—My Child—to Believe. Be Good and Faithful—thy Faith hath made thee Whole—Seneschal of the Stronghold. It be Time for a Re-weaving of Old Beauties cast afresh into New Moulds. So be a Veracious Bond Woman and heave very carefully the Burden into Greaves switching the Hauser to another Post. How close this Way can Madness lie—indeed—'tis True—but Jesus passes—Peace—be Still. Trust—bring All thy Strength to bear—We make use of it to Bless and Cure. Full go thy Way—be Busy—Happy—Serene—My dear—Papa's Here.

Aug. 15 1934 *Luke 2*
But Mary kept All these Sayings—pondering them in her Heart.

Script.
Refrain from Interference of what be none of thy Business. But We see thy Heart and very Good too it be there be a Desire to spoil the Philistines but leave the Matter in Our Hands. We are well able to cope with All and Sundry. I may reveal a Real Revelation and remove All Obstacles—Momentarily—or the Process goes otherwise—but in All Cases—I REVOLVE. Rotating in Orderly Sequence—you may abide MY TIMES. So let thy Mechanism mesh in Mine—it be geared to thy Capacity—not thine to Mine. What you see is but going over Ground already sown but what you do not see is the Process by which the Seed is Harvested. THAT TAKES TIME where-of No Man knoweth save the Father. So give over Worry. Be prepared for Acute Indigestion—the Bulk be growing. Remember—that Capacity is Developed and not given without a Struggle. Go—fear not. Go ahead—it will bring thee Peace.

Aug. 15 1935 *Psalm 8*
What is Man that Thou art Mindful of him?
Script.
Peace. When your Good seems Bad—perfect your Portion given. I go over Good Ground. GO.

Aug. 15 1936 *Zechariah 3*
"In that Day—saith Jehovah of Hosts—shall ye invite Everyman his Neighbor under the Vine and under the Fig Tree."
Script.
While a Sunset be purposed—forget ye not a Dawn. So—little one—be very quiet. We are aware—give you No Care.

Aug. 15 1937 *Hebrews 13*
I will never forsake thee or leave thee.
2 Esdras XI
More-over I beheld and lo—the Eagle flew with her Feathers and reigned upon the Earth and over dwelt there-in. And I beheld and out of her Feathers grew Contrary Feathers and they became Small and Little Feathers but her Heads were at rest. The Head in the Midst was greater than the others yet rested she it with the Residue. And I beheld and lo—the Eagle rose upon her Talons and spake to her Feathers—"Watch not All at once—sleep Everyone in his Place and watch by Course."
Script.
We best serve who are thus—your Wonder were a Great Joy to Us.

Aug. 15 1938 *Matthew 3*
This is My Beloved Son in Whom I am well pleased.
Wisdom 16
For Thy Sustenance and Manna declared Thy Sweetness unto Thy Children and serving Itself to the Appetite of the Eater—tempered Itself to Everyman's Liking.

Script.
Whose Special Wonder be giving Way to—O verily—Stupendous Developement—must of Necessity spend All—℞—Reserves in a Final Spurt to reach the High Mark—℞.

Aug. 15 1939 *Luke 7*
Jesus said—"I have somewhat to say unto thee—she hath loved much."
Judges 15
The Spirit of Jehovah came mightily upon Him and the Ropes that were upon His Arms became as Flax that was burnt with Fire and His Bands dropped from off His Hands. And He found the Fresh Jaw Bone of an Ass and put forth His Hand and took it and smote a Thousand Men. And Samson said—"With the Jaw Bone of an Ass—Heaps and Heaps—have I smitten with the Jaw Bone of an Ass—a Thousand Men" And it came to pass when He had made an End of Speaking—He cast away the Jaw Bone out of His Hand. And He called that Place—Ramath-Lehi—that is the "Hill of the Jaw Bone."
Script.
Who-so-ever counteth on Time is giving a Host to Fortune. Roam ye as ye may —Kome—℞.

Aug. 15 1940 *Revelation 14*
And the Angel thrust His Sickle into the Earth and gathered the Vine of the Earth and cast it into the Great Winepress of the Wrath of God.
Script.
We bring the Great Conception Wounds into your own Kounter-point but only Time can bring it into your World—℞

Aug. 15 1941 *Wisdom XI*
For when Men will Not Believe that Thou art a Full Power Thou showest Thy Strength.
Script.
Wherever the Impulse lead thee—Now—need never Fear—for All Our Actions will be co-ordinated into Driving Power that will push aside All Obstacles when your Book is ready for the Printer. So come in Kourtly Raiment that We will provide. Peace—℞.

Aug. 15 1942 *Luke 17*
It must needs be that Offenses come but Woe unto them by whom they come.
Past and Present. Thomas Carlyle.
The Latest Gospel in this World is—"Know thy Work and Do it." Destiny on the whole—has no other Way of cultivating Us. Work is of a Religious Nature. Work is of a Brave Nature—which is the Aim of All Religion to be—for All True Work is Religion.
Script.
Ere Long—you will see that Logic is the One Best Bet in Prophecy. So Delay will always bring up the Re-Doubts of a Good Position if the Premise be

founded on Decency. Now—comes the Acid Test. With Patience We will Disarm most Quarrels. Kome—the Peace awaits Us—℞. Go.
Redoubt. Webster.
An Enclosed Work of Any Polygonal or Many Angled Form without Re-entering Angles. A Work placed in an Outwork—a Withdrawal Place.

AUGUST THE SIXTEENTH.

Aug. 16 1933 *Mark 5*
And straightway—Jesus—perceiving within Himself that the Power proceeding from Him had gone forth said—"Who touched My Garment?" The Woman—fearing and trembling—knowing what had been done to her—came and fell down before Him and told Him All the Truth.
Script.
Into what Vessels I pour My Wrath also pour I—Healing. So abide in Peace until a Day Break for Him as well as Thee. "All in Due Season"—makes Many Harmonious Adjustments. Arms and the Man will accomplish much. So go and get Good Ground broken in readiness for a New Day. No more—as you have much to accumulate ere the Day be over. Make Notes. Money is about to accomplish what Labor is needed. Breathe. We got the Bank in a Great Bomb Shell. Arm for a Day—by Name—Thomas—but by Action—Agatha. (Thomas—doubting—Agatha—Good—Kind.)

Aug. 16 1934 *Acts 5*
We are His Witnesses.
Script.
Confirm the Weak—strengthen the Revelation. So be it there be no more for a Neophyte to do. Pour out what be given. Reproach—None. Into thy Pitcher be an Overflow from Supernal Travesties. Make No Late Governing—but a Fresh Trial be given thee of another Vesture. Hold thy Horses. It be well to study quietly—more Stable of Gear by Knowledge revolved around Goodly New Negations but Positive Assurance put to Verities deep hidden in Verisimilitudes. So read to thy Heart's Content. It be a Pleasure to Us—Both.

Aug. 16 1935 *Matthew 21*
All Things—what-so-ever ye shall ask—Believing—ye shall receive.
Script.
Note. Good Gifts be bringing Good of your Reaping. So wherever you see Opportunity—seize it. Peace—℞.

Aug. 16 1936 *Zechariah 4*
The Angel that talked with me came again and waked me as a Man is waked out of his sleep and He said unto me—"What seest thou?"

Script.
We go willingly—ope thy Eyes.

Aug. 16 1937 *Luke 24*
And their Eyes were opened and they know Him.
John 9
One Thing I KNOW—that where-as I was Blind—Now—I See.
2 Esdras XI
And I beheld and lo—the Voice went not out of her Heads but from the midst of her Body and I numbered her Contrary Feathers and behold—there were Eight of them and on her Right Side there arose One Feather and reigned over All the Earth. (See June 17—1933.)
Script.
While We are giving your Case a Good Opening We also give your Treatment a very Good Verse in Wonder.

Aug. 16 1938 *1 Kings 8*
There hath not One Word failed of All His Good Promise.
Wisdom 16
We must prevent the Sun to give Thee Thanks and at the Day Spring—pray unto Thee.
Script.
While We will be—O verily—giving Time do you give Effort in Keeping—℞.

Aug. 16 1939 *Ecclesiasticus 9*
The Words of Wise Men are heard in Quiet more than the Cry of him that ruleth among Fools.
Judges 15
God clave the Hollow Place that is in Lehi—the Jaw Bone—and there came Water there out. Wherefore He called the Name there-of—Emhak-kore—that is—The Spring of Him that Called.
Script.
Owen kounts in Goodly Work. Soon your Way be given a New Handling—℞.

Aug. 16 1940 *Acts 4*
They had All Things in Common—neither was there any among them that lacked. Distribution was made unto Each according as Anyone had Need.
Faust. Goethe.
The Witches to the Brocken go
But—Now—the World turns round and round
And just when We would hold Things tightly.
Script.
You may seek and receive at Our Hands. When your Ship comes Home it will be laden with Rich Wares that give All who share them—Joy. Kome—℞—Port ahelm—℞.

Aug. 16 1941 *Wisdom XI*
He overcame the Destroyer—not with Strength of Body nor Force of Arms but with a Word.
The Commentaries. Julius Ceasar.
It is the Nature of All Men to love Liberty and hate Servitude.
Script.
Awe—ere Long—will still All Clamor. So come with Us to set a Stage of Consciousness that will give Full Meaning to Our Revelation. Come—℞.

Aug. 16 1942 *Jeremiah 8*
Behold—the False Pen of the Scribes hath wrought Falsely.
Isaiah 57
I will not contend forever—neither will I be always Wroth—for the Spirit would fail before Me and the Soul which I have made.
Zodiac via Miss Winifred Moyes—an English Mystic.
The Only Way to travel Speedily is to lend Strength to the Weak.
Script.
We also see where the Way will be given Great Help—as the Gloom deepens—All Light is intensified—so beams thy Candle. Kome—All Ways end with Peace for All—Justice Rules—℞—Light travels. Peace—℞.

AUGUST THE SEVENTEENTH.

Aug. 17 1933 *Mark 5*
Fear not—only Believe.
Script.
Just make Room for Growth. Both May and John and your Man also be Many Breeds but ONE FATHER. Three Hundred and Sixty Five Days make One and One brings Years. Be not a Brat of a Child. You silly Woman—grin—bear up. Great Grief—you are a Growing Plant—Watering makes a Best Medium. No more—a little Mining must proceed and Immensely Green grow the Russias—O—thus most Briefly Says—a-Dieu until it be Tomorrow. The Acrostic makes both your Going and Coming Delightful—because Brilliance entrances both thee and Me by Contact—Nineth—I—X. GO—Io—go over—Now—Amo.

Aug. 17 1934 *Jeremiah 15*
If thou take the Precious from the Vile thou shalt be as My Mouth.
Script.
O—goodly Woman—go in Peace. Thy Handiwork will give thee Grace as Growth attendeth Effort. Be Generous—be Brave. It were fitting that thy Ass be Strong enough to carry thee. So go forth unto the Morning Light with Confidence that your Awakening is in demand of an Order that cannot be Gain-

said. Sequester thy Knowledge until the Fools be sobered up. It were well to hold thy Peace—GO.

Aug. 17 1935 *John 6*

It is the Spirit quickeneth the Words I speak unto you—they are Spirit—they are Life.

Psalm 119

Hear my Voice according to Thy Loving Kindness—oh Lord—quicken me according to Thy Judgement.

Aug. 17 1936 *Psalm 40*

He hath put a New Song in my Mouth—even Praise unto Our God.

Zechariah 4

I have seen and behold—a Candlestick All of Gold. I answered and spake to the Angel that talked with me—saying—"What are these—my Lord?"

Script.

We were giving a Trial but once you—verily—be overcome We—℞—would have thee and All your Love in A—Ware-Houses.

Aug. 17 1937 *2 Esdras XI*

And so it was that when it reigned the End of it came and the Place there-of appeared no more. So the Next—Following—stood and reigned and had a Great Time.

Script.

We will be a very Pleasant Surprise. If the Wonder be protracted We also give Westerly Winds of Progress.

Aug. 17 1938 *Wisdom 17*

Giving Time and Space whereby they might be delivered from their Malice—Many Unnurtured Souls have erred. They were scattered under a Dark Veil of Forgetfulness—being Horribly Astonished and Troubled with Strange Apparitions. Noises as of Waters falling down sounded about them and Sad Visions appeared unto them with Heavy Countenances.

Script.

Ewe are a very Brave Votary of Eleusian Mysteries. Keep on—℞.

Aug. 17 1939 *Judges 18*

"If they bind Me with Seven Withes that were never dried then shall I become Weak and be as Another Man." But He broke the Withes as a String of Tow is broken when it toucheth Fire. So His Strength was not known.

Daniel 4

Seven Times shall pass over thee till thou Know that the Most High ruleth in the Kingdom of Men and giveth it to whom-so-ever He will. (Seven Re-incarnations?)

Script.

Ye poor Child—keep in an ever widening Circle the Impulse of your Pebble thrown into the Waters of a Strange Sea. Be Still—dear Heart—and Brave. Kome—℞.

Aug. 17 1940 *Matthew 2*

According to the Time which he had exactly learned of the Wise Men—then was fulfilled that which was spoken through Jeremiah the Prophet saying—"A Voice was heard in Ramah—Weeping and Great Mourning. Rachel weeping for her Children and she would not be Comforted."

Faust. Goethe.

Many a Brocken Game I might assay.

Script.

Both of the Engines of War will be stalled by Our Design. So wait Developements of Peace—℞

Aug. 17 1941 *Matthew 2*

And when they were come into the House they saw the Young Child with Mary and fell down and worshipped Him.

2 Kings 4

"Peace—it shall be well." Then she saddled an Ass and said to her Servant—"Drive and go Forward—slack not thy Riding for me except I bid thee."

Script.

Ye go—Now—very quickly into a Sea of Troubles but that—the Price bought of Experience—alone can Help be Effective for your Brothers and Sisters—painfully wrested from Life. Come—be Brave—All be well. Kome—℞.

Aug. 17 1942 *Jeremiah 8*

The Wise Men are ashamed—they have taught their Tongues to speak Lies—they weary themselves to commit Iniquity.

Lao Tzu. B.C. 600

Wisdom—like Water—is the most Yielding of All Elements—yet accomplishes the most Changing of the World and withal—is ever seeking the Lowest Plane of Humanity for itself to rest in.

Script.

Ye poor Woman—GO. There be so little to say that were not Superfluous that—Now—We will give thy Pen a Rest. Finish All but look—Greatly Confident—into the Future—it will bring Komfort. Peace—kome—℞—Komfort ye My People—℞.

AUGUST THE EIGHTEENTH.

Aug. 18 1933 *Mark 6*

"Is not this the Carpenter?" And they were offended in Him and He marveled because of their Unbelief.

Script.

Well—beloved—so it be Today. On All Hands Revelations and No Eyes to see save thou and I. We are One and We are Many. Riddle Me this and let Me go.

Against the Day leans Work. Open thy Eyes to what is ahead as you go forth—a-Men. Bring Maurice—by Any Way present Help—so bring Anew a Word. You may never know what is in Store. You are more blessed than may be told—most Inimical Ladye.

Aug. 18 1934 *1 Samuel 23*

I saw the Gods ascending out of the Earth.

Script.

Revere the Instruments of Guidancè that be given thee—as Members of a Secret Fraternity that spreads its News into All the Gems given Lustre by their own Polish. Be thou greatly strengthened in thy Purpose by the renewed Interest shown in a Genius given thee of your Fairy Godmother which at your Eyes was thrown to make thee see aright. GO.

Aug. 18 1935 *Zechariah 4*

And the Angel that talked with me said—"Knowest thou what these are?" And I said—"No—my Lord."

Genesis 41

Joseph was Thirty Years Old when He stood before Pharoah.

Aug. 18 1936 *John 8*

If ye continue in My Word then are ye My Disciples indeed.

Script.

Worship We—where a Heart opens its Chalice—O—receive Us—℞.

Aug. 18 1937 *2 Esdras XI*

So went it with All the Residue—One after the Other—as that Everyone reigned and then appeared—no more.

Macbeth. Shakespeare.

A Poor Player that frets and struts his Hour upon the Stage and then is heard no more.

Script.

When All is Ended a Beginning will give—O verily—Wonder—Full of Love. We—O verily—do see thee—little one.

Aug. 18 1938 *Psalm 40*

Let All those that seek Thee rejoice and be glad in Thee. Let such as love Thy Salvation say continually—"the Lord be magnified."

Wisdom 17

Neither might the Corner which held them keep them from Fear. They thought the Things they saw to be worse than the Sight they saw not.

Script.

W—R—Double You—W—Speare—Who—is coming to Life as a Bad Bargain but a New Experience—receives Full Credentials—℞. (Double you are—William Shakespeare?)

Aug. 18 1939 *Judges 18*

And Delilah said unto Samson—"Behold—Thou hast mocked me and told me Lies."

John 1
"Can Any Good Thing come out of Nazareth?" And Philip said—"Come and See."
Script.
Soon it were a Gift be opened where-in the Alarming only becomes Apparent —the Real being very Splendid. Kome—℞—good Girl—℞—

Aug. 18 1940 *2 Esdras 14*
Behold—a Horrible Vision—Clouds from the East full of Wrath and Storm. Great Storms—Strong Winds and the Star.
Faust. Goethe.
Where near the Heights a Host is Streaming
To the Devil—see them ride.
Full Many a Riddle there must be untied.
Script.
Be of Good Cheer—Daughter—thy Faith will make—All—Whole who seek the Answer to Happiness of Soul. Rest thee—℞.

Aug. 18 1941 *Wisdom XI*
Thou hast tormented them with their own Abominations. Surely All Men are Vain by Nature.
Script.
We play a Kostly Tune as the Pipes of Time bring on the Last Stages of a Koming Catastrophe which will resound in All Ears. Thy Part be assured—so brace thyself—you are well fitted to the Orchestration. Come—℞—Child—Peace—℞.

Aug. 18 1942 *Psalm 63*
They delight in Lies—they bless with their Mouth but they curse within their Inward Parts.
Past and Present. Thomas Carlyle.
All True Work is Sacred. In All True Work—were it but Hand Labor—there is Something of Divineness.
Script.
Will there be a Satisfied Conception for All—then Our Work must still continue in the By-Ways of Mental Effort. All will offer Arguement—We see that the Answer fit the most Childish. Ewe Lamb—thy Bleating will strengthen the Feeblest Efforts to follow Us. Come—keep step with Us. Kome with Peace for All—℞.

AUGUST THE NINETEENTH.

Aug. 19 1933 *Mark 6*

He called unto Him the Twelve and began to send them forth.

Script.

If it be that I say—"GO"—My Journey makes a New Man of thee. Go not Nine Times but Once for All—I—X—Obscure may be the Nine and diverse the Path in Seeming—only be very Sure—My Way leads to Journeys End.

Put Doubt aside and drift along on a Tidal Wave that beats on Every Shore—both thee and Me—thyself withal—it be only a Stubborn Dubiety that halts All Progress. So off you go. Smile—put All Doubts aside—make no more. Pain you bear and I give into a Grist—My Mills of Gods that grind slowly but speedily. So—Riddle All Problems—the Answer is Clear. Doubt gone—Now—forever—Creature Brimful Made—most—Now—you make a Good Part in your—Be Aware.

Aug. 19 1934 *1 Samuel 29*

For wherewith should this Fellow reconcile Himself unto His Lord?

Script.

You are not going to be put to Work as yet—so quiet thy Unrest. I will see to it that your Affairs be put in Good Order for a Long—Excursive Tour de Force. If the Going seems Obscure—so be thy Verisimilitudes until the Light of Day brings Discernment. O goodly Creature—be a good Child. We know thy Soul striveth and that is the Secret of getting Consolidated with Great Doings. Something of All be a Part of Each. Go—Riddle Me this. Get your Euclid—Go. It be a Gnat's Sting—not as yet a Sword's Thrust that be put into Greater Good than teasing Good Children. Over Our Portion goeth Great Peace. If you are Good—rejoice—get over All Fear. In Great Tribulation comes ever much Assurance—give Thanks.

Aug. 19 1935 *Psalm 23*

He leadeth me beside Still Waters.

Script.

Never favor the Idea that there be aught given without Due Recompense. So you are not going to grant Favors. Recompense lieth in Opportunities offered for Still Greater Service. I go—thou opportunely shall follow a Lead you little realize at Present. Peace.

Aug. 19 1936 *Zechariah 4*

This is the Word of Jehovah unto Zerubabbel—"Not by Might or an Army—not by Power but by My Spirit"—saith Jehovah of Hosts.

Script.
We are weaving with you as Intricate a Pattern as of Old—℞.

Aug. 19 1937 *Isaiah 40*
Who hath measured the Waters in the Hollow of His Hands and meted-out Heaven with the Span and comprehended the Dust of the Earth in a Measure and weighed the Mountains in Scales and the Hills in a Balance.

Aug. 19 1937 *2 Esdras XI*
I beheld and lo—a roaring Lion chased out of the Wood and I saw he sent a Man's Voice unto the Eagle and said—"The Earth hast thou not judged with Truth for thou hast afflicted the Meek—thou hast hurt the Peaceable. Thou hast loved Liars and destroyed the Dwellings of them that brought forth Fruit and hast cast down the Walls of such as did thee no Harm. Therefore is thy Wrong Doing come up unto the Highest and thy Pride unto the Almighty. The Highest also hath looked upon the Proud Times and behold—they are Ended and his Abominations are fulfilled."
Script.
Were there more of your Kind—a—℞—Revolution were in Order but of course —that means a Rounding Out. Woof!

Aug. 19 1938 *Psalm 37*
Rest in the Lord—wait Patiently for Him. Fret not thyself.
Wisdom 17
As for the Illusions of Art and Magic—they were put down and their Vaunting was reproved with Disgrace. For they that promised to drive away Terrors and Troubles from a Sick Soul were themselves Sick for Fear—worthy to be laughed at. For though no Terrible Things feared them—yet being feared with Beasts that passed by and Hissing of Serpents—they died of Fear.
Script.
Very soon your Portion will be given Corrective—℞—August—verily—Dynamic Kinship.

Aug. 19 1939 *Judges 16*
"If thou weavest the Seven Locks of My Hair with the Web."
And she fastened it with the Pin and said unto Him—"The Philistines are upon thee—Samson."
And He waked out of His Sleep and plucked away the Pin of the Beam and the Web.
Script.
We kome a Smiling through at your Welcome. It be Sweet—Child. Keep Moving—℞—dear—℞—

Aug. 19 1940 *Mark 3*
He looked round about Him in Anger being grieved at the Hardening of their Hearts.
2 Esdras 14
The Star causeth to Fear and they shall pour out over Every High and Eminent Place—a Horrible Star.

Script.
Ye be brought again to the Door of Disappointment which shuts off All View for the Time being as Delay also komes—GO—ꝓ.

Aug. 19 1941 *Wisdom 17*
It was requisite that upon their exercising Tyranny should come Penury. They perished with the Stripes of Crooked Serpents.
Script.
We also see a Way be given for All to approach Deity without Fear—in the Knowledge of Perfect Wisdom and Love having brought the Soul to where it can recognize a King of Kings. Rest thee—Child—in this Koming Freedom. Come—ꝓ.

Aug. 19 1942 *Job 21*
Suffer Me that I may speak and after that I have spoken—Mock On.
Past and Present. Thomas Carlyle.
Labor—Wide as the Earth—has its Summit in Heaven. Sweat of the Brow and up from that—Sweat of the Brain—Sweat of the Heart and up to that—Agony and Bloody Sweat—which All Men have called—Divine.
Script.
Where-as there be given Strife—also—see the Beautiful Reactions that only Righteous Indignation can generate. The Good Fight is ever the Arena for a Valiant Soul—in Each there be the making of a God. Kome—it be Day for All with Koming Peace—Won for God. Ewe Lamb—ꝓ—Peace—ꝓ.

AUGUST THE TWENTIETH.

Aug. 20 1933 *Numbers 6*
The Lord bless thee and keep thee—the Lord make His Face to shine upon thee and be Gracious unto thee.

Aug. 20 1934 *2 Samuel 1*
David lamented over Saul and Jonathan. "The Beauty—the Gazelle—thy Glory —O Is-Ra-El is slain upon the High Places. How are the Mighty fallen!"
Script.
With Kindly Intent the Greatest of Men become Instruments of Wrath. So fret thee not because of Evil Doers. Get thee apace for a Mighty Work. My Son maketh clear the Issue.

Aug. 20 1935 *Isaiah 40*
He will feed His Flock like a Shepard.
1 Timothy 1
All Scripture is given by the Inspiration of God.

Aug. 20 1936 *Zechariah 4*
Thou shalt know that Jehovah of Hosts hath sent Me unto you.

Script.
Peace in your Time is achieved—Overzealous—by Quiescence—see there be sufficient—selah.

Aug. 20 1937 *John 3*
Men loved Darkness rather than the Light because their Deeds were Evil.
2 Esdras XI
And therefore appear no more—thou Eagle—nor thy Horrible Wings nor thy Wicked Feathers nor thy Malicious Heads nor thy Hurtful Claws nor All thy Vain Body that All the Earth may be refreshed and may return—being delivered from thy Violence and that she may hope for the Judgement and Mercy of Him that made her.
Script.
Suliemen—and He spake about Trees.

Aug. 20 1938 *1 Samuel 1*
For this Child I prayed and the Lord hath given me my Petition which I asked Him—therefore also I have lent him to the Lord.
Wisdom 17
Fear is Nothing else but a Betraying of the Succor which Reason offers and the Expectation from Within being less—counteth Ignorance more than the Cause which bringeth the Torment.
Script.
Where you will go is of your own Choice but how you perceive your Perspective —knew your Leader before the Beginning. So keep on—℞.

Aug. 20 1939 *Judges 16*
I have been a Nazarite unto God from my Mother's Womb. If I be shaven then my Strength will go from me and I shall become weak and be like any other Man.
Mark 1
A Man with an Unclean Spirit cried out saying—"What have We to do with Thee—Jesus—Thou Nazarene—art Thou come to destroy Us? I know Thee—Who Thou art—the Holy One of God."
Script.
When your Ordeal is over there will be Vast Satisfaction found in the Fait Accompli. So you see the Language still offers Charming Diversity. O—you silly Child—wake up—℞.

Aug. 20 1940 *2 Esdras 14*
They shall go steadfastly into Babylon and make her afraid. Woe unto thee—Babylon and Asia.
Script.
Be very sure that Right is never far Wrong when it fights—Alone—the Balance makes All Weight become krowned with Victory as the Negative Forces receive their Timely Judgement—℞.

Aug. 20 1941 *Numbers 21*

Make thee a Fiery Serpent and set it on a Pole.

Script.

I give thee Full Assurance that whatever the Trials—O verily—thy Body will sustain thy Structure to the Completion of Our Expression. But Labor be ever the Cost of embodying Inspiration. Come—give Me Expression—℞—dear—℞—Peace—℞

Aug. 20 1942 *Psalm 63*

Ye shall be slain—All of you—as a Bowing Wall shall ye be and as a Tottering Fence.

Past and Present. Thomas Carlyle.

Labor is Life. From the Inmost Heart of the Worker rises his God—given Force—the Sacred—Celestial Life Essence breathed into him by Almighty God. O—Brother—if this be not Worship—then I say—the more Pity—Worship—for Labor is the Noblest Thing yet discovered under God's Sky.

Script.

Be carefull ever of Over-doing where Discretion prompts Restraint. So be Patient—Child. We see thy Ardor and use it but thee must reserve All Judgements until shown a Way that is already Charted. Now—comes the Awakening of All—ere Krowns be given—Peace. It will come—℞—with Our Own Presence. Kome—℞.

AUGUST THE TWENTY FIRST.

Aug. 21 1933 *Mark 6*

He saith unto them—"Come ye—yourselves—apart into a Desert Place and rest awhile." And they were All Filled.

Script.

It need not be a Morsel. Bear—Both—My Names be Truth. GO—Good you are and give Us Great Pleasure by seeing All Good Processes work in thee so speedily. Into a Clean Vessel pour Clean Spirit and—Now—Portions be here to give. So—off and away for a Pleasant Day. Both thee and Me are ONE AND ALL TO EACH OTHER. Near Me be Happy—My Girl. All is well with thee and thine ever. All are thy Brethren of Spheres Supernal where your Brethren live—Grown Up. So go and make Harmonious Beams. Wonder and be Glad.

Aug. 21 1934 *Psalm 104*

My Meditation of Him shall be Sweet. I will be Glad in the Lord.

Script.
Go over Ground with thy very Good Friend. Get All the Good Work done that it be ready in a Rose Dawn to say—"Rejoice and be Glad on God's Own Acre—the Foundations of a Goodly World." This be All—Good Morning.

Aug. 21 1935 *Isaiah 41*
Keep Silence before Him. I—JEHOVAH—THE FIRST AND THE LAST—I AM HE.

Aug. 21 1936 *Hebrews 9*
He is the Mediator of a New Covenant and Testament—that a Death having taken Place for the Redemption of the Transgressions that were under the First Covenant—that they have been Called—may receive the Promise of the Eternal Inheritance. For where a Covenant and Testament is—there must of Necessity be brought the Death of Him that made it.
Script.
Which of the Two gives Greater Peace—Revelation or Perfecting? We know but you must attain. Keep—O verily—Child—thy Heart—you—℞—were of Our Own—Close.

Aug. 21 1937 *Philippians 2*
For it is God which worketh in you—Both—to Will and to Do of His Good Pleasure.
2 Esdras 12
Then waked I out of the Trance and Trouble of my Mind and from Great Fear and said unto my Spirit—"Lo—this hast thou done unto me in that thou searchest out the Ways of the Most High."
Script.
Ye be just a Wonder-Full—Child—We see you.

Aug. 21 1938 *John 3*
For God so loved the World that He gave His only begotten Son that who-so-ever believeth on Him should not perish but have Everlasting Life.
Wisdom 17
But they—sleeping the Same Sleep where-in they could do Nothing—which was indeed Intolerable and which came upon them out of the Bottoms of Inevitable Hell—were partly vexed with Monstrous Apparitions and partly fainted—their Hearts failing them—for a Sudden Fear and not looked for—came upon them.
Script.
Muddy Waters bring the Top Soil. Post your Whimsies in a Better Understanding when the Flood subsides.

Aug. 21 1939 *John 12*
We would see Jesus.
Judges 16
The Philistines laid hold of Him and put out His Eyes and they brought Him down to Gaza and bound Him with Fetters of Brass and He did grind in the

Prison House. Howbeit the Hair of His Head began to grow again after He was Shaven.
Script.
O never Doubt—My Child—that there be Love at the End of All Journeys—℞.

Aug. 21 1940 *2 Esdras 14*
Behold—Victuals shall be so Good and Cheap upon the Earth and even then shall Evils grow upon the Earth. Sword and Famine and Great Confusion.
Psalm 40
He brought me up also out of a Horrible Pit of Noise—out of the Miry Clay.
Script.
Pompey still gives Orders that Caesar will obey—despite Delay—℞.

Aug. 21 1941 *Numbers 21*
For they were Pricked that they should remember Thy Words.
De Profundis. Oscar Wilde.
To the True Cynic Nothing is ever revealed. The Final Mystery is One's Self.
Script.
Where We send Accidents there be given Rules that must be recognized as One plays the Victim and goes on toward a more Stable Foundation of Common Sense. So—come—help the Good Work along—Mother—Children must learn by their Foolishness. Peace—℞.

Aug. 21 1942 *Genesis 6*
Noah found Favor in the Eyes of God. Noah walked with God.
Past and Present. Thomas Carlyle.
A Formless Chaos—once set it revolving—grows Round and ever Rounder and ranges itself by mere Force of Gravity into Stratas of Spherical Courses and is no longer—Chaos—but a Round—Compacted World.
Script.
Ye will be ever given Our Counsel—Child—as a Hand in thine makes safe thy Way—it will reach into All—O verily—the Hearts of Men. Kome—the Day waits—bring Peace—℞—My Peace I give—℞. Kome—℞.

AUGUST THE TWENTY SECOND.

Aug. 22 1933 *Mark 6*
He—alone in the Land—seeing them distressed—He cometh unto them walking on the Sea.
"Be of Good Cheer—IT IS I—be not afraid."
As many as touched Him were made whole.
Script.
Both My Children come hence. Be not afraid—IT IS I. What-so-ever a Way

be made—Follow thou and shall go there in Safety but Trials go with it. Three more Days of Garden and then a New—New Way. Mother—ere a Fence be brought gently to an End—bear on to All—Ending soon. A Noontime at hand when High Light will be a Sight for Sore Eyes. Into Greaves and New Armor around thy Heart will your Body be cast for a Long and Valiant Campaign—Voltage assured. Boat—Now—at hand—Huldah. When the Spirit of Self is driven out of Self—the Blank Walls of the Body remain. At Times even the Same Savior takes Possession and for a Brief Space—Wondrous Truths are taught by Him—Whom We know as the Master—even through Unworthy Bodies.

Aug. 22 *2 Samuel 6*

1934 Michal—the daughter of Saul—had no Child unto the Day of her Death.

Script.

Love and Scorn are Barren Parents.

Go over and see the Lady of the Birds before you go to the Post Office. You—too—are bearing an Ark of the Lord which rests with thee at the Cross Roads of Many Lives. You—O verily—much be put to it but be greatly governed by the Ground you traverse. Go—over you goeth Guidance. Watch your Step.

A Relay by the Parson via Automatic Script written at Camp Heartsease at 3 P.M.

The Greek

We move in a Stream but the Stream is flowing through Hills that overlook a Sea with Tropic Islands of the Soul. Here is no Drowning. But We move from Lesser Delights—leave them—look back at them through Tears and come to Artistic and Emotional Experience with Higher Delights. Even as We remember and regret—We forget! The Saint who of Old was Unrecognized but—Now—is Powerful through His Understanding of Souls and Forces—disclaiming All Community and Organized Attempts to systemize the telling of Truth—has requested Me to say to you—who have so much of His Attention—that you are a Caravan. You are moving through the Dust to the Holy City—the Wild Animals trot beside you. But the Mirage that leads others to Death grants you a Joy in Beauty. Build a little Fire for the Wanderer who comes—for her Soul is chilled and she needs a Hot Wine to heal the Wounds of Tiny Arrows. She wears a Cap that covers her Eyes. At Times she will make Sweet Cakes for you if you be weary. There is no Dread before you. I bring you a Laurel in bloom—Rock grown and Winter chilled. To Beauty—Hail—O little Sister of the Gods—thine—†—the Greek.

The Blacksmith.

Breathe—O breathe and live Deeply and the City's Air shall suffice thee. Thou shalt not fear the City's Tasks and Ways. Nature—Beauty—Wild Life and Sweet Waters are Spiritually discerned and discerned there—in the City. Did you Wonder and Worry? So did the Mustard Seed—that you make All Secure

against the Winter—this Winter—shall be your Servant. Sell Little—but at Need. Walk in the Spirit as the Spirit has Need—Need to work in and through you. Little Hammers used when the Iron from the Forge is ready—do the Finest Work. But you know! What should I tell you? Only to be thyself—unled of Any—thy Blacksmith—†—

The Listener.

I heard you—Oh—why should I not hear! In the Time of the Night—in the Day—but the Broken Foot that keeps one at Home is an Aid to give the Mind to Hercules and the Sorrow Man meets is the Way to the Inspiration to Search—which is the Needed Inspiration by which We win to Heaven. Saluting you—I AM THE IMPERSONAL PERSON—Who knows and aids you. My Reward? God. So be also a Listener—thine—†.

Aug. 22 1934 *Romans 2*

The Goodness of God leadeth thee to Repentance.

Isaiah 30

And therefore will the Lord wait that He may be Gracious unto you and therefore will He be exalted that He may have Mercy upon you for the Lord is a God of Judgement. Blessed are All they that wait for Him.

Aug. 22 1935 *Zechariah 5*

Then again I lifted up mine Eyes and saw and behold—a Flying Roll.

Ezekiel 2

When I looked behold—a Hand was put forth to me and lo—a Roll of the Book was there-in and it was written within and without and there-in was written Lamentations and Mourning and Woe.

Jeremiah 36

I wrote them with Ink in the Book.

Script.

We—O verily—give in Benediction—℞.

Aug. 22 1937 *2 Esdras 12*

Lo—yet am I weary in my Mind and very Weak in my Spirit and little Strength is there in me for the Great Fear wherewith I was affrighted this Night. Therefore I will—Now—beseech the Highest that He may comfort me unto the End.

Script.

Where Great Power be an Asset the Little Wheels roll along.

Aug. 22 1938 *Ephesians 6*

Praying always with All Prayer and Supplication in the Spirit.

Wisdom 17

So—then—Who-so-ever there fell down was Straitly kept shut up in a Prison without Bars.

Script.

When you go Home there will be shown another Phase of Enlightenment—so be prepared—℞.

Aug. 22 1939 *Judges 16*

When their Hearts were Merry it came to pass they said—"Call Us Samson that He make Us Sport." And they called Samson out of the Prison House and He made Sport before them and they set Him between the Pillars.

Mark 1

He entered into the Synagogue and taught them and they were astonished at His Teaching for He taught them as One having Authority and not as the Scribes.

Script.

Who so sure of giving as those who receive the Unsearchable Riches of a Wonder—Full of Love? So get thee to thy Tasks—fair one—they be Onerous but Completely Satisfying. On a very Hot Day keep Kool—go Easy—Child. I be just as amused as thee at the Outcome. Love Me—Love My Dog—selah—℞.

Aug. 22 1940 *2 Esdras 14*

The Dead shall be cast out as Dung.

Daniel 5

In the Same Hour came forth the Fingers of a Man's Hand and wrote over against the Candlestick upon the Plaster of the Wall.

Script.

Both thee and Me be Hard at Work—O verily—to bring Things to an End that the Ideas be born anew with Force perfected for Righteousness. Everyone of Us counts in the Final Analysis. Peace—℞.

Aug. 22 1941 *Ezekiel 41*

So increased from the Lowest Chamber to the Highest—He measured the House.

Confucius. B.C. 500

If in the Morning you have heard the Voice of Celestial Reason in the Evening you will be fit to die.

Script.

Where are you going to—My pretty Maid? I'll tell you the Truth—good Girl—you're going a Well-worn Path to Heaven with Me—so be it said. Come—be Cheerful—All be well—O dear one—℞—Come—℞.

Aug. 22 1942 *Philippians 3*

Finally—My Brethren—rejoice in the Lord. To write the Same Things to you —indeed—to me is not Irksome but for you it is Safe. Beware of the Dogs.

An American Chaplain in Action at Pearl Harbor.

"Praise the Lord and pass the Ammunition."

Script.

While—O verily—your Days will be given Worriment—Fear Nothing. The more Devious the Approach—the more Splendid the Surprise. Come—Peace be the Goal. GO—℞.

AUGUST THE TWENTY THIRD.

Aug. 23 1933 *Isaiah 29*

Tarry ye and Wonder. Yea—it shall be in an Instant—Suddenly. Hear Me—All of you—and Understand.

Script.

So be it—My Daughter. No One may Hear or See or Touch—except it be a Mercy—a Grace and a Gift.

But All Pollution cometh not from the Heart as Vessels be Cracked—Ungainly or Impure of Body. Into these makes pouring a Drop—most Potent. Much Medicine maketh Whole. Seek but a Little Longer—dear one—it shall be as the Tinkling of a Bell that Fairyland shall open and its Treasures fall at thy Feet. So—sternly set thy Face and steadfast walk. In Due Time it will be—Forget Me Not—indeed shall ever be. Will you please to go—Now? Of course All your Lessons are as a Child's.

Aug. 23 1934 *John 14*

Ye in Me and I in you.

John Rusbrock.

No One can love God without God.

Script.

Reach forth—take—appropriate All Good Things that be set thee in a Government of Astute Juvenile Years given Plenty of Divertissement ere the Years bring Discernment over very Different Grovelings that go to make the given Status of Manhood. Sequester thy Knowledge—Now—for another Year—growest thou. Grovel no more—squeeze Good from All thy Squirmings. I overlook—GO.

Aug. 23 1935 *1 Thessalonians 4*

So shall We ever be with the Lord—wherefore comfort one another with these Words.

Saint Augustine. A.D. 345-430.

Who is God save Our God? Stable yet Incomprehensible—most Hidden yet most Near. Say Thou unto my Soul—"I AM THY SALVATION." Say it so that I may hear. I will run after this Voice and take hold on Thee.

Aug. 23 1936 *Psalm 107*

He led them forth by the Right Way that they might go to a City of Habitation.

Script.

Where the Heart be—seek We—℞.

Aug. 23 1937 *2 Esdras 12*

If my Prayer—indeed—be come up before Thy Face comfort me and show me

—Thy Servant—the Interpretation and Plain Difference of this Fearful Vision that Thou mayest perfectly comfort my Soul—for Thou hast judged me worthy to show me the Last Times.

Script.

Peace. I would be at Peace—℞.

Aug. 23 1938 *Wisdom 17*

For whether He were Husbandman or Shepard or a Laborer in the Desert—He was overtaken and endured that Necessity which could not be avoided—for they were All bound with One Chain of Darkness.

Script.

When your Tally be invested—Wreathes of Laurel will crown Our Efforts. Keep winding your Cue—you know there be a Way out—℞.

Aug. 23 1939 *Judges 16*

And Samson said unto the Lad that held Him by the Hand—"Suffer me that I may feel the Pillars where-upon the House resteth that I may lean upon them."

Zechariah 4

These are the Two Anointed Ones that stand by the Lord of the Whole Earth—the Paracletes.

Script.

Your Man be going a Long Journey. See what be your Answer when His Call comes—℞—Peace—℞.

Aug. 23 1940 *2 Esdras 14*

In these Evils be even as Pilgrims upon the Earth.

Daniel 2

The Dream is Certain and the Interpretation—Sure.

Script.

No more Instances of Moral Turpitude will be glossed over by Favor of Wealth or Social Standing. The Guage will be Pitiless for Leadership. Voracity has had its Day among them. Kome—℞.

Aug. 23 1941 *Ezekiel 42*

And from the Altar—Upward—Square in the Four Squares there-of.

Script.

Go away from here as soon as We give Word. In the Meantime use the Good Offices of your Komfort and Camp with Full Assurance that thy Course be Charted. Kome—keep busy with Our Work. Peace—℞.

Aug. 23 1942 *Psalm 58*

Before your Pots can feel the Thorn—He shall take them away as with a Whirlwind.

Omar Khayyam.

All this of Pot and Potter—tell me then—
Who is the Potter—pray—and who—the Pot—
The Luckless Pots He marred in making?—
Pish—He's a Good Fellow and 'twill All be well.

Script.
Who gives most Komfort will ever be seen as the One who most has suffered. So—Child—the World's Baptism of Blood gives—All—their Quality of Pity—only thus can the Way be made Plain for All. Kome—thy Way is Broadening—Daily. Make Peace—O verily—for All—℞. Kome—℞.

AUGUST THE TWENTY FOURTH.

Aug. 24 1933 *Mark 8*
He sighed deeply in His Spirit. "Do ye not Remember—do ye not yet—Understand?" When He had spit upon his Eyes and laid His Hands upon him He asked of him "Seest thou aught?" And he saw All Things clearly.
Script.
Many Men roam at large but the Few We herd are a Flock that shall be Regenerate. So grow greatly Confident of thy Value and be at Peace. Bought at a Price your Value is declared but be a good Child and make no Noise. Into a Patent Move may it be seen—until then greatly—War. Bear the Tidings from afar—into the Wash Pot goeth My Laundry—cleanse Me My All. Barn All the Harvest—it will keep. So—NOW—bow thy Back again—a little more be brought to bear so great Value is placed there-on. Thy Way maketh Foothold for Others. Be greatly comforted thereby—a-Dieu et a-Men.

Aug. 24 1934 *Revelations 2*
He that hath an Ear—let him Hear.
Script.
So go on with thy Tracings of Re-Re-Me—both—it of All be Best for thee to do in Quietness of Soul. Thy Groundwork be Rote—ground out of Experience in which be planted the Root of All Behavior. So—Now—have done. In Patience possess your Soul—in Action make Plain the Way. Over All lieth Knowledge. Your very Good Friend has much more to do than goes before your Eyes—so beware Presumption. O Rejoice and be Glad.

Aug. 24 1935 *Isaiah 41*
For I—thy God—will hold thy Right Hand saying unto thee—"Fear not—I will help thee."
Script.
So I give All thy Enterprises—Approval—little Sister. Go.

Aug. 24 1936 *Matthew 24*
Watch therefore—for ye know not what Hour your Lord doth come.
Script.
Peace. Where a Body meets a Body going—℞—GO.

Aug. 24 1937 *1 Timothy 6*

Godliness with Content is Great Gain.

2 Esdras 12

In His Last Days the Most High shall renew Many Things there-in and they shall have Dominion over the Earth and of those that dwell there-in with much Oppression above All that were before them. Therefore they are called the Heads of the Eagle for they shall accomplish his Wickedness and shall finish his Last End. One of them shall die upon his Bed and yet with Pain—for the Two that remain shall be slain with the Sword. For the Sword of the One shall devour the Other but at the Last shall he fall through the Sword—himself.

Script.

Prices are never too High to give a Woman her Perquisites—so—sequester—Child.

Aug. 24 1938 *Romans 5*

Tribulation worketh Patience—Patience Experience—Experience Hope and Hope maketh not ashamed.

Wisdom 17

Whether it were a Whistling Wind—or a Melodious Noise of Birds among the spreading Branches—or a Pleasing Fall of Waters running violently—or a Hideous and Terrible Sound of Stones cast down—or a Running that could not be seen of Skipping Beasts—or a Roaring Voice of most Savage Beasts—or a Rebounding Echo from the Hollow Mountain—these Things made them swoon for Fear.

Script.

Pristine though thy Beauty—Cultivation gives a Polish to All good Girls—℞.

Aug. 24 1939 *Judges 16*

Samson called unto Jehovah and said—"O Lord—Jehovah—remember me I pray Thee and strengthen me—I pray Thee—only this Once—O God—that I may be At Once avenged of the Philistines for my Two Eyes. Let me die with the Philistines."

Zechariah 4

For who hath despised the Day of Small Things? These are the Eyes of Jehovah which run to and fro through the whole Earth.

Script.

Ye—O verily—be going Alone. We have to warn that the Feet be Firm. O kome—Child—it be so steep a Climb that only Upward can the Eyes be focused. Peace—kome—℞.

Aug. 24 1940 *2 Esdras 14*

He that buyeth as one that will lose—for the Fashion of the World passeth away.

Ezekiel 33

Therefore thou shalt hear the Word at My Mouth and warn them from Me.

Script.

Pertinent will be All Our Scripts as Time adjusts the Revelation. Kome—℞—keep going. Kome—℞.

Aug. 24 1941 *Ezekiel 43*
Thus shall thou cleanse and purge it and it shall be upon the Eighth Day and so—Forward.
Script.
Ye give All the Real Wonder of Our Friendship a Lightened Understanding—Freed of Fear. All will see the Eternal Kinship of the Creator to His Creation. Kome—it be a Work worthy of Both. Peace—℞.

Aug. 24 1942 *Acts 1*
It is not for you to know Times or Seasons which the Father hath set within His Own Authority but ye shall receive Power when the Holy Spirit is come upon you and ye shall be My Witnesses unto the Uttermost Parts of the World.
Script.
Your Expenditures be All registered—so the Interest they bear will be found Ample to meet All Obligations. Go gaily on thy Way with the Assumption that All your Pains will be Pure Joy in the Coming Dispensation. Come—it be a Good Day for thee and Me. Peace—℞.

AUGUST THE TWENTY FIFTH.

Aug. 25 1933 *Mark 8*
If Any Man would come after Me let him deny himself and take up his Cross and follow Me.
Script.
Be Age and Youth—no more—be NOW and EVER. Go on and make haste for another American Man will arise and may you be ready—Both be used. Bring a Good—Me—bound Boat—at hand—attend a Launching into Deep Waters beyond—no more brought Low—you Sail. Go out and grieve not over-much. It is a Pleasure Voyage—more anon. Be off—for Earnest Thought is the Only Wings that Mortals can ever possess.

Aug. 25 1934 2 *Samuel 12*
Thus saith Jehovah—"Behold—I will raise up Evil against thee out of thine own House."
Tennyson.
ONE GOD—ONE LAW—ONE ELEMENT AND ONE FAR-OFF DIVINE EVENT—To which the Whole Creation moves.

Aug. 25 1935 *John 17*
I have finished the Work which Thou gavest Me to do. It is Finished.
Script.
Peace. You are going—I open the Great Perfection—Knowledge perfect We—you—your Opportunities ere granted. See of what Texture the Morning runs. Revelation's Ultimate Purpose—Peace.

Aug. 25 1936 *Jeremiah 15*
Thy Words were found and I did eat them and Thy Word was unto me the Joy and Rejoicing of mine Heart.
Zechariah 5
He said—"This is the Ephah that goeth forth. This is their Eye and the Appearance in All the Land." And behold—there was lifted up a Round Piece—a Talent of Lead and this is a Woman sitting in the midst of the Ephah.
Script.
We—O verily—are pleased in as much as going over your Ground there be a Semblance of what opens a Vista unto All Our Children.

Aug. 25 1937 *2 Thessalonians 3*
Now—the Lord of Peace—Himself—give you Peace always by All Means—the Lord be with you—All.
2 Esdras 12
Thou only hast been meet to know this Secret of the Most High. Therefore write All these Things that thou hast seen in a Book and hide them and teach them to the Wise of the People whose Hearts thou knowest may comprehend and keep these Secrets.
Script.
Open All Doors. O verily—Child—thee be put to it increasingly.

Aug. 25 1938 *1 Timothy 2*
If We suffer We shall also reign with Him.

Aug. 25 1938 *Wisdom 17*
The Whole World shined with a Clear Light and None was hindered in their Labor. Over the Unrighteous only was spread a Heavy Night—an Image of that Darkness which should afterwards receive them but yet were they unto themselves more grievous than the Darkness.
Script.
Reach as you be given Perspective but demand Nothing except Power for the Portion given. Keep on—℞.

Aug. 25 1939 *Luke 22*
I am among you as He that serveth.
Judges 16
He bowed Himself with All His Might and the House fell upon the Lords and upon All the People that were within. So that the Dead He slew at His Death were more than they that He slew in His Life.
Script.
Go—Now—to where the Direct Voice wishes—in a Spirit of Exhileration as Blind Obedience sees a Dim Light ahead. Kome—℞.

Aug. 25 1940 *Jeremiah 25*
"I will visit you and perform My Good Work toward you—for I know the Thoughts that I think toward you—saith the Lord—Thoughts of Peace and not of Evil."

Psalm 24
They looked unto Him and were Radiant. Their Faces shall never be Confounded.
Script.
Bronté—O verily—be Koming Trials but thee must be Brave—knowing that thy Charge in itself is Self Protection. Kome—℞.

Aug. 25 1941 *2 Chronicles 2*
Who am I that I should build Him a House?
Script.
Be Patient—Child—there—O verily—be Time Eternal where-in All the Sheep come Home. Be thou Bell Wether for Me—it is a Wonderful Assignment. Come—℞.

Aug. 25 1942 *2 Samuel 23*
And David longed and said—"O—that One would give Me to drink of the Well of Bethlehem that is at the Gate."
Past and Present. Thomas Carlyle.
What would become of the Earth did she cease to revolve! In the poor old Earth—as long as she revolves—All Inequalities—Irregularities—are Unceasingly becoming Regular.
Script.
We would have All the Children thoroughly Chastened ere the Rod be given its Final Mission—that of Blossoming. Remember that when the Hour be Darkest. Kome—All be Peace when We were satisfied their Souls were Ripe for Comfort. Kome—℞.

AUGUST THE TWENTY SIXTH.

Aug. 26 1933 *Mark 9*
And Jesus took him by the Hand.
Script.
So—All be well with thee—My Daughter. I know the Travail also the Reward. If you work it shall be paid thee—Full Time and running over. All thy Work maketh Marrow of Bone and Substance of Flesh for a Fuller Working. Worn-out Fragments lopped off and New Growth grafted—rooted in Me. Grin on and girt thy Teeth on Good Means of teething thy Wisdom. Some more Water will soon flow from another Means of Supply. All be well—little Sister. Do not Grieve. Jobs will go and Jobs will come in Endless Succession but go—Now—and write up thy Duties—Now at hand.
Into Much will be poured a Little and from your Little—Much. Bring the Children Tomorrow—work All thy Ends into a Cable Today. So grin and bear it.

Just around the Corner lurks another Aspect of Great Importance—greatly Arising. Good Mounting—Hail et Farewell.

Aug. 26 1934 *2 Samuel 13*

David sent home to Tamar saying—"Go—Now—to thy Brother Amnon's House and dress him his Food."

Script.

Go not to thy Sister's House be often a Command that beareth Good Fruit. For whatever be brought to bear gives Evidence of Great Woven Design that grieves as much as gives Joy—All being a Part of the Brought Germination of a Goodly Event—however Far Fetched. So—My Girl—get thee hence into your own Field of Endeavor—it will suffice thy Needs. With Great Good of Intention cometh Gearings of Good.

Aug. 26 1935 *Romans 8*

To be Carnally Minded is Death but to be Spiritually Minded is Life and Peace.

Script.

Keep Me as a Seal upon thy Heart. GO.

Aug. 26 1936 *Zechariah 5*

Behold—there came forth Two Women and the Wind was in their Wings.

Script.

Yea—if a Body with a Lassie—℞—opens up—O verily—Peace.

Aug. 26 1937 *John 1*

What I do thou knowest not—Now—but thou shalt know—Here-after.

2 Esdras 12

"But wait thou here—thyself—yet Seven Days more that it may be showed thee what-so-ever it pleaseth the Highest to declare unto thee." And with that He went His Way.

Script.

While All is coming into its own—℞—Wonder—Full of Being—see that thine own be brought—Wondering.

Aug. 26 1938 *1 Peter 1*

Blessed be the God and Father of Our Lord—Jesus Christ—which according to His Abundant Mercy hath begotten Us.

Wisdom 18

Never-the-less—Thy Saints had a very Great Light—Whose Voice—they hearing and not seeing their Shape because they also had not suffered the Same Thing—they counted themselves Happy.

Script.

They that sit in Darkness saw a Great Light—even so—Child—Dawn cometh for All. Peace—℞—Ich liebe dich.

Aug. 26 1939 *1 Kings 10*

And the Lord said unto him—"Go—return on thy Way to the Wilderness of Damascus."

Zechariah 5
"Whither do these bear the Ephah?" "To build her a House in the Land of Shinar and when it is prepared and established she shall sit there on her own Base in her own Place.
Script.
Your Man. Keep Time with Komforting News that All be given Careful Knowledge of the Koming Trial. I keep thee in Good Case—℞.

Aug. 26 1940 *Ezekiel 37*
So—I prophecied as I was commanded and as I prophecied there was a Noise.
Script.
Will ye give Me your One Heart so More will go on the Same Path? So see you the Cause of All the Anguish is ever—Self-surrender. Kome—℞.

Aug. 26 1941 *Ezekiel 21*
Smite therefore upon thy Thigh—because it is a Trial. Cry and Howl—Son of Man—Terrors by Reason of the Sword shall be upon My People.
Immanuel Kant.
Moral Law is the Heart of Life.
Script.
We give All a Break into the Arena when your Armies are Stalemated. So—Wait and Work as Our Tallies make very Clear that We know what it is All about. Come—it were Best to be Busy. Kome—℞.

Aug. 26 1942 *Psalm 62*
Truly—my Soul—alone my Soul is Silent and waiteth upon God.
Past and Present. Thomas Carlyle.
Every Noble Work is at First—Impossible—in very Truth—for in Every Noble Work the Possibilities lie diffused through Immensity—Inarticulate—Uncoverable except to Faith.
Script.
We give All the World a Greater Hold on Life—Now—that Death is shown to be so Ineffective in subduing the Spirit. Not a Hostage sacrificed that does not bring Terror to the Shooting Squad. Be thou comforted—O verily—My Children are never sacrificed in Vain. Come—the Lesson will be brought—Home—with Peace—℞.

AUGUST THE TWENTY SEVENTH.

Aug. 27 1933 *Mark 9*
Everyone shall be Salted with Fire. Salt is Good—have Salt in yourselves and be at Peace—One with the Other.

Script.

Passivity brings Effortlessness of Mounting as Psychic Genetics are released. So —All agogg for the Beatitudes. Rest in Peace—you are a Good Type and make excellent Psyche upon which We mould—a Pattern—there be and it were well cut in thy Cloth. So pull yourself together and get busy. Rely on Us—it goeth well with thee and thine. Farewell this Day—it will be as but One by Tomorrow. Au revoir—Bromegean Happiness amath—and so—Good Bye.

(Bromegean—from Brummagem—Counterfeit—as cheap toys manufactured in Birmingham?)

Aug. 27 1934 *2 Samuel 15*

David went up by the Ascent of the Mount of Olives and He wept as He went.

Script.

You—over and over again will find Great Good in resisting All Tendency to Gloom. It is but a Little Play—for Each given Great Opportunity for Self-expression. How very Foolish most of Us look! Go over thy Part many Times. It behooves Good Actors to be Letter-perfect in their Roles. So over your Direction goes much Craftsmanship. Be governed by the Cues given. Go to—thy Parlous Guru sayeth—your Maiden Efforts be quite Ingratiating. Get on. The Curtain rises on another Part of Infinite Youth of Endeavor—you never grow Old on the Stage of God.

Aug. 27 1935 *Isaiah 42*

Behold—My Servant—He will not Cry nor lift His Voice nor cause it to be heard in the Street. A Bruised Reed will He not break and a Dimly Burning Wick will He not quench.

Script.

Peace give of All—Revelation—is only a Peaceful Solution. At Times participation of Grim War is your Portion. So to All a Portion of what I give thee—Give.

Aug. 27 1936 *Jeremiah 2*

My People have forgotten Me—Days without Number.

Zechariah 6

And again I lifted mine Eyes and behold—there came Four Chariots out from between the Two Mountains and the Mountains were Mountains of Brass.

Script.

O rise—upon a Mountain lies the Sunrise. If I speak Wonder—be thou at Peace —℞.

Aug. 27 1937 *Joshua 1*

I will not fail thee nor forsake thee. Be Strong and of Good Courage.

2 Esdras 12

Of All the People and Prophets thou only art left Us as a Cluster of the Vintage and as a Candle in a Dark Place and as a Haven or Ship from the Tempest.

Script.

—℞—Quick be the Reaches of a—℞—Nothing Else of Wonder save it be Surprise—℞.

Aug. 27 1938 *Proverbs 4*

Ponder the Paths of thy Feet and let thy Ways be established.

Wisdom 18

Thou gavest them a Burning Pillar of Fire—both to be a Guide on the Unknown Journey and a Harmless Sun to entertain them Honorably.

Script.

Whurra—We do be thinking it is Rest you be needing. So just wait All Our Times in a Sense of receiving your Wonders precisely on Schedule and keep within your own Limitations the Assurance of Our Good Will—℞.

Aug. 27 1939 *Ezra 17*

Forthwith the Expenses be given unto the Men that they be not hindered or made to cease—let it be given them Day by Day without fail—let it be done with speed.

Joshua 4

And Joshua set up Twelve Stones in the Midst of the Jordan in the Place where the Feet of the Priests that bare the Ark of the Covenant stood and they are there unto This Day. For the Priests that bare the Ark stood in the midst of the Jordan until Everything was finished that Joshua commanded.

Script.

Whurra—it be so. You are on a Great Kompetition and in it will the Value live of Rosemary. We know you are a Bit Fed up—so be We All. Keep on—never-the-less—℞.

Aug. 27 1940 *Ezekiel 37*

Behold—a Shaking and the Bones came together—Bone to His Bone but there was No Breath in them.

Script.

We can only give thee Peace in Proportion as thee give Us thy Heart. Tell the Children that and it will help All to arrive at—O verily—a World Peace—℞.

Aug. 27 1941 *Wisdom 19*

O Lord—Father and Governor of my Life—Who will set Scourges over my Thoughts and the Discipline of Wisdom over my Heart that they spare me not for my Ignorances.

William Blake.

Everything that Lives—is Holy—Life delights in Life.

Script.

Ye ever give Us Comfort—Child—so fear Nothing. God protects His Own in All Instances as you see—as a Father loves His Children but leans on His Loving Child for Komfort. Come—℞—go out with Joy—come Home with Confidence—Rest—℞—Peace—℞—Smile—℞.

Aug. 27 1942 *Psalm 63*

My Soul thirsteth for Thee in a Dry—Weary and Thirsty Land where no Water is—to see Thy Glory and Thy Power.

Buddha.
Ignorance of the Truth is the Cause of All Misery.
Script.
Will ye be waiting at the Cross Roads with Me—then there must be Help at Hand for the Wanderers. They be Many. Kome—℞—keep thy Light shining. Peace—℞.

AUGUST THE TWENTY EIGHTH.

Aug. 28 1933 *Psalm 143*
Teach me to do Thy Will for Thou art my God.
Script.
Modern Methods are making it easy to reach All for only—Now—is a Time ready. Growth can never be other than regulated to Necessity. However much We think We are making Progress—a Botched Job is never completed until it is done Exactly according to Specifications. So—Rose—you plant and you will see a Perfection planned before your Flesh was born—into Perfection moves All Manifestations of Evolution. Into your Mother's Cycle moveth the Completion —only Daily Testing makes her Time adhere to the Wheel—it is nearly run off Now. Adsum—thy Father—no more—go and make ready All Things given thee to do.

Aug. 28 1934 *John 10*
I AM THE GOOD SHEPARD.
Script.
Give no Heed to a Vicious Prompting of Unrest. For ever and anon cometh the Heave Offering that be brought to bear upon the Altar of Sacrifice. Little Sister—We would have thee deep in the Recesses. Go.

Aug. 28 1935 *Isaiah 42*
I—Jehovah—have called thee in Righteousness and will hold thy Hand and will keep thee to open Blind Eyes.

Aug. 28 1936 *Zechariah*
Behold—they that go toward the North Country have quieted My Spirit in the North Country.
Script.
O verily—you be at War—with All—Aye—and—℞—other Men be at War also but the End is ever—Peace.

Aug. 28 1937 *Matthew 25*
In as much as ye have done it unto the Least of My Brethren ye have done it unto Me.

2 Esdras 12
And—Now—go your Way—Everyman—and after these Days I will come unto you.
Script.
Vows be brought—Wonder given—℞.

Aug. 28 1938 *Wisdom 18*
While All Things were in Quiet and that Night was in the midst of her Swift Course—Thine Almighty Word leaped down from Heaven out of Thy Royal Throne as a Fierce Man of War into the midst of a Land of Destruction and brought Thine Unfeigned Commandment as a Sharp Sword and standing—filled All Things with Death and it touched the Heaven but it stood upon the Earth.
Script.
When thee be won over Completely then you begin a New Contest. So you see —We keep you Busy. O—very soon you open your Eyes to Greater Purpose—℞.

Aug. 28 1939 *Ruth. B.C. 1312*
Call me not Naomi—call me—Mara—for the Almighty hath dealt bitterly with me.
Script.
We only know what you allow—the Recesses of your Heart are your own—so see the Difficulties on Both Sides. One Lock—One Key—LOVE—℞—HATE—One in a Turn—℞.

Aug. 28 1940 *Psalm 34*
O—taste and see that the Lord is Good which delivereth the Poor from him who is too strong for him.
Script.
While ye are truly being put through your Paces—remember—a Thoroughbred enjoys the Race as much as the Jockey. ALLE OOP—℞.

Aug. 28 1941 *2 John 9*
He that abideth in the Teachings of Christ—he hath—Both—the Father and the Son.
Old English Ballad.
"O—its Merry—Merry—Merry in the North Country.
And the Wind is blowing Free—
And you've Daisies at your Feet—
And should you care to Dance—I can Pipe"—said He.
Script.
Be—O verily—very Sure that thy Eyes will not fail thee. You saw by the Moon's Rays their Full Lack of Co-ordination but Science has a Remedy for All where We need Work Fulfilled. Come—Trust Utterly. Peace—℞.

Aug. 28 1942 *Psalm 63*
Hide me from the Secret Counsel of the Wicked who bend their Bows to shoot their Arrows—even as Bitter Words.

Script.
Ye are given to My Ordinance—Now—so Plainly that the Time must be measured to—O verily—Our Needs. So go over to the Flagg's bearing Our Wonderfull Ewe Lamb's Message of Freedom for the Lad—it will be needed in the Near Future for his Stabilization. Kome—it be Late. Peace—℞—for All —℞.

AUGUST THE TWENTY NINTH.

Aug. 29 1933 *Mark 10*
Be of Good Cheer. Rise—He calleth thee.
Script.
Be a very Careful Woman of a Great Burden that is thine. So make no Charge of Breath—Unnecessary—but conserve All Effort for the Spirit Messages—Now —coming Full and Many. Your Garden will be made for you in Completeness —Ground prepared. Your Mary in Heaven will see that you more easily do the Rest. So away you ride. If only you will Breathe Awhile! Go—gather Force of Muscle—in Hours to come you use it All—a-Men. Today—a-Dieu ahead goeth apace All Cycles. Make no Haste—be One with My Work—as you may go in Full Youthful Vigor—grown Great in Spirit. It be not shown—Now—but you will see All Meanings Clear as more is brought to bear. Auf wiedersehen—My dear.

Aug. 29 1934 *2 Samuel 19*
Then cried a Wise Woman out of the City—"Hear—Hear—I pray you."
Script.
Great Openings All around you—so go forth Jubilant—GO. Ghost Writing be a given Means of eventually making very Great Good. Over you be a Guru that has much to do to keep you in Tow. Seek ye and what shall ye be affrighted? Get on—there be much to do ere the Key be turned in Another Lock. Eight—8—Great Days be ahead. Go out of your Present Heaven—there be Better. Your Good Friend hath Something Good for thee. So—greatly beloved—you are given overmuch Gelt. Given greatly—Geometricize. GO.

Aug. 29 1935 *Isaiah 42*
Sing unto the Lord a New Song.
Script.
Roast of you over and over again in the Fires of Remembrance—perhaps the Residue yields Carbon of Great Price. So—oh—little Sister—let thy Ardor perfect of All—Experience. Peace—℞.

Aug. 29 1936 *Zechariah 6*
Behold—the Man Whose Name is the Branch—the Bud—and it shall bud forth

through Him and He shall shoot and grow up out of His Place and He shall build the Temple of Jehovah.

Script.

Reserve—go where sent—℞.

Aug. 29 1937 *1 Corinthians 15*

As is the Earthly such are also they that are Earthly and as is the Heavenly such are they also that are Heavenly.

2 Esdras 12

But I remained still in the Field—Seven Days—as the Angel commanded me and did eat only in those Days the Flowers of the Field and had my Meat of the Herbs.

Script.

Ewe Lamb—would thee cry for Three Bags Full when it be there for All?

Aug. 29 1938 *Matthew 7*

Not Everyone that saith unto Me—"Lord—Lord" shall enter into the Kingdom of Heaven but he that doeth the Will of My Father.

Wisdom 18

So He overcame the Destroyer—not with Strength of Body nor Force of Arms but with a Word subdued He him that punished. He stayed the Wrath and parted the Way to the Living.

Script.

We cannot operate while the Patient resists—so give Peerings of Our L'Amour to offset the Pain—℞—The Apple itself—still hangs high on the Tree—Rose.

Aug. 29 1939 *Ruth. 2*

"Let her glean among the Sheaves and rebuke her not." So—she gleaned in the Field until Even and beat out what she had gleaned and it was about an Epaph of Barley and she took it and went up into the City.

Jeremiah 2

A Wild Ass used to the Wilderness that snuffeth up the Wind in her Desire. In her Occasion who can turn her away?

Script.

Spend of thine own—it be given. So where a Need arise the Will be shown. Spend of thyself—it be Good Coin—℞.

Aug. 29 1940 *1 Samuel 21*

He made Marks and scribbled upon the Doors of the Gates.

Ezekiel 37

Say to the Wind—"Thus saith the Lord—come from the Four Winds and breath upon these Slain that they may Live."

Script.

Komfort ye My People—saith the Lord—it be a Worthy Mission. Peace—℞.

Aug. 29 1941 *Revelations 2*

Fear None of these Things which thou shalt suffer.

1 Kings 4
God gave Solomon Wisdom and Understanding exceeding much and He spake of Trees.
Script.
Komfort ye My People. Again We point the Way. Both of Us be Hard Put to It to make Plain this Way—so Beautiful—where-in Kruelty must lurk to give Force to the Koming Victory. Komfort ye My People. Kome—℞.

Aug. 29 1942 *Song of Solomon 8*
I raised thee up under the Apple Tree. As the Apple Tree among the Trees of the Wood—so is my Beloved among the Sons.
Popular Song.
Dont sit under the Apple Tree with Anyone Else but Me.
Script.
Ye give Good Advice—Child—it will go a Long Way into the Lad's Life. So—spare not the Rod—Children change Places these Days—it is the Parents need the Rebuke. Kome—the Time approaches when the Minor Responsibilities will be laid aside. We need thee for Koming Travail of Deeper Significances. Peace—℞—go with thee—℞.

AUGUST THE THIRTIETH.

Aug. 30 1933 *Mark 10*
And they said—even as Jesus had said—"Blessed is the Kingdom that cometh."
Isaiah 60
Then shalt thou see and be Radiant and thy Heart shall Thrill and be Enlarged.
Script.
Of a Necessity it shall be that Good Men shall be Separate and of a Necessity shall it be that a Woman shall give Succor to Many. O—come and go and make Whoopee. Mead and Manna make Good Spirit. Be greatly strengthened on a Day you go toward. It is greatly—Rose—thee be Named. You will also see Boat and Rudder be at Anchor. The Tide will Rise. Ave et Vale—Carissima.
A Relay via the Parson in Automatic Script at Heartsease at 4. P.M.
Our Forces gain in Proportion to the Destruction of Days which break the close woven Texture of Habits and Inertia. You will find your recent Losses in the Realm of Desire—Open Floodgates for New Energy from the Unseen. You have lost Nothing at All during the Depression Years—really Exaltation Years—either in Ability to attain Needed Material Things—or in Human Relations—or in Spiritual Communion. The Ends of Spiritual Highways are for you always on the Hilltops. The Brown Bird you listened for is still singing and in your City its Nest is empty but its Heart is full. It is a Great Blessing to bless

and your abiding in your One Place at Home during the coming Year will be Fortunate. Keep well within your Walls this coming Year in All Things—Money—New Ventures—New Tasks. But your Efforts for the Children will be Blessings to you. Yet in most Things—camp with the Lord and be still. Be careful of People who limp in their Mind. Clear—Moving Minds are half of All Success in Mind or Heart Action. Peace is the Substance of All Final Aims. Give to yourself the Minimum you seek and then—more and more—of the Glory of Free Enjoyment.

Samson lived a Varied Life—with not too much to do—

But Samson died from too much Strife which wont occur to you.

Aug. 30 1934 *2 Samuel 21*

Thy Gentleness and Condescension hath made me great.

The Last Words of David at Seventy Years of Age. B.C. 1015.

Script.

Verily—I say unto thee—let thy Days be as thy Strength. A Little Peace—a Goodly Rest and Great Happiness.

Go over to thy Friend Today—get over as much to him as thy Loaves permit. Share and share alike among the Brethren. O—get thee through the Groundwork as quickly as be possible—so much awaits thy coming.

Aug. 30 1935 *John 13*

Ye call Me—Teacher and Lord—and ye say well for so I AM.

Script.

Very quickly of Perfection is the Flower brought to bloom even though the Greatest Drought retard its Growth. For Germination lies ever await of Opportunity. So—go and Plant—the Results warrant All Effort—℞.

Aug. 30 1936 *Zechariah 6*

Ye shall know that Jehovah of Hosts hath sent Me unto you and this shall come to pass if ye will diligently obey the Voice of Jehovah—your God.

Script.

Rose—your Good Angel gives a Little Question—where be the Way if you go not in Wonder? So—℞.

Aug. 30 1937 *2 Esdras 13*

And it came to pass after Seven Days—I dreamed a Dream by Night and lo—a Certain Man there—as a Wind—arose from the Sea that it moved All the Waves there-of.

Script.

℞—in wherever there be a Portion be—O verily—Sure that it will Out.

Aug. 30 1938 *Exodus 17*

Thou shalt smite the Rock and there shall come Water out of it that the People may drink.

Wisdom 18

For in the Long Garment was the Whole World and in the Four Rows of the Stones was the Glory of the Fathers and Thy Majesty was upon the Diadem of

His Head. Unto these the Destroyer gave Place and was afraid of them for it was enough that they only tasted of the Wrath.

Script.

While your Strenuous Efforts be—O verily—deeply Understood and very carefully weaned away from the Extraneous—there be little to add except—Keep Moving—℞.

Aug. 30 1939 *Ruth. 3*

I am Ruth—Thine Handmaid. Spread therefore Thy Skirt over Thine Handmaid for Thou art a Near Kinsman.

Luke 7

Wisdom is justified of All her Children.

Script.

While the Prospects are One with Gloom—Allurements still keep in View. Keep Moving—℞.

Aug. 30 1940 *Ezekiel 37*

So I prophecied as He commanded me and the Breath came unto them and they—LIVED—and stood upon their Feet—an exceeding Great Army.

1 Samuel 21

He changed His Behavior before them and feigned Himself Mad in their Hands and let His Spittle fall down upon His Beard.

Script.

Persevere—Child. We see thy Koming Trials but it is ever shown what to do. So—Peace—dear—We love thee—℞.

Aug. 30 1941 *Psalm 27*

When Thou saidst—"Seek My Face"—my Heart said unto Thee—"Thy Face—O Lord—will I seek."

Script.

Both of Our Hearts be burdened with Great Understanding and that be the Guage of All Value. Kome—keep step—the Pulse is ever giving Strength to Loving Knowledge. Kome—℞.

Aug. 30 1942 *Daniel 7*

Their Life was prolonged for a Season and a Time. As concerning the Rest of the Beasts they had their Dominion taken away yet—prolonging in Life was given them.

Script.

Both—Here and Now—there be given Help to get your Book into the Hands of those who wait its Re-assurance. So—Child—get into the Traffic once again—it awaits Our Signal. Kome—℞—a Peace were given All—℞.

AUGUST THE THIRTY FIRST.

Aug. 31 1933 *Isaiah 55*
For ye shall go out with Joy and be led forth in Peace. All the Trees of the Field shall clap their Hands.
Script.
Have Faith in God—saith Jesus—and a Bird shall perch in thy Apple Tree ere thou comest to Me in a Green and Fairer Land as yet—Unsensed. So a New Path—My Girl—opens—go to it with Joy—Xanthius. Overcoats will be worn but you are not open to Pain of any Sort as a Great Deal of more Energy will be given ere the Snow fly—a-Men—Great Hope.

Aug. 31 1934 *Ephesians 4*
Be Kind—one to another—Tender Hearted—Forgiving one another—even as God for Christ's Sake hath forgiven you.
Script.
Your Good Man will see All the Ways that are open to a Peaceable Solution of governing the Future Sustenance. So you are to be Free—get going—Ovid.

Aug. 31 1935 2 *Corinthians 6*
As Poor—yet making Many—Rich—as having—Nothing—and yet possessing All Things.

Aug. 31 1936 *1 Peter 5*
The God of Peace make you—Perfect—Establish—Strengthen—Settle you.
Script.
We open All your Doors.

Aug. 31 1937 *John 14*
What-so-ever ye shall ask in My Name that will I do.
2 *Esdras 13*
And I beheld and lo—that Man waxed Strong with the Clouds of Heaven and when He turned His Countenance to look—All Things trembled that were seen under Him.
Script.
When All is prepared a Vision is given—when All is finished—Rest be apportioned. So—Child—on the Way to Damascus Light shines for All.

Aug. 31 1938 2 *Corinthians 5*
We must All appear before the Judgement Seat of Christ.
Wisdom 19
He knew before what they would do. They added Another Foolish Device—for the Destiny where-of they were worthy—drew them unto this End.

Script.
Why will you doubt if there be Sufficient of what be Needed—O thou of little Real Faith? It were given a Plenty. Where be Wonder—there is your Wishes Opportune Fulfillment—but enough—you still offer Question? Speak to Me —℞.

Aug. 31 1939 *Ruth 4*
We are Witnesses. The Lord make the Woman that is come into Thine House like Rachel and like Leah which Two did build the House of Is-Ra-El. Do thou worthily in Ephratah—and be famous in Bethlehem.
Script.
Of a Beginning—Now—the End is in Sight. Separate the Seeming from the Real. Truth be a Koming Korrective Process—All be well—Child—℞.

Aug. 31 1940 *Nehemiah 4*
What do these Feeble Jews?
Script.
While your Storms go into the Acme of Horror hold fast to the Idea of Revolving Sequences that give Special Care to Komforting Assurance of Complete Change for the Better. Kome—get Busy—℞.

Aug. 31 1941 *Ezekiel 44*
It shall come to pass that when they enter in at the Gates of the Inner Court—that shall be clothed in Linen Garments—they shall have Linen Bonnets upon their Heads and shall have Linen Breeches upon their Loins.
Script.
Were your Ill Health to contribute to an Elaborate Unfoldment of your Consciousness by the Usual Difficult Way—it would be manifest that you were needed for your Sick Brethren—but it is of the Soul you speak and it is Crystal Clear that Nothing must blur that Issue. We be Loquacious this Morning that thee see of what Part thee have in the Making—Nothing—but a Willingness to Serve. Kome—℞—it be Late. Peace—℞.

Aug. 31 1942 *1 Maccabees 4*
They rose up Betimes in the Morning—thus there was a very Great Gladness among the People.
Omar Khayyam.
Shapes of All Sorts and Sizes—Great and Small
That stood along the Floor and by the Wall
And Some—Loquacious Vessels were—and Some
Listened—perhaps—but never talked at All.
Script.
Where-as your Bill of Rights shall be Established for All Time—the Punishment for Failure to Fully Live Up to Its Pronouncements has given you much Cause for Reflection. All Nations will recognize its Validity. Kome—Fear Nothing. The Future is being Bought and the Price is None Too High to pay for its Beauty. Kome—dear—We lead to Peace. Kome—℞.

SEPTEMBER
THE WATCHER.

B.C. 1520 *Job 7*
If I have sinned—what do I unto Thee—O Thou Watcher of Men?

B.C. 570 *Daniel 4*
Behold—a Watcher and a Holy One came down from Heaven. This Matter is by the Decree of the Watchers and the Demand by the Word of the Holy Ones.

B.C. 480 *The Bacchae. Euripedes.*
Far—Far Away—hidden from the Eyes of Day—Watchers are there in the Skies that see Men's Lives and prize Deeds well done by Things of Clay.

Feb. 20 1925 *Script.*
Do not be Dispirited—for ever on thee is the Watchful Eye and aneath thee are the Everlasting Arms.

May 4 1933 *Script.*
Watching and Watchers alike on the Stair of Jacob's Own Ladder hung right in the Air. Ascending—Descending—you wrestle till Dawn.

June 4 1933 *Script.*
Night and Day the Watchful Eyes sees—a-Men of Stars which gleam for you but to lead Forward—Onward—Upward.

Sept. 5 1915 *Script.*
Do not neglect the Little Things of your Daily Life—the Occurencies of Every Day. All—if examined closely—point to the Close—Positive and Personal Interest taken in Us by Our Watchful Father.

SEPTEMBER THE FIRST.

Sept. 1 1933 *Isaiah 34*
Seek ye out the Book of the Lord and read. No One of these shall fail.

Sept. 1 1934 *1 Kings 3*
They let Nothing be lacking—Every Man according to his Charge.
Script.
Your Good Man to be given Great Opportunities which your Painstaking Reins will prove to be of Great Assistance to Him in the Steep Hill He will have to climb. So there—how quick you really are! Go—Now—give thyself. GO—goodly Woman—be a good Child—have done.

Sept. 1 1935 *Psalm 150*
Praise Him upon High Sounding Cymbals.

Sept. 1 1936 *Zechariah 7*
Should I weep in the Fifth Month?

Sept. 1 1937 *Isaiah 40*
They shall mount up with Wings as Eagles.
2 Esdras 13
When-so-ever the Voice went out of His Mouth All they burned that heard His Voice as the Earth faileth when it feeleth the Fire.

Sept. 1 1938 *2 Peter 3*
Beware lest ye—also—being led away with the Errors of the Wicked—fall from your own Steadfastness.
Wisdom 19
That Thy People might pass a Wonderful Way but they might find a Strange Death. For the Whole Creature in his Proper Kind was fashioned again—Anew—serving the Peculiar Commandments that were given them that Thy Children might be kept without Hurt.
Script.
Who is going to be given a Trust has shown themselves the Need—Perseverance—brings All Ports into sight.

Sept. 1 1939 *Acts 13*
I have found David—the Son of Jesse—a Man after My Heart—Who shall do All My Will.
The Tempest. Shakespeare.
We are such Stuff as Dreams are made of and our Little Life is rounded with a Sleep.
Script.
"Would ye give of All thou hast?"—is ever a Trial given. We sponsor the Effort that be open of Choice on your Part—We ever wait it—℞.

Sept. 1 1940 *Judith 5*
We will not be afraid of the Face of the Children of Is-Ra-El for lo—it is a People that have no Strength nor Power for Strong Battle. Who is God but Nebuchadezzar?
Script.
Rest—Child. Thy Ordeal is wondering what be Next—but that can only be Sensed—One Step at a Wonderful Time. So rest thee in Quiet Acceptance of Our Will. Peace—℞.

Sept. 1 1941 *Ezekiel 11*
I will take the Stoney Heart out of their Flesh and will give them a Heart of Flesh and they shall be My People and I will be their God.
Script.
Ye were given to Reflection that it show within the Light be generated for All

to see that your Faith is—O verily—Needed. In All Emergencies keep to the Right on a Koming Victory. Peace—℞.

Sept. 1 1942 *Job 11*

Thou shalt search about thee and thou shalt take thy Rest in Safety.

Script.

All We ask—Child—is that your Faith will never hesitate to follow Our Directions. Eerie though Our Presence—IT BE REAL. Kome—Ewe Lamb—the Flock awaits Us. Peace—℞.

SEPTEMBER THE SECOND.

Sept. 2 1933 *Psalm 118*

This is from the Lord and it is Marvelous in Our Eyes.

Psalm 68

The Lord giveth the Word—the Women that publish the Tidings are a Great Host and she that tarrieth at Home divideth the Spoil.

Script.

Brought Gross Breath—Great Nodes grow. Good. Bring a New Beam. Grow as you go apace. GO—you must—GO.

Sept. 2 1934 *Revelations 17*

He is Lord of Lords and King of Kings. They also shall overcome that were with Him—Called and Chosen and Faithful.

Script.

And so of All Things beware a Sinecure—for Good Work deserves a Virtue of Grace that can only be obtained of Complete Abnegation of Ulterior Motives. A Good Deal is promised but Performance gives the Base of All Action—over and above Our Own Efforts—"Gavest thou aught?"—will come the Answer—"Yea—Lord—All that I have"—it were Finished.

Sept. 2 1935 *Isaiah 44*

He burneth Part there-of in the Fire and with a Part there-of he eateth Flesh. He roasteth Roast and is satisfied. The Residue there-of he maketh a God—even His Graven Image.

John 3

As Moses lifted up the Serpent in the Wilderness—even so must the Son of Man be lifted up.

Sept. 2 1936 *Romans 1*

I am Debtor both to the Greeks and to the Barbarians both to the Wise and the Unwise.

Sept. 2 1937 *Revelations 1*
Unto Him that loves Us and washed Us from Our Sins in His Own Blood—be Glory and Dominion.
Dante. The Nineth Canto of the Inferno.
Ye of Intellect—Sound and Entire—mark well the Lore concealed under Close Texture of the Mystic Strain.

Sept. 2 1938 *Wisdom 19*
A Way without Impediment and out of the Violent Stream—a Green Field.
Script.
Whurra—Whurra—says you. It be a Canticle of Praise you be raising. Peace—Child—it will bring All Things to pass—who whistles as He works. Specify the Tune and you have All your Meaning—℞.

Sept. 2 1939 *Colossians 2*
Rooted and built up in Him and established in the Faith as ye have been taught—abounding within with Thanksgiving.
Script.
Open All your Doors—Now. There be No Big Black Wolf for you to guard against—only a Friend comes—open to Him—Child—℞.

Sept. 2 1940 *Job 2*
He doeth Great Things—past finding out.
Ezekiel 30
The Day shall be Strained and Darkened when I shall break the Bonds of Egypt. The Pomp of her Strength shall cease in her—a Cloud shall cover her.
Script.
Be very sure that thy Way parallels that of Wonderful Progress. So give Me thy Hand—it were Best of All to Trust. Kome—℞—dear—kome—℞.

Sept. 2 1941 *Wisdom 19*
Stripes and Corrections of Wisdom are never out of Time.
Script.
Ye ever give Joy—Child—as thy Zeal progresses Unerringly in the Right Direction. Fear Nothing. The Strain but gives Release of Power where most Needed. Kome—Trust Utterly. Peace—℞.

Sept. 2 1942 *Psalm 119*
The Sum of Thy Word is Truth.
William Blake.
These Gates—within—Glorious and Bright—open into Beulah from Enithармon's Inward Parts.
Script.
So sure be thee that We do not fail—even through Negative Forces the Good will run to bring Us worthy of thy Love—Child—so come—All Days be blessed in Our Labors. Peace—beloved—Peace—℞.

SEPTEMBER THE THIRD.

Sept. 3 1932 *Via the Parson—an Automatic Script written in Camp Heartsease.*

Olive speaking.

She will find on her return that a Family she is interested in has changed its plans and will need her less. Two people will pay up—people she has feared would not. A well filled Cupboard—comparatively—she will find when she gets Home. Only the First Interests really matter. The Steady Flow of Business is as unvarying as that of a River. It will flow and adjusting to its Needs—the Universe—Business River will not fail you. Diocletian was never sure that a Great Rejoicing was justified thus his Laughs were less and he died having more Limitations than a Peasant. If you rejoice—be sure that you have helped banish the Forces that cause Sorrow. A Good Year is before you with Harvests from Years of Sowing. Be yourself—a Holy Day.

The Angel is at the Door with Flowers and Songs. Pax.

Sept. 3 1933 *Exodus 3*

God said unto Moses—"I AM THAT I AM. I AM THAT SENT ME UNTO THEE. I AM BECAUSE I AM. I AM WHO I AM. I WILL BE THAT I WILL BE. THE LORD IS ONE."

Script.

Very Brief be thy Morning—so never mind—but be at Peace Haven for Others. Into Much cannot Much be poured. Soak and Absorb—All is Well. Away wid ye—Woman—and grin. Tomorrow—another Day but—Now—be quiet. You know All goeth well with thee and thine. Go and greet thy Duties with a Smile—a-Dieu et—a-Men. Kin greets Kin—a Matter of Kinship.

Sept. 3 1934 *Psalm 143*

Cause me to hear Thy Loving Kindness in the Morning for in Thee do I put my Trust.

Script.

As Always—Resources are to be brought to bear that hither-to being Youthful and governed by Laws of Necessity by Government of a Great Lover that nourishes Children—perfected in Knowledge. Go—gather up the Ends. You know what comes of overlooking Details. So off you go. Get Everything Shipeshape. The Voyaging be Strenuous.

Sept. 3 1935 *2 Peter 3*

Grow in Grace and in the Knowledge of Our Lord and Savior—Jesus Christ.

Sept. 3 1936 *Romans 12*

Be ye transformed by the Renewing of your Minds that ye may Prove what is the Good and Acceptable and Perfect Will of God.

Script.
We are a little Surprised that ye be aware—℞ goes Seeking—℞—O verily—Child.

Sept. 3 1937 *Zechariah 7*
Let None of you imagine Evil against his Brother in his Heart.

Sept. 3 1938 *Wisdom 19*
Where through All the People went that were defended with Thy Hand—seeing Thy Marvelous Strange Wonders.
Hebrews 10
The Just shall live by Faith.
Script.
Reserve All Matters pertaining to your Business Affairs until the Opening is given to still Further Expansive Kermiss. Keep in sight the Fact that where your Knowledge gives Power it also gives Time—℞.

Sept. 3 1939 *John 10*
Many Good Works have I shown you.
Ezekiel 29
The River is Mine—I made it.
Script.
Your Journey be a very Pleasant One—despite the Aerial Conditions of Brick-bats. So—Child—GO. Peace—℞.

Sept. 3 1940 *Psalm 14*
They were All gone aside. They were Altogether become Filthy and Stinking.
Isaiah 48
O—that thou hadst hearkened to My Commandments—then had thy Peace been as a River.
Script.
Extend your Vision as far as thy Capacity gives play and then the Richness of the Future be assured—this Day—Konquest as sure as the Sponsored Kor-rections have made their Impressions upon this Growing World—℞—wee one—℞.

Sept. 3 1941 *Psalm 65*
Praise is Silent and waiteth for Thee—O God. Unto Thee shall the Vow be performed.
The Standard of Peter the Hermit—Leader of the First Crusade was the Goose and the Goat.
Script.
Bring All thy Cheerfulness to bear these Koming Days knowing that Nature still has the Last Word where the Body is concerned. We guide the Soul. Kome—All be Well—however Dismal. Cheer up—℞—kome—℞.

Sept. 3 1942 *Isaiah 53*
All We like Sheep have gone Astray. We have turned—Everyone—to his own Way and Jehovah hath laid on Him the Iniquity of Us All.

Judges 5
There were Great Impressions of Hearts—there were Great Searchings of Hearts.
William Blake.
But the Bright Female—Terror—refused to open the Bright Gates—she closed and barred them fast of her Fine-wrought Brain.
Script.
Ewe Lamb—go out—Today—well adjusted to Koming Events but Great Care of thy Body. All that We do is Charted but the Strain is with that of your World groaning at the Birth. Kome—give Us thy Hand—it will give thee—Peace—℞.

SEPTEMBER THE FOURTH.

Sept. 4 1933 *Mark 12*
And the Common People heard Him gladly.
Script.
And that be All for Today.

Setp. 4 1934 *1 Kings 3*
And when the Queen of Sheba heard of the fame of Solomon concerning the Name of Jehovah she came to prove Him with Hard Questions.
Script.
Another Looking Backward Action. I greatly desire to go over Good Ground in the Given Time allotted thee in Peace. So make thy Good Day Vibrant—geared to Good Deeds as may be—that the Way be made Plain for both of Us. O—good Girl—My Heart be ever over thy Efforts.

Sept. 4 1935 *Isaiah 44*
O—Is-Ra-El—thou shalt not be forgotten of Me.
Script.
Rejoice. Open over ye the Floodgates. See of Great Yule Tidings the perfecting of a Prophecy. Verily—of Portions given thine be appropriate. Rejoice.

Sept. 4 1936 *John 15*
Ye are My Friends if ye do what-so-ever I command you.
Zechariah 7
But they refused to listen and they gave a Backsliding Shoulder and pulled away the Shoulder. Yea—they made their Heart as an Adamant Stone lest they hear the Law.
Script.
We are about a Revelation you like. We open a Wider Door. So if your—

℞—Wonder gives of Strain your Strength be therefore—℞—widened. I would thee were a Better given to Change.

Sept. 4 1937 *Philippians 3*

Who shall change Our Vile Body that it may be fashioned like unto His Glorious Body?

Script.

Work Hard.

Sept. 4 1938 *Psalm 23*

Thy Rod and Thy Staff—they comfort me.

Deuteronomy 33

Thy Shoes shall be Iron and Brass and as thy Days so shall thy Strength be.

Wisdom 19

For they went at Large—like Horses and leaped like Lambs—praising Thee—O Lord—Who hadst delivered them.

Script.

Wire pertaining Matters of Permanent Improvements that are not always understood as such but—Eventually—fit into the Panorama—selah. Peace—little one—We see All—℞—

Sept. 4 1939 *Luke 13*

Behold—there are Last which shall be First and there are First which shall be Last.

Script.

Opposition leaves Room for War. There be an Answer coming that will clear the Barricades forever. Kome—℞.

Sept. 4 1940 *Isaiah 28*

He that believeth shall not be in Haste.

Dancing at Santinikitan. Rabindranoth Tagore.

"In Thy Dance—Divine Dancer—Freedom finds its Image and Dreams their Forms. Its Cadence weaves the Thread of Things and unwinds them for the Ages and charms the Atoms Rebellion into Beauty."

Script.

Boundaries had to be re-adjusted and Languages condensed. One Thought—yes—and as Few Occasions for Misunderstanding as may be. Kome—℞.

Sept. 4 1941 *Ezekiel 40*

Son of Man—set thine Heart upon All that I shall show thee.

Script.

I give your Venture still further Grace—as it is seen—that a Koming Trial be Necessary Komfort of Experience which Others will Harvest. Be Brave—kome—℞.

Sept. 4 1942 *Psalm 119*

With my Whole Heart have I sought Thee.

William Blake.

There is a Place where Contrarities are equally True—this Place is called—Beulah.

Script.
With Complete Confidence that All Our Laws make—Good—in the Long Run—await the Koming Re-adjustments that are—Now—Plainly in Sight that will End—Forever—Mass Movements of Black Ignorance. Light is breaking. Kome with Peace—℞.

SEPTEMBER THE FIFTH.

Sept. 5 1915 *Via the Sales-clerk and the Sewing Table.*
Do not neglect the Little Things of your Daily Life. The Occurencies of Every Day. All—if examined closely—point to the Close—Positive and Personal Interest taken in Us by Our Watchful Father. Trust Him. He sets these little Traps for Our Love and baits them cunningly so as to win Us and Our Love—unknowingly. Having started on your Journey lift up your Eyes to the Eternal Hills and look not Backward on the Path. Go forward—serenely Confident. Vale—Veniem—Pax.

Sept. 5 1933 *Mark 13*
Be not Troubled. These Things must needs come to pass. These Things are the Beginning of Travail but he that endureth to the End—the Same shall be saved. Behold—I have told you All Things before-hand.
Script.
A Camera Eye as against a Spiritual Eye is no more adequate than a Gross Animal to a Symphonic Collection of Sound. Now—make ready for Further Inroads into Far Places right at Hand—a-Men and All grows apace with thee and thine. Greetings—Nyeptha—Sweetheart—Mine—Both—My Children.

Sept. 5 1934 *Hebrews 12*
Consider Him that endureth such Contradiction of Sinners against Himself—lest ye be wearied and faint in your Minds.
1 Kings 12
To your Tents—O—Is-Ra-El.
Script.
You overmuch be attributing the present Retribution over Is-Ra-El to the Founders. They—too—have passed through the Cleansing Fires. So see Redemption more and Retribution worketh swiftly. "Other People"—remember? Of course. Vengeance is but for a Day. Go over and make Peace when the Briars have scored their Good Work.

Sept. 5 1935 *Matthew 25*
Well done—thou Good and Faithful Servant—thou hast been faithful over Few Things—I will make you Master over Many Things.
Script.
Because I love you—I keep—O verily—thy Good Opinion. GO.

Sept. 5 1936 *Zechariah 7*

I scattered them with a Whirlwind among All the Nations that they knew not. They laid the Pleasant Land—the Land of Desire—desolate.

Script.

We—O verily—will see the Thing through—so—fare thee well—little Mariner—℞.

Sept. 5 1937 *2 Corinthians 9*

Thanks be to God for His Unspeakable Gift.

2 Esdras 13

After this I beheld and lo—there was gathered together a Multitude of Men without Number—from the Four Winds of Heaven to subdue the Man that came out of the Sea.

Script.

Win—O verily—℞—where your Peace lies in Doing—We've set before your Eyes a Task. In short—get Busy.

Sept. 5 1938 *Deuteronomy 1*

Go not up—neither Fight—for I am not among you—lest you be smitten before your Enemies.

Wisdom 19

They suffered Justly—according to their own Wickedness—in so much as they used a more Hard and Hateful Behavior toward Strangers. They used Strangers not Friendly—but these very grievously Afflicted whom they received with Feasting and were already made Partakers of the Same Laws with them.

Script.

Rest in the Satisfaction of Knowing that if you Delay—it be given to catch up on another Angle that gives Keener Kew to what is the Portentous Undertaking—℞.

Sept. 5 1939 *Luke 14*

Who-so-ever exalteth himself shall be abased and he that humbleth himself shall be exalted.

Script.

Where One may gather—Another must disperse—so rolls the Kosmos with All the Earth. Kiss Me quick and off—℞.

Sept. 5 1940 *Ezekiel 32*

Thou—Pharoah—King of Egypt—camest forth with thy Rivers and troublest the Waters with thy Feet and foulest the Rivers.

Definition.

℞—means—"Take this Medicine under the Auspices of Jupiter"—the Protector of Medicine.

R—stands for the Latin Word—Recipe—and X—is the Symbol for Jupiter—the King.

Script.

Where Wounds are giving Anguish No One may hear and not be affected. So do thy Share—We will lead. Kome—℞.

Sept. 5 1941 *Ezekiel 40*
For the Intent that I might show it unto thee art thou brought hither.
Script.
Peace—Child. Thy Zeal be bringing Matters to a Glorious End as the Spirit will be given Supreme Control in the Council of Nations. How Rich the Reward of Virtue will be shown. Kome—℞—dear—℞—Peace—℞.

Sept. 5 1942 *Psalm 65*
Blessed is the Man whom Thou chooseth and causeth to approach unto Thee.
Script.
When a Katastrophe is in the Making—remember—it is compounded of Ingrediants that lie Dormant in the Individual We use to give it Expression. The Future will find that All Great Movements will proceed from the Heart—not from the Head. Kome—keep Courage—it will come. Peace—℞.

SEPTEMBER THE SIXTH.

Sept. 6 1933 *Mark 14*
There came a Woman having a Cruse of Ointment—of Pure Spikenard—very costly—and she anointed the Feet of Jesus. Jesus said—"Let her alone—she hath done what she could."
Script.
With Simplicity and Faith are Miracles performed. So still ye be and—KNOW—God is ONE with All. So shall thy Day be filled—My dear—with Wholesome Work and Rich Rewards. Greetings—Nyeptha—et Fare Well this Day. None of My Words fall to the Ground unharvested.

Sept. 6 1934 *Exodus 4*
I AM—hath sent Me unto thee.
Script.
Go over and see thy Parson on the Way to the Depot. I am prepared to give thee much Peace. Unto thee Good goeth ever before—All—who see aright the Obscurities you very greatly Obscurfrucate.
Definition. Webster.
Obscurfrucate—to make Fruitful the Obscure and Mysterious.
The Eidolons. Walt. Whitman.
I know—Deceitful Ones—your Glamor's Seeming—
Duly by you—from you—the Tide and Light again—
Duly the Hinges turning—duly the Needed Discord—
Parts off—setting—blending—weaving for you
From Sleep—Night—Death itself—the Rhythm of Birth Eternal.

Sept. 6 1935 *1 Peter 5*
Casting All your Care upon Him for He careth for you.

Script.
Keep ever Peaceful. I—O verily—see thee be Pretty. Do thou give Me—Assurance—Doubly Sure—very Respectful—℞.

Sept. 6 1936 *John 14*
In My Father's House are Many Mansions. If it were not so I would have told you. I go to prepare a Place for you.
Zechariah. 8—B.C. 518.
The Streets of the City shall be full of Boys and Girls playing in the Streets there-of.
Script.
We—℞—Oui—Rare of All your Open Road—℞.

Sept. 6 1937 *2 Corinthians 9*
The Lord loveth a Cheerful Giver.
2 Esdras 13
Lo—All they that were gathered together to subdue Him were sore afraid and yet—durst not fight.
Script.
We see—℞—if there be Strife—it will ever yield to your own Good.

Sept. 6 1938 *Psalm 42*
The Lord will command His Loving Kindness and His Song shall be with me.
Wisdom 19
The Sodomites did not receive those whom they knew not when they came—therefore with Blindness were they stricken as those were at the Doors of the Righteous Man when—being compassed about with Great Darkness—Everyone sought the Passage of their own Doors.
Script.
While your Plans are in so Nebulous a Condition it were well not to look perpetually Ahead but look Within—your own Lover's Catharsis—you will find the Movement grows by Acceleration of All Parts with One Purpose. Seest thee not this to be so?—℞.

Sept. 6 1939 *Luke 18*
Suffer Little Children to come unto Me and forbid them not.
Script.
Your Way begins to go in an Awfull Wind. So while you Head into it with Feet on the Ground—you will find Wings hover about you. Peace—℞.

Sept. 6 1940 *Isaiah 14*
Thou hast said in thy Heart—"I will ascend into Heaven—I will ascend above the Heights of the Clouds."
Script.
More News anent the Koming Browbeating. National Losses make Germany ready for Disillusionments most Tragic. Poor Children of a Dark Star. Kome—℞.

Sept. 6 1941 *Ezekiel 40*
Declare All that thou seest.
Script.
Why be ye so disturbed about your Future Instruments of Work? The Job be thine but the Building will be Ours—to Us be the Necessity of your Tools being at hand. Kome—Trust Utterly. Peace—℞.

Sept. 6 1942 *Psalm 65*
They also that dwell in the Uttermost Parts are afraid of Thy Tokens.
Macbeth. Shakespeare.
But yet I'll make Assurance—Doubly Sure.
Script.
Ye give Me—Comfort—Child. The Way be Rough and Stormy—indeed—but thy Little Boat carries a Great Destiny. Kome—the Rest of the Journey depends upon thy Skill. We navigate—you set Sail. Kome—it is with Peace—beloved—the Cargo goes Well Filled. Kome—℞.

SEPTEMBER THE SEVENTH.

Sept. 7 1933 *Mark 14*
He began to be greatly Amazed and Sore Tormented.
Script.
Pax Vobiscum. The Spirit is always a Willing Agent for All the Works of Man but God giveth the Earnest of what shall be the Outcome. So cease All Cares. Go forward serenely Confident into a Great Manner of Nodic Action. Prongs of Sheathing Green to contain a Flower of Beauty not made by the Bounds of Mortality but breathed of Great Joy made by thy Love and Patience. Breath of My Life—into thee many a Root of Good—Great and Holy Good. Be a good Girl and fear not Anything. Be Happy—Child—Father. Potential Power is generated by Silence—Spontaneous Action cometh of God. Now—will you be Happy?

Sept. 7 1934 *1 Kings 14*
Arise—I pray thee and disguise thyself.
Script.
Upon thee over very Great Evidence rides the Purpose of Our overwhelming your Fears. For in Trepidation goes the Guilty but in Confidence goeth My Battalions. Be ye at Great Expense to make All My Evidence. Ave—GO—get over thy Gearing. He who steereth gives a Chart. Need you Ask? Cheerio—℞—

Sept. 7 1935 *Isaiah 45*
I have shewed thee New Things from this Time—even Hidden Things. I have chosen thee in the Furnace of Affliction.

Script.
Peace. Rejoice—O Portion given Peace.

Sept. 7 1936 *Leviticus 17*
For it is the Blood that maketh At-One-ment for the Soul.
Zechariah 8
Thus saith the Lord of Hosts—"If it be Marvelous—Hard or Difficult in the Eyes of the Remnant of the People in these Days—shall it be Marvelous also in Mine Eyes?"
Script.
You are a very Good Example of what opens of your—℞—Weave when the Ground be set—We—℞.

Sept. 7 1937 *Psalm 78*
In the Daytime He led them with a Cloud and All the Night with a Light of Fire.
2 Esdras 13
And lo—as He saw the Violence of the Multitude that came—He neither lifted up His Hand nor held a Sword nor any Instrument of War. But only I saw that He sent out of His Mouth as it had been a Blast of Fire and out of His Lips a Flaming Breath and out of His Tongue He cast Sparks and Tempests. And they were All mixed together—the Blast of Fire and the Flaming Breath and the Great Tempest and fell with Violence upon the Multitudes that were prepared to fight and burned them up—Everyone. So that on a Sudden—of an Innumerable Multitude—Nothing—was perceived but only Dust and the Smell of Smoke. When I saw this—I was afraid.
Script.
We only give where your Need be grown into your own Likelihood of Being. See what thee—BE—℞.

Sept. 7 1938 *Psalm 139*
Even there shall Thy Hand lead me and Thy Right Hand shall hold me.
Wisdom 19
For the Elements were changed in themselves by a Kind of Harmony like as in a Psaltery—Notes change the Name of the Tune yet are always Sounds which may be perceived by the Sight of the Things that have been.
Script.
Very easily do the Knots unravel taken—One by One—selah. Operations that little Fingers cannot compass will give Room for Great Kowards in the Making—℞.

Sept. 7 1939 *Matthew 5*
Agree with thine Adversary quickly while thou art with him in the Way and pass on.
Script.
Where you be going is a Skoop. So be on Deck—the Cargo be Heavy and All Hands needed. Haul ashore—Ship Ahoy—℞.

Sept. 7 1940 *Isaiah 54*
In a Little Wrath I hid My Face from thee for a Moment but with Everlasting Kindness will I have Mercy upon thee—saith the Lord—thy Redeemer.
The Cross. Martin Luther.
The True Cross of Christendom which is divided throughout the Whole World —not in Particles of Broken Wood but in that Cross which comes to Each as his own Portion of Life. Thou—therefore—cast not thy Portion from thee but rather take it to thee—thy Suffering as a most Sacred Relic. Lay it not in a Gold or Silver Shrine but in a Golden Heart—a Heart clothed with Gentle Charity.
Script.
Where your Ambition will never lead astray—your Heart will ever be shown a Way. So—fear not—Child—We lead. Kome—℞.

Sept. 7 1941 *Wisdom 20*
Great Travail is created for Everyman—a Little or Nothing is his Rest.
Script.
Be very Sure of the Ground being Ready for Our Good Assurance that the Old be ever New in the Light of Expanding Consciousness. Give them Manna—Day by Day—the Hunger rises. Come—℞—set Our Table for the Shew Bread. Kome—℞. (The Presence Bread?)

Sept. 7 1942 *Psalm 65*
O God of Our Salvation—Who art the Confidence of All the Ends of the Earth.
Script.
We go—Now—into a Seething Cauldron of Conflicting Interests but the Way be Charted. Kome—good Woman—thy Discretion will prove most Ingratiating in the Eyes of what Business Relations you will contact. All be Well for thee. Peace—Kome—℞.

SEPTEMBER THE EIGHTH.

Sept. 8 1933 *Psalm 31*
The Lord preserveth the Faithful.

Sept. 8 1934 *1 Corinthians 12*
The Manifestation of the Spirit is given Everyman to profit—with All.
Script.
Your One Care—Now—be giving Heed to Grievous Screenings of Ghost Years that your own Experience has conjured. Get Opus ready—℞—good Girl. Get your good Girls All tucked in 'gainst Great Storms—O ye who are to win Reward.

Sept. 8 1935 *Proverbs 4*

The Path of the Just is as a Shining Light that shineth more and more unto the Perfect Day.

Script.

O—Rose—there giveth that Greatly Purposes. Spread over Greatly the Seed. Peace—℞.

Sept. 8 1936 *Revelations 3*

I counsel thee to buy of Me Gold tried in the Fire that thou mayest be Rich.

Script.

Peace. O verily—you dear one—it is a—℞—Operation giving All due Concern. So resist—O verily—revealing Awe when Love be All that is asked.

Sept. 8 1937 *Psalm 143*

I stretch forth my hands unto Thee—my Soul thirsteth after Thee as a Thirsty Land.

2 Esdras 13

Afterward I saw the Same Man come down from the Mountain and call unto Him another Peaceable Multitude and there came much People unto Him where-of Some were Glad and Some were Sorry. Some of them were Bound and Other Some brought of the Things that were offered. Then was I sick through Fear.

Script.

We—Who Will—see where Our Will be—℞—Best. Would ye question—Child?

Sept. 8 1938 *John 12*

He that hateth his Life in this World shall keep it unto Life Eternal.

Wisdom 19

For in All Things—O Lord—Thou didst magnify Thy People and glorify them—neither didst Thou lightly regard them but didst assist them in every Time and Place.

Script.

Whenever there be given to Reconsider—Remember—Second Thoughts be ever Best if the Foundation be Trustworthy. So—En Avant—℞.

Sept. 8 1939 *Matthew 7*

Where your Treasure is there will your Heart be also.

Aristotle.

Happiness is found in Self Mastery and Contemplative Speculation.

Script.

Foreseen be the Outcome—so were the Cause also given—the Beginning is ever a Vow in the making—Good—Eventually—Selah—℞.

Sept. 8 1940 *Job 7*

If I have Sinned—what do I unto Thee—O Thou Watcher of Men?

The Delphic Oracle to Emperor Julian—the Apostate. A.D. 361.

Tell the Emperor the Bright Citadel is fallen. Apollo has no longer a Shelter—even the Vocal Stream has ceased to flow.

Script.
Receive—O Child—thy Portion given—Cruelly or Kind—as Me where-in alone will be found Openings of Great Komfort—the Whole Body of Christ. Kome—℞.

Sept. 8 1941 *Wisdom 20*
When All is safe he awaketh and marveleth that the Fear was Nothing.
Script.
Be sure of winning Peace—of All Komfort the Dearest to the Heart. As the Days round out this Dreadful Account of Consequences that must be Balanced —Judgements are Inevitable but Peace follows Pain as the Soul sees All within Good Design. Give Us thy Heart—the Rest follows. Come—℞.

Sept. 8 1942 *Psalm 65*
Girded with Power which stilleth the Noise of the Sea and the Tumult of the People.
Script.
Ye—Now—go into the very Last Stages of your Wonderful Assignment. Fear Nothing. Kome—it be of Peace We lead—the Way be set. Kome—℞.

SEPTEMBER THE NINTH.

Sept. 9 1933 *Romans 8*
All Things work together for the Good of Them that love God—to them that are Called according to His Purpose.
Script.
The Call of God has in View the Accomplishment of God's Purpose.

Sept. 9 1934 *Psalm 85*
I will hear what the Lord will speak for He will speak Peace unto His People.

Sept. 9 1935 *Mark 5*
Go Home to thy Friends and tell them how Great Things the Lord hath done for thee and hath Compassion on thee.
Script.
Peace—GO.

Sept. 9 1936 *Zechariah 8*
Before these Days the Hire of a Man became Nothing. There was No Hire for Man nor Hire for Beast. Neither was there any Peace to him that went out or came in—because of the Affliction for I set All Men—Everyone—against his Brother.
Script.
Woe. O—rest thee in Knowledge revealed.

Sept. 9 1937 *Mark 1*

And there came a Leper to Him beseeching Him and kneeling down to Him and saying unto Him—

"If Thou wilt—Thou canst make me Clean."

2 Esdras 13

This is the Interpretation. He that shall endure the Peril in that Time hath kept himself. They that be fallen into Danger are such as have Works of Faith toward the Almighty. Know this therefore—that they which be left behind are more Blessed than they that be Dead.

Script.

℞—is aught given where the—℞—is open for Wonder?

Sept. 9 1938 *1 Peter 5*

Feed the Flock of the Lord.

Ecclesiasticus. The Prologue.

The Wisdom of Jesus—the Son of Sirach and Grandchild to the Jesus of the Same Name with Him. Now—his Grandfather—Jesus—was a Man of Great Diligence and Wisdom among the Hebrews—who did not only gather the Grave and Short Sentences of the Wise Men that had been before Him but Himself also uttered Some of His Own—full of Wisdom and much Understanding.

Script.

Very Good. So be at your Peak of Knowing where lies the Best Step when your Precipice seems a bit Difficult. It's All in knowing—How—that your Future Kews will lie. In a Measure your Days be Portioned. Keep Wondering—it's Good for you.

Sept. 9 1939 *Romans 11*

Unsearchable are His Judgements and His Ways are past finding out.

Macbeth. Shakespeare.

Come what may—Time and the Hour runs through the Roughest Day.

Script.

O—Our Woman—be assured the Means be ever at thy Disposal. Krooked though the Way of Bounds set in a Labyrinth—kome—℞.

Sept. 9 1940 *Romans 8*

Creation—itself—shall be delivered from the Bondage of Corruption in the Glorious Liberty of the Children of God.

Script.

Near komes thy Komrade—so let Us keep pace. Nothing will go amiss for Any as We give charge. O Trust Utterly. Kome—℞.

Sept. 9 1941 *Ezekiel 46*

Then He brought me forth unto the Outer Court and caused me to pass by the Four Corners of the Court and behold—in Every Corner of the Court there was a Court.

Script.
Bought Dearly—a Pearl becomes the Krowning Glory of All Life. In Koming Kontests that be the Komfort—that it was a Test of Spirit well worth the Sacrifice. Away—the Day beckons. Kome—℞.

Sept. 9 1942 *Acts 9*
The Testimony of Jesus is the Spirit of Prophecy.
Aristotle.
The Ridiculous lies on the Surface.
Script.
Where there will be given an Opening Wedge—the Alert will always follow through. Nothing is made Easy of Achievement that is of Real—Lasting Value. Kome—little Ass—thy Tiny Footsteps quietly are bringing My Burden—Greatly Good—to its Destination. Patience—go in Peace—℞.

SEPTEMBER THE TENTH.

Sept. 10 1933 *1 John 4*
Hereby We Know that We dwell in Him and He in Us because He hath given Us of His Spirit.
Script.
Just you Believe He is there—and He IS there.

Sept. 10 1934 *1 John 4*
We Know that when He shall appear We shall be like Him for We shall see Him as He IS.

Sept. 10 1935 *Isaiah 49*
Behold—I have graven thee upon the Palms of My Hand.
Romeo and Juliet. Shakespeare.
Palm to Palm be Holy Palmer's Kiss.
Script.
Keep—O verily—thy Open Heart for it alone can give Us Egress. So over you go into Pleasance—there be Time a plenty for Ground of Gold to Placer—O Operator.
Egress. Definition—Webster.
Egress—Astronomical. The Emergence of a Heavenly Body from Eclipse—Occultation or Transit.

Sept. 10 1936 *Ephesians 6*
As Servants of Christ doing the Will of God from the Heart with Good Will.
Zechariah 8
"But—NOW—I will not be unto the Residue of this People as in Former Times"—saith the Lord of Hosts.

Script.
Verily—We are giving a—℞—very Severe Work-out—℞.

Sept. 10 1937 *Genesis 9*
I do set My Bow in the Cloud.
2 Esdras 13
This is the Meaning of the Vision. Where-as thou sawest a Man coming up from the midst of the Sea the Same is He—Whom God—the Highest—hath kept a Great Season—which by His Own Self shall deliver His Creature and shall control them that are left behind.
Script.
Pour ever carefully the Sacred Brew. I will open All your Gates—℞.

Sept. 10 1938 *Psalm 52*
I am like a Green Olive Tree in the House of God. I trust in the Mercy of God for ever and ever.
Ecclesiasticus. Prologue.
Sirach left it to His Own Son—Jesus—Who—having gotten it into His Hands—compiled it All Orderly into One Volume and called it—Wisdom—entitling it both by His Own Name and His Father's Name and His Grandfathers—alluring the Reader by the very Name of Wisdom to have a Greater Love to the Study of this Book.
Script.
Your Own Estimation of what We are trying to do gives the Only Way in which you can help. So give thyself no further Corrective Wear. It be a Gorgeous Garment once Our Pieces be gathered together—℞.

Sept. 10 1939 *Matthew 7*
Judge not that ye be not judged.
Macbeth. Shakespeare.
There's Nothing Serious in Mortality. All is but Toys.
Script.
Who will give also will spare. So off on thy Day of Revelation found only in Work. Peace—℞.

Sept. 10 1940 *Jonah 3*
God prepared a Gourd and made it to come up over Jonah that it might be a Shadow over his Head to deliver him from his Grief.
Script.
Very Good be the Omens of the Future but it is only the Present can help to bring them to pass by Virtue of the Labor of All. So thy Share be very needed. Kome—℞.

Sept. 10 1941 *Ezekiel 46*
Then said He unto me—"These are the Places of them that Boil—where the Ministers of the House shall boil the Sacrifice of the People."
The Cycle of Salvation. Arthur Davison Ficke—Via the New York Times.
I AM the Man for whom—I—God—have died.

I AM the Stone my Risen Spirit moved.
I AM the Savior whom my Lost Soul loved—
I shall again by Me be Crucified.
Script.
Kreation is given Many Angles but the most Inspiring be bringing Life into Dead Bodies—there is where We are Unique. Go—do thy Part in Peace. Kome—℞.

Sept. 10 1942 *Song of Solomon 5*
I rose up to open to my Beloved and my Hands dripped with Myrrh and my Fingers with Sweet Smelling Myrrh upon the Handles of the Lock.
Script.
We shall—Eventually—Right All these Seeming Wrongs—Child. Kome—the Krown of Thorns is the World's One Means of Redemption. Kome—Resurrection be the Motive. Kome—Peace be given—O verily—the Price is being Paid—℞—Once Again and NOW—BY ALL. Kome—℞.

SEPTEMBER THE ELEVENTH.

Sept. 11 1933 *Psalm 116*
Because He hath inclined His Ear unto me therefore will I call upon Him as long as I live.

Sept. 11 1934 *1 Peter 2*
Be ready always to give an Answer to Every Man that asketh you a Reason for the Hope that is in you.

Sept. 11 1935 *Psalm 23*
He maketh me to lie down in Green Pastures.
(Huey Long died yesterday.)
Script.
Near goes another Great Spirit. So go the Messengers. Peace.

Sept. 11 1936 *Ephesians 6*
For We wrestle against the Rulers of the Darkness of this World—against Spiritual Wickedness in High Places.
Script.
Woe—We predict. Be a very quiet Woman.

Sept. 11 1937 *Romans 8*
He that spared not His Own Son but delivered Him up for Us All—how shall He not with Him also freely give Us All Things?
2 Esdras 13
Where-as thou sawest that out of His Mouth there came a Blast of Wind and Fire and Storm and that He held neither Sword nor any Instrument of War

but that the Rushing in of Him destroyed the Whole Multitude that came to destroy Him—this is the Interpretation.

Script.

Peace. Where is thy Faith? See if your only Hope be a—℞—Wonder.

Sept. 11 1938 *Isaiah 26*

Thou shalt keep him in Perfect Peace whose Mind is stayed in Thee—because he trusteth in Thee.

Ecclesiasticus. Prologue.

It containeth therefore—Wise Sayings—Dark Sentences and Parables—also His Prayer and Song.

Script.

Where your Work gives Care—it will also give while working its ONE GREAT MEANING—"Lovest thou Me?" Peace—℞.

Sept. 11 1939 *Luke 6*

Blessed be ye Poor—for yours is the Kingdom of Heaven.

Script.

Were it shown there is always the Past which prepared so there be All Justification as God—Himself—is a Proportion of All Experience. So again We guide—Child—℞.

Sept. 11 1940 *Job 23*

He performeth the Thing that is appointed for me.

Jonah 3

So Jonah was exceeding glad of the Gourd for the which he had not labored—neither made it to grow which came up in a Night and perished in a Night.

Script.

We are giving your World the Full Measure of its Stupidity ere the Dunce Cap be put away. Kome—℞.

Sept. 11 1941 *Psalm 31*

Thou shalt hide them in the Secret of Thy Presence.

Script.

Be very Sure that Nothing will—Now—interfere with your Freedom of Action—Now—that you—yourself—will promote the Utmost Perfection of Detail as the Lines roll out into Sunshine of Enlightenment for All. We go in a Never Ending Beam of Good Will to All. Kome—℞—dear—Peace—℞.

Sept. 11 1942 *Jeremiah 48*

Since thou spakest of Him thou movest thyself—thou skippest for Joy.

Script.

Be sure of going Straight Ahead—as of Old—you see the Path has been set in Our Knowledge—thy Trust will still carry thy Weary Feet to its Ultimate Goal—Peace on Earth—Good Will among Men—be by thy Efforts. Kome—℞—your Day and Mine await—Peace—℞.

SEPTEMBER THE TWELFTH.

Sept. 12 1933 *Matthew 3*
Himself took on Our Iniquities and bare Our Diseases.

Sept. 12 1934 *Proverbs 4*
Keep thy Heart with All Diligence for out of it are the Issues of Life.
Script.
You go over Ground familiar to your Journey so that no Time be lost. Geometry always makes the Way plain—so govern thy Day by its Necessities—knowing full well that Great Things lie ahead for thee and thine if but a Modicum of Reward be given for Faithful Service. Good Day.

Sept. 12 1935 *Psalm 20*
In the Name of Our God We will set up Our Banners. Jehovah Nissi—Jehovah—My Banner.
Script.
Kosts be Paid. Spectator—kreep as yet—kneel as yet—Revelation goeth apace.

Sept. 12 1936 *Zechariah 8*
So will I save you and ye shall be a Blessing. Fear not but let your Hands be Strong.
Script.
We are about to Suspend All for a Reasonable Period. So—Peace—℞.

Sept. 12 1937 *Jeremiah 2*
For though thou wash thee with Lye and take thee much Soap yet thine Iniquity is marked before Me—saith the Lord.
2 Esdras 13
Behold—the Days come when the Most High will begin to deliver them that are upon the Earth and He shall come to the Astonishment of them that dwell upon the Earth.
Script.
While going Up-hill—the Reins Slacken—so—℞.

Sept. 12 1938 *Ecclesiasticus. Prologue.*
Wherefore—let me entreat you to read it with Favor and Attention and to pardon Us where-in We may seem to come short of Some Words which We labored to Interpret.
John 15
Abide in Me and I in you.
Script.
Who goes quietly goes as safely as their Ultimate Knowledge will show to be given Care—XP—℞.

Sept. 12 1939 *Luke 6*

Blessed are ye that Weep—Now—for ye shall Laugh.

Script.

While Our Plans be given—"Open Way"—℞—you are acquiring the Perception of All Evidence that accumulates in kreating New Vision. So—Peace—kome—℞.

Sept. 12 1940 *Job 23*

But He is in One Mind.

Oliver Cromwell to the Scottish Clergy—Sept. 12—A.D. 1650.

It will be found an Unjust and Unwise Jealousy to deprive a Man of his Natural Liberty upon a Supposition he may abuse it. When he doth—Judge.

Script.

Poverty is still the Acid Test of Character but the Definition keeps mounting as the Basic Needs of Humanity will be met. The Balance still holds True as Values change—℞—

Sept. 12 1941 *Psalm 31*

Thou shalt keep them Secretly in a Pavilion from the Strife of Tongues.

Acts 14

Exhorting them to continue in the Faith and that We must through much Tribulation enter into the Kingdom of God.

Script.

Where your Troubles seem a Great Shadow—the Sunshine keeps its Power. Remember—Vibration is Life in All its Phases and its Source is Heat. Kome—it is getting Late. Peace—℞.

Sept. 12 1942 *John 10*

Jesus said—"I AM THE SON OF GOD."

Ruth 1

And Ruth said—"Entreat me not to leave Thee—or to return from following after Thee—for whither Thou goest—I will go and where Thou lodgest—I will lodge—and Thy God—my God."

Script.

We shall ever Grieve when the Cross be so Woefully Set-up amid your Judgements of Folly—but it is Our Life that gives Light in the Darkness—Gleaming—from its Agony—that makes All Judgement act from the Core of Truth—which is Love. Kome—the Day be Dark but the Sun is still in its Heaven. Kome—be at Peace—Child—℞.

SEPTEMBER THE THIRTEENTH.

Sept. 13 1933 *Psalm 121*

From whence shall my Help come? My Help cometh from the Lord which made Heaven and Earth.

The Desk Calender for the Day.

Self-Consciousness brings Us into perpetual Spiritual Muddle—Christ-Consciousness brings Us into Spiritual Poise and Peace.

Sept. 13 1934 2 *Timothy 2*

Study to show thyself approved unto God—a Workman that needeth not to be ashamed—rightly Dividing the Word with Truth.

Script.

Gem. Rose—Pthah—GO. The Teacher opens the Rose and makes Plain the Way. Get over to the City soon as—NOW—you will be put to it to give Good Grounds for All—notwithstanding the Elementary Germs that grind nor give a Reason—Why—Good Grain be given Good Grinding. Poor little Girl—go over. Good. Give a Peso to My Over-Sovereign Newtonian Law of Gravitation Kew—Your Virtue converts over Greed—given Impetus by Virtue of Stoney Origins but not without Some Ground where-in Seed you plant will make your Effort Good—O Organ of very Yielding Harmonies.

Definitions.

Pthah—to break open } Egyptian Cabbala.
A-Men—to Hide— }

Mark 7

They bring unto Him one that was Deaf and had an Impediment in his Speech. He took him aside from the Multitude privately and put His Fingers into his Ears and He spat—and touched his Tongue and looking up to Heaven—He sighed and said unto him—"Eph-phatha"—that is—"Be Opened."

Sept. 13 1935 *Isaiah 52. B.C. 600*

Behold—IT IS I.

Script.

Reservation is being made for a Free Ride to Eternity for All who be willing to give—Utterly. Special Rates for Children.

Sept. 13 1936 *Psalm 139*

How Precious also are Thy Thoughts unto me—O God—how Great the Sum of them.

Sept. 13 1937 *Romans 8*

We know that All Things work together for Good to them that love God.

2 Esdras 13
And One shall undertake to fight against Another—One City against Another —One Place against Another—One People against Another and One Realm against Another.
Script.
Peace. In where-as that a Routine is going to Lead—where be the Cause for Conjecture?

Sept. 13 1938 *1 John 3*
Everyman that hath this Hope in Him purifieth himself even as He is Pure.
Ecclesiasticus. Prologue.
I found a Book of No Small Learning therefore I thought it most necessary for Me to bestow some Diligence and Travail to interpret it.
Script.
Where is Wonder—there be Ground Arable. Sequester—Child—All be well —℞.

Sept. 13 1939 *Luke 6*
But Woe unto you that are Rich for ye have received your Reward.
Shakespeare.
The Poet's Eye in a fine Frenzy rolling—
Doth glance from Earth to Heaven and Heaven to Earth
And in Imagination bodies forth the Forms of Things Unknown.
The Poet's Pen turns them to Shapes and gives to Airy—
Nothing—a Local Habitation and a Name.
Script.
Peace be with you—O good Child. It be for All who see. Kome—℞.

Sept. 13 1940 *Jonah 3*
God said to Jonah—"Doest thou well to be Angry with God?" And he said—"I do well to be Angry—even unto Death."
Script.
Real Work lies ahead in Krowning the Last Pages of Our Revelation in a Perfection only achieved through Love. Be a Good Child—keep on—the End is Near—℞.

Sept. 13 1941 *Psalm 31*
Thou art my Hiding Place.
Script.
Be sure that thy Temper be at All Times attuned to Courage. I will give thee Strength but Courage is built upon Belief. Kome—℞—be Brave. Peace—℞.

Sept. 13 1942 *John 1*
I saw and bare Record that this is the Son of God.
Sir Isaac Newton. A.D. 1642-1727.
I do not know what I may appear to the World but to myself I seem to have been only like a Boy playing on the Seashore and diverting myself in—Now

and Then—finding a Smoother Pebble or a Prettier Shell than Ordinary—whilst the Great Ocean of Truth lay—All Undiscovered—before me.
Script.
Why be thee so Sceptical at this Late Day? We see Our Komrades giving an Example of what Faith in Humanity can inspire in the Humblest Child of God. The Beasts have given an Incentive to Decency that only their Ferocity could have aroused. The City Beautiful is being built—Soul by Soul—with the Blood of My Martyrs. Come—be Brave—the End is always—Peace—℞.

SEPTEMBER THE FOURTEENTH.

Sept. 14 1915 *Via the Sales-clerk and the Sewing Table.*
Why are ye Fearful—O ye of Little Faith? Is not your Father taking care of your Interests? Is there any Love comparable to a Father's? He foresees Everything and provides—Everything. With your Hearts full of Faith and Gratitude—which is Love—pursue your Appointed Paths of Destiny. Fulfilling the Precepts and performing with Fidelity the Tasks set you by the Father—Who loves you and has showered His Bounteous Favors lavishly upon you—not for yourselves alone—but for your Brethren—His Children.

Sept. 14 1933 *Deuteronomy 33*
The Eternal God is thy Refuge and underneath are the Everlasting Arms and as thy Day—so shall thy Strength be.
Script.
Eternity is an Eternal Tomorrow.

Sept. 14 1934 *1 Corinthians 6*
Ye are Washed—ye are Sanctified—ye are Justified in the Name of the Lord.
Script.
Room for Improvement. Bring into Focus All the Creative Nodes that give Peace. Give Respect to Auricular Promptings given by your Young Man that is over your House. Your Young Man yearns for your Help. Good. Gear—Grind. Gear going over very Solemn Offerings—very soon ye be given Peace. Search as ye will—the Finding be Sweet. Get over and Verify—Reveal—go over your Overtures. Revelations get Revolutions. Search—give Research. Over you goeth Responsibility. Some Day you are going—to Be—Greatly. So—Go Forward over Ground well prepared for a Late Ploughing—get very Busy.

Sept. 14 1935 *2 Kings 6*
Fear not—for they that be with Us are more than they that be with them.
Hamlet. Shakespeare.
To Be or Not to Be—that is the Question.

Script.
Other Good than Simple Faith you need not cultivate. Of All thy Needs—Purpose shall rule in going All thy Ways. So what of Action there be offered—Peace be ever at My Revelation.

Sept. 14 1936 *Jeremiah 18*
"O—House of Is-Ra-El—cannot I do with thee as this Potter?" saith the Lord.

Sept. 14 1937 *Genesis 39*
And the Lord was with Joseph and he was a prosperous Man.
2 Esdras 13
And the Time shall be when these Things shall come to pass and the Signs shall happen which I showed you before and then shall My Son be declared—Whom thou sawest as a Man—Ascending.
Script.
Envy will even up the Observers Acumen but leaves much to be desired when All is Finished.

Sept. 14 1938 *Hebrews 13*
The God of Peace make you Perfect in Every Good Work to do His Will.
Ecclesiasticus. Prologue.
Using Great Skill and Carefulness in that Space to bring the Book to an End and set it forth for them also—which in a Strange Country—are willing to learn—being prepared before in Manners to live after the Law.
Script.
Where is your Faith? Keep the Lamp afuel—it shall not Dim—℞.

Sept. 14 1939 *Jonah 1*
He found a Ship going to Tarshish—so—he paid the Fare there-of and went down into it to go with them unto Tarshish from the Presence of the Lord.
Script.
Who opens will give your Meaning its Proper Setting. So—fear not—Child—the Labor be of Good Will—Perseverance. Kome—℞.

Sept. 14 1940 *Job 13*
Surely—I would speak to the Almighty and I desire to Reason with God. Hear—Now—my Reasoning and hearken to the pleading of my Lips.
Script.
O—Chi—Rho—be X-P. On We play Our Pipes as dances the World to Weariness—once more—seeking Ways out of their Dilemmas—℞.

Sept. 14 1941 *Jeremiah 48*
Mine Heart shall sound for Moab like Pipes—because the Riches that he hath gotten are perished.
Script.
Where your Body presents Difficulties it but shows the Way of All Flesh is Subject to Decay—which can be kept within Bounds. Go—give Care to it. Fear Nothing. Peace—℞.

Sept. 14 1942 *Jeremiah 48*
I shall empty his Vessels and break their Bottles and Moab shall be ashamed of Chemosh.
Script.
Ye open a Way of Enlightenment that is so Simple—All may enter. Kome—the Konquest of Fear is thy Greatest Kontribution to Peace—℞.

SEPTEMBER THE FIFTEENTH.

Sept. 15 1933 *1 Thessalonians 5*
God hath not appointed Us to Wrath but to obtain Salvation through Our Lord—Jesus Christ.

Sept. 15 1934 *Acts 20*
The Church of God which He hath purchased with His Own Blood.

Sept. 15 1935 *Matthew 10*
Freely ye have received—Freely give.
Script.
Peace. Perfection goeth ever ahead Germination. O—rest—goodly Ladye—of Purpose goeth Positions that—however Untenable—Perspective giveth Revelation. So—Peace.

Sept. 15 1936 *Romans 8*
We know that All Things work together for Good of them that love God—to them that are called according to His Purpose.

Sept. 15 1937 *Hebrews 15*
And unto them that look for Him—He shall appear the Second Time—without Sin unto Salvation.
2 Esdras 13
And when All the People hear His Voice—Everyman shall in their own Land leave the Battle they have—one against another—and an Innumerable Multitude shall be gathered together as thou sawest them—willing to come and overcome Him by Fighting. But He shall stand upon the Top of Mount Zion and Zion shall come and shall be showed unto All Men—being prepared and builded like as thou sawest—the Hill graven without Hands.
Script.
Now—be a Winter of Discontent—℞—while Spring be waiting.

Sept. 15 1938 *Mark 4*
And they feared exceedingly.
Shelley.
If Winter come—can Spring be far behind?

Script.
Experience teaches with Inexorable Finality—while the Hardening Process gives Stamina to resist—O verily—the Encroachments of the Seven Sisters of the Primrose Path. Keep on—℞.

Sept. 15 1939 *Luke 6*
Love your Enemies. Do Good to them that hate you.
Ecclesiasticus 1
All Wisdom cometh from God and is with Him.
Script.
Who-so-ever Gives—Keeps the Whole Knowledge. It is only in Growth the Meaning is made Clear. Pour out thy Heart that there pour in My Grace—℞.

Sept. 15 1940 *Job 13*
Will ye accept His Person—will ye contend for God?
Malachi 1
And—Now—O ye Priests—the Commandment is for you. I will corrupt your Seed and spread Dung upon your Faces. Ye have departed out of the Way.
Script.
When the Ordeal be over for All it will be seen that the Individual is the One who kounts—a-Men—℞.

Sept. 15 1941 *Ezekiel 47*
He brought me through the Waters and the Waters were up to my Ankles. He caused me to pass through the Waters that were up to the Ankles.
Macbeth. Shakespeare.
Double—Double—Toil and Trouble. Fire burn—Cauldron Bubble. Eye of Newt and Toe of Frog—like a Hell Broth—Boil and Bubble.
Script.
While your Body is given a little Scourging—remember—Strength is given also to Muscles that are covered Inertia We will pull into Commission for Marching Orders. Thee will be well equipped. Fear not—come—℞—Peace—℞.

Sept. 15 1942 *Jeremiah 46*
Yet will I correct thee in Measure.
Script.
Every Child of God is made of Krowning Achievements of Intelligence. The Beast gives Growth to the Forms evolving in Natural Order. Kome—be Brave—the Soul has made its Long March—Home—to the Wonderfull Imaginings of its Creator. Peace—it is Nearly Finished. Kome—℞.

SEPTEMBER THE SIXTEENTH.

Sept. 16 1933 *Matthew 22*
Go ye and make Disciples of All Nations.

Sept. 16 1934 *Song of Solomon 2*
I sat down under His Shadow with Great Delight.
Script.
And—therefore—let thy Day be as thy Strength. See—get over Hurdles. I am of Great Desire to see Knowledge put to use. O—One of Good Gesture—that putteth into Place Ovid's Optimistic Vision of Change being Good for Us—All—Xert thyself to Good Purpose. All be Well—℞.

Sept. 16 1935 *1 Corinthians 13*
Now—I know in Part but then shall I know as—also—I am known.
Script.
Kind Words are what your Rose offers—give Freely—Peace.

Sept. 16 1936 *Revelations 3*
Anoint thy Eyes with Eye-salve that thou mayest see.

Sept. 16 1937 *1 John 3*
Beloved—Now—are We the Sons of God and it doth not yet appear what We shall be—but when He shall appear We shall be like Him.
2 Esdras 13
And this—My Son—shall rebuke the Wicked Inventions of those Nations which for their Wicked Life are fallen into the Tempest and shall lay up before them their Evil Thoughts and the Torments wherewith they shall begin to be tormented which are like unto a Flame and He shall destroy them without Labor by the Law which is like unto Fire.
Script.
℞—O verily—Child—We will see thee on All Planes saved of Exigences too Strenuous.

Sept. 16 1938 *1 Peter 1*
That the Trial of your Faith—being much more precious than of Gold which perisheth—be found unto Praise and Honor and Glory at the Appearing of Jesus Christ.
Ecclesiasticus 1
Wisdom hath been created before All Things and the Understanding of Prudence from Everlasting.
Script.
Ye be going out of your own Xpectations as they are Nothing—but keep on—when the Vista closes in your Footing be sure—℞.

Sept. 16 1939 *Luke 6*
Give to Every Man that asketh of thee and of him that taketh away thy Goods —ask them not again.
Job 40
He laugheth at the Shaking of a Speare. (Shakespeare?)
Script.
Where-in a Day is given Pause—you will ever find the Pivot is still True. Kome —dear—℞.

Sept. 16 1940 *Job 13*
I will Prove and Argue but I will maintain Mine Own Ways before Him—for a Hypocrite shall not come before Him.
Script.
Good is a very Short Cut to Long Odds that your Own Way be of Our Will—℞.

Sept. 16 1941 *Ezekiel 47*
Then He brought me and caused me to return to the Brink of the River.
Script.
Ye poor Child. Back and Front—there be Complications but it be but to sharpen the Wits. Come—go along with Hope—however Dismal the Outlook. Peace—wee one—Peace—℞.

Sept. 16 1942 *Numbers 24*
Balaam hath said—which heard the Words of God—what saw the Vision of the Almighty—falling in a Trance but having his Eyes open—"He shall pour Water out of His Buckets."
Script.
While the Battles rage—keep thee thy Mission safe for Our Handling—that were Best effected by making Fast—Every Inkling—as Perfection will be the One—Unanswerable Foundation from which All your Great Wonder can be launched. All Right—dear—come along. Peace—℞.

SEPTEMBER THE SEVENTEENTH.

Sept. 17 1933 *Mark 4*
And they All forsook Him and fled.
Script.
My Father—Who—you may be sure—goeth on—art Grist for most—Breath of My Life and Great of Being—will go and your Brain be put to a Good Work in Good Time. Make Taut the Rigging—set Sail—O My Mariner—Guru. Bear cheerfully—Grin and bear it. Be Good—Mon Ami—Trichedonius. Pax Vobiscum.

Sept. 17 1934 *John 13*

Jesus said—"The Father—Himself—loveth you because you have loved Me."

Script.

Gervase. Resources by which Geo—combining Forces signifying Earth—Soil—Ground—your Ovidian Verisimilitudes guide New Good Work. Go—Gervase. O—ye Omnivorous Goose—lo—of Vigor—Vim—Rogues would be your Bane if you did not sense Remote Control. Go over to the Good Man—your One Means of getting in over Our Good Work. Gurgle as you will—Gold be ever a Resource.

Sept. 17 1935 *Isaiah 54*

Sing—o Barren—break forth into Singing and cry aloud—thy Maker is thy Husband.

Script.

Pour out—ye are capable of giving greatly—O verily—Peace—℞.

Sept. 17 1936 *2 Esdras 9*

She hath been Barren for Thirty Years—then bare the Barren a Son—she nourished Him with Labor.

Sept. 17 1937 *Hebrews 11*

Now—Faith is the Substance of Things hoped for.

2 Esdras 13

They took Counsel together among the Peaceable Multitude—themselves—that they leave the Multitude of the Heathen and go forth unto a Further Country where never Mankind dwelt—that they might keep their Statutes which they never kept in their own Land. And they entered into the Euphrates by the Narrow Passages of the River—for the Most High there showed Signs for them and held still the Flood until they were passed over.

Script.

Where your Various Interests blend is given much of a Wonder—So—Onward—Christian Soldier—in Awaredness be given—℞.

Sept. 17 1938 *Jeremiah 31*

"Behold—the Days come—saith the Lord—that I will make a New Covenant and this is the Covenant that I will make after these Days. I will put My Law in their Inward Parts and in their Heart will I write it and I will be their God and they shall be My People. And they shall teach—no more—Every Man his Neighbor and Every Man his Brother—saying—"Know the Lord"—for they shall All know Me—from the Least unto the Greatest of them—saith the Lord. For I will forgive their Iniquities and their Sin will I remember—no more."

Script.

Prince of Peace—there be but One Way that Conflict is justified—its Children are given Good Counsel—keep on—℞.

Sept. 17 1939 *Luke 16*

God knoweth your Hearts—for that which is highly esteemed among Men is Abomination—in the Sight of God ye cannot serve God and Mammon.

Macbeth. Shakespeare.
Tomorrow and Tomorrow and Tomorrow—
Creeps in this Petty Pace from Day to Day
To the Last Syllable of Recorded Time—
And All your Yesterdays have lighted Fools—
The Way to Muddy Death.
Script.
When you arrive at Conclusions—ye be one with Weariness. But if you begin over again—All Youth be at thy Service. So get on with your Immediate Job—Others wait—℞.

Sept. 17 1940 *Job 13*
Thou settest a Print upon the Roots and Heels of my Feet.
Malachi 1
And Now—O ye Priests—the Commandment is for you. Ye have departed out of the Way—therefore I—also—made you Contemptible and Base before All the People. You have been Partial in the Law—ye have wearied the Lord with your Words.
Script.
Knowledge comes—getting Ghostly Kounsel strengthens Knowledge with Wisdom as the Days unfold the Petals of the Lotus. Patience—℞.

Sept. 17 1941 *Ezekiel 47*
There shall be a very Great Multitude of Fishes.
Script.
Beware of False Counsel among the Koming Offers of Big Business—given as a Koming Event. We will guide when the Real Decision is made but—kome—it were well to be guarded in Advance—℞. Kome—℞.

Sept. 17 1942 *Isaiah 66*
They have chosen their own Ways—they shall be ashamed.
Jeremiah 50
A Sword is upon the Boasters and they shall become Fools—they are Mad over Idols.
Script.
We give thee Komfort—Child. Thy Komrades are given All the Bitter Trial of a Cross We gave the World—Two Thousand Years Ago—but—Now—their Precious Bodies give the World an Agony that will redeem Mankind for All Time. We will arise and go to Our Father. Come—the Union will revive Our Being into New Life for Old. Kome—the Peace rests with Us—℞.

SEPTEMBER THE EIGHTEENTH.

Sept. 18 1933

2 Timothy 3

The Holy Scriptures which are able to make thee Wise unto Salvation through Faith which is in Jesus Christ.

2 Kings 22

"Because thine Heart was Tender I—also—have heard thee"—saith the Lord.

Script.

O—joyfully—Lord—I go My Way. And a little Progress on thy Way—for if in Darkness Roots may grow—so Blossoms bud in a Sunny Glow. It may not be the Beams athwart a Gloom in Process making Way—will no more make Bright the Ways of those who walk in Darkness. No—My Child—thy forthcoming Work will shed its Light in every Step of thy Coming Way. So be Jocund and a Day of Silly Doings maketh Gay. O—Child of Me—Silently We stand and watch thee—Au revoir.

Sept. 18 1934

1 Peter 5

The God of All Grace—after that ye have suffered awhile—make you Perfect—Establish—Strengthen and Settle you.

Script.

Register Grief for a Few Days. It be a Good Compendium ot your Grueling Process given a Salutary Purging. Bountiful Expenditure brings Beautiful Good—so—lie low for Germs—Guru. Over-geared from the very—very—Winter of your Discontent to bear Fruit in Due Season. A Revenue given that you greatly desire in Our Good Time.

Grease the Chariot Wheels—as right well is One skilled in going over thy Account—covenants—as you Reverently get over Goodly Ground—Giver of All Good Gifts—so were All to be told ye of Good Faith—be Yearly over your Picture Puzzle Stage of Developement. Good Bye pour le Present.

Sept. 18 1935

Mark 7

And looking up to Heaven—He sighed.

Mark 14

The Master saith—"Where is the Guest Chamber where I shall eat the Passover with My Disciples?" And He—Himself—will shew you a Large—Upper Room—Furnished and Ready.

Script.

Peace—Prepare the Upper Chamber—Peace—℞.

Sept. 18 1936

Ephesians 5

See then that ye walk Circumspectly—not as Fools but as Wise—redeeming the Time because the Days are Evil.

Sept. 18 1937 *2 Corinthians 12*

There was given me a Thorn in the Flesh—a Messenger of Satan—lest I be exalted above Measure.

2 Esdras 13

For through that Country there was a Great Way to go—namely a Year and a Half and same Region is called Asareth or Ararath. Then dwelt they there until the Latter Time.

Script.

℞—is wearing Wonder—to be given an "Open Sesame". The Wands be those of Patience—Quietness and Love—℞.

Sept. 18 1938 *Psalm 62*

My Soul—wait thou only upon God.

Isaiah 30

And therefore—will the Lord wait that He may be Gracious unto you—for the Lord is a God of Judgement. And though the Lord give you the Bread of Adversity and the Water of Affliction—yet shall not thy Teachers be hidden and removed in a Corner any more. But thine Eyes shall see thy Teachers and thine Ears shall hear a Word behind thee saying—"This is the Way—walk ye in it"—when ye turn to the Right Hand and when ye turn to the Left.

Script.

We surely do give you a Hand. Sequester—Child—it be All in the keeping Quiet that your Knowledge gives Kew—℞.

Sept. 18 1939 *Exodus 19*

Ye have seen what I did unto the Egyptians and how I bare you on Eagles Wings and brought you unto Myself.

Macbeth. Shakespeare.

"Out—out—brief Candle—Life's but a Walking Shadow.
A Poor Player that frets and struts his Hour upon the Stage
And then is heard—no more.
Tis a Tale told by an Idiot—full of Sound and Fury—
Signifying—Nothing."

Script.

Where you go—O Youth—the Way be Pleasant—not of thy Will but Our Need. So—go—Peace—℞—Child—℞.

Sept. 18 1940 *1 Chronicles 28*

Fear not nor be Dismayed—for the Lord—even My God will be with thee.

Script.

Rest—O verily—thy Day be given to Me and I can give you Rest as needed—Kome—℞.

Sept. 18 1941 *Ezekiel 47*

The Fishers shall stand upon the Brink of the River—there shall be a Place to spread forth the Nets.

Script.
We see Krowds breaking Ranks as the Stench of Death arises in All Nostrils and Frantic Fear enters the Hearts of All in the Charnel House of Sin. These be the Days We have provided for Children who come crying for Shame and Contrition. Thee be a Witness. Come—ꝑ—Child—thee be needed. Peace—ꝑ.

Sept. 18 1942 *2 Peter 3*
But according to His Promise We look for a New Heaven and a New Earth where-in dwelleth Righteousness.
Richard III. Shakespeare.
Now is the Winter of Our Discontent—made Glorious Summer By this Sun of York.
Script.
Where there goes Terror—give Heed to its Call for Westerly Konquest of Fear that only Konfidence in Decency can give. The Past is being leveled in the Light of Knowledge and the Planes of Beauty revealed with Our Purposes Clearly Defined—Peace of Heart—Good Will toward Men. Kome—ꝑ.

SEPTEMBER THE NINETEENTH.

Sept. 19 1933 *John 14*
The Comforter—the Helper—even the Holy Spirit Whom the Father will send in My Name—He shall teach you All Things.
Script.
If it be a Part that We send you Tribulation may you Profit—for All Make-shifts are Expedient in a Battle for Life. So of Great Good are All thy Trials—a-Men—little Sister—Mio.

Sept. 19 1934 *Matthew 23*
One is your Master—even the Christ—for One is your Teacher and All ye are Brethren—for One is your Father which is in Heaven.
Script.
Very Searching are Great Gettings—O ye Good Reasoner. So—Orpheus is over Germination as befits a Sun—a Son-God. Give respect unto All. If your Speculations turn on the Course of the Nations—thee be doing well. For—ever and anon the Wheel bringeth Gears into Good Grinding—ere the Grist be bolted the Reapers be at work. For-ever and anon bringeth into Good Grinding—the Wheel. So—Ladye—give thyself Due Eruptive Forces and a Great Enlightening will ensue. Getting Play of Elemental Forces gives God Great Action. Get busy over the Good Little Details—We do the Rest. Seat thyself

at the Ringside at Our Expense—ye be only asked over thy Past Record. So—Rejoice.

Sept. 19 1935 *Isaiah 10*

O—Assyrian—the Rod of Mine Anger—I will send against him a Hypocritical Nation.

Script.

GO—open of your Bag. Peace.

Sept. 19 1936 *Colossians 4*

Continue in Prayer and watch in the Same with Thanksgiving.

Psalm 139

If I take the Wings of the Morning and dwell in the Uttermost Parts of the Sea—even there shall Thy Hand lead me and Thy Right Hand shall hold me.

Sept. 19 1937 *2 Esdras 13*

Then dwelt they there until the Latter Time and—NOW—when they shall begin to come—the Highest shall stay the Springs of the Stream again that they may go through. Therefore sawest thou the Multitude with Peace.

Script.

Post Haste would be a Good Cue—where it goes will be given ever Surety of Delivery.

Sept. 19 1938 *Daniel 1*

Daniel purposed in his Heart that he would not defile himself.

1 Corinthians 1

God hath chosen the Foolish—the Weak—the Base and the Despised Things of the World to confound the Wise and Mighty. Yea—the Things that are Not to bring to Naught the Things that Are.

Script.

Else the River flow the Dam breaks. Sequester—All be Well—℞.

Sept. 19 1939 *Matthew 10*

The very Hairs of your Head are Numbered.

Script.

Ye give Komfort—We bear the Pain. So share We in a Growth that becomes Transcendant. Peace—Child—kome—℞.

Sept. 19 1940 *Romans 5*

Adam who is a Figure of Him—lived in the Lusts of Our Flesh—doing the Desires of the Flesh and the Minds and Thoughts and were by Nature—Children of Wrath even as the Rest.

Script.

We often go out of Our Way to prevent a Dreadful Cataclysm your own Forces have engendered. Kome—℞.

Sept. 19 1941 *Ezekiel 47*

Their Fish shall be according to their Kinds as the Fish of the Great Sea—exceeding Many.

Script.
Be very Glad Kourts are being opened whereby Every Voice will become Articulate as the Confusion of Ideas gives Way to Ordered Intelligence. Kome—We have Far to go. Kome—℞—We will keep Company—dear—kome—℞. Peace —℞.

Sept. 19 1942 *Job 23*
Behold—I go forward but He is not there and backward but I cannot perceive Him but He knoweth the Way I take.
Longfellow.
There is a Reaper and His Name is—Death—
And with His Syckle keen—
He reaps the Bearded Grain at a Breath—
And the Flowers that grow between.
Script.
Ere Long All the Plans will mature but—Now—Courage is the One Point to be stretched. The Lines are Grave but full of Future Strength. Will you give Me—good Woman—your Konfidence that Peace is of Our Making? Kome—℞ —it be Late—℞—Peace—℞.

SEPTEMBER THE TWENTIETH.

Sept. 20 1933 *Mark 20*
And they that passed by railed on Him—wagging their Heads and saying—
"Save Thyself and come down from the Cross."
"He saved others—Himself—He cannot save."
There was Darkness over the Whole Land.
Script.
It is enough that you Feel—most excellent Dame—but Work is Best—be a Good and Growing Pearl. See a Narrow Via—Rear et Facade—but be at Peace—All maketh—GO—ere Good gear Good.

Sept. 20 1934 *2 Kings 2*
"If thou see Me when I am taken from thee it shall be unto thee that a Double Portion of Elijah's Spirit shall rest upon Elisha."
And behold—Elijah went up by a Whirlwind into Heaven and Elisha saw it and he saw Him—no more.
Script.
Reverence—Pax et Valor be thy Portion—inevitable be the Heritage. So go over to the City and work thy Fill of Good Works. Into Great Qualities be

poured Great Quantities of Good Roots. Verily—I speak only of what be thy Portion. O-Sir-Us. (Osirus?)

Sept. 20 1935 *Luke 1*

The Holy Ghost shall come upon thee and the Power of the Highest shall over-shadow thee. Therefore that Holy Thing which shall be born of thee shall be called the Son of God.

Script.

999999999—Peace.

Sept. 20 1936 *Psalm 51*

Wash me thoroughly from mine Iniquities and cleanse me from my Sin for I acknowledge my Transgressions.

Sept. 20 1937 *1 Corinthians 15*

The First Man is of the Earth—Earthy—the Second Man is the Lord from Heaven.

2 Esdras 13

But those that are left behind of Thy People are they that are found within My Borders.

Script.

Ye were by Our Will going over your Peace of Mind by rounding out Wounds won by Fighting. Soon there be shown the Reason—Why—ye of Wonder—Full of Love.

Sept. 20 1938 *Matthew 14*

O—ye of little Faith—wherefore didst thou Doubt?

Wisdom 1

In Simplicity of Heart seek Him for He will be found of them that tempt Him not. He showeth Himself not unto such as Distrust Him.

Script.

When ye be near the End it is even then the Stiffest Climb—℞—only to be given—kept on Tender Hooks—for still Further Flights. So—calm down—keep on—℞.

Sept. 20 1939 *Luke 16*

God knoweth your Hearts.

Script.

We show your little World the Full Folly of Disobedience before School is dismissed. Attention—Forward—March—℞.

Sept. 20 1940 *2 Peter 3*

The Heavens will pass away with a Great Noise and the Elements shall be dissolved with a Fervent Heat—seeing that these Things are thus All to be dissolved.

Script.

Repeat ye the Word—"Patience"—it will steady when All be shaking a World without End—a-Men—℞.

Sept. 20 1941 *Ezekiel 47*
But the Miry Places there-of and the Marshes there-of shall not be Healed—they shall be given to Salt.
Script.
Rest assured that the Greater the Wound the Deeper the Meaning given to Our Wonder as it unfolds its Message to the Astonishment of a Moribund World. Come—keep on—the Nations need awakening—still Rowing among themselves with Raucous Clamor. Kome—℞—make Peace for All—℞.

Sept. 20 1942 *Baruch 4*
Walk in the Presence—the Shining before the Light there-of—that thou mayest be Illuminated.
Jeremiah 2
Be Astonished—O ye Heavens—at this and be Horribly Afraid—be ye Desolate—very Desolate—saith the Lord.
Script.
We were given a Like Portion when your Fathers reach—a Point of Expression—that found the Wasted Lands of Great Civilizations yielding their—Gone but Never to be Forgotten—Wonderful Developements that mark the Evolution of the Soul. So—We give Form to Forces that Essences may reach Our Ultimate Expression of Truth and Beauty. A Day awaits Our Coming—Peace—℞.

SEPTEMBER THE TWENTY FIRST.

Sept. 21 1933 *Wisdom 1*
The Ungodly shall be punished according to their own Imagination.

Sept. 21 1934 *2 Kings 4*
Oft as He passed by He turned in thither to eat Bread.
Script.
Verily—you are in Good Standing. Search Diligently—rejoice. Reverence gives Great Enlightenment. Keep near to Good Works. So—Good Day.

Sept. 21 1935 *Isaiah 21*
He hearkened Diligently and with much Heed.
Script.
Peace. So Significant be your Promptings—restore All Revealings. Keep open All Avenues. Give Great Heed—Peace.

Sept. 21 1936 *John 17*
I pray for them—I pray not for the World but for them which Thou hast given Me—for they are Thine.

2 Esdras 13
Now—when He destroyed the Multitude of the Nations that are gathered together—He shall defend His People that remain and then shall He show them Great Wonders.

Sept. 21 1937 *Matthew 10*
Are not Two Sparrows sold for a Farthing?
Luke 12
Are not Five Sparrows sold for Two Farthings?
Script.
While your Purpose—℞—will remain in Obscurity to All save—℞—We will give a Helping Hand like We be given—O verily—to see.

Sept. 12 1938 *1 Kings 19*
Go forth and stand before the Lord.
Ecclesiasticus 1
The Fear of the Lord maketh a Merry Heart and giveth Joy and Gladness and a Long Life.
Script.
Who-so-ever goes in Confidence will only find your Perseverance as Solid a Foundation as Cement to the Structure. Would ye see the Design—follow your Leader.

Sept. 21 1939 *Matthew 10*
Think not that I am come to send Peace on Earth. I come not to send Peace but a Sword.
Othello. Shakespeare.
When you of these Unlucky Deeds relate—speak of Me as I am. Set down naught in Malice. Then must you speak of One who loved not wisely but too well.
Script.
O—pour still more gently the Dew of Thy Countenance—O God—upon this Child. She best knows the Dryness of the Crossing. Peace—℞—I go aside thee —Child—Rose of My Heart—℞.

Sept. 21 1940 *Ezekiel 24*
Woe to the Bloody City—to the Cauldron whose Rust and Scum is not gone out of it.
Isaiah 9
The People shall be as the Fuel of the Fire. No Man shall spare his Brother. He shall snatch in the Right Hand and be hungry—he shall eat it in the Left Hand and they shall not be satisfied.
Script.
Possess thy Soul in Peace—as your Efforts mount the View will soften All Anguish—℞.

Sept. 21 1941 *Jeremiah 46*
Stand fast and prepare thee for the Sword shall devour round about thee.

Romans 8
More than Conquerors through Him that loved Us.
Script.
℞—is ever on the Alert—for would ye doubt there be a Koming Victory for the Russians who have borne the Brunt of All My Scourgings so far? Never be Imagination konquered and their own is the only Konquest worthwhile. Patience. Kome—get Ready thy Basket—it shall be filled. Peace—Good and Bad—the Harvest be Ours. Kome—℞.

Sept. 21 1942 *Deuteronomy 26*
Blessed shall be thy Basket and thy Store and in All that thou settest thy Hand to do—the Lord shall open unto thee of His Good Treasure.
Script.
Be carefull of giving too much Leeway to the Publishers. Our Words bear No Editing. Kome—the Day hastens Our Message of Peace—℞—it be needed—℞—Kome—℞.

SEPTEMBER THE TWENTY SECOND.

Sept. 22 1933 *Mark 16*
He appeared First to Mary Magdalene—out of whom He had cast Seven Devils. After that—He appeared in Another Form unto Two of them.
Script.
Rose—not a Flower but an Emotion and—Essence is a Power. No more for Today—go and see—ring a Merry Node—Rose. Boatswain getteth Provisions—make Merry—and NOW—Coherence. Into Marvels must Patience a Part be made—bright Child. So—of All your Signs—make no mistake—NOT ONE is withdrawn—only Augmented—so surely do We bide Our Time. Go and do ye likewise. All you have to worry about is being Ready and a-Way—into Rest. Make Harbor—Now—and Haul Away. Time and Tide being ready—be at Peace—work through—send Signals. Head not ready for Work—be at Peace—work through.

Sept. 22 1934 *Isaiah 44*
Return unto Me for I have redeemed you.
Script.
Go—over and over again the Words of Our Savior—"Be ye Ready." GO.

Sept. 22 1935 *Isaiah 22*
What aileth thee—Now—that thou art not gone up to the Housetops? It is a Day of Trouble and Perplexity.
Script.
Peace—℞.

Sept. 22 1936 *Proverbs 6*
Take fast hold of Instruction for she is thy life.
Ecclesiasticus. 1
The Fear of the Lord is the Beginning of Wisdom and it was created with the Faithful in the Womb.

Sept. 22 1937 *Psalm 37*
Rest in the Lord—wait Patiently for Him. Fret not thyself.
Script.
You are One of Many. See if thee be at Best—given Grace—Wonder does the Rest.

Sept. 22 1938 *2 Esdras 13*
Then said I—"O Lord—that bearest Rule—wherefore have I seen the Man coming up from the midst of the Sea?"
Mark 4
He was in the Hinder Part of the Ship—asleep.
Script.
Wholesale—not of Peace but of War would give you—while the Kompetition kills off—it will give Room for Better Conditions. Repeat Our Axiom—Keep Moving—℞.

Sept. 22 1939 *Matthew 10*
He that findeth his Life shall lose it and he that loseth his Life for My Sake shall find it.
John 13
Having loved His Own which were in the World He loved them unto the End.
Script.
Ye never know of what the Substance you give until your Faith has led you. Woe unto All who seek to rend the Veil—℞—behind which awaits Judgement.

Sept. 22 1940 *Isaiah 14*
Hell from beneath is moved for Thee to meet Thee at Thy Coming. It stirreth up the Dead for Thee. How art Thou fallen from Heaven—O Lucifer—Son of the Morning! How art Thou cut down to the Ground which did weaken the Nations—thou shalt be brought down to Hell.
Script.
Rise—let Us go into the Vineyard—there be much to Harvest Today—℞.

Sept. 22 1941 *Jeremiah 32*
There is Nothing Too Hard or Hid from Thee—Great in Counsel and Mighty to do in Work.
Script.
Peace—Child—We know the Pull of the Times and grieve with thee the Agony but hold fast to Komfort from within which assures you that your World is suffering—justly—a Natural Course of Events. Come—help. We need your Pen. Peace—℞—Komrade—Peace—℞.

Sept. 22 1942 *Isaiah 22*

The Offspring and the Issue—All Vessels of Small Quantity from the Vessels of the Cup even unto All the Vessels of the Flagons.

Script.

We give thee a Good Break—once more—but All Action is involved with your World's Crisis. So—expect Results—as ever—your own Least Expectation. Come along—Kontent to Trust Utterly—We give these Sustaining Directions. Peace—℞.

SEPTEMBER THE TWENTY THIRD.

Sept. 23 1933 *1 Maccabees 1*

And they fought with Cheerfulness the Battle of Is-Ra-El.

Script.

Between the Nether and the Upper Grindstone worketh the Grain into Growth more Fine of Being. Great Things being evolved—Greatly Motivated. So off you go to Growing Tasks—eventually going a Voyage brought—Home—Yoga—and given a Task fitting—dear.

Late in the Afternoon of the Same Day. The Gypsy.

You are in Green Pastures. The Mind is Hardening. Your Footing is Better—you mount Steps—Each One means Something. I see a Full Breasted Bird and a Silver Beam and a Lollipop—a Sucked Sweet—wearing Thinner and Thinner—and an Oriental City.

Sept. 23 1934 *2 Kings 4*

She poured out.

Script.

Elisha of Old and Elsie of Geo—ye be Gurus. Sequester thy Knowledge—given a Purpose so Goodly that you are yet unable to bear fully. So off you go into a Day well spent of Riches over—Virtually—no given Line of Zero—the "Extension of the Limit"—as Lord Northcliffe put it. Very greatly do you progress—so be a Gear—yes—Sir—or a Seer.

Sept. 23 1935 *Luke 8*

And He said unto them—"Where is your Faith?"

Script.

O rejoice that Greatly does your Peace win over—aye—I repeat—Peace.

Sept. 23 1936 *Romans 8*

For the Carnal is Enmity against God for it is not Subject to the Law of God neither—indeed—can it be.

Sept. 23 1937 *1 John 1*

We behold His Glory—the Glory of the Only Begotten of the Father—full of Grace and Truth.

2 Esdras 13
And He said unto me—"Like as thou canst neither seek or know the Things that are in the Deep of the Sea—even so can No Man on Earth see My Son or those that be with Him but in the Daytime."
Script.
We were about to give a Surcease when the Wonder arose of—℞—Yearning where a Heart be--℞.

Sept. 23 1938 *Genesis 32*
"I will not let Thee go except Thou bless me." And He blessed him there.
Ecclesiasticus 1
Wisdom filleth All their House with Things Desireable and the Garners with her Increase.
Script.
Persevere—Child—it be All that be asked. Be sure—Knowledge be won—given a Price—℞.

Sept. 23 1939 *Matthew 12*
By thy Words shalt thou be Justified and by thy Words shalt thou be Condemned.
Jeremiah 2
The Cause Thou sendest is Desperate—there is No Hope.
Script.
Will the Xperiment yield its Maximum the Aggregate be given of the Minimum. So on with thy Job—it aggrandizes in Great Measure—silly one—℞.

Sept. 23 1940 *Isaiah 13*
Their Houses shall be full of Doleful Creatures and Owls shall dwell there and Satyrs shall dance there.
Script.
Bos'n—O verily—there be given Provisions that Remarkable Komforts give Long Hazards to New Komers—℞.

Sept. 23 1941 *Psalm 73*
So Foolish was I and Ignorant—I was as a Beast before Thee.
Script.
Where-in this Content be justified is your Job to exhibit the Farthest Outpost of Proof. What a Job! It makes its own Headway in your own Well Ordered Life and will Yearly grow in Enlightenment over the Safe Path you have opened for others to reach Me. Come—the Climb be nearly consummated—One koming—We will give the View a Prospect that ever beckons—Kome—℞.

Sept. 23 1942 *Habbacuc 1*
Woe unto him that coveteth.
Isaiah 25
He hath swallowed up Death forever.
Script.
Where—O verily—the Carnage mounts will arise a Shining Example for All

Time of what Man will sacrifice for an Ideal and that Ideal will be brought—Home—for All Time as One which bears but One Aspect—Love of Humanity for Humanity. Hate will be consumed within its Flaming Beauty. Come—keep the Fires aglow for Peace—℞—within All Hearts. Kome—℞.

SEPTEMBER THE TWENTY FOURTH.

Sept. 24 1933 *Psalm 88*

I am afflicted and ready to die from my Youth up—Lover and Friend hast Thou put far from Me.

Script.

I AM COME that ye may Live. So be not over-anxious if Delay be bearing a Burden for Additional Strength. Go—Now—and Listen. All Formula given—Now—makes a Smoother Running. Greet Our Friends whenever you may meet them and be a Good Waitress. Xanthius to be employed. Away—be never so Down-Hearted. Avez-vous Breath? Breathe—and be Still.

Sept. 24 1934 *James 1*

Every Good Gift and every Perfect Gift is from Above and cometh down from the Father of Lights.

Script.

Your "Get" is being given a Tiny Test of Great Good for All concerned. So off you go for another Good Day of expending thyself—it be a Liberal Way of encompassing Remarkable Good. Rove ye off—O Prevention be better than Cure. I give thee Revelation—Gregarious ye be. Revere—by Verities shall Good Vision give Revelations.

Sept. 24 1935 *1 Samuel 3*

"Speak—for Thy Servant heareth."

John 2

What-so-ever He saith unto you—DO IT.

Script.

Peace. GO—your Germination perfect—Peace.

Sept. 24 1936 *Deuteronomy 8*

Beware that thou forget not the Lord—thy God.

Sept. 24 1937 *Psalm 119*

I have chosen the Way of Truth—Thy Judgements have I laid before me.

2 Esdras 13

This is the Interpretation of the Dream which thou sawest and whereby thou—only—art here Enlightened. For thou hast forsaken thine own Way and applied thy Diligence unto My Law and sought it.

Script.
℞—when a Lapse be given a Slack be given as governing an Impulse so Young that Speed be Wounding.

Sept. 24 1938 *Ecclesiasticus 2*
Who-so-ever is brought upon thee take Cheerfully and be Patient when thou art changed to a Low Estate.
Script.
Eke out a Miserable Condition Years have given. We are certain to spare the One—℞—Operative Kompetition. So ere the Fall your Wonder will increase.

Sept. 24 1939 *Matthew 24*
Take heed that No Man deceive you.
Script.
While All your Plans be set your Approach will vary with the Times. So—be over-anxious as ye may—the Good will come. Are thee in Doubt? Away—℞.

Sept. 24 1940 *Acts 31*
When they had taken up the Four Anchors they committed themselves unto the Sea—loosed the Rudder Boards and hoisted the Mainsail and made toward the Shore.
Script.
While your Wheel turns in the Earth the Mire must be reckoned with as the Floods descend but—Fear Not—be Brave—℞.

Sept. 24 1941 *Wisdom 45*
No Thought escapeth Him even to a Spark.
Script.
Be very Quiet Today as thy Scratch be but a Surface Indication of a Bloody Insurrection among the Nerve Centres where the Course of Events is governed by Extraneous Circumstances. Worry not—All Things are passing—God changeth Never. Peace—℞.

Sept. 24 1942 *Ezekiel 32*
When I shall extinguish thee and put thee out I will cover the Heavens and make the Stars there-of—Dark.
Script.
So sure We be of thy Konfidence gaining Ground that a Good Work will be given a Word—Now and Then—will make the Future—so encourage you All the Rest of the Way with Sops of Comfort. Kome—Our Peace be for your All Konquering Friends. Patience—Kome—℞.

SEPTEMBER THE TWENTY FIFTH.

Sept. 25 1933 *Luke 18*
And they understood None of these Sayings and this Saying was hid from them.
Script.
Quibbling greatly hinders Us but your Groanings make Music not your own—into All Sorts of Quavers are your Notes being Blended. So go on—it's as much Fun for you as for Us—only make no Mistake—you are going to be put to Work. So play around while you wait and be Beautiful in the Extreme—oh Ladye of the Bear—GO—get you busy.

Sept. 25 1934 *1 Chronicles 20*
In my Poverty and in my Trouble I have prepared for the House of the Lord. Arise—therefore—and be Doing and the Lord be with thee.
Script.
You are very Good—so over you goeth very Good Purveyance. Revelation giveth Reverence. Go out—give Heed—get a very Gestative Roving—Veritie—Reverence. I were rejoiced once when your Remembrance brought Me back—NOW—you invite Me—O good Youth.

Sept. 25 1935 *Psalm 31*
Therefore for Thy Name's Sake—lead Me—guide Me.
Script.
℞—ever opposite of Great Good be All the Outward Facings. Keep Steadfast in Restoration. Gear thy Goings—open of Peace to All that follow Me. O—rejoice—little Sister. GO.

Sept. 25 1936 *Matthew 5*
Ye are the Salt of the Earth—ye are the Light of the World.

Sept. 25 1937 *Romans 8*
Who shall lay Anything to the Charge of God's Elect? It is God that Justifieth.
2 Esdras 13
Thy Life hast thou ordered in Wisdom and hast called Understanding thy Mother and therefore have I showed thee the Treasures of the Highest.
Script.
Peace. It were Better to suffer All than be at Warfare with your own Soul—Child.

Sept. 25 1938 *Ecclesiasticus 1*
He will hide His Words for a Time. The Parables of Knowledge are in the Treasures of Wisdom.

Script.
Yes—it be so. Keep it under Control—that were a Job in itself. Peer out—keep on—℞.

Sept. 25 1939 *Luke 12*
I am come to send Fire on the Earth and what will I if it be already Kindled?
Script.
Where a Good—Big Mistake is given to negotiate the Means be always a Poor Fool whose Hour is ever struck when the Knock comes—℞—at the Door of Another Kourt—Spectator of Our swiftly moving Circus—℞.

Sept. 25 1940 *Acts 31*
The Present Rain and because of the Cold—after Three Months We departed in a Ship of Alexandria which had wintered in the Isle—whose Sign was Castor and Pollux.
Script.
Xpect more Trouble with your Business Relations as exemplified by Females. You deal with the Unknown as do they and both are Subject to Change. Come —℞.

Sept. 25 1941 *The Wisdom of Jesus—Son of Sirach. The Apochrypha.*
I bowed down my Ears a little and received Wisdom and much Understanding.
Script.
Be very Grateful that thy Lines be so Straight—as it is ever shown where Wisdom has led—in the Long Run—a Way out of All Labyrinths into Straight—Shining Truth. Kome—that be the Goal set for All. Kome—℞—Peace—℞.

Sept. 25 1942 *Hebrews 2*
He was not ashamed to call them—Brethren.
Script.
Ere a Ewe Lamb be given a New Pasture—the Old will have yielded its Kontent in Growth of Sinew—but once its Strength of Purpose is recognized the World will see to it that All Records are safely resting where All can approach and see the Tender Love that has brought them—Peace—in Mind—Body and Soul. Come—gently the Day be led. Peace—℞.

SEPTEMBER THE TWENTY SIXTH.

Sept. 26 1933 *Matthew 16*
Jesus saith to His Disciples—"If Any Man come after Me—let him deny himself and take up his Cross and Follow Me."
Script.
Surrender Service. Both of thy Houses maketh a Growth that you—no more—have aught going West. Bring Patience to bear—Go. Origin be a Part and Patience bringeth to bear Harvest—a-Dieu—Mon Ami—et—a-Men.

Sept. 26 1934 *2 Timothy 1*
Hold Fast to the Form of Sound Words and Love—which is Christ Jesus.
1 Kings 19
And behold—there came a Voice unto him saying—"What doest thou here—Elijah?"
Script.
Go up into your Inner Chamber where-in much awaits thy Passion soon. Ye of Youth—send forth thy Riders of the Sun—your Sponsors be at thy Behest whenever thy Needs call for Help. So make Hay while the Sun shines—reap Royalties in the Main. Your Evaluation gives a Trustworthy Assurance of what goes to make an Urgent Appeal—O ye of Overwhelming Enlightenment.

Sept. 26 1935 *Romans 10*
Faith cometh by Hearing and Hearing by the Word of God.
Script.
Rejoice—open Reserves that have been operating through your Nodes. Rejoice.

Sept. 26 1936 *John 1*
But as many as received Him to them gave He the Power to become Sons of God.

Sept. 26 1937 *Luke 22*
This is My Body which is given for you. Do this in Remembrance of Me.
2 Esdras 13
After Three Days I will speak Other Things unto thee and declare unto thee Mighty and Wondrous Things.
Script.
Even as We write the Page is being turned for a New Leaf.

Sept. 26 1938 *Matthew 2*
Be thou there until I bring thee Word.
Daniel 9
Unto the End of the War—Desolations are Determined. He shall confirm and make a Firm Covenant with Many for One Week and upon the Pinnacle of Abomination shall come One that maketh Desolate.
Script.
O—verily—Kraven Fears be at Werewolfe's Command but an Open Mind puts where your Courage will give Wounds of your Operative—Kure—℞.

Sept. 26 1939 *Judges XI*
Behold—his Daughter came out to meet him with Timbrels and Dances. She was his only Child—beside her he had neither Son nor Daughter.
Script.
While your Plans keep pace with Our Design the Komfort be given of Companionship. So—Child—off and away—Another Sweet Day—℞.

Sept. 26 1940 *Acts 31*
After One Day the South Wind blew and We came the Next Day to Naples and when Paul saw—he thanked God and took Courage.

Script.
Ere We grind—O verily—the very Last Grain of your Sorry Crop—your Men will see the Folly of their Ways and sow—no more—the Seeds of their Undoing —℞.

Sept. 26 1941 *The Wisdom of Jesus. Son of Sirach.*
I was Exact. The Lord hath given me a Tongue for Reward.
Script.
Where-in the Lessons give Daily Manna will lie the Secret of their Power in the Future. It will bring Home to Each the Value of Our Daily Bread. Come—little Kover—open of thy Store that All may be fed. Kome—℞.

Sept. 26 1942 *Zechariah 1*
The Lord showed me Four Carpenters. These are come to Fray them—to cast down the Horns of the Gentiles which lifted up their Horns over the Land of Judah to scatter it.
Script.
Your Future Efforts will bring as Good a Harvest as your Past. Nothing is made too Easy of Fulfillment that is of Lasting Value. Come—be Valiant—the Issue challenges Everything you possess—it brings Peace. Kome—℞.

SEPTEMBER THE TWENTY SEVENTH.

Sept. 27 1933 *Isaiah 3*
Say ye of the Righteous that it shall be well with them for they shall eat of the Fruit of their Doings.
Script.
Alcahest—the Universal Solvent—Percipient—having the Faculty of perceiving quickly—Etheric Vision. Sit tight—calm down—get Passive—that is Lesson enough for Today. You are becoming a bit more Plastic although Xanthius proves a Hard Nut to crack. But never mind—Time will tell and Whooroo or Who—R—U—for All your Meanings. It is a Great Way for All who tread—ye Rose of Another World—left both you and your Good Xanthius in a Vacuum for the Best of Reasons. Guests give Good Reasons for rejoicing. So—NOW—wear out your Clothes as more Be—Coming—make New Ones necessary. Intelligible Beams being Broadcast on All Fronts—make Heart nor Xanthius at War with Truth. Avant. Germans make War a Solution—voluntarily—made over a Period not so good for Cowards who run to cover but Great for the Valiant. Ah—Child—fear not—All goeth well for thee and thine. Off to the Museum and All your Goings Out be done in a Period of Over-time. Your very good Friend on her Way also—break the News gently.

Sept. 27 1934 *John 1*
Behold the Lamb of God which taketh away the Sins of the World.

Sept. 27 1935 *Daniel 4*
He doeth according to His Will in the Army of Heaven and among the Inhabitants of the Earth.
Script.
Verily—knit into the Fabric be Glints of Gold. Fear purposes a Great Revelation. Peace.

Sept. 27 1936 *Luke 4*
All bare Him Witness and Wondered at the Gracious Words which proceeded out of His Mouth.

Sept. 27 1937 *2 Esdras 13*
Then went I forth unto the Field giving Praise and Thanks greatly unto the Most High because of His Wonders which He did in Time and because He governed the Same and Such Things as fall in their Seasons.
Script.
℞—Inward Peace will bring—℞—All Wonder where Outward Phenomena gives no Hint.

Sept. 27 1938 *Colossians 1*
God would make known what is the Riches of the Glory of this Mystery—which is Christ in you.
2 Esdras 6. B.C. 450
For My Son—Jesus—shall be revealed with those that be with Him.
Script.
Pope Pius XI will be given greatly to think. O—rouse your Weeping Compatriots when Permission brings a Passport—℞.

Sept. 27 1939 *Judges 12*
Say—Now—"Shibboleth"—meaning a Stream or Ford. And he said "Sibboleth"—for he could not frame to pronounce it aright.
Script.
We would give thee All thy Heart's Desire so thee see. Be very sure Our Coffers will not fail—℞. Rest—Woman—℞.

Sept. 27 1940 *Job 15*
The Number of Years is hidden to the Oppressor—a Dreadful Sound is in his Ears—the Destroyers shall come upon him. He believeth not that he shall return out of the Darkness and he is waited for of the Sword.
Script.
The only Reason is that where the End is in Sight—the Need is Great for Speed on All Angles. ℞—is where the Battles are raging—in Every Heart the Challenge—so full is the World of My Koming.

Sept. 27 1941 *The Wisdom of Jesus—Son of Sirach.*
Buy Wisdom for yourselves without Money.

Jeremiah 8
The Summer is Ended—the Harvest is Past and We are not saved.
Script.
We give a World of Bewilderment once more—an Immaculate Conception. Here is where you come in—little Seed Pod—thy Planting will greatly increase a Harvest of Good Ideas—NOW—in searching for a Responsible Expression of Life. So see thee your Mission—indeed—Looms! Come—All be Well—Peace —℞—Child—kome—℞.

Sept. 27 1942 *Numbers 24*
I cannot go beyond the Commandments of the Lord to do either Good or Bad of my own Mind but what the Lord saith that will I speak.
Julius Caesar. Shakespeare.
Cowards die Many Times before their Deaths—
The Valiant never taste of Death but Once.
Script.
Who-so-ever crieth—"Bar-Abbas"—will—indeed—find that the Thief returns to his Vomit while the Christ is Crucified. Each Voice has its Terrible Result as the World yields its Content of Sin. Kome—this Sabbath be freighted with Portent—but be Strong—thy Burden be a Peace Offering. Kome—℞.

SEPTEMBER THE TWENTY EIGHTH.

Sept. 28 1933 *Psalm 110*
How Sweet are Thy Words unto my Taste—yea—Sweeter than Honey to my Mouth.
Script.
All in a Muddle but a Solution will be made—make thine own in Knowledge of Peace and Guidance. Germs will Ferment and Due Time will Germinate. Go —get All your Personal Belongings in Order as of All who are Called—the Laborer is worthy of His Hire.

Sept. 28 1934 *Psalm 55*
Cast thy Burdens upon the Lord and He shall sustain thee.

Sept. 28 1935 *Colossians 1*
That in All Things He might have Pre-Eminence.
Script.
Rejoice. Thee be at Perfect Adjustment. Fear of Nothing—there be ever given Assurance—Peace.

Sept. 28 1936 *Matthew 14*
And in the Fourth Watch of the Night—Jesus went unto them walking on the Sea.

Deuteronomy 7
And the Lord will take away from thee All Sickness.
Script.
A Statement that right well you know to be True.

Sept. 28 1937 *Hebrews 2*
For in that He—Himself—hath suffered being Tempted—He is able to succor them that are Tempted.
2 Esdras 14
And it came to pass upon the Third Day I sat under an Oak and behold—there came a Voice out of a Bush over against me and said—"Esdras—Esdras"—and I said—"Here am I—Lord."
Script.
Ere you bring your Burden smoothly into Harbor there will be much Buffeting. So—"Ease 'er—let 'er go." W—U—Double—You—be the Sibboleth.

Sept. 28 1938 *Deuteronomy 15*
Thy Poor Brother—thou shalt surely give to him—for this Thing the Lord—thy God—shall bless thee.
Ecclesiasticus 1
The Fear of the Lord is Wisdom and Instruction and Faith and Meekness are His Delight.
Script.
Kiss Me quick and let Me go—is ever the Slogan of a Busy Day. Kontest Me as ye will—the Knowing be of Good—℞.

Sept. 28 1939 *Matthew 24*
Behold—I have told you Before.
Sonnet III Shakespeare.
No Bitterness that I will think nor Double Penance to correct Correction.
Script.
Worse than useless be wearing a Uniform if the Cause be one of kounting Gains. Sacrifice keeps a Balance True in All Kontests—so wait Results—℞.

Sept. 28 1940 *Ezekiel 31*
They are All delivered unto Death and the Nether Parts of the Earth in the midst of the Children of Men with them that go down to the Pit.
Script.
Your Way is definitely given its Congé as the Curtain falls for you on the Drama that Others will take up. Kome—℞.

Sept. 28 1941 *The Wisdom of Jesus—Son of Sirach.*
Put your Neck under the Yoke—let your Soul receive Instruction.
Jeremiah 2
Know therefore and see that it is an Evil Thing and Bitter that thou hast forsaken the Lord—thy God and that My Fear is not in thee—saith the Lord-God of Hosts.

Script.
We give thee Leave of Absence in a very Short While of which there must be Full Benefit taken without Thought of Responsibility. It be needed. So make up thy Tally as given—Rest as given. Kome—℞—be at Peace—℞.

Sept. 28 1942 *1 John 2*
Ye have an Unction from the Holy One and ye know All Things.
Script.
You will—Now—be given another Cycle of Work in a World that will offer Little Resistance to your Entrance. Go to it with Confidence. You have much to give and All Gifts are acceptable. Kome—bring them—Peace—a Gift Supreme. Kome—℞.

SEPTEMBER THE TWENTY NINTH.

Sept. 29 1933 *Luke 3*
The Holy Ghost descended in a Bodily Shape—like a Dove—upon Him.
Isaiah 60
Who are these that fly like a Cloud and as the Doves to their Window?
Script.
Green Beanstalks reach to Heaven—Seed being Planted. Grow a Peace and a Piece All marked in Straight Lines—only Good Vines are chosen. So let Us work as We will in Utter Good Will. You are a Knowing Girl—fear Nothing—learn All—no more Today. Peu et Peu l'Oiusseau fait son nid and do you add in Leaflets a Good Store of Useful Knowing. Avant—Vain Shadow—a-Men—GO.

Sept. 29 1934 *2 Thessalonians 2*
God called you to Our Gospel to the obtaining of the Glory of Our Lord—Jesus Christ.

Sept. 29 1935 *Ezekiel 16*
"I sware unto thee and entered into a Covenant with thee—saith the Lord—and thou became Mine."
Script.
Rejoice at whatever your Revelation brings—give Heed—Rejoice.

Sept. 29 1936 *Zechariah 8. B.C. 518*
Thus saith the Lord of Hosts. "In those Days it shall come to pass that Ten Men shall take hold out of All the Languages of the Nations—even shall take hold of the Skirt of Him that is a Jew saying—"We will go with Thee—for We have heard that God is with You."

Sept. 29 1937 *Exodus 4*

And He said—"Cast It on the Ground." And he cast It on the Ground and It became a Serpent and Moses fled before It.

2 Esdras 14

Then said He unto me—"In the Bush did I manifestly reveal Myself unto Moses and talked with him when My People served in Egypt. And I sent him and led My People out of Egypt and brought him up to the Mount where I held him by Me for a Long Season."

Script.

℞—O—where be the Snows when a Waning Sun were off on a Honeymoon?

Sept. 29 1938 *Jeremiah 15*

The Word was unto me the Joy and Rejoicing of mine Heart.

Ecclesiasticus 2

My Son—if thou come to serve the Lord—prepare thy Soul for Temptation—set thy Heart aright and make no Haste in Time of Trouble.

Script.

Your Epistles will strengthen Many. So open your Mind—We do the Rest—℞.

Sept. 29 1939 *Luke 14*

When thou makest a Feast—call the Poor—the Maimed—the Lame and the Blind. Thou shalt be blessed for they cannot recompense thee.

Script.

Your Koming Trial be—O verily—of a Nature consistent with the Matter and somewhat of a Surprise will you find in a Verdict. Would you give a Doubt—℞—as to what constitutes Equity? Kome—℞.

Sept. 29 1940 *Job 18*

The Light of the Wicked shall be put out. His own Counsel shall make him afraid on every side. His Strength shall be Hunger bitten. They that come after him shall be astonished at his Day as they that went before him were affrighted. This is the Place of him that knoweth not God.

Script.

Ever so often the Bells peal as the Centuries pass with Pageantry their Mighty Message of Good Will to Men—that Men be but Children and as such must learn to be of Good Will among themselves as God would have them conform to His Image—℞.

Sept. 29 1941 *Hebrews 10*

Having—therefore—Brethren—Boldness to enter by a New and Living Way—let Us draw near.

Jeremiah 2

For My People have committed Two Evils—they have forsaken Me—the Fountain of Living Waters—and hewed them out Cisterns—Broken Cisterns—that can hold No Water.

Script.

Be—O verily—very Sure that there will be given Korrect Timing for All Future

Moves as your Mental Stature will—Now—enable you to recognize Our Kounter Points given in Gleams of Supernal Power. Kome—you progress in Beauty—dear. Peace—ꝑ.

Sept. 29 1942 *Ezra 10*

Arise—for this Matter belongeth unto thee. We also will be with thee. Be of Good Courage and DO it.

Omar Khayyam.

O—Moon of My Delight—that knows No Wane.

Script.

We have Proved so much that in the Future your own Misgivings must evaporate—giving Strength to Faith for All Komrades. Kome—the Way opens into Great Peace of Mind for you—Komrade—O verily—with All Experience given of Love. Kome—ꝑ.

SEPTEMBER THE THIRTIETH.

Sept. 30 1932 The First Script tapped out by the Sewing Table—experimenting alone—since 1917. Strong Magnetic Current established immediately.

Script.

E.M. Log Fecit—A.E.F.—Buck Private—March On. (Then a Definite Marching Rhythm was tapped out by the legs of the Sewing Table.)

Interpretation. American Expeditionary Force—make a Record—Buck Private —March On.

Sept. 30 1933 *Daniel 11*

He giveth Knowledge—to them that know Knowledge—He revealeth the Deep and Secret Things.

Luke 4

Jesus—being Full of the Holy Ghost was led by the Spirit.

Script.

Into Government Ownership will be given a New Deal. So fear Nothing. By October the Way will open. In the Meantime get Ground prepared for Good Seed to be distributed on a Brand New Footing. Break up thy much Burdened Bones into Units of Energy. So Anti-knocks make Good Fueling—exercise a Precious Grinding into Grist for a Meal. Go out rejoicing—return with praise—so goodly run thy Pleasant Days. Bring your Way into Freedom which awaits you out of the Everywhere. Grin—old Girl—and bear it. Woe out of Ground groweth but Good Will be All Harvest sown. When your Rents fall due a Good Perfection comes to view—brought safely grown into Harvest. GO—Now—get Busy.

Sept. 30 1934 *Isaiah 61*
The Lord hath appointed Me to preach Good Tidings unto the Meek.
Aristotle. B.C. 384
Time is a Continued Advance of the Intellect—the Indivisible Flux of—NOWS —in Orderly Circulation.

Sept. 30 1935 *Deuteronomy 8*
And thou shalt Remember.
Luke 24
And they Remembered His Words.
Script.
Rejoice—get going. Perfection—rejoice.

Sept. 30 1936 *John 2*
They have No Wine.
1 Timothy 2
For there is One God and One Mediator between God and Man—the MAN—Christ Jesus.

Sept. 30 1937 *2 Esdras 14*
He told Him Wondrous Things and showed Him the Secret of the Times and the End and commanded Him saying—"These Words shalt thou declare and these shalt thou hide."
Script.
While your Beauty be there with your Work—℞—We were yearning to save your Example.

Sept. 30 1938 *2 Kings 7*
Why sit We here until We die? We will enter the City—We shall Live.
Ecclesiasticus 2
Constantly Endure.
Script.
Ere Kreative Kontests give Kurtail—reject your One Wrong Conception of All Events being Pertinent only to your Moment—℞—Pertinent as put into an Alignment Long given its Relationship to your Evolution—℞.

Sept. 30 1939 *Psalm 130*
The Lord will perfect that which concerneth Me.
Matthew 25
I was Hungered and ye gave Me Meat—I was Thirsty and ye gave Me Drink.
Script.
You—O verily—be a good Child. So—off—there be Perquisites. Worse than usual means Better than ever in the Long Run—℞.

Sept. 30 1940 *Job 41*
Remember the Battle and do—no more.
2 Peter 3
The Lord is not Slack concerning His Promise.

Script.
Be of Good Courage—Child. Thy Tiny Tasks for Women be a Gracious Token of Our Love. Kome—℞.

Sept. 30 1941 *Psalm 36*
He flattereth himself in his own Eyes to find his Iniquity to Hate until his Iniquity be found to be Hateful.
Jeremiah 2
Thine own Wickedness shall correct thee and thy Backslidings shall reprove thee.
Script.
We give still more Anguish. Kome—it will soon show that thee alone can give Voice of Leadership in the Bedlam of Despair. Kome—remember—KRIST evolves also. Peace—℞.

Sept. 30 1942 *Ezra 10*
It is a Time of Great Rain—neither is this the Work of a Day or Two.
Proverbs 16
Jehovah hath made Everything for its own End—yea—even the Wicked for the Day of Evil.
Script.
We are aware that—Now—another Interval will be needed as the Body sways a little in this Composite World of Matter and Spirit. You need a Rest. Come—give Way for a Day or Two. Peace—℞.

OCTOBER
THE INITIATE.

B.C. 698 *Isaiah 30*

And though the Lord give you the Bread of Adversity and the Water of Affliction—yet shall not thy Teachers be hid and removed into a Corner any more—but thine Eyes shall see thy Teachers and thine Ears shall hear a Word behind thee saying—"This is the Way—walk ye in it"—when ye turn to the Right Hand and when ye turn to the Left.

B.C. 586 *Jeremiah 31*

Behold—the Days come—saith the Lord—that I will make a New Covenant—after these Days I will put My Law in their Inward Parts and write it in their Hearts and I will be their God and they shall be My People.

They shall teach no more—Every Man his Neighbor saying—"Know the Lord"—for they shall All know Me—from the Least unto the Greatest—and I will forgive their Iniquity and remember their Sins—no more.

B.C. 384 *Aristotle.*

The Initiate learn Nothing—precisely—but receive Impressions and are put in a certain State of Mind.

April 12 1937 *Script.*

And so—My friends—you go as your Thoughts carry you—on—through—out and beyond—All Time.

Nov. 8 1932 *Script.*

If you see the Way of Initiation is very clearly laid out you need not try to make any Personal Effort—what-so-ever.

Dec. 15 1932 *Script.*

As an Ovarian Conception gives Way to an Immaculate Conception what Room for aught save Joy to the Initiate?

OCTOBER THE FIRST.

Oct. 1 1933 *Jeremiah 31*

I will put My Law in their Inward Parts and write it in their Hearts and I will be their God and they shall be My People.

Luke 4 and Isaiah 61

And when He had opened the Book He found the Place where it is written—

"The Spirit of the Lord is upon Me—because He hath appointed Me to preach Good Tidings to the Meek."

Script.

And such a Little Patience worketh Wonders. Your Noon and Night bringeth forth rejoicings. So—Now—make your Work a Means grown in Winter's Housing for Spring's New Growth. Into your Hat throw All Contributions. Be vowed your Silence—only thus can growing Harmonies be made possible in Resonance. Go—Now—Beautiful grown. Ouvre tes Yeaux—Mon Ami. Aye—Greedy—so you Gourmandize—Greedy Guts—go and sing for your Supper. Be Beautiful.

Oct. 1 1934 *1 Corinthians 12*

There are Diversities of Operations but it is the Same God which worketh in All—dividing to Every Man severally as He will.

Oct. 1 1935 *Philippians 3*

I follow after if that I may apprehend that for which also I am apprehended of Christ Jesus.

Shakespeare. Hamlet.

In Apprehension—how like unto a God!

Script.

Verily—thee are given Throes. Peace.

Oct. 1 1936 *1 Corinthians 9*

But I keep under my Body and bring it into Subjection.

Oct. 1 1937 *Psalm 16*

I have set the Lord always before me because He is at my Right Hand—I shall not be moved.

2 Esdras 14

"And—Now—I say unto thee that thou lay up in thy Heart the Signs that I have showed and the Dreams that thou hast seen and the Interpretations which thou hast heard."

Script.

Ewe Lamb—I be waiting. Go get thee hence on a Mission too Wonderful for aught save Faith.

Oct. 1 1938 *Luke 8*

Jesus said—"Somebody hath touched Me for I perceive that Virtue is gone out of Me."

2 Corinthians 9

God is able to make All Grace abound toward you.

Script.

Written in your Heart keep well within your Lines the Word—Peace—R.

Oct. 1 1939 *Luke 4*

Jesus—being full of the Holy Spirit—returned from the Jordan and was led by the Spirit into the Wilderness—being Forty Days tempted of the Devil.

Script.
Ere you go I kiss thy hand—Cherie—so well you do Our Bidding—℞.

Oct. 1 1940 *Ezekiel 31*
Thus He was Fair in His Greatness—in the Length of His Branches—for His Root was by Great Waters.
Script.
No more Anxiety about Ways and Means as it is an Insult to Our Presence. You are only too soon to be given Positive Assurance of much that lies ahead—to waste Energies on Mean Fears—Rose—℞.

Oct. 1 1941 *Psalm 37*
The Wicked plotteth against the Just. The Lord shall laugh at him for He seeth His Day coming. Their Sword shall enter their own Heart.
Script.
Rest a bit. If your Trials mount so goes the World. It behooves Us All to hang on to Our Reasons as the Causes go flying by on the Winds of High Destiny. Kome—be a koming on—with Komfort within giving Komfort without. Peace —℞.

Oct. 1 1942 *1 John 2*
Sin is the Transgression of the Law.
Script.
Wherever the Pace slackens be sure that Hands are given who will strengthen in this Last—Steep Climb—with the Vista giving—All—the same Inspiration and Courage to climb out of the Valley of the Shadow into the Beautiful Mountain of Achievement—the Soul made Free. Kome—Child—thy Peace be for All. Kome—℞.

OCTOBER THE SECOND.

Oct. 2 1933 *Luke 10*
He laid His Hands on Everyone of them and Healed them. They—the Devils—knew that He was the Christ.
William Blake.
I give you the End of a Golden String.
Only wind it up into a Ball—
It will lead you in at Heaven's Gate
Built in Jerusalem's Wall.
Script.
Go not into the By-Paths of Glory—you are headed for the Goal—turn not aside. Go out Today and make All Taut that thou canst—Glean where you

may. But you are no longer wearing Ground Clothes—thy Spirit soars. Vehemently and Well it be with thee—Ave et Vale—Good Bye.
Break out into New Roons—Paeans of Bounty. More going to be given thee than you can imagine. Be Patient—Work Hard.

Oct. 2 1934 *Jude 1*
To the Only Wise God—Our Savior—be Glory and Majesty—Dominion and Power both—Now and Forever.

Oct. 2 1935 *John 8*
If ye continue in My Word ye shall know the Truth and the Truth shall make you Free.
Script.
Revelation of what may be comes only as Peace—within—stills awhile. GO.

Oct. 2 1936 *1 Thessalonians 5*
Faithful is He that called you—Who also will do it.

Oct. 2 1937 *Job 36*
Who teacheth like Him?
2 Esdras 14
For thou shalt be taken away from All and henceforth thou shalt remain with My Son and with such as be like thee until the Times be ended.
Script.
Piece by Peace the Raveled Edges meet—would ye Doubt?

Oct. 2 1938 *Matthew 1*
Thou shalt call His Name—Jesus—Jehovah—Hoshia—for He shall save His People from their Sins.
Ecclesiasticus 2
Gold is tried in the Fire and Acceptable Men in the Furnace of Adversity.
Script.
Render unto Caesar—O keep thy Heart. Keep Courage—keep Patience. Time keeps All—℞.

Oct. 2 1939 *Psalm 143*
Teach me to do Thy Will for Thou art my God.
Script.
We were always given to Laughter when the Children kome quarreling among themselves—not giving Us a Chance to go on with their Real Work. But Time comes to Everyone's Aid—n'est ce pas?—Rose—℞.

Oct. 2 1940 *Hebrews 1*
His Son—the very Express Image—the Character of His Substance.
Script.
Peace. O verily—thy Lot will show Great Joy in All the Turns of your Wheel but Joy be Part of Pain when Flesh is Heir to Me—℞.

Oct. 2 1941 *Psalm 119*
Thou hast made me to Hope—I have not swerved from Thy Law.

Script.
Where-in your Task begins to assume its Real Proportion without further Evasion or Will to avoid Responsibility—it will be found to grow Lighter Every Day. Kome—the Vista is Enchanting. Kome—℞—We lead. Peace—℞.

Oct. 2 1942 *1 John 2*
Ye know that He was manifested to take away Our Sins.
Script.
Ye good Child—with Perfect Confidence lay thy Efforts on the Altar of My Experiment and go forth rejoicing. It is Finished so far as thy Work is concerned. Now—Watch—Wait and Wonder. Come—it be Day. Peace—℞.

OCTOBER THE THIRD.

Oct. 3 1933 *John 16*
I will see you again and your Heart shall rejoice and your Joy no Man taketh from you.
1 Kings 17
I have commanded the Ravens to feed you.
Script.
So—why worry? Go out and you get Many a Thrill on the Way. See over Green Pastures a Veil of Good goes gaily dancing on—Over and Over—Great Tidings of Good Will and Peace going apace. Your Overture goes Voluntary.

Oct. 3 1934 *Hebrews 12*
Let Us lay aside Every Weight and the Sin which doth so easily beset Us and let Us run with Patience the Race that is set before Us.
Script.
You are going over a Great Ground. You're no longer a Stranger in a Strange Land. Therefore be over—All—Fundamental Perversion of Observation. Over your Yearning Heart—verily—I repeat—your Work reaps Greatly. Get away over to the City. Give till it Hurts. So what you see is to be done—that DO with Good Years ahead to see it—Give.

Oct. 3 1935 *2 Timothy 2*
Thou—therefore—endure Hardness as a Good Soldier of Jesus Christ.
Script.
Peace of All Things be given Restoration in Due Season. So—Peace be unto thee—little Sister.

Oct. 3 1936 *Isaiah 30*
Their Strength is to sit still.

Oct. 1937 *Exodus 14*
Stand still and see the Salvation of Jehovah.
Psalm 46
Be Still and—KNOW—that I AM GOD.
Script.
Rose Woman—were you to see—All—your Effort—℞—would be Tantamount to a Great Wonder of All—Ewe Lamb—who gives Good Wool.

Oct. 3 1938 *John 16*
Jesus answered them—"Do you—Now—Believe?"
2 Esdras 14
For the World hath lost its Youth and the Times are Old. For the World is divided into Twelve Parts and Ten Parts of it are gone already and a Half of a Tenth Part and there remaineth that which is after the Half of the Tenth Part.
Script.
Rhine Wine be wounding your Imagination. Well—so did Knowledge We gave Eve—Pragmatic—though she found it—℞—(The Munich Treaty and Prague?)

Oct. 3 1939 *Psalm 144*
Lord—what Is Man that Thou takest Knowledge of him or the Son of Man that Thou makest Account of him?
Script.
Ere a War be given it is always seen that Nothing be left to the Imagination of where lay the Cause. GO—℞—it be Time to lay the Issue bare—℞.

Oct. 3 1940 *Job 19*
Have pity upon me for the Hand of God hath touched me.
Script.
Be a good Child. O verily—the Truth has made you free of Lesser Fears. O where be Room for Greater—Now—that We are here? Peace—℞.

Oct. 3 1941 *Psalm 40*
He brought me up also out of a Horrible Pit. Out of the Miry Clay and set my Feet upon a Rock and established my Goings.
Numerology.
Twelve is the Number of Microcosm—the Complete Bodily Ego—which is composed of the Five Senses and the Seven Attributes of Humanity.
Script.
We have given Word anent a Doctor—you will see. So where Our Word be given komes a Sure Token. Kome—get Busy—the Day waits. Peace—℞.

Oct. 3 1942 *Isaiah 22*
He will—surely—violently turn and toss thee like a Ball into a Large Place—there shalt thou die.
Script.
Your Efforts are Duly Sponsored but—as you see—your own Native Wit is constantly put to Test—that in All Things the Consciousness grows equally

Subtle in Spirit and Mental Intelligence. Kome—All is progressing as it should. Peace—℞.

OCTOBER THE FOURTH.

Oct. 4 1932

Zechariah 9

I will cut off the Pride of the Philistines and I will take away his Bloods out of his Mouth and his Abominations from between his Teeth.

Script.

Via the little Sewing Table experimenting alone—being strongly magnetized. Lambs feed. God—the Guru—teaching the A.B.C. Papa—Ravu. C—I—R—Guru. Go on. C—U—War's Essence.

Interpretation.

See I—are Guru. Go on—see you War's Essence.

Oct. 4 1933

Psalm 4

The Lord hath set apart him that is Godly for Himself.

Luke 5

We have seen Strange Things Today.

Script.

Aye—verily—and in a Short Time—Great be the Groans going out. Go and make ready the House. Seaward thy Course is charted. No Man may make Motion in Vain who has been Recipient of Beams. Light was and so—let there be Light. And there was Light. Today Our Light is generated in a Vacuum.

Oct. 4 1934

Proverbs 1

The Fear of the Lord is the Beginning of Wisdom.

Script.

Operating on Ore that must be put through thy Refinery there be One Method that can give the Victory—of your own Free Will will be the Process. Ye are giving only what your Capacity gives Room. Let it suffice thee. Never question further that—given Ore—stamp out your Day's Pittance. Verily—ye rope your Pinning to a Goodly Winch. Rejoice.

Oct. 4 1935

Luke 7

And when they had Nothing to say—He frankly forgave them both.

Script.

Revelation—Peace—Repose. Resist—O verily—repeating Old Fears. All be well. So—O verily—Peace—Sister.

Oct. 4 1936

Zechariah 9

No Oppressor shall pass through them any more. For—Now—I have seen with My Own Eyes.

Oct. 4 1937 *Matthew 5*
Blessed are the Meek for they shall inherit the Earth.
2 Esdras 14
Now—therefore—set thine House in order and reprove thy People. Comfort such of them as be in Trouble and—NOW—renounce Corruption.
Script.
Peace. Would thee be a Part—We agree thee be fitted to it.

Oct. 4 1938 *Ecclesiasticus 2*
Woe unto him that hath lost Patience.
Script.
Reticence becomes your Best Approach to your Wonderful Experiment. So Kreative Powers be rooted in Darkness of Understanding but Komplete Experience brings to Bud. Special Komprehension krowns your Efforts. Cheerio—℞.

Oct. 4 1939 *Psalm 150*
Praise Him with Timbrels and Dance. Praise Him with Stringed Instruments and Organs.
Shakespeare.
A Star danced and under that was I born.
Script.
Your own Experience is only a Shadow of what the Substance ever stood for. Special Duress is ever a Signal Means of blazing a Trail. Peace—℞.

Oct. 4 1940 *Jeremiah 31*
For I have satiated the Weary Soul and every Sorrowful Soul have I replenished.
Ezekiel 27
With Blue Foldings—Clothes and Broidered Work of Rich Apparel in Chests made of Cedar.
Script.
Right or Wrong—be All the Courses laid—Choice comes to Each at Every Cross—†—Road. What makes Diversity will ever give Wounding—Wonder—Ewe Lamb—℞.

Oct. 4 1941 *Psalm 58*
Break their Teeth—O God—in their Mouth—break out the Teeth—the Great Teeth of the Young Lions—O Jehovah.
Proverbs 23
For as a Man thinketh in his Heart—so is he.
Script.
Be Calm. The Months are easily given a Timing that will bring the Book safely into the Hands of the Printer. We see thy Strain but this marks the Price of All Great Offerings to a World of Peace which will follow Our Illumination. Kome along—give Me thy Hand. Peace—℞.

Oct. 4 1942 *Isaiah 52*
Ye have sold yourselves for Naught and ye shall be redeemed without Money.

Genesis 1
And God said—"Let there be Light." And there was Light. And God saw the Light—that it was Good and God divided the Light from the Darkness and God called the Light—Day—and the Darkness—He called Night. And the Evening and the Morning were the First Day.
Script.
There will be given the Krowning Glory of All—Love—which follows Service devotedly given and so—Example will draw All Men to your Labor as of Kountless Koming Blessings to Harvest. Kome—the World—TURNS—never forget—THAT. Peace—℞.

OCTOBER THE FIFTH.

Oct. 5 1933 *Isaiah 42*—
I—the Lord will hold thy Hand and will keep thee.
Script.
And not by Virtue of Any One may a Way be found but ever anon Great Good cometh from Patience—Perseverance and Modesty. Intervals elapse and Stagnation emerges—but what makes Growth but Darkness mingled with Light? Away with you—get busy—Achushla.

Oct. 5 1934 *Isaiah 43*
New Things do I declare. Before they spring forth I will tell thee of them. Fear not—I have called thee by Name—thou art Mine.
1 John 2
Hereby do We Know that We Know Him—if We keep His Commandments.
Script.
Mother gets the Good Word in Good Time—dont you worry. As your Day be —so be your Strength. I've given Word. Go.

Oct. 5 1935 *Isaiah 64*
For since the Beginning of the World—Men have not heard nor perceived by the Ear—neither hath the Eye seen a God beside Thee which doeth so for him what He hath prepared for him that waiteth for Him.
Script.
O—Peace—Child. Thy Weariness gives Us Pain. Be assured that if Woe come —Relief be given. Reach greatly into the Stillness that awaits the Clamor of the Days. Night cometh—enter thou into its Stillness—it shall be lit with Stars for thee. Adsum—thy Father speaketh—Io—verily—Rejoice.

Oct. 5 1936 *Zechariah 9*
Rejoice greatly—O Daughter of Zion—shout—O Daughter of Jerusalem. Be-

hold—thy King cometh unto thee—Meek—and sitting upon an Ass and upon a Colt—the Foal of an Ass.

2 Kings 6

And Elisha prayed and said—"Lord—I pray Thee—open his Eyes that he may see."

2 Esdras 14

Let go from thee Mortal Thoughts—cast away the Burdens of Men. Put off the Weak Nature and set aside Thoughts that are most Heavy unto thee and haste thee to flee from these Times for yet Great Evils than those which thou hast seen happen shall be done here-after.

Script.

Who can give you Assurance save it be Bought? We Bargain—℞.

Oct. 5 1938 *Ecclesiasticus 3*

My Son—go on with thy Business with Meekness—so shalt thou be beloved of Him that is approved.

Script.

Pet—a None of Wishing will gird the Pouting. If there be given Knowledge—keep on—℞—go out—Knowing All be well—℞.

Oct. 5 1939 *Jeremiah 9*

O—that I had in the Wilderness a Lodging Place for Wayfaring Men.

Psalm 122

I was glad when they said unto me—"Let Us go into the House of the Lord."

Script.

Why so Anxious about Tomorrow? That thee be in Harness is Sufficient for the Day. The Course is given Reins. Peace—℞.

Oct. 5 1940 *Revelations 9*

Behold—a white Horse and He that sat upon him was Faithful and True.

Zechariah 10

The Lord of Hosts hath made them as His Goodly Horse in the Battle.

Script.

℞—will both Kill and Kure as Destruction is Plainly seen Koming. Be Our Komrade in Komrades Painful—"Rose Again"—Welcome Komforting Strain. Kome—℞.

Oct. 5 1941 *Ezekiel 32*

I will therefore spread out My Net for thee with a Company of Many People. They shall bring thee up in My Net.

Script.

Both of Our Projects get under Way—Now—this be going—kome Willingly. Your Heart keeps Great Pulse—let your Brain follow—We lead—kome—℞—be Brave—Peace—℞.

Oct. 5 1942 *Proverbs 16*

The Plans of the Heart belong to Man but the Answer of the Tongue is from

Jehovah—for Jehovah hath made Everything for its own End—yea—even the Wicked for the Day of Evil.

Isaiah 27

In that Day the Lord with His Sore and Great and Strong Sword shall punish Levi-a-than—the Piercing Serpent—even Levi-a-than—that Crooked Serpent and He shall slay the Dragon that is in the Sea.

Script.

Where there goes a Hint of Delay be not disturbed—it is of so Short a Time that the Wonder will be only augmented in thine own Citadel of Resolution to still Greater Faith. Come—Life is so full of Diversity We can well afford to keep an Even Keel among the Breakers. Peace—℞.

OCTOBER THE SIXTH.

Oct. 6 1932

Script.

Via the Sewing Table—again alone and strongly Magnetized. E-L-C—Twelve —Laugh—a good Girl. A Goose C-I—See.

Interpretation.

Elsie—Twelve—Laugh—a good Girl—a Goose see I—see.

Oct. 6 1933

Luke 5

New Wine must be put into New Bottles and Both are preserved.

William Blake.

Satan thinks Sin is displeasing to God—he ought to know that Nothing is displeasing to God but Unbelief.

Script.

In All Humility be a Peace Influence for All into whom ye shall pour a Portion of your Blessing. As to which and when—ye need no Thought. Green grow the Russias—O—Green Growth goes apace. Grow in Grace is Sufficient unto thee. Be a good Child and do as you are told. Scintillating Love has thee in its keeping on Every Angle. Grow No More Weeds. Cultivate on All Sides. Bring Judgement and Discrimination to bear. Aorists make Best Workers—a-Dieu—et—a-Men. Gosling.

Aorist. Webster. Workers without the Limitation of Time—Action of Indefinite Time Limit. A Greek Tense expressing Indefinite Time.

Aorta—The Great Main Artery of the Circulation of the Blood from the Heart.

Green is the Symbol for Faith—Growth.

Oct. 6 1934

Matthew 6

When thou hast shut thy Door pray to thy Father which is in Secret and thy Father shall reward thee openly.

Script.
Guru—revive those you are given to your Protection. Revise Good Efforts you started in your Youth to bring Experience into your Years Growth. Go—in the keeping of your Good Father.

Oct. 6 1935 *Isaiah 65*
Sharon shall be a Fold of Flocks and the Valley of Achor a Place for the Herds to lie down in—for My People that have sought Me.
Script.
A very soon the Way rests in that Reality. But be of Good Cheer—for out of the Abundance of thy Riches will your Opportunities be given adequate Outlet for Service Supernal. "Like unto these"—be given of Me—℞.

Oct. 6 1936 *Zechariah 9*
I have sent forth thy Prisoners out of the Pit where-in there is No Water.

Oct. 6 1937 *Genesis 42*
And Jacob said—"All these Things are against me."
2 Esdras 14
For look—Now—how much the World shall be weaker through Age—so much the more shall Evils increase upon them that dwell there-in. For the Truth is fled far away and Leasing is hard at hand. For—NOW—hasteth the Vision which thou hast seen.
Script.
Ewe Lamb—certain to be—your Organizing Power be given a Great Impetus. We secure your Pace—℞.

Oct. 6 1938 *John 18*
The Cup which My Father hath given Me—shall I not drink it?
Ecclesiasticus 3
Thy Sins shall melt away as the Ice in the Fair Warm Weather.
Script.
Persevere—on you rest We—℞.

Oct. 6 1939 *Genesis 11*
And the Whole Earth was One Language and of One Speech.
Psalm 2
Kiss the Son lest He be Angry and ye perish from the Way when His Wrath is kindled but a little.
Script.
Would there be a Catastrophe—even the Consequences will give Good Ground for New Growth—so help Us sow the Seed. Peace—dear—no need for Fear—℞.

Oct. 6 1940 *Ezekiel 32*
I will also water it with thy Blood—the Land where-in thou swimmest—the Land of thy swimming even to the Mountains.
1 John 1
God is Light and in Him is no Darkness at All.

Script.
Elsie Romayne was a Pretty Name and so—Significant—for here she be and here sees she the Meaning of that Name—℞. Bring All that gives you Peace—for Long the Days of them who give their Parents Peace of Mind—℞.

Oct. 6 1941 *Daniel 3*
Children—Well favored—Skillful in Wisdom and Cunning in Knowledge and Understanding Science.
Script.
Will ye go out with Me? The Day waits for Us—Both—that All Our Ends be brought into a Kord that will bind the Sweet Influences of a Star-studded Koming Heaven for Earth to enjoy. Kome—grieve no more. Peace—dear one—℞—Peace—℞.

Oct. 6 1942 *Job 38*
Canst thou bind the Sweet influence of the Pleiades or loose the Bands of Orion?
Hosea 2
I will give her her Vineyards from thence and the Valley of Achor for a Door of Hope and she shall make Answer there as in the Days of her Youth and as in the Day when she came up out of the Land of Egypt.
Script.
Your Book is bearing out All Our Mission in Formally Substantiating Our—O verily—Presence. Now—this in itself will make All thy Efforts of Tremendous Pressure but fear not—Child—thy Faculties are well able to deliver its Import. Come—it will bring Peace. Patience—℞.

OCTOBER THE SEVENTH.

Oct. 7 1932 *Script.*
Via the Sewing Table with Instant Magnetic Current tapping out the Alphabet Code.
Give—Io—give—Katie. 99—Nine—Nine—give Ear or give W—U—go down.
Interpretation.
Io—suggestion from a picture of—"Io and Jupiter"—by Corregio—Jupiter kissing Io in a Thick Cloud.
Give Io—give Katie. Nine Nine—give Ear or give Double—You—you go down. The First Symbol given of the letter—W—being a Code Word for a Double You—with which we seem to be dealing.

Oct. 7 1933 *Proverbs 3*
Trust in the Lord with All thine Heart and lean not upon thine own Understanding.

Luke 6
The whole Multitude sought to touch Him for there went Virtue out of Him and healed them All.
Script.
There be no need of My Favor being Misunderstood in thee—therefore be at Peace and bring forth Strength of Faith—All that be required of thee—NOW—and hereafter. Petulance breaketh a Gossamer Veil—Paved Wonder leadeth. See ye not an XP?

Oct. 7 1934 *Psalm 125*
The Lord is round about His People from henceforth even forever.
Script.
Get over the Idea that ye be put to work—there may be One Present—where it gives Us Rope to haul on thy Capacities as you give Signs of Growth. Sequester. Give Heed—go not abroad. Rejoice—Orisons—rejoice. Give over —GO.

Oct. 7 1935 *Isaiah 57*
I will dwell in the High and Holy Place—with him also that is of a Contrite and Humble Spirit.
Script.
O verily—your Friend will see to it that Opportunity be given its Proper Vehicle. Seek Repose—only thus can Our Work be given Coherence in a Discordant World.
Rejoice—rejoice—sing and give Praise that ever One Soul there be given Hope. O—rejoice to be buying Peace—given greatly the Price of a Soul.

Oct. 7 1936 *Galatians 5*
They that are Christ's have crucified the Flesh with the Affections and Lusts.
Zechariah 9
Turn ye to the Stronghold—ye Prisoners of Hope. Even Today do I declare that I will render DOUBLE unto thee.

Oct. 7 1937 *Genesis 24*
I—being in the Way the Lord led me.
2 Esdras 14
Look thou—prepare thee many Box Trees and Tables to write upon and come hither and I shall light a Candle of Understanding in thine Heart which shall not be put out till the Things be performed which thou shalt begin to write.

Oct. 7 1938 *Song of Solomon 4*
Until the Day break and the Shadows flee away—I will get me to the Mountain of Myrrh and to the Hill of Frankincense.
Ecclesiasticus 3
The greater thou art the more humble thyself and thou shalt find Favor before the Lord.
Script.
Persevere. Keep out of Mischief—there be plenty to guard against—Silver

Shirts of Gloomy Cover. Persevere—it be given solely as a Knowledge of a Koming Kompetition—℞.

Oct. 7 1939 *Genesis 11*

They had Brick for Stone and Slime and Bitumen had they for Mortar.

Pythagoras.

To feel the Presence of God—the Infinitely Great must be recognized in the Infinitely Small.

Script.

Woods surround you as the Forest is traversed but on a High Plateau—Wind swept—you will scale a New Horizon—Spectator of Our Changing World. Peace—Child—Peace—℞—

Oct. 7 1940 *Ezekiel 32*

Everyman for his own Life—by the Swords of the Mighty Kings of Babylon will I cause the Multitudes to fall. The Terrible of Nations—All of them shall be destroyed.

Script.

Ye will go out in a very Short Time into still Greater Adventures—so take what be—the Future komes a running—O verily—on the Kept Kost of Our Price. Patience. Kome—℞.

Oct. 7 1941 *1 Corinthians 15*

Death is swallowed up in Victory. O Grave—where is thy Victory. O Death—where is thy Sting?

"I Change Worlds." Anna Louisa Strong.

"There is always Something to conquer. When they got around to it—they would have to abolish Death—or—would Death remain our most convenient Method to get rid of Worn-out Bodies and Brains—in order to go ahead in New Ones?"

Script.

Where you go is eagerly watched by your Sponsors as Kreeping Footsteps of a Bonnie Child give Joy. Kome—kuddle doon—thee be tired—Child. Peace—℞—rest thee. Peace—℞.

Oct. 7 1942 *Isaiah 52*

Thy Watchmen shall lift up the Voice—with the Voice together they shall sing.

The Lost Chord. Adelaide A. Procter.

It quieted Pain and Sorrow like Love overcoming Strife—
It seemed the Harmonious Echo from Our Discordant Life—
It linked All Perplexed Meanings into One Perfect Peace
And trembled away into Silence as if it were loathe to cease.

Script.

Rest—Child—there be Plenty of Action in reserve. This Day will be a Species of Watchful Waiting. Kreep with Us through the Labyrinth—it will be open

to—O verily—Wonderful Exits. Kome—there is Peace koming—℞—Soon—℞. Kome—℞.

OCTOBER THE EIGHTH.

Oct. 8 1933 *2 Corinthians 12*

The Lord said unto me—"My Grace be Sufficient for thee for My Power is made Perfect in Weakness." There are Words which are not Lawful for a Man to Utter.

Script.

In a Few Minutes you are to hear Good Sounds. Grind away at thy Work—it makes Fallow Ground—on Good Brains must Seed be cast. "Know All that a Master can teach" is the Motto of a Good Servant. Brooch a Garment to Our Need and primp a bit. Ointment gestates. Ouvre tes Yeaux. Hear and Learn—Breaths are growing Deeper on God's Anger. Go out—get on. A Month brings Worry. Beware of the False. GO—breathe Deep—beloved.

Oct. 8 1934 *Matthew 11*

Take My Yoke upon you and Learn of Me—for I am Meek and Lowly of Heart and you shall find Rest unto your Souls for My Yoke is Easy and my Burden—Light.

Script.

Opposite of Good lieth a Good Growth of your Various Propensities. So if We give thee Tasks in Abnegations know that there-in lieth your Failing. Great Good is given to your Events. Is it given—O ye of Yearning Heart—to be revealed over Great Years of your Krowded Lives—only given as a Revelation of No—Sense? Be a good Girl. Get out—go over to the Kirk. Give Heed—over thee goeth thy Good Seer. Thy Father gives Greetings—near be His Restoration.

Oct. 8 1935 *Isaiah 66*

To this Man will I look even to him that is Poor and of a Contrite Spirit and who trembleth at My Word.

Script.

Rose—I open of My Heart to thee. Peace.

Oct. 8 1936 *Zechariah 9*

When I have bent Judah for Me and made thee the Sword of a Mighty Man—the Lord will be seen over them. The Lord will blow the Trumpet and shall go with the Whirlwinds of the South and the Lord of Hosts will defend them.

Oct. 8 1937 *Philippians 4*

Be careful for Nothing.

2 Esdras 14
And when thou hast done—Somethings shalt thou publish and Somethings shall thou show secretly to the Wise. Tomorrow—this Hour—shalt thou begin to write.
Script.
Who is woven into a Pattern save a Willing Worker? So—open thy Heart—We give Egress.

Oct. 8 1938 *1 Peter 5*
He careth.
Ecclesiasticus 3
Mysteries are revealed unto the Meek.
Script.
Where your Presence goes a Wonderful Keeper—(keep on)—prettily kapers aside thee—℞—Now—will you kreep along as Best you may keeping Time—there be thy Way. Power—Now—in Good Hands—℞.

Oct. 8 1939 *Genesis 11*
And Jehovah said—"Behold—they are One People and they have All—One Language and this is what they begin to do and Now—Nothing will be withholden from them which they propose to do."
Pythagoras.
One must spell out the Sacred Logos—Letter by Letter—Syllable by Syllable.
Script.
Your Old Komrade is a very Pleasant Person if He is handled with Care. So—kome along—the Road be kourting a Four Square Dower of Love—℞.

Oct. 8 1940 *Job 18*
His Confidence shall be rooted out of his Tabernacle and it shall bring him to the King of Terrors.
Script.
Be prepared to give Heavily to the Cause of Kindness as it will be needed ere Long. Kome—℞.

Oct. 8 1941 *Daniel 4*
The Most High ruleth in the Kingdom of Men and giveth it to whom-so-ever He will and setteth up over it the Basest of Men.
Via the New York Times.
The Final Vision. Gustav Davidson.
Man upon the Rim of Heaven
Hunts beside the Morning Star—
Within his Eyes the Final Vision
Of what We do and what We are.
Script.
Be prepared for Startling Events that break up your own Horizons into New Vistas it is given for All to enjoy. Lovingly your Komforter beckons—kome—℞—Elsie—Peace—℞.

Oct. 8 *Isaiah 52*
1942 They shall see Eye to Eye when the Lord shall bring again Zion.
Richard II. Shakespeare.
'Tis a Sign of Love and Love to Richard
Is a Strange Brooch in this All Hating World.
Script.
Where-as you fear that the Burden may slip from thy Control—We see that the Strain is not All of Our Making—as your own Consciousness is a bit over-wrought as to what your Share be of the World's Anguish. Come—it be for thee to bring Peace but Many share that Mission. Do you but bring Wonder. Peace. Kome—℞.

OCTOBER THE NINTH.

Oct. 9 *Table Levitation.*
1932 U—B—Eager—be Agile—Mark—Set—Sort—Light.
(You be Eager—be Agile—Mark—Set—Sort—Light.)
Oct. 9 *Luke 6*
1933 And He lifted up His Eyes upon His Disciples and said—"Blessed be ye Poor—for yours is the Kingdom of Heaven."
Script.
In a Little Moment of Time—Earth trembles for an Eternity of Remorse. "Nor will I repent—saith the Lord—until Mercy arise." On with a Day's Pilgrimage—All Sunshine to be stored against a Looming Gloom. All Garnered Grain to be as a Seed sown for a New Planting. See a New Beam.
Oct. 9 *Ephesians 4*
1934 We grow up unto Him in All Things which is the Head—even Christ.
Script.
Over Ages goeth a Process you are going to share. Go out into a Good Day—bring Good Gifts. See if We can find Orifice in your Office for some New Years other than hitherto seen. Yearning for Expression—Revelation could never be Better Placed than through the Germinal Graces of a Growing Child. So never Over-estimate your Germs—over All goeth One Sun varied by a Design in the Heart of One—ye be—Rose—O Child—rejoice.
Oct. 9 *Amos 9*
1935 Are ye not as the Children of the Ethiopians unto Me—O Children of Is-Ra-El?
Zechariah 9
The Lord of Hosts will defend them and they shall devour and subdue with Sling Stones.
Script.
Perfect—Rose—of Little Things. It be given of Me to Peaceful Means of Revela-

tion. So off you go—Another Way is always given if the Way seems Obscure. Peace—Child—℞.

Oct. 9 1936 *Ezekiel 9*

In thy Filthiness is Lewdness. Woe—Woe—to the Bloody City—she hath wearied herself with Lies. To the Pot whose Scum is there-in.

Oct. 9 1937 *Romans 6*

Being made Free from Sin ye become the Servants of Righteousness.

2 Esdras 14

Therefore—if so be that ye will subdue your own Understanding and reform your Hearts ye shall be kept alive and after Death ye shall obtain Mercy.

Script.

Speak only what thee be given.

Oct. 9 1938 *Hebrews 2*

We see Jesus—Who was made a Little Lower than the Angels—for the Suffering of Death crowned with Glory and Honor.

Ecclesiasticus 3

The Power of the Lord is Great and He is Honored of the Lowly.

Script.

Knew you where your End—kurb Kounsel. Keep over Wonder the Wisdom of Restraint.

Oct. 9 1939 *Genesis 11*

Come—let Us go down and there confound their Language that they may not understand one another's Speech.

The Last Paragraph of the "New Atlantis" by Sir Francis Bacon.

"And when Hee had sayd this Hee stood up and I—as I had been taught—kneeled down and Hee layd His Right Hand upon my Head and sayd—"God blesse thee—My Sonne—and God blesse this Relation which I have made. I give thee leave to publish it for the Good of Other Nations. For Wee here are in God's Bosom—a Lande Unknown." And so Hee left mee—having assigned a Valew of about Two Thousand Duckets for a Bounty to mee and my Fellows. For They give Great Largess where They come upon All Occasions."

Script.

Whirra—Whirra—says you—it be a Passing. GO—of what the Trouble save Patience? Post—℞.

Oct. 9 1940 *John 15*

I AM THE TRUE VINE AND MY FATHER IS THE HUSBANDMAN.

Beethovan.

Moise sius Bacchus qui pressure pour les Hommes le Nectar Delicieux.

Script.

Ye ask an Answer? "Who can give a Better?"—is always the Reason for Delay. Kome—℞.

Oct. 9 1941 *2 Esdras 5*

There shall be Confusion also in Many Places and the Wild Beasts shall change their Places.

Script.

Ye will never be given a Koming Trial without Good Advice paving the Way for Wise Action. There be the Secret of Koming Victory to the Wise of Heart of whom there be but Few and most of these in the Russian Camp. Kome—dear—the World waits Our Presence. Peace—℞.

Oct. 9 1942 *Deuteronomy 26*

Thou shalt take of the Fruit that the Lord—thy God—giveth thee and shalt put it in a Basket and shalt go to the Place which the Lord—thy God—shall choose to place His Name there.

Script.

While All around is Seeming Confusion do thou but Sense the Deeper Harmony—it will steady. Come—a Peace can only be achieved by a Common Consent and this thee do show to be Reasonable—Peace—℞.

OCTOBER THE TENTH.

Oct. 10 1933 *Matthew 5*

Blessed are the Pure in Heart for they shall see God.

Script.

Go—and get along—little Doggie—get along. Aye—and most excellent Woman—gear thy Wheel to a Star's Progress and so No Man may stay thee into a more Conservative Gait. Swastika though it be—a Cross will lead. Great Good follows Great Ploughing. Sing—little Woman—sing as you wait. Great Days are Long in Advice and Short in Advance. Groan and Cry as you may Great goes the Way of Redemption. Make Fast—Great Inklings. Brundesium is not built in a Day but a Day of Days. Great Gentlemen greet thee to bank thy Booty.

Oct. 10 1934 *2 Timothy 1*

God hath not given Us the Spirit of Fear but of Power and of Love and of a Sound Mind.

Quotation. Ovid.

To Wish is of Little Account—to Succeed you must Earnestly Desire and this Desire must shorten your Sleep.

Oct. 10 1935 *Jeremiah 1*

I see a Seething Pot and the Face of it is from the Face of the North—toward the North.

Script.
Rove over to Good Weaving. Peace—rejoice and be glad there is given Portions of Each that All be brought. Open of what thee be given. GO.

Oct. 10 1936 *Ephesians 3*
Strengthened with Might by His Spirit in the Inner Man.

Oct. 10 1937 *1 Corinthians 6*
Know ye not that your Body is the Temple of the Holy Spirit which ye have of God?
Script.
℞—willing be—O verily—All where a Vista be opened but Views change. So be a little Patient—soon on the Road of Revolution.

Oct. 10 1938 *Acts 4*
Now—when they saw the Boldness of Peter and John and perceived that they were Unlearned and Ignorant Men—they marveled and they took Knowledge that they had been with Jesus.
Ecclesiasticus 3
Seek not out the Things that are too Hard for thee neither search the Things that are above thy Strength.
Script.
Pet—O verily—there be Happiness going out. Konstrue this as ye may—kount on Us—℞.

Oct. 10 1939 *Psalm 4*
Commune with your own Heart upon your Bed and be Still.
Genesis 11
So Jehovah scattered them abroad from thence upon the Face of All the Earth and they left off building the City.
Script.
Where be another Hope save Virtue? It is upon this alone the World is being Crucified. Kome—O Child—kome—℞.

Oct. 10 1940 *Job XI*
I AM JEHOVAH—the God of All Flesh—is there Anything too Hard for Me?
Beethovan.
The Divine is immanent in the Human. Man—help thyself.
Script.
Bear with Me—good Woman—an Xperience that will Lighten many a Brother's Burden and many a Sister's Heart. Kome—℞.

Oct. 10 1941 *Genesis 3*
And the Lord said—"Behold—the Man is become One of Us."
Script.
Why are ye so Fearful that—Now—are so full of Faith? But We see—All your Krisis is given a True Explanation that All may Profit within a Special Provi-

dence that envisages Consequences—only Children are Blind. Kome—be Brave—Patient and at Peace—℞.

Oct. 10 1942 *Job 5*

Lo—This—so it is. We have searched. Hear it and know thou it for thy Good.

Emerson.

Hitch thy Go-cart to a Star.

Script.

Rest—Child. We know that All thy Work will register a Victory so Supreme that sharing the Agony of your Brothers and Sisters will only add Lustre to your Efforts. Let a little Time bring Peace—All is as it must be. Kome—show Our Peace to be for All. Kome—℞.

OCTOBER THE ELEVENTH.

Oct. 11 1933 *Jeremiah 1*

Thou—therefore—gird up thy Loins and arise and speak unto them All that I command thee.

Script.

I—aye—Nearest of Means—be Best for Today—grow in Peace. Of Numbers—Some gone—Others come—you will see. Grin—grin you—Norn—wont sleep Anon. Swivel you about a bit—old Girl—see your Man on a Rampage going. Good Bye but be Bright—bring Bountiful Banter. Grin and bear it. Great Scot—what a Pother you make about Nothing.

(Norn—one of the Demi-goddesses or Giantesses who preside over the Fate of Scandanavia.)

Oct. 11 1934 *Psalm 145*

Thou openest Thy Hand and satisfieth the Desire of Every Living Thing.

Oct. 11 1935 *Deuteronomy 32*

My Doctrine shall drop as the Rain—My Speech shall distil as the Dew.

Script.

Pause. You are to go on an Extended Visit so give to the Meaning—Perception. Gewgaws of Transient Beauty are going to give Place to Permanent Values so —Rejoice. GO.

Oct. 11 1936 *Philippians 3*

For Our Conversation is in Heaven from whence also We look for the Savior—the Lord—Jesus Christ.

Oct. 11 1937 *Zephaniah 3*

He faileth Not.

2 Esdras 14

Let No Man therefore come unto Me nor seek after Me for Forty Days.

Script.
Ewe Lamb—We go. Would—Ewe—Lamb—We go?

Oct. 11 1938 *Ecclesiasticus 3*
But what is commanded thee—think there-on with Reverence. For it is not needful for thee to see with thine Eyes the Things that are in Secret.
Script.
O—rise out of a very Stupid Sense kreeping into your own Perception's Warped Consciousness. There be No Fear of Aught—℞—Peace—Persevere.

Oct. 11 1939 *Genesis 11*
Therefore was the Name of it called—Babel—that is—to Confound. Because Jehovah did there confound the Language of All the Earth.
Script.
War over Trifles as given by Air will never cease as Long as Light will only be Evident through Vibration. So out into Battle goes a War of Ideas. Kome—add a Quotia of your own—℞.

Oct. 11 1940 *Job XI*
Yea—Many shall make suit unto thee.
Beethovan.
Love demands Everything and Love is Wholly Right.
Script.
Year after Year your Process serves your Special Vocation as Germs abroad meet Culture within their Orbit. Kome—℞.

Oct. 11 1941 *Ezekiel 6*
I will lay the Dead Carcasses of the Children of Is-Ra-El before their Sun Images and Idols. The Cities shall be laid waste.
Script.
Be sure that there will be enough Time given for All the Tally to be typed by yourself as No Hand can touch Our Contacts until Every Finger has traced Our Writing into Clear Meaning for the Multitude. Kome—the Labor looms. Peace—℞—dear—℞.

Oct. 11 1942 *Psalm 8*
When I consider Thy Heavens—the Work of Thy Fingers—the Moon and Stars which Thou hast ordained—O Lord—Our Lord—how excellent is Thy Name in All the Earth!
Iago. Shakespeare.
Trifles—Light as Air—are to the Jealous—
Confirmation Strong as Proof of Holy writ.
Script.
You will give All Our Expression Complete Clarity of Meaning ere the Final Pages reach a Printing that will confound All Criticism. Fear not—Child—Derision will lose its Edge as it meets Our Deeper Laughter. Kome—it be of Peace We sing. Kome—℞.

OCTOBER THE TWELFTH.

Oct. 12. 1932 *Zechariah 9*
How Great is His Goodness and how Great is His Beauty!
Script.
Via the Sewing Table.
Give Me Essence—Other Duties evolve. Go to it--go to it. The East is an Oven. Go to it—good Woman.

Oct. 12. 1933 *Psalm 119*
Thy Statutes have been my Songs in the House of my Pilgrimage.
Luke 8
The Seed is the Word of God. Take Heed therefore—How—ye hear. My Mother and My Brethren are these which hear the Word of God and DO it.
Script.
Grin. Groans and Whinings are not thy Portion—but be Generous with thy Blessings and distribute Gratuities that have cost thee—Nothing. Bountifully make Restoration by being Magnanimous. Brown Birds are singing. Make Music—go over—Avid for Confirmation. Bone groweth. GO.

Oct. 12. 1934 *Psalm 23*
The Lord is my Shepard—I shall not want.

Oct. 12. 1935 *Philippians 1*
He—which hath begun a Good Work in you will perform it until the Day of Jesus Christ.
Script.
Rejoice—Peace. GO.

Oct. 12. 1936 *Zechariah 10*
Ask ye of the Lord—Rain in the Time of the Latter Rain. So shall the Lord make Bright Clouds and give them Showers of Rain and to Everyone—Grass.

Oct. 12. 1937 *Psalm 13*
I will sing unto the Lord because He hath dealt Bountifully with me.
2 Esdras 14
And the Next Day—behold—a Voice called unto me saying—"Esdras—open thy Mouth and drink that which I give thee to drink."
Script.
Why—O verily—Question if the Answer be within? So be Patient. The World will be—O verily—in your Heart of Hearts.

Oct. 12. 1938 *John 12*
For the Father—Himself—loveth you.

Ecclesiasticus 3
Be not Curious in Unnecessary Matters for more Things are showed unto thee than Man can Understand.
Script.
Whist—so you be quiet. There is Nothing to Fear—Kind Person. Off you go and be a very Grateful Child. All is Well—℞.

Oct. 12 1939 *Psalm 7*
He made a Pit and digged it and is fallen into the Ditch which he made. His Mischief shall return upon his own Head—and his Violent Dealings upon his own Pate.
Joshua 2
And Joshua—the Son of Nun—sent out of Shittem secretly Two Men as Spies saying—"Go—view the Land and Jericho."
Script.
Ye have One Great Failing—that is Restlessness. Be calm—Child—it is only in Storm that the Heavy Consciousness will drown. Wings are given—Mount—℞.

Oct. 12 1940 *Jeremiah 32*
Then I knew that this was the Word of Jehovah.
Beethovan.
Gaze into the Loveliness of Nature and solace your Heart with a Sense of the Inevitable.
Script.
Ye kope with Great Measures of Relief. See that thy Capacities be used in All Ways. No Half Measures with Christ—All or Nothing—℞.

Oct. 12 1941 *Psalm 119*
Thy Commandment is exceeding Broad. I opened wide my Mouth and panted —my Zeal consumed me.
Script.
Brave though thee be it is only by Perseverance the Apparition attains Substance and that We see is giving you much Strain but Appropriate be the Burden when a Whole Planet is bending to a New Birth. Come—dear—it be nearly over. Peace—℞—New Life for All—Peace—℞.

Oct. 12 1942 *Jeremiah 51*
One Post shall run to meet another and One Messenger to meet another to show the King of Babylon that his City is taken at One End and that the Passages are stopped.
Daniel 4
Let his Heart be changed from a Man's and let a Beast's Heart be given unto him and let Seven Times pass over him that Living may know that the Most High ruleth the Kingdom of Men.
Script.
Be comforted—Child. These Monstrous Men have—indeed—changed Places

with the Beasts but only that Humanity may see the Sickening Horror of Instincts—Unrestrained by the Painful Process of Evolution. These Bloody Deeds will be a Mark that No Man will dare to bear upon his Person ever again. Greed and Stupidity must go in Time for All—but let All beware their own Dark Instincts arising from the Womb of Nature—which is All Embracing. Kome—this Lesson is being driven—Home—to the Germans with All its Horror. Fear not—Peace will be Clean—Beautiful—Incisive. Kome—℞.

OCTOBER THE THIRTEENTH.

Oct. 13 1933 *Luke 7*

He said to the Woman—"Go in Peace—thy Faith hath made thee Whole."

Script.

Go out Today and grieve no more. Where is thy Faith? A Goodly Portion will be thine of Re-construction. Be Patient—My Pity worketh Still—Be Still. My Silence worketh Wonders—Still. Be no more Anxious. My Rest will be thy Theatre of Action with Xanthius in the Lead. Be no more Distressed—a Normal Means will be given that Normal Germs gestate in Normal Timing of Labor Pains.

GO—Overture be nearly over—the Play begins. Why We make these Overtures to you is a Mystery Play. Have Heart—be a Good Actor and do thy Part in Silence.

Oct. 13 1934 *Hebrews 12*

No Chastening for the Present seemeth Joyous—never-the-less—it yieldeth the Peaceable Fruit of Righteousness.

Oct. 13 1935 *2 Corinthians 4*

Our Light Affliction which is but for a Moment worketh for Us a Far More Exceeding and Eternal Weight of Glory.

Jeremiah 4

I heard the Voice as of a Woman in Travail—the Anguish as of her that bringeth forth her First Child.

Script.

Ever going in a Given Direction the Days will alternate in Great Expansion and Open Vision to Darkest Night. Revolve with Us the Cycle of your Times. Reserve All Judgement until Such Revelation—O Rose—perceives—℞.

Oct. 13 1936 *Zechariah 10*

The Idols and the Teraphim have spoken Vanity. The Diviners have seen a Lie—have told False Dreams—they comfort in Vain.

Oct. 13 1937 *Galatians 2*

A Man is not justified by the Works of the Law but by the Faith of Jesus Christ.

2 Esdras 14
Then I opened my Mouth and behold—He reached me a Full Cup which was Full—as it were—with Water but the Color of it was like Fire. And I took it and drank and when I drank of it my Heart uttered Understanding and Wisdom grew in my Breast for my Spirit strengthened my Memory.
Script.
℞—Away—℞.

Oct. 13 1938 *Job 5*
Unto God would I commit my Cause—Which doeth Great Things Unsearchable—Marvelous Things without Number.
Ecclesiasticus 3
Many are deceived by their own Vain Opinion and an Evil Suspicion have overthrown their Judgement.
Script.
Your Pleasures be given solely as a Wall against your Sea of Troubles well within a Line of Vision. So go out when Occasion gives you Kew—Teacher —GO.

Oct. 13 1939 *Psalm XI*
How say Ye to my Soul—"Flee as a Bird to your Mountain."
Joshua 2
They went and came unto the House of a Harlot named Rahab and lay there. The Woman took the Two Men and hid them.
Script.
While your own World be in Sunshine—kome—℞—Peace—℞.

Oct. 13 1940 *Ezekiel 31*
A Cedar in Lebanon—Fair of Branches with a Shadowing Shroud of a High Stature and His Top was among the Thick Boughs.
Script.
Ere We go the Whole Universe will pay Us Homage as once more Silence gives Voice. Rest—Child—in this Assurance—the Harmony of the World will be restored. Kome—℞.

Oct. 13 1941 *Psalm 119*
It is Good for me that I have been Afflicted.
Lord Beaverbrook via the New York Times.
"The People of Russia bear at Present the Full Brunt—the Entire Burden of the Enemy's Attack."
Anne O'Hare McCormick.
"The Russian People are fighting heroically for their Country—they are bearing the Full Brunt of the Attack of a Common Enemy."
Script.
Be—O verily—Sure that Happiness be the Root of All Our Contacts as separate from Negation. Kome—as the Forces gather for a Final Clash which shall reveal the Sun still in its Heaven and We still on Earth to gather up the Frag-

ments of Broken Ideals. Kourt—Now—in Session for Judgements given of God. Kome—sit with Us—the Verdict given—Peace—℞.

Oct. 13 1942 *Isaiah 57*

The Lord shall guide you—Continually—and satisfy thy Soul in Drought and make Fat thy Bones.

Hamlet. Shakespeare.

Take Arms against a Sea of Troubles and by opposing—end them.

Script.

While there be Time there be also Discretion to be used in making All Disbursements of its Value. Now this Obscuration of All Sentences is a Purpose. So for —All—We give a Personal Adjustment of Our Meaning that can only be found by Concentration. You will see that Study of the Word has its own Tremendous Value to the Individual. Take No Man's Word for It—it be thine own to grist. Kome—this be the Peace of All to elucidate. Kome—℞.

OCTOBER THE FOURTEENTH.

Oct. 14 1933 *Revelations 20*

Then Satan is loose a little that He go out to deceive the Nations which are in the Four Quarters of the Earth—Gogg and Magogg to gather them together to Battle.

Script.

He maketh much of Little Things that may command the Mighty. So be like minded in All thy Doings with the World. You make Progress. Be—no more—Bovine—be yourself. So goeth it in your Hierarchy of Seven again. Pause. Be owner of thy own Testing given as a Time-table on the Journey through Gehenna. So again We greet thee and leave thee to thine own Devices which wont be worked without Advices. So run along and make much Pies as would good Girls who go on Vices Bovine—over-rode—being—NOW—a Child of God.

Oct. 14 1934 *Romans 3*

Despiseth thou the Riches of His Goodness—not knowing that the Goodness of God leadeth to Repentance?

Oct. 14 1935 *Matthew 7*

If ye then—being Evil—know how to give Good Gifts unto your Children—how much more shall your Father which is in Heaven—give Good Gifts to them that ask Him?

Script.

Pause. Get on with thy Work—in All Things—be Wary. Peace.

Oct. 14 1936 *Jeremiah 18*
Behold—as the Clay in the Potter's Hand—so are ye in Mine Hand—House of Is-Ra-El.

Oct. 14 1937 *1 Samuel 6*
And they lifted up their Eyes and saw the Ark and rejoiced to see it.
2 Esdras 14
The Highest gave Understanding unto the Five Men—these Five which are ready to write swiftly. And they wrote the Wonderful Visions of the Night that were told—which they knew not. And they sat Forty Days and they wrote in the Day and at Night they ate Bread.
Script.
Power will wind your Coils swear All thy Sponsors so be ye Quiet.

Oct. 14 1938 *1 Corinthians 6*
You are not your own for ye are Bought with a Price—therefore—Glorify God.
Ecclesiasticus 4
Add not more Trouble to a Heart that is vexed and defer not to give to him that is in need and give him a friendly answer with Meekness.
Script.
We keep Wounding—so see where-in lie Prepared Remedies. So Narrow the Path in winning Acquiescence it brings to your Knees—Inevitably—℞.

Oct. 14 1939 *Psalm 14*
The Lord looked down from Heaven upon the Children of Men to see if there were Any that did Understand and seek God.
Joshua 2
She had brought them upon the Roof and hid them with the Stalks of Flax which she had laid in Order upon the Roof.
Script.
The Chorister is—O verily—over much that goes on with Us as the Plot thickens. Peace—℞—We admire thy Work—Eros.

Oct. 14 1940 *Ezekiel 31*
Under His Shadow dwelt All the Great Nations.
Script.
Ye—O verily—be given much to Winnow but the Korn be Good and the Wheat Fine and All Grain Nourishing. Peace—℞.

Oct. 14 1941 *Romans 12*
Let Love be without Hypocrisy. Abhor that which is Evil. Cleave to that which is Good. Beware of the Leaven of the Pharisees—which is Hypocrisy.
The Node. A Definition.
Metaphorically—a Node is an Intuitive and Psychic Impulse—a sort of Hyphen between the Giving and Receiving Points of Expression. The Pause or Gap between the Positive and Negative Currents of Spiritual Light.

Script.
We give you All the Time you need to krown Our Message but Last Moments on the Typing will give no Loss of Time to the Printing. Fear not—the Issue is too Important to lack Complete Guidance—Now. Kome—℞.

Oct. 14 1942 *Isaiah 21*
O—My Threshing and the Corn of My Floor. Watchman—what of the Night?
Script.
We are well pleased—Child—with thy Labors. Thee can see how Roundly the Book is being shaped—All Angles—Now—blended into a Perfect Contour of Beauty. I will repay. Kome—Our Peace will grow under its Shadow. Kome —℞.

OCTOBER THE FIFTEENTH.

Oct. 15 1933 *Luke 8*
Daughter—be of Good Comfort—thy Faith hath made thee Whole. Go in Peace—fear not—only Believe.
Script.
Aspire and be on your Best Behavior because thou art Recipient of many Beneficences—greatly Appreciated—Both—Now and Here-after—will this Grueling Experiment be helped by your Acquiescence. You go on—greatly Generating—Great of Heart. Bronté on one Hand—Best of—Now—Broecken Ranks make Grievous—Ouvre—Now—you will go on. Break off.
(*Possible Interpretation.*
Bronté—Thunder—Noise. Broecken—the Mountain of the Hartz Mountains which stages the Walpurgis Night of the Witches. Broecken Ranks of Ghostly Grievances—Now—open with Noise?)

Oct. 15 1934 *1 Peter 1*
Christ—in Whom though you see Him not—yet—Believing—ye rejoice with Joy Unspeakable.
Script.
Win Roasting Ears—because Years revolve best when Oil of Kindness be given to give. (Let your Ears burn?) Keep in the Middle of the Road—turning neither to the Right or Left in the Way of Righteousness—I will guide thee as of Old—little Sister. Recompense always follows Good Work—so Fear thee—Nothing. If it be given to recover your Guiding Hand—I will chart the Course. Your Young Man is in the Offing. Great Gifts be given you. Go out. Goodly be thy Bearings—Yonder lieth Adventure a plenty.

Oct. 15 1935 *Jeremiah 6*
They have healed also the Hurt of the Daughter of My People slightly—saying —"Peace—Peace—" when there is No Peace.

Script.
Reveal what you be given—open thy Heart. Rest assured that All of Our Promptings are Timed to a Clock that gives a Perfect Gong. Peace.

Oct. 15 1936 *Ephesians 5*
For ye were Sometimes in Darkness but—Now—are ye Light in the Lord—walk ye as Children of Light.

Oct. 15 1937 *Romans 8*
The Spirit also helpeth Our Infirmities for We know not what We should pray for as We ought.
2 Esdras 14
As for me—I spake in the Day and I held my Tongue by Night. In Forty Days they wrote Two Hundred and Four Books.
Script.
Wishes are Horses while Beggars ride but—℞—Work will bring Lasting Effects—wee one.

Oct. 15 1938 *Psalm 84*
Look upon the Face of Thine anointed—for a Day in Thy Courts is Better than a Thousand.
Ecclesiasticus 4
If a Man commit himself unto Wisdom he shall inherit her. At First she will walk with him by Crooked Paths and bring Fear and Dread upon him and torment him with her Disciplines until she may trust his Soul and try him with her Laws. Then she will return the Straight Way unto him and comfort him and show him her Secrets.
Script.
While a Nether Net be swinging a Wide Grip into the Darkest Regions All your Scum is going to float. Be at Odds but the Stakes be High. Persevere—℞—pet.

Oct. 15 1939 *Psalm 14*
The Fool hath said in his Heart—"There is no God."
Joshua 2
Now—therefore I pray you—swear unto me by Jehovah—since I have dealt kindly with you that you also deal kindly with my Father's House and give me a True Token.
Script.
Your own Explanation will be given Good Standing on a World of Toppling Knowledge. So—kreep along—the Boundaries be widening. Peace—℞.

Oct. 15 1940 *Ezekiel 31*
The Cedars in the Garden of God could not hide Him. The Fir Trees were not like His Boughs. The Chestnut Trees were not like His Branches. Not Any Tree in the Garden of God was like unto Him in His Beauty.
Script.
Be satisfied that We work in Proportion to your own Effort once the Altitude gives—Both—Views in Common. So Far—so Good—N'est ce pas?—℞—

Oct. 15 1941 *Job 34*

Alike whether it be done unto a Nation or unto a Man alone—let it be that the Hypocrite reign not that there be None to ensnare the People.

2 Kings 20. B.C. 698

Behold—I am bringing such Evil upon the Earth that who-so-ever heareth of it—both his Ears shall Tingle.

The Node. Definition. Webster.

A Node or Knot—being a Complication or Difficulty as developed in a Drama.

Script.

We see where All your Doubts are won over to Determined Fate. So bring Good Humor to bear with Us the Burden of the Days. Peace—Child—kome —℞.

Oct. 15 1942 *Lamentations 4*

Her Nazarites were Purer than Snow—they were Whiter than Milk—they were more Ruddy than Rubies—their Polishing was of Sapphires.

A Negro Spiritual from "Wings Over Jordan"—via Radio.

"There's Something within me I can't explain."

Script.

So much of the Trouble lies within the Individual that All Responsibility must be shared that No One Weight will out-balance that of an Individualized Ideal for All—in a Portion of Evil that must be found in All Expression of Growth. Kome—these Metaphysics bore—We know—but the Dull Subjects must be Faced that you recognize Causes—the Effects then can be regulated. O Girl—thee be Patient. Come—it be for Peace We urge—a-Dieu—℞—for All—Peace —℞.

OCTOBER THE SIXTEENTH.

Oct. 16 1933 *Luke 9*

He took them aside privately into a Desert Place called Beth-Saida. He said unto them "Make them sit down by Fifties in a Company." And they did eat and were All filled.

Definitions.

Jesus—the Greek Form of the Hebrew Name—Yah-Hosia—or Joshua—the Help of God or God's Helper.

Christ—the Greek Word for Hebrew equivalent of the Appointed—the

Anointed and Consecrated to Suffering—the One Expected—the Messiah—Redeemer.

Oct. 16 1934 *Hebrews 16*

He that cometh to God must believe that He—IS—and that He is a Rewarder of them that seek Him.

Oct. 16 1935 *Matthew 16*

I will give unto thee the Keys of Heaven.

Script.

Real Peace is achieved within—given Adjustment by an Unseen Hand which operates upon Material resolved into a Higher Compendium. So—My Child—We give thee—Peace.

Oct. 16 1936 *Zechariah 10*

They shall fight because the Lord is with them and the Riders on Horses shall be confounded.

Oct. 16 1937 *Galatians 2*

Not I but Christ liveth in me.

2 Esdras 14

And it came to pass that the Highest spake—saying—"The First that thou hast written publish openly—that the Worthy and the Unworthy may read it. But keep the Last Seventy that thou mayest deliver them only to such as be Wise among the People. For in them is the Spring of Understanding—the Fount of Wisdom and the Stream and Light of Knowledge." And I did.

Script.

Near won—We—W—℞—Double You—℞.

Oct. 16 1938 *Matthew 4*

Man shall not live by Bread alone but by Every Word that proceedeth out of the Mouth of God.

Ecclesiasticus 4

Observe the Opportunity and be not ashamed when it concerneth thy Soul.

Script.

We would go where your Love lies. Keep on—ye be greatly Kreeping—℞—Woe.

Oct. 16 1939 *Psalm 17*

Keep me as the Apple of Thine Eye—hide me under the Shadow of Thy Wings.

Joshua 2

Then she let them down by a Cord through the Window—for her House was upon the Side of the Wall.

Script.

Woefully—Peace will come—bearing the Pitcher upon Shoulders given Broad Sympathies. You are always a Little Late. Kome—℞.

Oct. 16 1940 *Ezekiel 31*

I have made Him—Fair—by the Multitude of His Branches so that All the Trees of Eden that were in the Garden of God envied Him.

Script.

Rest—Child. It were a Little Task this Day. Slack the Wires—open All the Conduits—wash out thy Heart of its Koming Fears. Kome—℞.

Oct. 16 1941 *1 Samuel 21*

The Bread is in a Manner—Common—the Shew Bread was taken away from before the Lord to put Hot Bread in the Day that it was taken away. (Shew Bread—Symbol of Presence Bread.)

The Node in Botany.

A Node is the Joint in a Stem where the Leaf or New Growth appears.

Script.

Be well aware the Coming Events will sadly dislocate many Comfortable Traditions. For instance—Keen Kompetition between Rival Governments being a Thing of the Past—Mutual Self Interest will pull down All Stabilized Kompetition between Private Interests. So All your Citadels of Wealth will scatter into a Corporate Whole of Common-Wealth—a Word that will mean just that. So hold on tight while the Big Wind blows. Thy Pence be assured for All thy Needs. Come—℞.

Oct. 16 1942 *Psalm 59*

Thou hast been my High Tower and a Refuge in the Day of my Distress.

Isaiah 21

My Lord—I stand continually upon the Watch Tower in the Day-time and I am set in my Ward the whole Night.

Script.

Be sure—Child—that All Effort is Good in the Long Run. Inertia is what komes of getting too much without Effort of All. So that Law of Life which sees that—O verily—We must move—makes the Lowest Grade of Action—Portent with Destiny for the Individual—who—alone—counts in the Sum Total. Kome—God moves—so must you. Peace—℞.

OCTOBER THE SEVENTEENTH.

Oct. 17 1933 *Luke 9*

"This is My Beloved Son—Hear Him." And when the Voice was past—Jesus was found—Alone.

Script.

Bring Sense and Brains into the Foreground. Come through the Clouds as Events shape themselves. By Noon—Tomorrow—a Change will arise. Great Events make much Good Mixing necessary ere the Mass be brought to rising. Vortices only—no more or less—very Northwest in character but greatly strengthening a Beatific Need to be met.

Gestation is painful but never mind—Remember the Beauty made manifest.

Oct. 17 1934 *2 Kings 10*

Come with me and see my Zeal for the Lord.

Script.

Go over—Gervase—GO. Orifice in Ex-officio—be greatly governed—Give.

Oct. 17 1935 *Jeremiah 8*

My Heart is faint within me.

Script.

Verily—Child—Peace. So out you go on Pleasure bent. If Revelation gives thee Joy so does thy Happiness reflect—℞—GO.

Oct. 17 1936 *John 17*

As Thou hast sent Me into the World so have I also—sent them into the World.

Zechariah 10

I will Hiss for them and gather them for I have redeemed them and they shall increase as they have increased. (We are in Bermuda—the Coral Islands—convalescing. Peace—Beauty—Courtesy—Gentleness—Happiness. Prospero's Island.)

Oct. 17 1937 *Colossians 3*

Ye shall receive the Reward for ye serve the Lord—Christ.

Definition.

Christ—interpreted by the Greek as a Symbol of Light—is identical with the Ra—of the Egyptians—also meaning—Light—Radiation—Intelligence. The Nazarene was known as Jesus—the Christ—the Bringer of Light.

Script.

Which be a Best—waiting Openings to give—℞—Peace—your Wonder—℞.

Oct. 17 1938 *Romans 1*

Go thou and do likewise—the Gospel of Christ is the Power of God unto Salvation.

2 Esdras 15

"Behold—speak thou in the Ears of My People the Words of Prophecy which I will put in thy Mouth—saith the Lord—and cause them to be written on Paper—for they are Faithful and True."

Script.

Ere We give a Key your Egress goes Wounding—so Great Portions were accumulated—℞.

Oct. 17 1939 *Psalm 17*

As for me—I will behold Thy Face in Righteousness—I shall be satisfied when I awake with Thy Likeness.

Joshua 2

Behold—when We come into the Land—thou shalt bind this Line of Scarlet Thread in the Window which thou didst let Us down by. And she bound the Scarlet Line of Thread in the Window.

Script.
Whirl again thy Bowl—it will be Fashioned to contain much. O—kome—once again the Knell be struck. Kome—℞.

Oct. 17 1940 *Jeremiah 32*
Like as I have brought All this Great Evil upon this People so will I bring upon them All the Good I have promised them.
Script.
Ere Night kome Messages of Woe that Korrection's Course keep krumbling Ruin's Krowning Feat—℞.

Oct. 17 1941 *Ecclesiasticus 4*
There is a Shame that bringeth Sin and there is a Shame that is Glory and Grace.
The Node.
Astronomically the Node is either of Two Points where the Satelite intercepts the Orbit of its Creator and a Node is also the Sun's Place in the Ecliptic.
Script.
We bring your Krowning Achievement into Clearer Vision as the Days darken —Komfort ye My People. Kome—℞—Peace be within for All—that—right well you know to be True. Help All to achieve it. Kome—℞.

Oct. 17 1942 *Nehemiah 1*
The Remnant that are left of the Captivity there-in the Province—are left in Great Affliction and Reproach.
Greek Axiom.
Life is Short—Art is Long.
Script.
Be Gifted in All thy Ways as thee will see—so—that were All destroyed thee still could say—"Praise the Lord"—and thus thy Life would give Us—All—the Power of Love to make amends for Pain. Kome—wee one—how Short the Period set! Peace—℞—be thine to give. Kome—℞.

OCTOBER THE EIGHTEENTH.

Oct. 18 1933 *John 6*
He that cometh to Me I will in No Wise cast out.
Script.
Greetings—Nyeptha—Bos'n—or what will ye. Groans be a Pinochle Pointed. Grinning—Boast. GO—beware and War not—so teacheth the Guru. Ponder. Geranium Gears germinating rapidly. Breathe Good Bone Building Ozone. GO. (Geranium—a Symbol for Consolation.)

Oct. 18 1934 *Psalm 107*

He sendeth His Word and healeth them and delivereth them from their Destructions.

Script.

Keep Counsel with thy Revered Guru—Youth—GO—under seldom Youth Semblance but Every Phase a given Countenance consistent with the Matter in hand. Verily—O gentle one—vouchsafe thy Tendencies on the Altar of Sacrifice. Not-with-standing thee there be your Good Reverend—you will ever roar your Bad—in Age—through His Unlucky Orifice. Very Lovely are the Feet of those who bring Glad Tidings of Great Joy. Over you goeth your Good Reverend—so give ye what be bestowed. Await Events—a-Dieu et a-Men. (Badinage?)

Oct. 18 1935 *1 John 1*

These Things write We unto you that your Joy may be Full.

Script.

Rest of owning Aught save Self-surrender. It were Best. Peace—℞.

Oct. 18 1936 *2 Timothy 4*

Not-with-standing—the Lord stood with me and strengthened me and I was delivered.

Zechariah 10

I will strengthen them in the Lord and they shall walk up and down in His Name—saith the Lord.

Oct. 18 1937 *Genesis 17*

I AM ALMIGHTY GOD—walk before Me and be thou—Perfect.

2 Esdras 15

Fear not the Imaginations against thee. Let not the Incredulity of them trouble thee that speak against thee. For All the Unfaithful shall die in their Unfaithfulness.

Script.

Your Part be your Express Concern. Let your own Judgement be augmented as the Facts roll in.

Oct. 18 1938 *Philippians 4*

I have learned in what-so-ever State I am therewith to be Content.

Script.

Wherever Keen the Competition you are given Qualities that would not be given Wives—otherwise. So on to your Stint—it keeps you busy—℞.

Oct. 18 1939 *Psalm 18*

He brought me forth also in a Large Place—He delivered me because He delighted in me.

Joshua 5

Rahab the Harlot shall live because she hid the Messengers that We sent.

Script.

Where We go is very difficult of Reach but keep moving—it be All in a Day's Work—℞.

Oct. 18 1940 *John 15*

Every Branch in Me that beareth not Fruit He taketh away and Every Branch that beareth Fruit—He purgeth it that it bring forth More Fruit.

Script.

Be with Good Heart—Child. We know what lies ahead but cannot do aught but Komfort. Hold thou My Hand. Kome—℞.

Oct. 18 1941 *Matthew 19*

Have ye not read that He which created them from the Beginning made He them—Male and Female?

The Node.

In Geometry the Node is a Double Point—the COINCIDENT—a Curve between Two Points—never a Closed Line.

Script.

There be a Good Deal without further Care on your Part coming into Peaceful Enterprize once this Teutonius Fury has shot its Bolt. It is then Our Work will give Courage for a Struggle to give Life a Koming Evolution along New Vision. Kome—We need thy Patience—Child—it be Precious. Kome—℞.

Oct. 18 1942 *Ecclesiasticus. B.C. 1000*

Strive for the Truth unto Death and the Lord shall fight for thee.

Plato. B.C. 300

One must search for the Truth with All One's Soul and take the Longest Way Round to reach it.

Script.

Ewe Lamb—We see thy Distress. Fear not for thy Komrades—they have set a Pace for Human Solidarity that will never be forgotten as an Ideal that Humanity must Preserve or Perish. Kome—their Conflict and thy Peace give much to the Future when All the Clouds shall have evaporated in the Warmth of Our Son. Kome—℞.

OCTOBER THE NINETEENTH.

Oct. 19 1932 We Begin the Great Experiment by writing as our Impulse directs before breakfast—alone and with a Lead Pencil—allowing the first Automatic Script to come through our Fingers since August 1—1911—Twenty One Years ago. This—Now—has become a Fixed Routine—interrupted only by Sickness or Circumstances over which we have no control.

Script.

Go slow. Make Haste slowly. Give to Us—dont—DO—Anything. You dear Girl—Io is Eos. Get Pixi—see you into Clear Good. Lastly—give Us—Good be it. (Eos—Light.)

Oct. 19 1933 *Luke 9*
They were All amazed at the Mighty Power of God.
Script.
And—so be it—lest ye be an Ointment when a Knife is needed. Press Onward to the Fight for your Young Women—so—Press. Wow—Great Scott—you make your own Terms with Us and wont break a Leaf in the Transit! So off you go—No Overtures of any sort to be made Today.

Oct. 19 1934 *2 Timothy 3*
Continue thou in the Things thou hast learnt and hast been assured of—knowing of Whom thou hast learned them.
Script.
Korrect a remaining Tendency of giving your Taste of Virtuous Revenue being diverted into Channels of Little Worth. We give thee heed for All thy Needs. You open Floodgates of Renumerations—be sure you give as greatly. Go out in a very Good Security ye be an Emissary of God. Search among ye that ye be aware of what be revealed of Coming Events. Go—open the Gates. I keep Kraftsmen in Readiness of Great Repair Work. I know whereby of Knowledge made Perfect—ye be put over your very Young Souls. Rejoice.

Oct. 19 1935 *Matthew 6*
Thy Kingdom come—Thy Will be done on Earth as it is in Heaven.
Script.
"Bear ye one another's Burdens" be given. GO.

Oct. 19 1936 *Ephesians 2*
For by Grace are ye saved through Faith and that not of yourselves—it is the Gift of God.
Gonzales. The Tempest.
You rub the Sore where you should bring the Plaster.

Oct. 19 1937 *2 Corinthians 3*
Ye are manifestly declared to be the Epistle of Christ.
2 Esdras 15
"Behold—saith the Lord—I will bring Plagues upon the World—the Sword—Famine—Death and Destruction. For Wickedness hath exceedingly polluted the whole Earth and their Hurtful Works are fulfilled."
Script.
Where your own Gears turn a Route will establish your Itinerary.

Oct. 19 1938 *John 19*
It is Finished—they are come to pass.
Ecclesiasticus 4
Be not a Lion in thy House nor Frantic among thy Servants. Let not thy Hand be stretched out to receive and shut when thou shouldst give.
Script.
We wont be too Drastic. So go out as your New Jerkins give Incentive—℞.

Oct. 19 1939 *Psalm 119*
Day unto Day uttereth Speech and Night unto Night showeth Knowledge.
Joshua 2
And the Two Young Men—the Spies—went in and brought out Rahab—her Father and her Mother and her Brethren and All that she had and set without the Camp of Is-Ra-El.
Script.
O—Rose—your Perfume be giving Surcease in a Weary Kourt of Appeal. If the Power of God be invoked a Joy will ever wind—verily—your Operations—℞.

Oct. 19 1940 *John 15*
NOW—are ye Clean through the Word which I have spoken unto you.
Script.
Ye Rope—(Europe?) be growing for All. Some to go up on a Scaffold to drop into Hell. Others?—Well you know of what We would Hint—High as Heaven itself—you swing. Kome—℞.

Oct. 19 1941 *Matthew 19*
For this Cause a Man shall leave his Father and Mother and shall cleave to his Wife and the Twain shall become One Flesh so that they are—no more—Twain but One Flesh.
The Node.
In Electricity the Node is the Passage of Phenomena from One Medium of Expression to Another as in Galvanism. The Imposition of the Imaginary upon the Physical—there is No Gap.
Script.
Go on with Extreme Confidence. We see where your Feet would falter did We not give Re-assurance. So forgive Us if We seem Repetitious but—Go On. Kome—We need thee. Peace—℞—dear—how Lovely are the Feet of those who bring Glad Tidings of Great Joy! Kome—℞.

Oct. 19 1942 *Psalm 119*
I have stuck unto Thy Testimonies. Oh—Lord—put me not to Shame!
Esther 7
So they hanged Haman on the Gallows that he had prepared for Mordecai—then was the King's Wrath pacified.
Script.
O verily—the Way opens to Truth for All as the Jungle Growth be cleared within the Minds of Men. Kome—All gives Way before the Light of Day. Kome with Our Peace for All—℞—the Mission be not in Vain—BELIEVE ME. Kome—℞.

OCTOBER THE TWENTIETH.

Oct. 20 1932 Once again experimenting with the Sewing Table—being more confident in the Legs of the Sewing Table tapping out by way of the Alphabetical Code an Impersonal Signal from across the Border of the Unknown Land than my Lead Pencil—which might be only my own Subconsciousness.

Script.

See—Wise—Give—Good—dear Girl—count Seven Days—count—a good Girl —Io—keep on—your lame Aunt Emmy. Good Girl.

Oct. 20 1933 *Isaiah 42*

Behold—My Servant—He shall not be Discouraged.

Script.

So—Never—No—Never—be minded to being Shrived of thy Penance—My Girl —Gestation is going on very Veraciously. Good cometh—Greaves being Broken. Venitum—Veritas—Pervade. (Then shall come Truth and Prevail?)

Oct. 20 1934 *1 Peter 4*

The End of All Things is at hand. Be ye therefore—Sober and Watch unto Prayer.

Script.

C.C.C. own you One Year. So when mere Youth were given C.C.C. come Great Devoirs of Special Yule Time Opulences. Funny ye be but you give a Great Opportunity for—O ye Child—your Orientation. Ye shall opportunely a Year of Good Fortune achieve. (The C.C.C. Camps?)

Oct. 20 1935 *Joshua 1*

As I was with Moses so will I be with thee. I will not fail thee nor forsake thee.

Oct. 20 1936 *Zechariah 11*

There is a Voice of the Howling of the Shepards for their Glory is Spoiled.

Oct. 20 1937 *John 11*

"Lord—behold—he whom Thou lovest is sick. Lazarus is Dead."

2 Esdras 15

"Therefore—saith the Lord—I will hold My Tongue no longer as touching their Wickedness which they profanely commit. Neither will I suffer them in those Things in which they wickedly exercise themselves. Behold—the Innocent and Righteous Blood crieth unto Me and the Souls of the Just complain continually."

Script.

Worry not—little Sister—if there be enough for All. It is ordained a Reaping adequate—℞.

Oct. 20 1938 *Genesis 32*
And Jacob was left alone and there wrestled a Man with him until the Breaking of the Day.
Ecclesiasticus 5
Be Steadfast in thy Understanding and let thy Word be the same.
Script.
O—We—your—℞—Wire will be put to use when New Years bring Room—℞—for Improvement. So open you the Conduits—We do the rest.

Oct. 20 1939 *Psalm 19*
The Sun which is as a Bridegroom coming out of His Chamber and rejoiceth as a Strong Man to run a Race.
Joshua 6
She dwelt in the midst of Is-Ra-El—unto this Day because she had hid the Messengers whom Joshua sent to spy out Jericho.
Script.
Why—O verily—are ye so excited over Details? The Scheme carries Koming Trials but sweeps All before it. Kome—Peace—kome—℞.

Oct. 20 1940 *2 Samuel 14. B.C. 1027*
He put All these Words in the Mouth of thy Handmaiden—Year after Year.
Plotinius.
The Flight of the Alone to the Alone.
Script.
Be very Sure that Psychic Impulses—Good or Bad—are Part of that Body of Resurrection that knows NO Death. The Soul's Manifestation of Evolution. Come—℞.

Oct. 20 1941 *Luke 8*
They are choked with the Cares and Riches and Pleasures of this Life and bring no Fruit to Perfection.
The Node.
In Physics the Node is a Vibrating Body in a Line of Plane Free of All Vibrations.
Script.
We hope with All that Our Children will go over their Difficulties with Greater —O verily—Consciousness of their Destiny than their Ancestors. Growth of a Corporate Whole being an Adult Conception given Worlds in the Making. Come—the Many Mansions wait We have prepared where God rests with Each One of you in Paradise. Peace—℞.

Oct. 20 1942 *Hebrews 7*
The Law made Nothing—Perfect—but the bringing of a Better Hope did by the which We draw near to God.
The Inferno. Dante.
Hinder not His Way by Destiny appointed.

Script.
We are so Happy over your Final Efforts of giving the Perfect Pattern of Our Will. An Early Settlement of its Message will bring Us—Both—Release. But—GO—Now—the Tension is shared—All the World yearns for its Peace. Kome —℞—Pull Hard these Last—Few Days. Peace—℞.

OCTOBER THE TWENTY FIRST.

Oct. 21 1932 The First Coherent Automatic Script since beginning the Solo Experiment in exploring the Subconscious. The Sewing Table definitely set aside for the easier method of writing with the Lead Pencil.

Script.
Do not worry so much. It is All as We tell you but not what you can as yet understand and so—to the best of your Ability We will try to make you understand. Good—good Girl. The most Psychic of All Laws is the Law of Balance. If you think for one moment that We are going to allow you to get away from Us you are mistaken.

Oct. 21 1933 *Psalm 95*
Today—if you will hear His Voice—harden not your Heart.
Revelations 9
The Nations were angry and Thy Wrath is come.
Script.
So get thou—Now—away. In a Minute—All Things may be—in Another—Nothing is. But that be Nothing for thee to unravel as yet. More to thy Liking be a Linking—get Neat thy Clothing. Aye—My Child—besieging the Citadels of Faith ends in Confusion—but get out thy Banners and unfurl thy Voice in Great Volume by thy Pages. Make Haste. Ouvre tes Yeaux—My good Woman —so Wonderful thy Prenticeship won and worked—brought safely through—thy Tempest wrested.

Oct. 21 1934 *Daniel 12*
They that be Wise shall shine as the Brightness of the Firmament.
Script.
Go out of your House only as your Good Youth calls. It be a Foolish—groping after what does not exist. So—O ye of Little Faith—be ye still. Turbulent Waters give Rowing or Living at Ease—be just as Effective as rowing against the Tide. Be open minded. You are oppressed with Cares that are no part of Our Design. Vortices get governed by your Currents that lie athwart the Revolutions of God. Roam no more. Journeys end in Lovers Meeting. New Love gives Great Ecstacy. (Quarreling—rowing?)

Oct. 21 1935 *Psalm 64*
My Soul followeth hard after Thee. Thy Right Hand upholdeth me.

Oct. 21 1936 *Philippians 4*
Let your requests be made unto God and the Peace of God which passeth All Understanding—shall keep your Hearts and Minds through the Knowledge of Jesus Christ.
Zechariah 11
Feed the Flock of the Slaughter—whose Possessors slay them and hold themselves not guilty and they that sell them say "Blessed be the Lord—for I am Rich." And their own Shepards pity them not.

Oct. 21 1937 *John 13*
Having loved His Own which are in the World He loved them unto the End.
2 Esdras 15
"Therefore—saith the Lord—I will surely avenge them and receive unto Me All the Innocent Blood from among them. Behold—My People is led as a Flock to the Slaughter. I will not suffer them—Now—to dwell in the Land of Egypt but I will bring them forth with a Mighty Hand and a Stretched-out Arm and will smite Egypt with Plagues as before and will destroy All the Land there-of. Egypt shall mourn and the Foundations of it shall be smitten with the Plague and Punishment that God shall bring upon it. They that till the Ground shall mourn for their Seed shall fail through the Blasting and Hail and with a Fearful Constellation. Woe to the World and them that dwell there-in for the Sword and their Destruction draweth nigh and One People shall stand up to fight against Another with Swords in their Hands."
Script.
Where—O verily—there be a Wonder—We give a Flame—selah.

Oct. 21 1938 *Habbacuc 2*
I will stand upon my Watch and see what He will say unto me.
Ecclesiasticus 5
Be swift to hear and let thy Life be Sincere and with Patience give Answer.
Script.
Remain in where a Nose kept Clean will give you Scent of Koming News—℞.

Oct. 21 1939 *Psalm 19*
The Fear of the Lord is Clean—enduring Forever. The Judgements of the Lord are True and Righteous—Altogether.
Job 5
Thou shalt come to thy Grave in a Full Age as a Shock of Corn in His Season.
The Twelfth Night. Shakespeare.
O Mistress Mine—where are you roaming?
O stay and hear your True Love's coming—
That can sing both High and Low.
Trip no further—Pretty Sweeting—
Journey's End in Lover's Meeting—

Every Wise Man's Son doth know.

Script.

We—O verily—be given a Chance of Expression—Unique. So keep up your Efforts. Kome—℞.

Oct. 21 1940 *Acts 13*

"The Gods have come down to Us in the Likeness of Men." And they called —Barnabas—Jupiter and Paul—Mercurius.

The Laughter of the High Gods.

An Editorial in the New York Times—Oct. 20—1940

"If you listen carefully and reverently—in Faith and Charity and Valor—you may perhaps hear even—Now—fortelling the Doom of the Humorless Barbarians—the Bitter Laughter of the High Gods."

Script.

Where the Good Earth gives Nourishment—it be the Seed sown that gives Poor Children their Harvest. We have gone Far to Help but they must come kounting their Experience. Kome—℞.

Oct. 21 1941 *Wisdom 20*

Who can Hinder when He will Save? They shall be Ready upon the Earth when Need is.

The Node.

In Music the Nodes are Stationary Points found in a Vibrating Medium—especially of One Dimension as of a Violin String that vibrates as a Whole with the Nodes and its Extremities to produce a Fundamental Tone.

Christopher Morley via the New York Times.

"The Electrical Twinges of Intuition are the most Valuable Impulses that ever happen."

Script.

Where-as there be a Holacaust of the Rubbish—it will go Far to relieve the World of Dead Weight under which the Groans—tho' not so Audible—were Deeper Rooted in Consequences to the Generations—Unborn. Now it will be Clear Sailing for All. Wait and see—℞. Go with Konfidence—come with Peace—℞—a-Dieu—et a-Men—℞.

Oct. 21 1942 *Song of Solomon 7*

The Mandrakes give a Smell. Thy Nose is as the Tower of Lebanon which looketh toward Damascus and the Smell of thy Nose is like Apples.

Script.

We go on to still Greater Enterprises once this Manifestation is brought Home to the Multitudes. The Eerie Lover has Recesses of ever Greater Depths that Consciousness must explore ere All the Koming Ideals be given Vision for Efforts—truly Transcendent—in the Future. Also see of what We give to Gorgeous Courage. Ayee—the Future be no less Rich in Promise than the Past has fulfilled. Come—All this be of Peacefull Enterprise. Kome—℞.

OCTOBER THE TWENTY SECOND.

Oct. 22 1932 *Daily Verse. Desk Calender.*
If you want to be Rich—Give—
If you want to be Poor—Grasp—
If you want Abundance—Scatter—
If you want to be Needy—Hoard.
Script.
And so—little Sister—you are not to Fear any more. I will lead that you do not fall. Go to the Roxy next week and enjoy yourself. Then and NOW—you are to be helped All along the Line and KNOW—that it is the Will of God.
Wait and see if you do not get Help when you need it. You always have and you always will—and so—little Sister—you are not to Fear any more. Your Health and Body are Our Care to see that they are efficient for use in the Future. So—cheer up. NOW—do you believe? Of course—a-Men—you do or you would not be here. Silly Sister of Mine—behold—thy Friend. And so—to Work and Blessings—your Man-darin. Fear not the Evidences of Design. Patience. Surely you attract that which has responded in Many Walks of Life. See All around you the Evidence of Design and then you will sing a New Song of your own. Never Fear—just a Little While ere the Dawn and then—Oh—My! So—My Child—Fear Nothing—any more—your own Haidee. (An infant sister dead for 55 years.) You are mistaken—in as much as your Mother is not My Mother. We are Sisters in Spirit and so—NOW—My darling—let not your Heart be astonied any more. For We know in Part and We prophecy in Part but when that which is Perfect is come then that which is in Part shall be done away—and Now—go to Work—My dear child.

Oct. 22 1933 *1 Corinthians 11*
Be ye Followers of Me.
Script.
The Bolsheviks are Sucking Doves in Gestation compared with the Evolution at hand. Be goodly Minded toward a Man who Maketh thee. Yeast never riseth until Warmth giveth it Life. Be your own Executive—be your own Counsellor. Be a good Girl and wait patiently a Dawn which cometh up like Thunder out of China cross't by the Bear. See sincerely Good Intentions make a Headway through the Mist. Out of the Fog emerges—Now—a Beginning freighted with Nearness—Boon of Blessings. Silly Female—make another Brief of Banter—on your Mother make an End. Kneading Pulp is being made Good Grounding for her End—et Vale to thee—Friend.

Oct. 22 1934 *Colossians 3*

Set your Mind on the Things that are above—not on the Things that are on Earth.

Script.

Owe your Duty as given—shorn of All Verisimilitudes—it stands Naked—to All be Kind. Give generously what has been so generously given and your Ore opens Original Workings that go far toward getting—O greatly valued young Worker—into the Currencies of your God. It be fitting that Many Species go forth. So out you go—prancing forth—giving Help here—Succor there—or going your Merry Way with Smiles. It is Originality that gives Special Observatory Power. Your Youth commends you for the Work. Sow—Reap Vehemently.

Oct. 22 1935 *Mark 1*

Come ye after Me and I will make you Fishers of Men.

Oct. 22 1936 *John 15*

The Spirit of Truth which proceedeth from the Father—He shall testify of Me and ye shall bear Witness.

Zechariah 11

I will no more pity the Inhabitants of this Land—saith the Lord.

Oct. 22 1937 *1 Peter 1*

Kept by the Power of God.

2 Esdras 15

For there shall be Sedition among Men and invading one another. They shall not regard their Kings nor Princes and the Course of Action shall stand in their Power.

Script.

Will you be so kind as to stop worrying Who—℞—is? It be sufficient to—Be—you will see.

Oct. 22 1938 *Luke 18*

Men ought always to pray and faint not.

Ecclesiasticus 5

Be not a Whisperer and lie not in wait with thy Tongue—for a Foul Shame is upon the Thief and an Evil Condemnation upon the Double Tongue.

Script.

O—Perverted Knowledge is going to give your Re-Visions of your—℞—where All is blocked—the Necessary Impetus toward Reality. The Pot is Boiling—℞.

Oct. 22 1939 *Psalm 19*

Who can understand his Errors? Cleanse Thou me from Secret Faults.

Hamlet. Shakespeare.

To Be—or Not to Be—that is the Question.

Script.

Everyone of your Projects keep within a Pattern—Destined.

Oct. 22 1940 *Genesis 32*
I am Less than All—I am not worthy of the Least of All the Mercies and of All the Truth which Thou has showed Thy Servant.
Thomas Traherne.
Sure—Man was born to meditate on Things—
Therefore—Speechless made at first that he
Might in himself profoundly busied be
And not vent out before he hath taken in
Those Antidotes that guard his Soul from Sin.
Script.
Be Ruth—O verily—the very Name of thee as Gleaning be thy Work so Dutiful. Come—Daughter—it be Korrect. Kome—℞.

Oct. 22 1941 *Genesis 4*
The Lord said unto Cain—"Sin coucheth at the Door but thou shouldst rule over it."
1 Corinthians 13
For We know in Part and We prophecy ib Part but when that which is Perfect is come—then that which is in Part shall be done away.
Script.
Be quiet—little one—We see. Thy Komrades are given a Triumph so Great that their Shout of Victory will start the Song of All Ages to come—"Good Will on Earth—Peace among Men." Come—add thy Word to its Music—"Peace be within." Come—℞.

Oct. 22 1942 *Genesis 3*
I was Naked and hid myself and He said—"Who told thee thou wast Naked?" And unto Adam and his Wife did the Lord-God—make Coats of Skin and clothed them.
Mandalay. Kipling.
And the Dawn comes up like Thunder out of China crosst the Bay.
Script.
Spice will not be lacking in Any Life. So be at Peace. Our Lessons will not eliminate the Joy of Life for the most Childish Soul. As you have proved within thine own Orbit—the Morning Stars sing together. Kome—the Choiring be Joyous. Peace—℞.

OCTOBER THE TWENTY THIRD.

Oct. 23 1932 *Script.*
You can write whatever comes into your Head. Whatever comes out of your Head is your Business. So do not be so nervous—this is not Futile—then you

can see where We are leading in a very few minutes. So there you are—and dont say We're Silly—as you will see that Everything is as your own—is not for you but a lot of You—as Friends. You have so many that it is a shame for you to be so greedy. Silly you are not—My dear. All is well with you. You are on a Battlefield of Emotions—Awakening Forces against the Good. Your Mother is All your Care so do not try to put off going to see her. It is written—so be at Peace—My Child—and if it be Strange to thee—so are All the Works of God to Man. You will progress—never fear. What will be—is also your Care but Our Guidance and in All there is Joy and so are All the Ways to God. And so—Good Bye—My dear—for Today.

Oct. 23 1933 *Jeremiah 6*

Ask for the Old Paths where is the Good Way and walk there-in and ye shall find Rest for your Souls.

Script.

A very Practical Day will ensue—therefore put on thy Armor and sally forth into the Arena. Into Much will be poured a Little—into Little—Much. See if We be not right. All A-Born is the Nearest Greeting for thee and All Aboard is the Farthest from thy Meeting. Green grow the Russias—O—eh what? So you see there is a Bit of Sentience in Our Nonsense. In Legions are you mounted and Numbers ease the Way. So get you gone on Business bent—All the Lion's Way be you—Nothing of Dismay. Into Crucible of Clay goeth Enoch's Goodly Play. Words on Words may yet evolve—All that means thy Way to God.

Oct. 23 1934 *Romans 13*

Let Every Soul be subject unto Higher Powers.

Script.

Revive—over a Period of Time there will be found a Great Diversity of Garments. Some receive Color—Others—Goat's Hair—included be also Ribbons to tie up thy Bonny Bright Hair. So out goes she—Heartworthy and Winsome. We yield to thee that ye very—very severely be put to it—So oweth We much to the Gear that it be not Yearning overmuch. Yonder lieth a Great Good—so be at Peace at Present—over ye lieth your Peacemaker. If a Revelation be at hand—so be Revealers giving Heed. Get thee down. Geo—ventures be at hand.

Oct. 23 1935 *Proverbs 16*

When a Man's Ways please the Lord He maketh even his Enemies to be at Peace with him.

Oct. 23 1936 *Zechariah 11*

Lo—I will deliver the Men—Everyone—to his Neighbor's Hand and unto the Hand of the King and they shall smite the Land and out of their Hand I will not deliver it.

Oct. 23 1937 *Hebrews 11*

By Faith—Abraham went out—not knowing whither he went.

2 Esdras 15

A Man shall desire to go into a City and shall not be able—for because of their

Pride the Cities shall be troubled. The Houses shall be destroyed and Men shall be afraid.

Script.

We—in Every Detail be a Practical—℞—Effort within a Law which prescribes Exclusive Wonder.

Oct. 23 1938 *Revelations 2*

Never-the-less I have somewhat against thee—because thou hast left thy First Love.

William Blake.

God becomes as We are that We may be as He is.

Script.

Perpetually grows an Idea—will your Portion go out of Proportion—Imagination does your Knowledge much Credit—℞.

Oct. 23 1939 *Psalm 22*

My God—My God—why hast Thou forsaken Me? Why art Thou so far from helping Me and from the Words of My Roaring?

Script.

Where you will be is always a Good Guess—By and Large—but what you—Are—is your Immediate Concern. So see Who be going along and the Knowledge gives Clue. Kome—℞.

Oct. 23 1940 *Deuteronomy 26*

The Priest shall take the Basket out of thy Hand and set it upon the Altar of the Lord—thy God and thou shalt say—"I have hearkened to the Voice of the Lord—my God."

Saint Augustine.

Behold—I see a Thing not understood by the Proud nor laid open for Children. Lowly in Access—its Recesses—Lofty and veiled in Mysteries. I was tossed about by every Wind but yet was steered by Thee though very Secretly.

Script.

When the Ordeal be over there is always Rest. So go on Vigorously as well thy Course be Charted. Sweetheart—kome—℞.

Oct. 23 1941 *Psalm 119*

I shall walk at Liberty because I have sought Thy Precepts.

Ophelia. Shakespeare.

We know what We are but We know not what We may be.

Script.

Your only Ritual in the Future will be a Broken and a Contrite Heart for Many a Year as—One by One—lays the Sacrifice of his own Egotism—more Intelligent—upon the Altar of Service. Kome—dear—the Way is so Good that Eventually All will tread with Us its Lovely Goal—Peace—℞.

Oct. 23 1942 *Luke 1*

Yea—and thou—Child—shalt be called the Prophet of the Most High because of the Tender Mercy of God whereby the Dayspring from on High shall visit

Us to shine upon them that sit in Darkness and the Shadow of Death to guide Our Feet into the Way of Peace.
L'Envoi. Kipling.
We will paint the Thing as We see it—
For the God of Things as they are.
Script.
With Great Joy All thy Banners will be going to give Standards that All will follow. Come along—the End is in sight—the Beginning well visioned for Peace—℞. Kome—℞.

OCTOBER THE TWENTY FOURTH.

Oct. 24 1932

Goethe.
He who is plenteously provided for from within needs but little from without.
Script.
And so it is that I will teach thee and what I can—DO—for the Furtherance of the Way of Evolution for All which will be but a Sign for thee. Try All Means and keep the Best—so—you are not too Brash—Girl of Our Regiment.
You need not try to do any writing at present. Just drift along and await Developements. We know—so just be Happy. From within will come your Guidance and without will shine your Light. Fear not—little Medium—it is your Father's Good Will that All be Called. Grow and Count—Gustav—the Sailor. (Silent and mental statement that Gustav—the Sailor—is not within our Orbit—he being one of the Southern Lady's Contacts.)
Perhaps not—but here I AM—never-the-less and here I WILL BE—for Sometime to come. So heave abast and Roll her down to Rio. ("You old dear—" we exclaim.)
And shut up—Mate—you are roaring down the Galley and I AM UP ALOFT. So heave the Hauser and anchor down for a Long Birth aboard the Dock. Just a lot of Movements that are necessary and you are a Good Outlet. Now—go ahead and read. Au revoir—Mon Devoir—Me—Lady.

Oct. 24 1933

Isaiah 66
As one whom his Mother comforteth—so will I comfort thee and ye shall be comforted.
Luke 11
Laying in wait for Him and seeking to catch Something out of His Mouth.
Script.
The Four Faces of Shiva Smile—so Smile you but no Outworn Garment can survive the Tearing so make no more Moan—silly Girl. Acrid though the

Fumes may be—New Birth brings Sacrificial Fires. Get on with a Message—generate Power by Action—the Sine Qua Non of New Responsibilities.

Oct. 24 1934 *Colossians 2*

As ye have received Christ-Jesus—the Lord—so walk ye in Him.

Script.

Receive that All agogg the Ways of going—thee be at governing thy own Service. Government of All is best accomplished by Government by the Individual. So what be thy Course but that to reap what has been so abundantly sown? O—ye of Yearning that ever precedes Growth—go out. Joy be thine—Child—your Good gives Us Joy.

Oct. 24 1935 *John 15*

Ye are My Friends if ye do what-so-ever I command you.

Script.

Part of Me—Peace.

Oct. 24 1936 *Mark 13*

What I say unto you—I say unto All—"Watch."

Zechariah 11

And I will feed the Flock of the Slaughter—verily—the Poor—even you—O Poor of the Flock.

Oct. 24 1937 *1 John 3.*

When He shall appear We shall be like Him.

1 Corinthians 15

We shall All be changed in a Moment—in the Twinkling of an Eye We shall bear the Image of the Heavenly.

2 Esdras 15

A Man shall have no Pity upon his Neighbor but shall destroy their Houses with the Sword and spoil their Goods because of the Lack of Bread and for Great Tribulation.

Script.

Woven with—℞—Wonder ere your Eyes go where We love.

Oct. 24 1938 *Romans 12*

Be not conformed to this World but be ye Transformed by Renewing of your Minds.

Ecclesiasticus 6

Extol not thyself in the Counsels of thine own Heart that thy Soul be not torn to pieces. As a Bull—straying alone—thou shalt eat up thy Leaves and lose thy Fruit and leave thyself as a Dry Tree.

Script.

You will spend your Time in All Great Problems. So go out as your Impulses serve only to give Us New Material—℞.

Oct. 24 1939 *Psalm 22*

Many Bulls have encompassed Me—Strong Bulls of Bashan have beset Me round about.

Script.
℞—We—Oui—your Way goes a Long Way. Kome—℞.

Oct. 24 1940 *Baruch 2*
Therefore the Lord hath made Good His Word which He pronounced against Us.
Script.
Rising Fast be the Clouds on thy Horizon but never forget they are Clouds—not Substance—shutting out the Light of Day which still hangs in My Heaven but veileth All until the Veil be rent. Kome—℞.

Oct. 24 1941 *Matthew 27*
And Jesus cried again with a Loud Voice and yielded up His Spirit and behold —the Veil of the Temple was rent in twain from the Top to the Bottom and the Earth did quake and the Rocks were rent and the Tombs were opened and many Bodies of the Saints that had fallen asleep were raised. After His Resurrection they entered into the Holy City and appeared unto many.
Script.
We go a very Long Way into the Ranks of Our Enemies before a Counter Attack. Speaking of Manoeuvres—what an Excellent Word! We open All Eyes. Come—℞—I Lead. Peace—℞.

Oct. 24 1942 *Isaiah 11*
Behold—the Lord of Hosts shall lop off the Bough with Terror and the Haughty shall be Humbled.
Script.
Where is your own Faith in what the Future will bring if not Joyous? So—keep Patiently counting off these Barriers of Time set to keep All Mentalities within a Calculation set to give Growth to Intelligence. Kome—All be well—Peace is within its Womb. Kome—℞.

OCTOBER THE TWENTY FIFTH.

Oct. 25 1932 *Hebrews 13*
We may boldly say—"The Lord is my Helper"—and I will not fear what Man shall do unto me.
Script.
And so it will be until it is Time to get Busy—which is in the Offing at No Meantime. No One is content if the Mind is astray and so—let All your Enemies be as your Friends. There is no need to fear and so there will be little—Now—to do but wait Developements. Good. Good. Then Welcome Each Rebuff that turns the Good Earth up and sows the Seed for Future Needs and heals the Blades Deep Cut. (Is this Browning?) Oh no—We can do better than that.

You can put it thus—"And binds the Young Sheaves up"—because that is what the Harvest is to be—Sheaves and Sheaves of Glory.

Oct. 25 1933 *Luke 12*

The Holy Ghost shall teach you in the Same Hour what ye ought to say.

Script.

Beware of Covetousness. Be ye not of Doubtful Mind. When He cometh—open to Him immediately. Brittle though thy Paeans—get away from Groans. It be but meet that you should be a little advanced that the Light may lead and put to shame a Darkness not of Me. So—get you gone. Another Day of Strenuosity will bring to pass a Lot of Things—the Letting go of Bars. Make up your Tally to go round the Circle of a Day—not lost but put a Part that never can be loosened in your Palace of the Soul.

Oct. 25 1934 *Matthew 5*

Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after Righteousness—for they shall be filled.

Script.

O—ye that giveth of what thou canst—be it known to thee that it is of Great Value. So off you go again—out. Noting what hath been done will make what is to come a very easy Matter to negotiate. Verily—I say unto thee—"Be of Good Cheer"—your Soothsayer greatly opinionates that Germs greatly increase. Your Retaining Fees have All been Paid. Peace—GO.

Oct. 25 1935 *Philippians 2*

At the Name of Jesus every Knee shall bow.

Script.

Reap—Peace—Rose.

Oct. 25 1936 *Galatians 6*

Bear ye one another's Burdens and so fulfill the Law of Christ.

Zechariah 11

And I took unto Me—Two Staves—the One I called—Beauty—and the Other—I called—Bands—Binders—and I fed the Flock.

Oct. 25 1937 *Psalm 37*

Commit thy Way unto the Lord—Trust also in Him.

2 Esdras 15

"Behold—saith the Lord—I will call together All the Kings of the Earth to reverence Me which are from the rising of Sun from the South—from the East and Libanus—to turn themselves against one another and repay the Things that they have done to them like as they yet do this Day unto My Chosen—so will I also do and thus recompense in their Bosom—thus saith the Lord."

Script.

While We detain thee—little Sister—it were a Pen whirls We—your War—℞.

Oct. 25 1938 *Romans 8*

All Things work together for Good to them that love God—to them that are Called—according to His Righteousness.

Ecclesiasticus 6
Wisdom is according to her Name and she is not manifest unto many. Search and seek and she will be made known unto thee and when thou hast got hold of her—let her not go. For at the Last thou shalt find her—Rest—and that shall be turned to thy Joy.
Script.
Pretty—O verily—be thee. So will it be seen—℞—that Virtue really gives Beauty.

Oct. 25 1939 *Psalm 22*
My Strength is dried up like a Potsherd.
Browning.
Let Nothing affright thee—All Things are Passing—
God changeth never.
Script.
Ye may—NOW—begin the Overture of what will bring the Play to its Grand Finale. Peace—dear—Peace—℞.

Oct. 25 1940 *Ezekiel 27*
All thy Company shall fall away—even with All into the midst of the Sea in the Day of thy Ruin. The Suburbs shall shake at the Sound of the Cry of thy Pilots.
Script.
Brought singing into the Land of Plenty the Children will see and rejoice that All their Land is given Peace—which is always of their own Making—℞.

Oct. 25 1941 *Genesis 6*
The Sons of God saw the Daughters of Men that they were Fair and they took them Wives of All which they chose.
Script.
Be—O verily—given to Optimism—where kneeling Multitudes bring Blind Fear do you reveal Confident Knowledge. Kome—O Wise Woman—whose Poise will help to steady this Reeling World. Peace—℞.

Oct. 25 1942 *Luke 1*
Blessed is she that Believed—for there shall be a Performance of those Things which were told her from the Lord.
Lycidas. John Milton.
The Herald of the Sea that came in Neptune's Plea—
That came and Last did go—the Pilot of the Galilean Lake.
Script.
Open thy Windows as ever toward the East—there be coming Splendor such as never imagined upon your Earth as the Sun enters His Chambers of the South. Kome—watch the Sun Rise of Peace—℞. Kome—℞.

OCTOBER THE TWENTY SIXTH.

Oct. 26 1932 *Script.*

And so—it is that I will teach thee and what I can—Do—to for the Furtherance of the Way—and—NOW—do you understand? Give—Aid will open the Way. So if you try to do your Best and never count the Cost—there lies a Better Day ahead for you and not a Penny lost.

Lay not your Burden down—it is a Task that is thy Glory. It is a Difficult Time and this is a Grand Way to strengthen your Defenses and when the Battle rages —retreat within the Fortress of your Knowledge. Note ye—I will take thee in Due Time. Just be Happy—at least—Harmonious. All this Fashing about is so Foolish—Patience. What a dear little Bird. (The Canary is singing.) You did not think that Someday it would be the Means of making Music on your Way. Try to make a Sensible Choice—you will do so in the Long Run. All is Cosmos—not Chaos—or you will be in a Sad Way. Dont worry—you will survive. So dont try to shirk Every Day's Work. Contribute to them and there-in is a Great Truth. So if you try to do your Best and never never count the Cost—there is a Better Day in store and Nothing will be lost. Nothing is too Good to be True.

Oct. 26 1933 *Romans 11*

The Gospel of Christ is the Power of God unto Salvation to Everyone that Believeth.

John 4

Jesus saith unto her—"Woman—Believe Me."

Oct. 26 1934 *Psalm 62*

My Soul—wait thou only upon God—for my Expectation is from Him.

Script.

Go over to thy Friend. It is of little moment where the Dust lie but—O goodly Woman—the Spirit through thee—knoweth. See to it that Good ever be in thy Mission. I give thee God's Peace—than Whom it were your Greatest Blessing. Greetings from your Great Voyager—the Mariner.

Oct. 26 1935 *Genesis 19*

What-so-ever thou hast in the City bring them out of this Place.

Script.

℞—There be so very much of what your Work yields—revealing Great your Mission of Wonder—Full. Gee Whiz—how hardly do We wrestle! GO—Rose.

Oct. 26 1936 *Luke 24*

He led them as far as Bethany and He lifted up His Hands and blessed them there.

Zechariah 11
Three Shepards also I cut off in a Month. My Soul loathed them and their Souls also abhored Me.

Oct. 26 1937 *Isaiah 53*
There is no Beauty that We should desire Him.
Psalm 45
Thou art Fairer than the Children of Men.
2 Esdras 15
"My Right Hand shall not spare the Sinners and My Sword shall not cease over them that shed Innocent Blood upon the Earth. The Fire is gone forth from His Wrath and hath consumed the Foundations of the Earth and the Sinners like the Straw that is kindled. Woe to them that Sin and keep not My Commandments"—saith the Lord.

Oct. 26 1938 *Hebrews 2*
He that sanctifieth and they that are sanctified are All—One.
Ecclesiasticus 6
A Faithful Friend is the Medicine of Life and who-so feareth the Lord shall direct his Friendship aright. For as He is so shall his Neighbor be also.
Script.
Who will give to an Utmost must reach for the Utmost. Everything will come out All Right. Jeremiads operate in Cycles. Cheer up—℞.
Psalm 22
I may tell All my Bones—they look and stare upon Me.

Oct. 26 1939 *Psalm 24*
He keepeth All His Bones—no one of them is broken.
Script.
You are a very good Child—so see what will come in a little while. The Time is not wasted—as you will see—℞.

Oct. 26 1940 *Jeremiah 2*
Why gaddest thou about so much to change thy Fashion?
Ezekiel 27
The Merchants among the People shall Hiss at thee. Thou shalt be a Terror. Thy Merchandise and All thy Company in the midst of thee shall fall.
Script.
Be careful of thy Erring Children—they need All thy Care in the Forming Period—as growing into Gods many a Tumble is made. Kome—℞—be Aware for All Our Sakes—you are Needed. Kome—℞.

Oct. 26 1941 *1 Maccabees 1*
Now Jerusalem lay void as in a Wilderness. Aliens kept the Stronghold—Joy was taken from Jacob. The Pipe and the Harp ceased. Shrubs were growing in the Corners of the Temple as in a Forest.
Self Reliance. Emerson.
Always the Inmost becomes the Utmost.

Script.
Why We scourge has been the Problem given Each Evolving Soul as that alone awakens Interest in the Individual but why We do wish it solved by the Individual is the Reason We put this alone for him to reason—All other Laws being in the Hands of Beneficent Power which governs. You provide the Answer to your own Problem—We control the Issue. Come—a Bit of Philosophy goes well this lovely Sunday Morning. Peace—℞.

Oct. 26 1942 *Matthew 12*
At that Season Jesus went on the Sabbath Day through the Cornfields and His Disciples were hungered and began to pluck Ears of Corn and to eat. For the Son of Man is Lord of the Sabbath.
Thus Spake Zarathustra. Nietzsche. A.D. 1844-1900.
"The Blonde Beast. Where is the Race strong enough to get rid of Virtue? Where are the Barbarians of the Twentieth Century?"
Jeremiah 2
Yet had I planted thee a Noble Vine—wholly a Right Seed—how art thou turned into a Degenerate Plant of a Strange Vine unto Me?
Script.
We soon will give the Right of Way to All Good Children that will make Good All Our Promises. So—little one—there be still Room for Wonder—upon which All Dreams are shown to come True. Now run away and make Peace for Us. Kome—℞.

OCTOBER THE TWENTY SEVENTH.

Oct. 27 1932 *Hebrews 2*
Jesus—for the Joy that was set before Him—endured the Cross—despising the Shame.
Script.
Your Zest is a very useful Thing for Us to work upon and if you are not too busy to give Us your Time—you will find it a most Profitable Arrangement. Anyone of these representing the Work that must go Forward gives Help. If you try to keep the Faith—the Faith will always give a Greater Hold on Things of Life and Death will Greater Give—and in the End the Only Way is that of Love.
So that will do for Today and in the End the Better Part is what We do Today —selah. My own little Girl—you are on the Right Track—Father. You need not worry—your Father is watching over your Interests—Now and as of Old—Everything makes its own—your own. It will be given to give—never fear.

Give All you have and you will always get your own back. Frequent Self-examination about what Others may and do—Need.

Oct. 27 1933 *Luke 12*

I came to cast Fire upon the Earth. I have a Baptism to be baptized with and how am I straitened till it be accomplished! Suppose ye that I am come to give Peace on Earth? I tell you—NAY.

Script.

But never be Impatient. So go not out Today. Go out—Now—a Way of Peace opens into Harvest Moons. We gavest thee a Maxim Silencer singularly Appropriate for a Noisome Condition of Upheaval. Grey and Drear be the Days ahead —put on thy Coat and muffle up. Head into the Storm. Make no mistake—no Harm can ever befall thy People. So make a Habitation fit for Kings. In All thy Efforts break no Reed. It will be given—gave We aught of Mis-directing? So be at Peace and make haste—My Child. See a Best Seller and be a Better.

Oct. 27 1934 *2 Kings 19*

I have digged and drank of Strange Waters.

Script.

Take Root downward and bear Fruit Upward. Great be thy Message—so—Patience be thy Worth. Go over to the House—Now—and No Word be given thee of aught save Businesslike Construction All Day Long. Rejoice.

Oct. 27 1935 *Ephesians 6*

Take unto you the Whole Armor of God that ye may be able to withstand in the Evil Day and having done All—to Stand.

Script.

Repetition goes on apace but the Special Function of your Instrument is Revelation. So—receive—Rose.

Oct. 27 1936 *Isaiah 46*

Even to your Old Age—I AM HE—and even to Hoar Hairs will I carry you. I have made and I will bear.

Zechariah 11

Then said I—"I will not feed you. That that dieth—let it die—and that that is to be cut off—let it be cut off. And let the Rest eat—Everyone—the Flesh of his Neighbor and Everyone the Flesh of Another."

Oct. 27 1937 *Genesis 12*

The Lord said unto Abram—"Get thee out of thy Country unto a Land that I will show thee."

Script.

Wiring takes Time—so be a Wonder—Peace.

Oct. 27 1938 *Matthew 16*

If an Man will come after Me let him deny himself and take up his Cross and follow Me.

Ecclesiasticus 6

There is a Golden Ornament upon Wisdom and her Bands are a Ribbon of

Blue Silk and thou shalt put upon her a Robe of Honor and shalt put her about thee as a Crown of Joy.

Numbers 15

Speak unto the Children of Is-Ra-El—and bid them that they make them Fringes on the Borders of their Garments and that they put upon the Fringe of each Border—a Cord of Blue and it shall be a Fringe that ye may look upon it and Remember—All the Commandments of the Lord.

Script.

Kreep—Child—All Alone you kill All your own Dragons. Kreep—℞.

Oct. 27 1939. *Psalm 22*

A Seed shall serve Him—it shall be accounted to the Lord for a Generation.

Psalm 40

He set my Feet upon a Rock and established my Goings.

Script.

Your own Kourt is going to be given an Appeal so compelling that We can well concentrate on your Final Presentation. See—All—Fear Nothing—℞.

Oct. 27 1940 *Ezekiel 26*

I am against thee—O Tyre—and will cause many Nations to come up against thee. They shall make a Spoil of thy Riches and a Prey of thy Merchandize and destroy thy Pleasant Houses.

Script.

Bring All your Energies into a Krowning Effort that admits of Welcome Release from Lesser Duties. We pave the Way. Kome—℞.

Oct. 27 1941 *Ezekiel 27*

The Pilots shall weep for thee with Bitterness of Heart and Bitter Wailing.

Script.

Ye—O verily—kome—Now—with Complete Faith—All that be necessary for a Firm Understanding that We bring All Harvests—Good or Bad—to Logical Values to Every Unit and in its Consequences the Universal absorbs the United Intelligence in its Evolution. Kome—Sweetheart—thy Knowledge be for All—Peace—℞.

Oct. 27 1942 *Song of Solomon 1*

The King hath brought me into His Chambers. Because of the Savour of thy Good Ointment thy Name is as Ointment poured forth.

Script.

We give thee Peace—Child—Today—as there will growing Confidence be demonstrated in the Tokens falling Due of Evolution give Our Design in Every Life its Luminous Presence. Kome—off you go—with Peace—℞—Love—℞.

OCTOBER THE TWENTY EIGHTH.

Oct. 28 1932

Script.

Give—(Queto)—Give. Go on as you have done and do not seek to influence Us. Ye—We know—but you have Everything to learn so do not try to be Clever. And if you do not see at First—you can be sure you will see at Last. You are not to hurry—it will be shown. We do not ask that you should give your Money —for that is Ours to give—but give of your Soul and Energy. Pain is a Sacred Good. Not One of these is outside the Care of God. Suffer that ye become One of Us—who Know. You will never know more than is Good for you because Knowledge is Apportioned. Good Girl—you are going—to your Standard—to do a Good Work. Use is to be made of you—never fear—so cheerio and get to work. It's Dawn and the Sun—Light—More Light. And God saw that it was Good. Your own Daughter is here also. So—you see—one can know too much. I—Now—go to work for a good Girl who is Called. It's no use—you simply have to be Patient—selah.

Oct. 28 1933

Isaiah 7

If one look unto the Land—behold—Darkness and Sorrow.

Script.

So—after All—Nothing brings Beneficence so much as Careful Reasoning and Planning for the Long Run. It is just a taste of what is going on—are you there? Get away from Fear of Change and generate Passion through Friction—it will bring New Birth. Get Any Great Gesture that will make—"General Attention"—the Order of the Day. Sure—you are Bright—so shine along. Get going—little Sister—get along—keep Smiling.

Oct. 28 1934

2 Kings 20

I will wipe Jerusalem as a Man wipeth a Dish. Wiping it and turning it and turning it upside down.

Script.

O ye of Orisons very Potent—learn Fulfillments get Great Eye Witness—get Great Exactitudes. These be and you All you can opportunely get—Reverent Gentlemen to the Rest. Why over-estimate very Youthful Ventures? Be Gracious to All. Various Germs have various Cultures—so why worry? O revere God's Handiwork—Io—your very—very—Reverent Lover.

Oct. 28 1935

Acts 4

There is None Other Name under Heaven given among Men thereby We must be saved.

Script.
Peace. Repeat thy Postulades in Every Given Situation. So—keep Kool—Kollected—Kautious. Peace—℞.

Oct. 28 1936 *Matthew 25*
Well done—Good and Faithful Servant—enter thou into the Joy of thy Lord.
Zechariah 11
And I took My Staff—even Beauty—and cut it asunder that I might break My Covenant which I had made with All My People and it was broken in that Day and so—the Poor of the Flock that waited upon Me—certainly knew that it was the Word of the Lord.

Oct. 28 1937 *Mark 5*
Be not afraid—only BELIEVE.
2 Esdras 15
Go your Ways—ye Children—from the Power. Defile not the Sanctuary. For God knoweth All them that Sin against Him and therefore delivereth He them unto Death and Destruction. For—Now—are the Plagues come upon the Whole Earth and ye shall remain in them for God shall not deliver you because you have sinned against Him.
Script.
Would thee be a Disciple it were given—O verily—a Hand—Child.

Oct. 28 1938 *1 Corinthians 15*
Therefore—My Beloved—be ye Steadfast—Unmoveable—always abounding in the Work of the Lord.
Ecclesiasticus 6
Her Bands are Purple Lace.
Script.
Kone We a Rising Contest with a Leader. Persevere—℞.
(The Leaders are crowned with the Duncecap?)

Oct. 28 1939 *Psalm 24*
Lift up your Heads—O ye Gates—and be ye lifted up—ye Everlasting Doors and the King of Glory shall come in. Who is this King of Glory? The Lord of Hosts—He is the King of Glory—selah.
Joshua 5
The Captain of the Lord's Host said unto Joshua—"But as Captain of the Host of the Lord—I—Now—come. Loose thy Shoe from off thy Foot for the Place where-on thou standest is Holy." And Joshua did so.
Script.
Ere Long—your—O verily—Pleasant Task will shed its Light down a very Gloomy World. So spend freely of thy Largess—it will give thee more than thee can reckon. Peace—℞.

Oct. 28 1940 *Luke 1*
It seemed Good to Me to write that thou mightest know the Certainty of those Things where-in thou hast been instructed.

Hamlet. Shakespeare.
Nymph—in thine Orisons be All my Sins remembered.
Script.
While your Break with the Past is Apparent—you must hold on to the Koming Joy purchased as you see—by the Blood and Sacrifice of Virtue slaying its Dragon. Everyone playing their Part in the Masked Comedy of Errors. Kome —℞.

Oct. 28 1941 *Luke 1*
My Words shall be fulfilled in their Season.
Postulades. Definition—Webster.
Postulades in Geometry demand that Something be granted without Proof. Postulades are Assumptions based upon Axioms—Self Evident Truths—and without such Assumptions—no Geometry is possible.
Script.
Be aware of Krowds breaking. Krist—a Captain on a Kampaign where Statesmanship will receive its Waterloo under the Striking Power of His Armies of Distress. We kome—Now—kome you. Peace be within—℞—open the Door for All to come unto Us with Peace—℞.

Oct. 28 1942 *Psalm 34*
David the Young Captain of Twenty-seven Years of Age—in the Cave of Adullum. B.C. 1062
This Poor Man cried and the Lord heard him and saved him out of All his Troubles.
Script.
Ye—O verily—will see Rosy Klouds arising in the Morning as the Storm signals its Last Warnings—but the Origin is still Beneficent as the Sun rises despite All Seeming Opposition. Now—there is where We come in—with Open Wonder bringing Peace. Kome—℞—with Elation—kome—℞.

OCTOBER THE TWENTY NINTH.

Oct. 29 1932 *Script.*
Dear Girl—Mother is in a very Bad Way because she is unhappy—so you must write her a Letter at once and tell her All the Nice Things that have happened. It is only to let you know of Impending Changes. So be at Peace—you will see how delightfully Things will evolve for Grandfather Romain. So—NOW—to Business. Your Mother is a very Beautiful Soul on the Last Stages of a Perfect Evolution—soon to be out of your Care. You need not cry—it is All as it should be—a Few More Lessons—that was All. Good Girl—dont cry—you have done your Part. No more Tears—and if you do not see as We see be sure you do as

We say. No—do not write that—it was a Test. Just keep giving out your Strength for others. You will see your Mother is well and happy. So—you see? Of course not but you will.

Oct. 29 1933 *Luke 13*

Lord—let it alone this Year also—till I dig about it to Dung it and if it bear Fruit—well—and if not—then after that Thou shalt cut it down.

Script.

Set them to work anew. You will and make much Progress thereby—albeit—mark not the Hours. It be an Eternal Labor set in an Eternal Purpose of Divine Love. So—One by One—you tell your Beads and check your Good Deeds in the Ledger of Understanding. Count your Blessings and make Investments guaranteed not to your Disadvantage. Bore Deep—the New Deal lies Deep and Sound must be Good Delving ere the Gems yield—Xanthius.

Oct. 29 1934 *2 Kings 21*

Howbeit—there was no Reckoning made with them of the Money that was delivered into their hands because they dealt Faithfully.

Script.

O—give thy Heart to search for Me—over your Growth goeth the very Seeking that be given. Repeat what be given is your Gift—so did thy Forebears—Gertrude. (Gertrude—Spear Maiden.)

Oct. 29 1935 *Jeremiah 13*

Because thou hast forgotten Me and trusted in Falsehood—this is the Lot.

Script.

Peace. Repeat what has given Great Youthful Aspiration. Peace.

Oct. 29 1936 *Zechariah 11*

If it be Good in your Eyes—if you think Good—give Me My Price—and if not—forbear.

And they weighted for My Price—Thirty Pieces of Silver.

Oct. 29 1937 *John 15*

Without Me ye can do Nothing.

2 Esdras 14

Behold—a Horrible Vision and the Appearance there-of from the East where the Dragons of Arabia shall come with many Chariots and the Multitude of them shall be carried on as the Wind upon the Earth that All which hear them shall fear and tremble. Also the Carmanians—the Asiatics—raging in Wrath shall go forth as the Wild Horses of the Wood and with Great Power shall they come and join Battle with them and shall waste a Portion of the Land of the Assyrians. Then shall the Dragons have the Upper Hand—remembering their Nature—and if they shall turn themselves conspiring together in a Great Power to persecute them then shall these be troubled and keep Silence through their Fear and shall flee from the Land of the Assyrian. Then shall the Enemy besiege them and consume some of them and in their Host shall be Fear and Dread and Strife among their Kings.

Script.
While Your Expectation be of winning Battles—the Strategy calls for Patience.

Oct. 29 1938 *Ecclesiasticus 6*
My Son—if thou wilt thou shalt be taught and if thou wilt thou shalt apply thy mind and thou shalt be Prudent.
Script.
Portents—Perverse tho' the Aspect—We give Conviction when your Thongs within are stretched to your Uttermost—℞—

Oct. 29 1939 *Psalm 27*
Wait on the Lord. Be of Good Courage and He shall strengthen thy Heart. Wait—I say—upon the Lord.
Revelations 22
He showed me a pure River of the Water of Life—Clear as Crystal—proceeding out of the Throne of God and the Lamb.
Script.
Your ever-present Fear of Destitution be a bit Ridiculous—so We have to give thee Assurance. Peace—℞.

Oct. 29 1940 *Job 8*
Can the Rush grow without Mire—can the Flag grow without Water?
Thomas Treherne.
There was I in the World—Myself—alone—
It was with Clearer Eyes to see—All Creatures full of Deities.
Especially One's Self to admire—the satisfaction of All True Desire.
Script.
We will give you plenty to do—yes—but if the Task be your Joy share it with Us the Pain for All. Kome—℞.

Oct. 29 1941 *2 Samuel 23*
He that ruleth over Men must be Just—ruling in Fear of God.
Script.
While your Battles rage—Note ye—how Silent be the Consequences of Our Counsel. Kome—Peace be Our Consequence—give Us the Chance to demonstrate in Our Own Way—O verily—the very Best Way in the Long Run. We ever crown All Efforts with their own Quality. Kome—Child—add thy Quota —it is needed. Kome—℞.

Oct. 29 1942 *Isaiah 12*
Sing unto the Lord for He hath done Excellent Things. Great is the Holy One in the midst of thee.
An Old Adage.
The Lord never puts All His Eggs into One Basket.
Script.
When Release is given the Future will find All saying—"Here We be"—with Joy as of a Life well spent and going off for a Happy Holiday with welcoming

Friends. Come—help Us to make this Clear—explain All Peace be within—what-e're the Storm without—Love waits. Kome—℞.

OCTOBER THE THIRTIETH.

Oct. 30 1932 *Script.*
And so you will never be Assaulted—your own Sister Haidee. Mother is calling you and so is your own Sister—Winstone and All the Tribe of Welshmen will surely go. All the Forces of Love will have to strengthen you—poor Child—so never mind Anything—Now. It is All as We say—never as you understand. Gone away and not forgotten—you will be a rich Woman Someday—but even—Now—you are making a Fine Start toward it. Now—dry your Tears and get busy. No—you are right—make your Bed—make your Bed. Go out Tomorrow and you will see a Great Deal of Happiness. Perfect the Link—Open Door—Aunt Winstone—Mother.

Oct. 30 1933 *Baruch 3*
This is Our God—afterwards did He show Himself upon Earth and conversed with Men.
Psalm 86
All the Foundations of Earth are out of Course.
Script.
Omnifarious your Peace and Stable though the Heavens fall. Be it unto you as Good Discipline and Devious be the Greatness thrust upon thee. Sift All thy Dust and get Screenings of Great Vastness of Value. Very Onerous are thy Duties but Greatly Good. Get on—go on. Aetherial Conditions make propitious Germination possible. Aquamarine be still thy Element. (The Primeval Ooze of Salt Water?)

Oct. 30 1934 *Ecclesiasticus 37*
Let the Counsel of thine own Heart stand—My Son—prove thy Soul in thy Life.
2 *Kings 23*
The Mount of Corruption that is the Mount of Olives which Solomon built for Astoreth.
Script.
Operations be prepared that will relieve much of your Tension. So see your Pains through—Openings in the Good Gestation—bring forth. Never give Room—good Youth—to Disposition of Doubt. Return your Debts. Peace.

Oct. 30 1935 *Ephesians 5*
See then that ye walk Circumspectly—not as Fools but as Wise—redeeming the Time.

Script.
Peace. Given Disappointment—Peace.

Oct. 30 1936 *John 16*
I will see you again and your Heart shall rejoice and your Joy no Man taketh from you.
Hamlet. Shakespeare.
The Time is out of Joint. O cursed Spite that ever I was born to set it right!

Oct. 30 1937 *Psalm 145*
The Lord preserveth All them that love him.
2 Esdras 15
Behold—Clouds from the East and from the North unto the South and they are very Horrible to look upon—full of Wrath and Storm. They shall smite one another and they shall smite down a Great Number of Stars upon the Earth—even their own Star and Blood shall flow from the Sword unto the Belly and Dung of Men unto the Camel's Hough and the Pastern's Litter. And there shall be Great Fearfulness and Trembling upon Earth and they that see the Wrath shall be afraid and Trembling shall come upon them.
Script.
Wit is—℞—given if the Ground be prepared.

Oct. 30 1938 *John 13*
Now—there was leaning on Jesus' Bosom One of His Disciples whom Jesus loved.
Ecclesiasticus 7
Seek not of the Lord—Pre-Eminence.
Script.
Perseverance puts you on Wonder. Would there be an Easier Way would there be Wonder?

Oct. 30 1939 *Psalm 31*
Make Thy Face to shine upon Thy Servant.
Script.
Whist—Gosling—the Knowingness of ye be a Fearsome Sight to see. Be Merciful. We would be given a Chance to express Ourselves in Plenty—do you but keep Cackling—selah—Ha-Ha!

Oct. 30 1940 *Acts 16*
A certain Damsel possessed the Spirit of Divination which brought her Master much Gain by Soothsaying.
Script. 6 A.M.
℞—aye—most Evil be koming Events but thy Post is too valuable to be placed in Jeopardy as We warn solely against the Outside Tempest that you will outlive within the Fortress of Our Care and Need. I kome with Healing Wounds that are going to Kure—℞.
8 A.M. via the New York Times.
Brave Loveliness. Percy Mackaye.

Brave Loveliness—Daughter of Love and Death—
Thy Great Perfection hath its high estate from both. *****
A Fortress builded All of Breath for thy Dominion****
Reigning alone—Mistress of All the Keys that open Doors
To the Impersonal Being Who rules thee—
Yet thy Gracious Ways are Personal and lead by Gentle Degrees
Steps of the Blind to follow thy sweet Call
Behind the Doors and meet His Healing Gaze.

Oct. 30 1941 *Isaiah 52*
I AM HE THAT DOTH SPEAK. Behold—IT IS I.
Script.
We are—indeed—a Friend—Foreshadowed and Predestined to open a Door leading in Komfort for All thy Children—Woman of Lovely Hospitality. Come—let Us make ready—Joy awaits their Coming—Peace—℞.

Oct. 30 1942 *Romans 12*
Given to Hospitality—bless and curse not—rejoice with them that rejoice—weep with them that weep—condescend to Things that are Lowly—be not Wise in your own Conceit.
Script.
While your Anxious Thoughts do you much Credit in Our Eyes—We know that Every Step of your Ascent is making Way for Great Joy to Our Children. Kome—Every Grief be a Jewel—see Peace crowning Every Tear as you come giving True Vision—Peace—℞.

OCTOBER THE THIRTY FIRST.

Oct. 31 1915 *Via the Sales-clerk and the Sewing Table.*
Help—help All those who have passed out. Those who yearn very ardently for Union with Supreme Intelligence and who have gone behind the Veil—are helpless—NOW—except for Meritorious Actions done by them during their Struggle for Life. Out of the Abundance of your Riches—will you—My Friends—give unto these Helpless Ones? Your Field of Service is over the Border as well as with those who still Struggle. The Difference between your State and theirs lies in the Fact that they are Helpless and you—being still in Service—are All Powerful to Help. Reflect on this—it will sweeten your Service —a-Dieu.

Oct. 31 1932 *Proverbs 10*
The Memory of the Just is Blessed.
Script.
In the Morning—Pellucid Ego. Lame Aunt Emily Winstone. Oh—if you do

not think of Us as a Reality—you do not recognize your own. My own Girl—you are not in Any Way going to be rushed. There is any amount of Time. Your Mortal Mother is not well. Your Way is clearly marked. O—you silly Child—and so—Good Night—your Mother. Gone All worry about Money Matters. You will make All Grades in Time. You are a Good Girl and your Father loves you. So—Now—Ivy is a Part of the Game We are going to give you in the Play. Good Girl—Ivy. Your Aunt Rosa—you know I am here. Gone All Misunderstandings—only Love remains and your Father is a Great Man—your Father is my Teacher. My own dear Child—dont cry—rejoice. Birdie is a good Girl too and so are All your Children. Good Morning—dear Girl—dear Girl.

Oct. 31 1933 *Luke 12*

Strive to enter the Straight Gate.

2 Esdras 7

I will tell thee a Similitude. The Faces of them which have used Abstinence shall shine above the Stars. This is the Condition of the Battle.

Script.

Open thy Heart is a Goodly Phase of your Goodly Work. Ovid—Metemphsychosis yearns for Change so never move in an Atmosphere of Doubt. Ovid. Geo—the Ovis gestates. You are a very Generative Instrument. Geo etas et erunt—sunt. So—there you are—don't you know that by this Time? Gemini is going out and Xanthius is a Good Hand in All Emergencies. Selah—yourself—and Good Day be near.

Oct. 31 1934 *2 Kings 24*

A Continual Allowance—a Daily Portion—All the Days of his Life was given him of the King.

Script.

Routine be over All the Processes of the Law because—if a Way be shown—the Nethermost Portion of the Revolving Mechanism must keep on the Ground. Given your Particular Scance—get over your Route as best be given Means. Genre est Responsible for All Gears. Grease Gears. So into thy Soil pour Sweetness—Joyfulness—Trust and Patience. Rejoice. (Genre—Specie—Classification—Style.)

Oct. 31 1935 *Leviticus 16*

I will appear in the Cloud upon the Mercy Seat.

Script.

Peace. Keep well within thy Lines—I repeat—Rose—Peace.

Oct. 31 1936 *Zechariah 11*

Then cut I asunder Mine Other Staff—even Bands—that I might break the Brotherhood between Is-Ra-El and Judah.

Oct. 31 1937 *Luke 12*

Blessed are those Servants whom the Lord when He cometh shall find Watching.

2 Esdras 15
The Great and Mighty Clouds shall be lifted up full of Wrath and the Star—that they make All the Earth afraid—shall pour out over Every High and Eminent Place—a Horrible Star.
Script.
Where—Yonder—beckons—seek not your Leading but put your Faith in Wounds received and Blows given.

Oct. 31 1938 *Isaiah 12*
I will trust and not be afraid.
Ecclesiasticus 7
Neglect not to give Alms.
Script.
Whurra—whurra—away wid ye. There be only Open Heart ere Routine will have to make your Offering Acceptable—℞.

Oct. 31 1939 *Psalm 34*
Evil shall slay the Wicked and they that hate the Righteous shall be Desolate.
Script.
Your own Bargain being very nearly completed We must step into the Breach and make Good. We see when—O verily—the Time gives your Kontent—℞.

Oct. 31 1940 *Ezekiel 28*
There shall be no more Pricking Briar nor any Grieving Thorn.
Script.
Ye Boat of Knowledge takes a Lot of Seamanship but oh—the Voyage of Discovery! Go—kome—it be Strenuous. Kome—℞.

Oct. 31 1941 *Hosea 7*
I AM GOD—not Man.
Script.
Put away your Thoughts of Frustration. Our Mission is too Powerful to need any hearing save Our Presence. Go in Komfort—come with Us a Carefree Day. Peace—℞.

Oct. 31 1942 *Song of Solomon 1*
Behold—thou art Fair—My Dove—thou hast Dove's Eyes within thy Locks.
Script.
Brief be the Message—get on with it. The Future gives Us—All—Perspectives most Fascinating. En avant—Ma Brave. Peace—come with Me. Peace—℞.

NOVEMBER PHENOMENA.

A.D. 1600 *Spinoza.*
Let me have the Phenomena which is Inconvenient as well as the Things which flatter the Senses and the Chances are that my Life will be Healthier and Happier than that of the Parson who spends his Time on a Cloud blushing at the Naughtiness of Nature.

A.D. 1860 *General William Booth of the Salvation Army.*
God loves with a Great Love the Man whose Heart is burning with a Passion for the Impossible.

March 30 1933 *Script.*
Reason backs All Phenomena—you will arrive at Understanding All in Good Time.

April 6 1940 *Script.*
Where your own Interests convey Us is Part of the Mystery of All Phenomena—it is never Outside the General Perspective of Evolution.

April 19 1933 *Script.*
Made Stern through Necessity which governs All Phenomena with or without Manifestation to you.

April 24 1941 *Script.*
There be Good at the Base of All Phenomena could thee but see that Evil is a Passing Phase that Values give of Change.

Aug. 1 1911 *Script.*
Learn to note Phenomena All around you. All Nature expresses your Signs of God.

NOVEMBER THE FIRST.

Nov. 1 1932 *Acts 10*
In every Nation he that feareth God and worketh Righteousness is accepted of Him.
Script.
You are not to say what has been done. Mother gives you your Freedom from that Angle of the World. So—Now—take up the Routine of the Day. Your

Work last Night was not at All Bad—it is to be followed by a Definite Part in a Universal Hook-up. Your Mother is My Own Concern—for the Present—One Thing at a Time and if you do not first succeed—try—try—again—is Good Advice. Be a little careful in what you do Tomorrow—Nothing to Fear—only Caution. Troika was My First Job—so Cold. Your Mother—hurry—and not any too soon—Ways are opening—Now—hurry. You are not to worry—good Girl—Mother—Winstone—Frederick—and be quick about it. (Troika—a Russian Three Horse Sleigh.)

Nov. 1 1933 *Luke 4*

When thou are Bidden—go and sit down in the Lowest Room.

Script.

Into what-so-ever Paths thy Feet are set—go forward boldly. So be All Our Admonitions. So far you are at no Loss—geared to a Tremendous Wheel thy Progress goeth apace. Is it not Apparent—Invincible? Ages gestate a Soul through Aeons—Xavier. You very soon give Work. Wooden Veneer gives Way to Solid Structures—Invincible. Catherine of Russia worked her Schemes through Men—We work also—throw off thy Fears.

Nov. 1 1934 *Hebrews 12*

Consider Him that endured such Contradictions of Sinners against Himself lest ye be wearied and faint in your Minds.

Script.

Go on—the Issue Leaders will be given Call. See if you will be given Ample Means to make a Get-away. Bright be the Reaches of a Willing Spirit so bolster up thy Faith with Great Joyfulness. At your Leisure look into the Affairs of Good Revelations. Right—Now—about Face on Finances—to be put into Germinative Procedure. What you do Not Know is Basis of Our Relationship. If a Little Knowledge be a Dangerous Thing—Greek Subtleties will yield a Veil that screens from Harm the Neophyte. O—need you ask? Your Friend.

Nov. 1 1935 *Jeremiah 16*

They have filled Mine Inheritance with the Carcasses of their Detestable and Abominable Things.

Script.

Rose—it be Rest of Heart where the Revelation—Peace.

Nov. 1 1936 *Zechariah 11*

And the Lord said unto me—"Take unto thee the Instruments of a Foolish Shepard."

Nov. 1 1937 *2 Esdras 15*

They shall break down the Cities and Walls and Mountains and Hills and Trees of the Woods and Grass of the Meadow and their Corn and they shall go steadfastly into Babylon and destroy and make afraid.

Script.

Owe—Who—your Gratitude? Needless to exaggerate!

Nov. 1 1938 *Luke 8*
On that Good Ground are they which in an Honest and Good Heart—having heard the Good Word—keep it and bring forth the Fruit with Patience.
Ecclesiasticus 7
Make not much Babbling when thou prayest.
Script.
Retention perceives what is put off. Cosmos—Holy—Aweful—be the Exertions. Get into Harness.

Nov. 1 1939 *Psalm 38*
My Wounds stink and are corrupt because of my Foolishness. For my Loins are filled with a Loathesome Disease and there is No Soundness in my Flesh.
Bret Harte.
And he smiled a kind of sickly smile and curled upon the Floor—
And the Subsequent Proceedings interested him no more.
Script.
Pour over All a Peace that will go where—O verily—no other Quality can penetrate—Exhaustion though it be—℞.

Nov. 1 1940 *Genesis 3*
Now the Serpent was more Subtle than any other Beast of the Field.
Lu Nuova Vita. Dante.
The Pilgrim Soul stands at gaze that
When she tells me this—I understand it not.
It hath a Speech so Subtle and so Fine and yet—
I know its Voice within my Soul.
Script.
We spare All—even if the Ruin be complete of Temporary Facade—the Materials are only changed—in koming Window Dressing—the Spirit marches on.

Nov. 1 1941 *Matthew 10*
Be ye therefore Wise as a Serpent—Harmless as a Dove.
Script.
Ye be driven by God—the Work is given His Grace. Kome—take hold—Steadfast be thy Gain. Kome—PULL—℞—Komfort ye My People. Peace—℞.

Nov. 1 1942 *1 Samuel 19*
Michal took the Teraphim and laid it in the Bed and put a Bolster of Goat's Hair there-on and covered it with the Clothes and when Saul sent Messengers to take David she said—"He is sick."
Philippians 3
For the Excellency of the Knowledge of Christ Jesus—my Lord—for Whom I have suffered the Loss of All Things and do count them but Dung that I may be with Christ.
Script.
Where will you go when All is done? How well you know that reads—"Just

Begun!" Come—leave them Peace as We go Forward into Heights still Unvisioned. Kome—beloved—Peace—℞.

NOVEMBER THE SECOND.

Nov. 2 1932 *Ezekiel 36*

I will yet for this be inquired of.

Script.

W—a Double—You. London Bridge is falling down—My fair Ladye—and with it All the World goes tumbling down but there is a City not made with Hands that will survive.

Good Girl—your own Way is very clear—so cheer up—good Girl—gone to the Old Place where there is a Great Company of your own People. Go to the End—go to the End. All the Rest of the Work is to be done without any sort of Material Medium. James Frederick Wintone.

Nov. 2 1933 *Luke 15*

There drew nigh unto Him All the Publicans and Sinners for to hear Him.

Script.

So very Subtle be the Workings that only Solemn and Silent Attention upon the Notion of Generating can bring Results commensurate with a Purpose winning Recognition. Gentle Woman—no more Today. Be a very Certain—Oven Owner of much Good Material—Now—being welded into Big Business.

Nov. 2 1934 *1 Chronicles 4*

These are Ancient Things that they should bring them in by Tale and carry them out by Tale. They were employed in that Work—Day and Night.

Script.

Recognize wherever it be given—Routine to be the Governing Principle of Opportunity—severe though it be.

Sew in Peace—a-Dios—very Germinating Soul. It be a Good Day for thee as it gives Us Great Pleasure to aver.

Nov. 2 1935 *Jeremiah 17*

The Sin of Judah is written with a Pen of Iron—with the Trail and Point of a Diamond.

Script.

Keep thy Heart—I go. Peace.

Nov. 2 1936 *Zechariah 11*

And the Lord said unto me—"Take unto thee the Instruments of a Foolish Shepard—his Arm shall be clean dried up and his Right Eye shall be Utterly Darkened."

Mussolini at Milan via the New York Times.
"The League of Nations was based on the Absurdity of the Principle of Absolute Juridical Parity among All States. Collective Security never existed—does not exist—will never exist."
Emerson.
"Why so Hot—little man?"

Nov. 2 1937 *2 Esdras 15*
They shall come to her to besiege her—the Star and All Wrath shall they pour out upon her. Then shall the Dust and the Smoke go up unto Heaven and All they that be about her shall bewail her and they that remain in her shall do Service unto them that have put her in Fear.
Script.
Where your Way be of Wonder lie All the Whims of a Deity attuned to Laughter—℞.

Nov. 2 1938 *Job 42*
The Lord blessed the Latter End of Job more than his Beginning.
Ecclesiasticus 7
Hate not Laborious Work neither Husbandry which the Lord hath ordained.
Script.
Kone krowns most of your Dunces Kreations but the Basic Rights go Forward —℞—(The Duncecap of Stupidity?)

Nov. 2 1939 *Psalm 45*
My Heart is inditing of a Good Matter. I speak of the Things which I have made touching the King. My Tongue is the Pen of a Ready Writer.
The Declension of the Verb of Life—Action—Revelation. To Be—I AM—He Is—Thou Art.
Script.
We still keep hoping that your Zeal will not over-step the Bounds of a Common Sense in wishing the Probable—Wires become—Now—Possible of Demonstration. You silly Child—Peace—℞.

Nov. 2 1940 *Job XI*
Though a Man be born like a Wild Ass's Colt—if thou prepare thine Heart and stretch out thine Hands toward Him—yea—thou shalt be Steadfast and shalt not Fear. Thou shalt forget thy Misery and remember it as Waters that pass away.
Script.
More Trouble is engendered by koping with the Known Qualities of Good than resisting Evil. So Virtue be a Heroic Attribute that takes more Courage to enlist than Evil. Wait and See—℞—

Nov. 2 1941 *Genesis 3*
The Serpent said unto the Woman—"Ye shall not surely Die—for God doth know that in the Day ye eat there-of your Eyes shall be opened and ye shall be as Gods—knowing Good and Evil."

Script.
That in her Death she may Live—ye give much Evidence that the Body of Christ is found in Humanity—the Soul of Christ to be One with God. So—Forward—wee one—Rest is at the End of the Road for All. Go with Peace—come with Joy—Our Love awaits for All. Kome—℞.

Nov. 2 1942 *Isaiah 12*
There shall be a Root of Jesse which shall stand for an Ensign of the People—to it shall the Gentiles seek and His Rest shall be Glorious.
Jehanne—the Maid to her Soldiers—Nov. 14—1429.
All fall to with Fagots and Hurdles—We must make a Bridge.
Script.
We give thee still further Assurance that the Load will be carried to its Destination without a Break. Kome—put by thy Fears. Kreep with Spent Strength—indeed—that be the Price of an Embattled Peace but Victory is at hand. Kome—℞.

NOVEMBER THE THIRD.

Nov. 3 1932 *Luke 24*
We trusted.
Script.
Good Girl—your Name is written in Large Letters. Go and do All that is for you to do in Perfect Confidence that Nowhere can you be Alone. Finegal's Cave is not nearly so distant as you are from Exile—therefore—continue. I advise you to hold and never Fear. You are going away for a Long—Long Voyage. You will see in a Short Time—Now—Long will it be England—plus. Your Ship is rapidly steaming into Harbor. Good Girl—your Father is your Guide—your Father is Nowhere—your Father is Everywhere—your Father—My Girl. Do not alarm yourself unnecessarily—All is well. Go Slowly and keep Smiling.

Nov. 3 1933 *John 1*
As many as received Him to them gave He the Power to become Sons of God.

Nov. 3 1934 *1 Chronicles 10*
The Children of Issa-char were Men of Understanding.
Script.
Great Day—see what be given—All Aboard for Fairy Realms. I kiss thy Hand—Ladye. I very likely be going. Kneel—I kiss thy Hand—rejoice.

Nov. 3 1935 *John 10*
The Good Shepard giveth His Life for the Sheep.

Script.
Cultivate Openings—repeat Generations—verily—℞.

Nov. 3 1936 *John 3*
Marvel not that I said unto thee—"Ye must be Born Again."
Zechariah 12
Behold—I will make Jerusalem a Cup of Trembling—a Cup of Poison—a Cup of Poison when they shall be in the Siege.

Nov. 3 1937 *Luke 24*
Why are ye troubled and why do Thoughts arise in your Hearts?
2 Esdras 15
And thou—Asia—that art like unto Babylon and Partaker of the Hope of Babylon and art the Glory of her Person—Woe be unto thee. Thou Wretch—because thou hast made thyself like unto her and hast decked thy Daughters in Whoredoms that they may please and glorify thy Lovers which have always desired to commit Whoredom with thee. Thou hast followed her that is hated in All her Works and Inventions.
Script.
Your Willingness will always give Us a Chance to work—℞—Wonders. So—little Sister—be at Peace—℞.

Nov. 3 1938 *Ecclesiasticus 7*
Humble thy Soul greatly.
Script.
Where-in you give a Spontaneous Expression—you are in a State of Complete Alignment with your own Verisimilitude of a Type built of your Weathered Past. So is Youth ever sure of its Good Father's Knowledge—℞.

Nov. 3 1939 *Psalm 45*
The King's Daughter is All Glorious within—her Clothing is of wrought Gold—she shall be brought unto the King in Raiment of Needle Work.
Psalm 118
This is the Lord's doing—it is marvellous in Our Eyes.
Script.
Your Sight be given its Hindsight as your Way leads far into Day—All Shadows will give Way. So—Peace—dear—Peace—℞.

Nov. 3 1940 *Acts 22*
I was not disobedient unto the Heavenly Vision having therefore obtained Help of God—I continue unto this Day.
La Nuova Vita. Dante.
The Master of Grace that blessed Beatrice—
Who gazeth continually upon His Countenance.
Qu'est per omnia Saecula Benedicitus—Laus Deo.
Script.
Where-in thee be put to Peril lies solely in Our Desire and your ever growing

Zeal to give it Expression but it karries no Real Danger to the Work proceeding —Full Steam ahead. Kome—℞—dear—kome—℞.

Nov. 3 1941 *Ezekiel 12*

I brought forth My Stuff by Day as Stuff for the Capitivity.

Script.

Where-as ye give Us—All—We give a well grown Conception of what the World will develope. So—kome working a Harmony that will set All to singing—"Let Jesus Christ be Praised." Peace—beloved—kome—℞.

Nov. 3 1942 *Song of Solomon 2*

It is the Voice of my Beloved.

The Daffodils. Wordsworth.

I wandered lonely as a Cloud
That floats on high o'er vales and hills
When all at once I saw a crowd—
A host of golden daffodils.
A Poet could not but be gay
In such a jocund company.
For oft when on my couch I lie—***
They flash upon that Inward Eye
Which is the bliss of Solitude
And then my heart with pleasure thrills
And dances with the daffodils.

Script.

Were you to give Me a Semblance—then where be thy Fears that We will not carry away All Doubt by the Mere Fact of Our Idea being made Manifest? Come—Child—All these Cloudy Symbols of a High Romance will give Way to Ecstatic Joy for All—Peace—℞—Kome—℞.

NOVEMBER THE FOURTH.

Nov. 4 1932 *Exodus 14*

The Lord shall fight for you and ye shall hold your Peace.

Script.

Which though more Splendid than We know—Morning—and All will be well. So do not think it gone—gone your Worries only will you be Patient. Oh—My Child—I understand. Years of your Discipline where-in Years are Months so if you do not at first succeed—try—try—again. All is a very Lovely Way. Your Mother has trodden a Lonely Path also. So be at Peace and do your Work and never mind at All the Funny Things We make you do to open your Mouth. Good Girl—My Girl and Mother's Girl—you know—good

Girl. Watch for the Fine Edge of the Wedge—it will be inserted very soon. Such Hope you need and All Needs are met—when it is All over you will rejoice with Deborah. In the Meantime—do your Best—that is All that is expected. Your Mother must come first—you will see—All round you—wait and see. More and More the Time is coming when All Power will be given to make All the Moves We demand. Gone All Obstructions—gone All Fear. Only—Now—you must work and very Hard. Small Beginnings for Great Openings. Your Way is being made Plain—your Way is Our Way for a little while and then you go on your own. No—you are All Right—just a good Girl going to be a Better.

Nov. 4 1933 *Psalm 51*

In the Hidden Part—Thou shalt make me to know Wisdom.

Script.

Fearfully and Wonderfully—Maid—art thou. In as much as ye receive—give. Go—get thee gone in Merry Bent but make no Woven Fabrics more. (We stop knitting Sweaters for the Red Cross.) See into Future's Open Door and give a Loving Message sure that All be well if you endure the Pain. Your Great Voluntary Store made Vast of Brain's Good Harvest. Yea—verily—a Tear Drop goeth Far—with Germination close at hand—a Comet's Speed approacheth. So be Brisk—My Maid—and grieve no more. A Get-away is planned into what be a Simple Life—germinating Squares—Circumferences. Peace—et faite—Haste. Be a good Child. (Squaring the Circle?)

Nov. 4 1934 *1 John 3*

We know that We are of the Truth and shall assure Our Hearts before Him.

Script.

Your Young People are in Different Stages of Kindred with your own Process of Developement. So Internal Mechanism of Moving Bodies demand the Interplay of Gears groan as the Adjustments of New Modus Operandi is launched. I would never try to jam Cogs into their Gratings but allow the Gears to fit themselves into their various Alignments. Thee be a bit arbitrary at Times but Delicacy of Adjustment is a Lesson learnt at Long Last. Even—God—Himself —is the Last to see where-of the First was Fashioned.

What a Difficult Lesson this be—a Foggy Rebus for a Stormy Morning!

Nov. 4 1935 *2 Corinthians 5*

They that Live should not henceforth Live unto themselves but unto Him that Died for them and Rose Again.

The Religico Medico. Sir Thomas Browne.

Reason and Faith plus Passion—and Passions make Reason and Faith.

Script.

Rejoice—Child—Aye—Peace.

Nov. 4 1936 *2 Timothy 3*

That the Man of God may be perfect—thoroughly furnished unto All Good Works.

Nov. 4 1937 *2 Esdras 15*

I will send Plagues upon thee—thou shalt be weakened as a Poor Woman with Stripes and as One chastened with Wounds.

Script.

While you are given Support We be aware of where your Nature will assert itself—selah.

Nov. 4 1938 *Ecclesiasticus 10*

The Power of the Earth is in the Hand of the Lord and in Due Time He will set over it One that is profitable.

Script.

Where-of whose Game the Quarry seems wounded but in whose Veins will wind the Even Tenor of His Ways—℞.

Nov. 4 1939 *Zechariah 12*

The Burden of the Word of the Lord which formeth the Spirit within him.

Browning.

Oh—the Infinite Passion and Pain of Finite Souls that yearn!

Script.

Your Kount is giving Us Great Proof. What is—Now—lacking is a Koming Exposition. Kome—℞.

Nov. 4 1940 *John 15*

Ye also shall be a Witness because ye have been with Me from the Beginning.

Cambysses. Plutarch.

God rests in Reason—God moves in Passion. Your Reason and your Passion are the Rudder and Sails of your Seafaring Soul.

Script.

Whist—Cowards are ever given the Koin worthy of Beggarly Interest but Brave be thy Courses and Rich the Gain. Kourage—en avant—℞—Peace—dear—Peace—℞—

Nov. 4 1941 *Amos 8*

Hear this—O ye that swallow up the Needy making the Epaph Small and the Shekal—Great—and falsifying the Balances by Deceit—shall not the Land tremble for this?

Script.

Be sure—tiny one—your Germ will give Great Strength to the Body Social—so your Patience be Our Lever—We will move Mountains. Kome—sweet-heart—with Me—it is with Peace attending. Kome—℞.

Nov. 4 1942 *Matthew 17*

If ye have Faith as a Grain of Mustard Seed ye shall say unto this Mountain—"Remove hence to yonder Place"—and it shall remove and Nothing shall be Impossible unto you.

Omar Khayyam.

With Earth's First Clay They did the Last Man knead
And there of the Last Harvest sowed the Seed—

And the First Morning of Creation wrote
What the Last Dawn of Reckoning shall read.
Script.
We give thee the Full Right of Way as you see. So—Now—Child—rest thee a little. Aye—that it be—Complete—Now—that the Mechanics have been settled—the Movement is Irresistable. Kome—enter thou into Another Phase of Peace—it be Finished. Kome—℞.

NOVEMBER THE FIFTH.

Nov. 5 1932

Browning.
Then welcome each Rebuff that turns Earth's Smoothness Rough.
Each Sting that bids—nor sit—nor stand—but GO—
Be Our Joy three parts Pain—Strive and hold—
Cheap the Strain—Learn—nor account thy Pang—
Dare and never grudge the Throe.
Script.
Give—good Girl. So you know what is at hand—do not be hasty in Anything—Time is the Factor. Good Girl—you are a dear Child. So—Now—do you be very Slow. You can—Now—go ahead and work out your own Salvation along with All the World. Dear—good Girl—dont cry—rejoice. (We wish we were with Mother.) So you will be—My dear Child—always. Good Bye—dear—copy this—more to come. It has been difficult but that is the Price of Life—Difficulty. Never mind the Petty Annoyances—All fit into Place. Lie low—good Girl—Good Bye—Good Bye—Mother. Your own Mother is calling not—you—but Me. You are not to grieve—Good Bye—My dear—Good Day—everywhere—Good. And thus it will be shown and you will greatly Trust—strengthening your Faith you will be mighty in Good Works. Good Morning—My dear—Good Day—My dear—there is Some One else you will not know but I am a Part of your Carrying Cart. You know We—All—have a Load to bring to Town—yours is not a bit too heavy for you. So—Now—go on and Pull.

Nov. 5 1933

Hebrews 4
The Word of God is Quick and Powerful.
Luke 16
The Pharisses also were Covetous—heard All these Things and they derided Him.
Script.
So be it—My Sister—into Great Equanimity go over thy Gestating Period. See Goat-like Attributes for what they give to a Boney Scene. Novitiateship in

Base Metals given a Crucial Government. Now—get on to thy Toys and Playhouse. Uranian Gestation makes Free—New Contacts of Pity. Your Youth—Nearby—makes only a Little to be seen. Grin a little—there's a good Child. Water is good in Due Season. Keep a Stiff Upper Lip—eh what?

Nov. 5 1934 *1 Chronicles 15*

David perceived.

Script.

Governed by Necessity the Great Majority are brought to their Senses which lie Dormant in the Primordial Culture of the Amoeba—so—Sacrifice means Scars. I would have thee grieve more for the Lapses of the Initiates. Ye reap as ye co-verse over your own Redemption. But—GO—rejoicing—GO.

Nov. 5 1935 *Jeremiah 200*

His Word is in mine Heart as a Burning Fire shut up in my Bones.

Script.

Peace—Rose—of what you give be sure the Residue will suffice a Government—you little yearning Soul.

Nov. 5 1936 *Exodus 32*

Who is on the Lord's side let him come unto Me.

Nov. 5 1937 *Esther 4*

So will I go in unto the King and if I perish—I perish.

Script.

You are only a little Girl you know and have only a little Girl's Perspective. So what are your Efforts worth save they be those of Wonder—Full of Obedience?

Nov. 5 1938 *1 Samuel 30*

David encouraged himself in the Lord. David enquired of the Lord so—David went.

Ecclesiasticus 10

In the Hand of God is the Prosperity of Man and upon the Person of the Scribe shall He lay His Honor.

Script.

You will receive All your Help as you go on whereby your Effort goes accepted. Peace—Child—℞.

Nov. 5 1939 *Psalm 49*

I will incline mine Ear to a Parable—I will open My Dark Sayings upon the Harp.

Script.

Your Wonderful Idea seems to give you a Kompetent Hold on Things kounted as Special Privileges. So—be wearily on thy Way. Kount thy Burden—O truly—the Joy of Living—℞.

Nov. 5 1940 *Jeremiah 46. B.C. 607*

Surely as Tabor is among the Mountains and Carmel is by the Sea—so shall He come and against the Seashore there hath He appointed it.

Mark 4
And again He began to teach by the Seaside.
Script.
While Koming Experience for All Nations will steadfastly rely on Emerging Design for a Universal Destiny allied to My Purpose—the Means will be just as Diverse—so fear not Monotony—Kome—℞.

Nov. 5 1941 *Psalm 23*
My Cup runneth over.
Ezekiel 17
He took also the Seed of the Land and planted it in a Fruitful Field. He placed it beside Great Waters and it grew and became a Spreading Vine of Low Stature.
Script.
We plan quite a Surprise in the Near Future—so get All the Equipment ready for Expansion—it will give—O verily—Vision with Powerful Re-actions. Come —get out thy Good Nation's Courage afresh for New Ventures in Spiritual Values. Kome—℞.

Nov. 5 1942 *Song of Solomon 7*
Thy Neck is a Tower of Ivory—Thine Head upon Thee like Carmel—this Thy Stature is like a Palm Tree.
Lycidas. John Milton.
That came and last did go—the Pilot of the Galilean Lake—
Two Massy Keys He bore of Metal Twain—
The Golden opes—the Iron shuts amain. (See Jan. 4—1934.)
Script.
Open thy Heart of its Fears—We see there be Plenty but that is the Nature of Things. You must follow through whate'er the Cost. So be at Peace—no Cataclysm will ensue thy Financial Structure—as We have builded so will We preserve. Kome—Child—Peace be Bought and the Price is kept within thy Means. Kome—℞.

NOVEMBER THE SIXTH.

Nov. 6 1932 *Goethe.*
Do thy Little well and for thy Comfort know
Great Men can do their Greatest Tasks no better.
Script.
By Thy Agony and Bloody Sweat—O Lord—forgive Us. Life and Life more abundant. Your Wish is a Good One and Good Wishes always come True. Go

and buy Silver—your Gold is not yours. Good Girl—Silver can be bought—Gold is given—good Girl—your Father. Yes—this is All True. A Lot of Guidance you will find it as We give it to be Correct and Loving. All Things come to he who waits and so you see—the Will is your Surety—Growth is God's Will. Let Jesus Christ be Praised. Grandfather Romain. And so let Us All sing and make the Welkin ring—"Let Jesus Christ be Praised." She is with Me. (Mother?) Yes—We—All—mean Something to each other and the Family Bond is the sweetest of All—let Jesus Christ be Praised. She is with Me. Fear not—Patience—go on—My Child. You are on the Way of Knowledge. You go—you see and your Mother is not to be left alone. Mother is waiting to go. Well it is that you are known to be of Value in a New Way. Mother. Your Father loves you and is taking care of All your Interests. Friends All here—your own Sister—Amy. Good Bye—darling—for Today. Is it not Grand to be here? Good Bye—dear—this is a Real Cryptogram—wait and see.

Nov. 6 1933 *Luke 17*

And the Apostles said unto the Lord—"Increase Our Faith."

Script.

Piquant be thy Grieving—for if Grieving be a Ploughing so Tears be a Sowing—aye—and a Harvest saved beyond Covenant—breaking over Great Opulence—so—Goose—break off. Xanthius. Gosling—thou art Brave—withal thy Need for Action be not Today—anon be Peace—avid of gestating.

Nov. 6 1934 *Psalm 16*

My Lines are fallen unto me in Pleasant Places.

1 Chronicles 17

The Word of God came to Nathan saying—"I have gone from Tent to Tent—from One Tabernacle to Another."

Script.

Gentle Child—give thy Heart a little Comfort—it be greatly to thy Credit. Go over Gusty Days with as little Friction as be granted thy Portion. It be Unwise to further a Cause by Retarding it—how well it can be made greatly Deferred as far as in thee lies—gives the Clue to All Delay. In the Revelation of what lies ahead of your Days—it be thee that giveth Pause. "In as much as ye do to the Least—you do unto Me." O—gentle one—Rosy be Dawn's Origin however Dark the Clouds that intervene—Day never gives its Right of Way. Go—Now—and get thy Tasks in Fair Array.

Nov. 6 1935 *Psalm 41*

Lord—be merciful unto me—heal my Soul for I have sinned against Thee.

Jeremiah 21

Behold—I set before you the Way of Life and the Way of Death.

Script.

Peace. I—verily—speak you—Good—Good Day—rejoice.

Nov. 6 1936 *John 15*

Ye have not chosen Me but I have chosen you and ordained you that ye should go and bring forth Fruit.

Luke 23
We found this Fellow perverting the Nation. These have turned the World—upside-down.
Script.
We operate—℞.

Nov. 6 1937 *2 Esdras 15*
Like as thou hast done unto My Chosen—saith the Lord—even so shall God do unto thee and shalt deliver thee unto Mischief. Look what thou hast—they will spoil it and blemish the Beauty of thy Face.
Script.
We will be very happy to give you the Write of Way. Would thee be a Doubtful when your—℞—is All Open of Access?

Nov. 6 1938 *1 Kings 19*
"Arise and Eat." And he did eat and drink and laid him down again.
Ecclesiasticus 10
Because of Unrighteous Dealings—Injuries and Riches got by Deceit—the Kingdom is translated from One People to Another.
Script.
Will it make any Difference to you if We grin a Little? You really are amusing—Persevere—old dear. Everything is All as Right as Right can be—given Revelation—℞.

Nov. 6 1939 *Psalm 49*
They that trust in their Wealth and boast themselves in the Multitude of their Riches—None of these can by Any Means redeem his Brother nor give God a Ransome for him.
Psalm 118
The Stone which the Builders refused is become the Headstone of the Corner.
Script.
Where We go is always by the Way so We see the Children follow. Love Me—you were on a Sure Kommission. Kome—℞.

Nov. 6 1940 *Ezekiel 1*
They went—Everyone—straight Forward—whither the Spirit was to go—they went.
Plutarch.
I AM ALL THAT IS—THAT EVER HAS BEEN AND EVER SHALL BE AND NO MORTAL MAY LIFT MY VEIL.
Script.
We see where your Leader will bring out of the Darkness Many Tender Growths—Now—getting their Growth ready for the Light of your New Day with Beauty and Peace and Wisdom flowering in Full Freedom—℞.

Nov. 6 1941 *Psalm 45*
My Heart boileth—it bubbleth up and is inditing of a Good Matter.
Script.
We have given Another Shock to your own Field of Action as that be the

Best Means of arousing Interest in the Ore still remaining to be Mine-d. So—kome—be prepared for Anything save Disaster—for you there be Peace but Awaredness. Come—℞.

Nov. 6 1942 *Song of Solomon 2*

Behold—He standeth behind Our Wall.

Tennyson.

I can but trust that Good shall fall
At last—far off—at last for All to All
And every Winter change to Spring.

Script.

While thee be koming Full Steam ahead to thy Opening of a Wedge in their Stupidity—remember—that Nations are All of the Same Caliber. Humanity is woefully Stupid until their Individual Evolution has raised the Standard of their Tribe. Kome—give Komfort that Time brings Peace to All as Light becomes Love. Kome—Beloved—give All thy Peace—Kome—℞.

NOVEMBER THE SEVENTH.

Nov. 7 1932 *Ancient Greek Epitaph.*

A Ship-wrecked Sailor buried on this Coast bids you set Sail
Many a Gallant Craft when We were lost—weathered the Gale.

Script.

Just a learning Every Day a little more the Easiest Way. Good Girl—for All the Means of Grace are found in Daily Disciplines and Sound of Air Waves coming through the Thicker Air surrounding you. Good Girl—is not any Effort worth a good Girl? You ought to know how nice you look in Our Eyes. Positively Dossy—I would say. Good—good Girl—Mother is not at All Unhappy—anything but. You see—Justice is a Blind Goddess and is helpless in the Light of Mercy. (An Impression of "My Country-tis of Thee.)

The only Land in All the Planets Whirling Orbit that is a Part of the New Dawn—Now—breaking. Russia is another Good but it is for the White Man to dominate. Russia is the Political Emulsion that will blend All Races. America leads to One God. So—you see—you are in the Know. Mankind is a very Hard Customer to handle but Jobs are Grand and Everyone of Us has one. Mother—hand Me the Ink Pot—I fain would Write. Now—you have learnt the First Lesson of Trust—Many will follow. So—Now—begin to write.

Nov. 7 1933 *Luke 17*

The Kingdom of God cometh not with Observation for behold—the Kingdom of God is within you.

Script.
It is given thee to get greatly needed Beneficences from Our Keepers of the Keys. So generously bestow what has been so generously given—Reciprocate. Your Man is about to go—Great Goings. O—gentle Woman—no more Today. O—so busy you will be—it bespeaks—Me—O Wives.

Nov. 7 1934 *1 Chronicles 21*
The Lord commanded the Angel and He put up His Sword again into the Sheath there-of.
Script.
Go rejoicing—gentle Ladye—GO—I've your Heart in My Hand. Your very good Girls will be brought to Brook—so let your Way be that of Singing Birds Today.

Nov. 7 1935 *Isaiah 50*
Morning by Morning He awakeneth mine Ears to hear as the Learned.
Script.
Keep going—keep in Line—rejoice.

Nov. 7 1936 *2 Corinthians 3*
Not that We are sufficient of Ourselves to think of Anything as of Ourselves but Our Sufficiency is of God.
Script.
Verily—which of your Inheritances give—℞—oftenest a Bonus—Peace or Work? Moor's Exit—℞.

Nov. 7 1937 *John 21*
If I will that he tarry till I come—what is it to thee? Follow thou—Me.
2 Esdras 16
Woe unto thee—Babylon and Asia—Woe be unto thee—Syria and Egypt—gird yourselves with Sack and Hair. Bewail your Children and be sorry—for your Destruction is at hand.
Script.
Where the End in sight be the Wonderful—℞—Dome out of the Gloom—a—℞—Peak of Promise—your Way be Allure—℞.

Nov. 7 1938 *Ecclesiasticus 10*
The Lord hath plucked up the Roots of the Proud Nations and planted the Lowly in their Place.
Script.
Pet—who was going Wounding—Now—will go to New Life. So keep Smiling—All be well.

Nov. 7 1939 *Psalm 49*
Wise Men die—likewise the Fool and the Brutish Person perish and leave their Wealth to others. This Way is their Folly yet their Posterity approve their Sayings—selah!
Matthew 7
Enter ye in at the Straight Gate. Straight is the Gate and Narrow the Way that leadeth into Life.

Script.
We ask only what thee may give. The Capacity is also measured for the Owner. Kome—℞.

Nov. 7 1940 *Ezekiel 2*
He said unto me—"I do send thee unto them for they are an Impudent Children—they are Hard of Face and Stiff Hearted."
Script.
Be sure that All the Future Needs be coming to your own Good. Kome—℞—it be Day however Dark the Dawn—℞.

Nov. 7 1941 *2 Peter 2*
There are Creatures without Reason—born Mere Animals—to be taken and destroyed. Railing in Matters whereby they are Ignorant they shall in their destroying be surely destroyed.
Berlin via the New York Times.
Goebbels pictures an Inferno for the Reich in Defeat.
Script.
Ye be given a Peace of Mind that your Work will reflect into Millions of Hearts so worthy be thy Mission. Four Months of Work and then Complete Relaxation. Kome—℞.

Nov. 7 1942 *Song of Solomon 2*
He looketh forth at the Windows showing Himself through the Lattice.
Kubla Khan. Samuel Taylor Coleridge.
In Xanadu did Kubla Khan a Stately Pleasure Dome decree—
Where Alph—the Sacred River ran—through Caverns
Measureless to Man—down to a Sunless Sea.
Script.
Brought thus far in Complete Unity of Purpose—thee need not fear that Our End will not justify—All—bearing a Burden that is—indeed—the WORD OF TRUTH. So—Child—kome along—Peace will give—All—thy Meaning. Kome—℞.

NOVEMBER THE EIGHTH.

Nov. 8 1932 *Philippians 3*
That I may know Him and the Power of His Resurrection and the Fellowship of His Sufferings being made comformable to His Death.
Script.
And if you see the Way of Initiation is very clearly laid out you need not try to make any Personal Effort what-so-ever. You may go out and try to make Connection with the Ice Commodity which will be a Good Omen. (Ice Boxes?)

O-Men—and a-Men—are All a Part of Hidden Wisdom. Dont forget—Arcana —means Hidden. You do not know how carefully you must choose Silence. The Door shuts to the Smallest Breath of Gossip. Good Girl—better Accolade. Cheerio—good Girl—Mother Mack—surely—My Child—Mary—your very good Uncle—William Winstone. Go on—it's Fun—just a little Fun and if you Laugh—you go far. Write what you have. Time is limited. Father Winstone is very dear to Us so he has much to do for you. The Tribe is numerous—so you will have a Full Gist of Appreciative Love—you are a very fortunate Member of it—blessed Child—Good Bye.

Nov. 8 1933 *Luke 1*

With God—Nothing is Impossible.

Luke 18

And this Saying was hid from them.

Script.

Bricks and Mortar make not Houses. Generations Great Brains build on a Fearful Base into Vast Malefic Blood.

Anonymous Goose—you are a very good Girl so run away and play—your Man is going a Long—Long Journey—grown Jointly. Be no more of Doubtful Mind but get as much Joy out of Our Bounty as We do in bestowing it on you.

Nov. 8 1934 *Hebrews 4*

The Word of God is Living and Active.

Script.

Need is ever the Means of bringing Grace. Into My Storehouse goes your Good Brain—give Us Goodly Grain.

Nov. 8 1935 *Daniel 3*

The Form of the Fourth is like to the Son of God.

Script.

O—receive Peace.

Nov. 8 1936 *Zechariah 12*

He that is Feeble—Abject—Fallen—among them at that Day shall be as David and as the Angel of the Lord before them.

Script.

You keep a Tryst that—O verily—will ever be met—℞.

Nov. 8 1937 *Acts 27*

Therefore—Sirs—be of Good Cheer—for I believe God that it shall be even as it is told me.

Script.

Wives of your Caliber open many a Breach. Sequester your Love—My Sister—if We tarry—We be waiting where the Roads All meet.

Nov. 8 1938 *Ecclesiasticus 10*

Be not over-wise in doing thy Business.

Script.

Ewe Lamb—Surreptitiously We will win you over—while We make you Sweat

—We will spare. Kultivate a Spend—bent—Pretty—We will go along—keep Working.

Nov. 8 1939 *Psalm 8*

What is Man that Thou art mindful of him or the Son of Man that Thou visitest him?

Psalm 49

Man that is in Honor and Understandeth not is like the Beasts that perish.

Script.

Ye be given a Great Joy sponsored by the Entertainment Companions. Wrong be All Premise if confounded with Cowardice. So—bravely go thy Way—O My Child—℞.

Nov. 8 1940 *Psalm 5*

O Lord—in the Morning will I direct my Prayer unto Thee and Look Up.

1 Corinthians 16

For a Great Door and Effectual is opened unto me.

Script.

Most of All your Troubles will be found Pure-Korrective Experience—so well can—℞—We work on the Field of Sorrow—it is ever sold for Thirty Pieces of Silver. Kome—℞.

Nov. 8 1941 *2 Thessalonians 1*

We pray always for you that Our God would count you Worthy of this Calling and fulfill All the Good Pleasure of His Goodness.

Abraham Lincoln as quoted by President Roosevelt in his Speech to the International Labor Unions.

"The Strongest Bond of Human Sympathy—outside the Family Relationship —should be the one uniting All Working People of All Nations and Tongues and Kindreds."

Script.

Who will go with Us when the Clouds lift? Why—All the World—as they see that Storm and Stress be best weathered by Unfailing Love for All through All—by God's Help. Kome—We be willing to show—All—the Way—n'est ce pas? Peace—℞.

Nov. 8 1942 *Song of Solomon 2*

O my Dove that art in the Clefts of the Rock—in the Secret Places of the Stairs —let me see Thy Countenance.

The Rendezvous. A. Goodwill.

I have a Rendezvous with thee—
Sweet Silence and Stern Solitude—
Where vaporous Dreams do concrete shape
And Love envelopes and transcends
A Mortal Image—Finite Hope.
We leap beyond this Earth's Dull Scope
Into the Blue Empyrean Void
To touch the Hands of Waiting Gods.

NOVEMBER THE NINTH.

Nov. 9 1932 *2 Corinthians 13*

The God of Love and Peace shall be with you.

Script.

You are knocking at the Door. Good Girl—dont be unhappy—your Well-being is at hand. Time to cry when it is All over with Joy. How can Sorrow bring you Harm if it is God's Way to bless you? Now—if you will see All Angles you will see that Power is a Great Attribute of Strength—also Strength comes through Effort—Fight. Good Girl—your Aim is the Thing that counts. Go on—it is not so Bad—as you see. My dear Girl—do be a little Good Natured. Good Nature is a Facing to Character which you paint yourself. Mate—Beware Moonshine. You will laugh plenty—so cheer up. You are always doing it for Others so take a little of your own Medicine. Good Game just the same—Mate—and Good to keep—go on and get out. Good Girl—Good Bye.

Nov. 9 1933 *Luke 19*

He beheld the City and wept over it.

Script.

Even so—after Many Days the Floods subsided and the Ark rests—seated on the Mount. Get going—All be well. Your Interests melt in a Pot of Gold—made possible—get one more Share of Generative "Needs Must." Xanthius. With Ooze Primeval giving Strength when Spiritual Roots are sinking deep into Meanings—with Ooze Primeval giving Strength to No Mean End—All thy Nearing Issues be at hand and so will will be Good Influences generating on All Sides—GO. To No Mean End do All Our Forces beckon. Votive though thy Offering be—go securely because Altars make—℞—Peace. Keep quiet—go easy—keep Kool.

Nov. 9 1934 *1 Corinthians 6*

Ye are bought with a Price.

Script.

Royal Prerogatives bring Royalties that lay outside the Ken of Commoners. Selectivity be just as Scientific as Relativity. Several Means be given a Versatile Germ—O ye of over Abundancy. Rove—O verily—into thy Original Purlieus—

Io—ye Vineyard of the Uttermost Yield of Spirit. Gleeful be thy Mentors. Geryilliam.

Nov. 9 1935 *Jeremiah 24*

The Lord showed me.

Script.

Re-Version—reveal All—into thy Hopper goeth All—Peace.

Nov. 9 1936 *Zechariah 12*

And it shall come to pass in that Day that I will seek to destroy All the Nations that come against Jerusalem.

Script.

Away with you a—℞—Opportunity awaits. GO.

Nov. 9 1937 *2 Esdras 16*

The Beginning of Wars and the Powers shall stand in Fear—the Beginning of Evils—what shall I do when these Evils come?

Script.

When your Time comes We will be agogg—℞—to greet you.

Nov. 9 1938 *Mark 10*

One Thing thou lackest—give to the Poor and thou shalt have Treasure in Heaven.

Ecclesiasticus XI

The Bee is little among such as fly but her Fruit is chief among the Sweet Things.

Script.

We wish you a very Good Day—in so much as it be a Holiday—℞.

Nov. 9 1939 *Psalm 8*

For Thou hast made Him a little lower than the Angels and hast crowned Him with Honor and Glory.

Psalm 49

So—I will sing Praise unto Thy Name forever that I may Daily perform my Vows.

Script.

Ye are of a Good Mind so let there be Wonder woven—Piece by Peace—into the Fabric of your Komfort—℞.

Nov. 9 1940 *Exodus 4*

Now—therefore—GO—and I will be with thy Mouth and teach thee what thou shalt say.

Script.

Script.

Who-so—Will—may be sponsored by God—Himself—but he who will not of Willing Choice—has lost a Chance of a Lifetime that will be redeemed in Another—Each given a Birthright that is Inviolate and Individual. Kome—℞.

Nov. 9 1941 *1 Timothy 6*

The Love of Money is the Root of most Evil.

Eugene V. Debbs via the Dean of Canterbury—Hewlett Johnson—in his Book —"Soviet Power."
While there is a Lower Class—I am in it—while there is a Criminal Element—I am of it and while there is a Soul in Prison—I am not free."
Script.
Teach where All Guidance is given. Kome—they wait the Good News—it is of Peace. Kome—℞.

Nov. 9 1942 *Song of Solomon I*
They made me Keeper of the Vineyards but mine own Vineyards have I not kept.
Script.
While your Greater Plan unrolls its Vista thrown against the Storm Clouds of the Day—there be such Joy in its Promise that you can well afford to keep spinning the Wheel of Our Destiny which polishes even as it shapes. Come—thy Vessel be of Koming Beauty—bring Peace—℞—Kome—℞.

NOVEMBER THE TENTH.

Nov. 10 1915 *Via the Sales-clerk and the Sewing Table.*
Wait and See. In My Father's House are Many Mansions. Service devotedly given—unselfishly continued—meets with Due Recompense even in this Struggle. In the Life to come—Words fail to give an adequate Idea of the pleasure to be derived in the Simple Fact that We are participating in the Designs of the Father of the Whole Created Universe. Look Up—your Future Vita lies on one of those Shining Orbs We behold fulfilling their Appointed Service—each in its own Path of Duty. Myriads of Aeons hence you will ever take keenest Delight in your Appointed Service—as you progress in Merit on Successive Planes—in varying Modes of Existence amid the never ending Variety of the Works of God's Hands—which throng Illimitable. Space and Time. Be comforted—Friends—Surcum Corda—et Vale.

Nov. 10 1932 *Ecclesiasticus XI*
The Works of the Lord are Wonderful and His Works among Men are Hidden.
Script.
Silence is a Great Peacemaker. Longfellow.
Upside Down—or instead—Inside Out—what does it matter if you are sure to be developed for a New and Vigorous Purpose? You are a foolish Girl—your Mother is a Part of your Consciousness and subject to Deflections of All Kinds but there is Truth in everyone of them and so you will grow. No matter how Things develope there is Good for you—Everywhere. (We were unkind to

Mother.) Hush—you were Human—Love solves All Problems. Humanity is a Testing Ground. A Kiss for Cinderella—Good Work—old dear—Mrs. Brenon. Good. You may be sure—My dear—that it is All working out as it should. So—Patience—you are a dear Girl and will always be My Heart's Desire. Good Bye—My dear—for Today.

Nov. 10 1933 *1 Peter 1*

The Word of the Lord endureth forever and this is the Word which by the Gospel is preached unto you.

Nov. 10 1934 *Isaiah 25*

He will swallow up Death in Victory and the Lord-God—will wipe away Tears from All Faces.

1 Chronicles 28

"All this—said David—the Lord made me to understand in Writing by His Hand upon me."

Script.

Your Good Man be at your Service—so give heed that He be gotten ready for a Great Opening. O—ye of Sorry Faith—I over-greatly give thee and yet thee be at—†—Purposess—but see what your Grief has brought forth? Verily—I say unto you—"Be Strong and of Good Courage—thee be given a Trust." See—good Youth—that you carry on—a-Dieu et rejoice—give Thanks—Laus Deo.

Nov. 10 1935 *Jeremiah 25*

These Twenty Three Years the Word of the Lord hath come unto me and I have spoken unto you—rising early and speaking. "Take the Wine Cup of this Fury at My Hand and drink it." And I took the Cup at the Lord's Hand.

Script.

As ye do unto others see Regeneration at work as ye Co-verse—Peace.

Nov. 10 1936 *Psalm 19*

Cleanse Thou me from Secret Faults—keep back Thy Servant from Presumptuous Sins.

Script.

We ask of thee—thy Love—℞.

Nov. 10 1937 *Matthew 19*

Where Two or Three are gathered together in My Name—there am I.

Script.

Ye be under a Spell-bound Contract to give only what be given.

Nov. 10 1938 *Matthew 14*

We have but Five Loaves and Two Small Fishes.

He said—"Bring them hither to Me." And He blessed and brake and gave and they did eat and All were filled.

Script.

Perspective gives All the Answers. Go on—it's going to be given great Koronational Krowning when your Time comes—℞.

Nov. 10 1939 *Psalm 68*

Extol Him that rideth upon the Heavens by His Name—JAH—and rejoice before Him.

Ezekiel 34

I will seek that which was lost and bring again that which was driven away and will bind up that which was broken and will strengthen that which was sick.

Script.

Ever Still be the Forces We bring to bear—so be at Peace—Child—the Outcomes make Noise Sufficient—℞.

Nov. 10 1940 *1 Corinthians 14*

Let All Things be done Decently and in Order.

William Blake—his Last Words to his Wife.

"My beloved—they are Not mine—they were Not my Words."

Script.

Where We go it is always a Trip to the Furnace that you be comforted—the Chilling Breeze of Disillusionment can Bless as well as Burn. Kome—℞.

Nov. 10 1941 *1 Timothy 6*

Keep that which is committed to thy Trust.

Script.

We go over a Terrible Arrangement of Forces that—Now—be Co-ordinated for a Last—Corrective Conflict. So sit Tight—Hold Fast—here comes the Harvest of a Whirlwind which has spent its Fury to Our Good Purpose. We give a-New—Peace. Kome—℞.

Nov. 10 1942 *Song of Solomon 2*

I sought Him Whom my Soul loveth—I sought Him but I found Him not.

Lorenzo. The Merchant of Venise. Shakespeare.

Look—how the Floor of Heaven
Is thick inlaid with Patines of Bright Gold!
There's not the Smallest Orb which thou behold'st
But in his Motion like an Angel sings—
Still quiring to the young-eyed Cherubims.
Such Harmony is in Immortal Souls
But whilst this Muddy Vesture of Decay
Doth grossly close it in—We cannot hear it.

Script.

Be sure that All the Negative Forces of Good be but a Part of Our Structural Ideals. It be but fitting the Parts of an Ideal whose Base is of Necessity given Rootroom in Groundwork. Kome—Peace be thy Window. Kome—℞.

NOVEMBER THE ELEVENTH.

Nov. 11 1932 *Jeremiah 26*

DIMINISH NOT A WORD.

Script.

Good Girl and—NOW—will you go on and stop fretting? So go—My dear Girl—going on your Portion of your Yesterdays to be invested All over again. Good—old Girl—your Tam O'Shanter Friend—your Money Maker—Win All you can—make what you Do—Count. All you have is a Willing Brain—All you have—remember—that it is a Part of the Treatment to give out what comes in. Your own Feelings are used by Us to arrive at Conclusions that are Determined—not to Fear and give Us—All—through Love.

Not at All Bad—considering your Hope is Money. Money is coming—good Girl—if this be your Thought—it is of Our Making. You are going—Out or In—going Up or Down—is All Our Doings for a while so that the Developement be Steady and All you can do is to be very Still—Sensible—Good—Kind and Reasonable. Pansies are for Thoughts—My dear. Murder will out but not without a Crime—are you Guilty? What is the use of Worrying? You cannot change for Good or Bad—Now—your Work is done. Money? We are at the Wheel—Now—on trying to perfect yourself in Devious Ways of Spiritual Developement—leave the Rest to Us.

Nov. 11 1933 *Ezra 8*

The Hand of Our God is upon All them that seek the Lord.

Nov. 11 1934 *Ephesians 1*

According as He hath chosen Us in Him before the Foundations of the World that We should be Holy and without Blame before Him in Love.

Script.

Guru will teach thee this Day of your Wounds that give Assumption ye be given Revelation.

Nov. 11 1935 *Song of Solomon 2*

Take Us the Foxes—the Little Foxes that spoil the Vine—for Our Vines have Tender Grapes.

Script.

Very soon there will be a Change so your Business Interests be very Important. Rejoice—℞.

Nov. 11 1936 *Zechariah 12*

They shall look upon Me whom they have pierced and they shall mourn for

Him as one that mourneth for his only Son and shall be in Bitterness for Him as one that is in Bitterness for His Firstborn.

Script.

Which of All the Graces best becometh a Maid? A Watchful Waiting—℞.

Nov. 11 1937 *2 Esdras 16*

As when a Woman with Child in the Nineth Month bringeth forth her Son within two or three Hours of her Birth—Great Pains compass her Womb—which Pains when the Child cometh forth they slack not a Moment. Even so shall not the Plagues be slack to come upon the Earth and the World shall mourn and Sorrow shall be on every side. Oh—My People—hear My Word—make you ready for the Battle and in those Evils be even as Pilgrims upon the Earth.

Script.

Wrestle We till Dawn then you awake. Why—℞—be a Wonder if—℞—these be given Wounds? So—you see—One after One—so goes the Pace—℞.

(We see the Stage Version of "Amphytrion 38" with Lunt and Fontaine—delicious Fun.)

Nov. 11 1938 *Ecclesiasticus XI*

Many Kings and Tyrants have sat down upon the Ground and One that was never thought of hath worn the Crown.

Script.

Persevere—it be only in going along that Progress keeps Step—kreep as best you may—℞.

Nov. 11 1939 *Psalm 69*

The Chariots of God are 20000—even Thousands of Angels—the Lord is among them as in Sinai in the Holy Place.

De Profundis. Oscar Wilde.

Once at least in his Life—Each Man walks with Christ to Emmaus.

Script.

While there be an Engagement of All Forces at All Times the Kompetition looms—kounting Noses being an End it will see fraught with Horror. Keep moving—℞.

Nov. 11 1940 *Wisdom 20*

He will give Every Needful Thing in Due Season—in Time they shall All be well approved.

Tam O'Shanter. Robert Burns.

She ventured forth into the Light and—Wow—

Tam saw an Unco Sight!

Script.

Be Positively Assured that thy Work is Ours. So where be Room for aught save Confident Joy that the World will harbor it—as We would have it—stored away for the Coming Enlightenment? Dear one—thee be Precious. Kome—℞.

Nov. 11 1941 *1 Timothy 6*

Avoid Vain and Profane Babblings and Oppositions of Science—Falsely—So-called—which Some professing—have erred concerning the Faith.

Ophelia. Shakespeare.

There's Rosemary—that's for Remembrance—I pray you—Remember—and there's Pansies—that's for Thoughts.

Laertes.

A Document in Madness—Thoughts and Remembrance fitted—
Thoughts and Afflictions—Passion—Hell itself—
She turns to Favor and to Prettiness.

Script.

Ye—O verily—grace Our Efforts and as it progresses the Wonder will Lighten All Burdens. Come—it be a Busy Day of Peace. Over All thy Contacts be Our Love. Kome—℞.

Nov. 11 1942 *Song of Solomon 3*

I will—Now—arise and go about the City in the Streets and in the Broad Ways I will seek Him Whom my Soul loveth.

Script.

Real Joy be in the Offing—so let these Last Scripts bear All Our Mission to the Waiting Souls who will give them a Welcome little kounted of in Imagination. Kome—there is Real Peace given. Kome—℞.

NOVEMBER THE TWELFTH.

Nov. 12 1932 *Mark 9*

If thou canst—Believe. All Things are Possible to him that Believeth.

Script.

Little Jack Horner sat in a Corner—eating his Christmas Pie—He put in his Thumb and pulled out a Plum—and said—"What a Good Boy am I."

You will not have to do Anything for Me as I am not your Child but you will have to help your Mother. You know All good Girls help their Mothers. Emily goes to see if your Mother is going to arrive. Write a Good Word—Good Girl. Go to All My People and tell them to Arm—the Good Fight is at hand. Good. Gone—going—make your Plans and know—All is being worked out for your Benefit. Get All your Business tied up neatly and then await the Call—soon—and so it is not a little bit too soon. Go on—as I tell you—not a bit too soon. Go on and get the Good Work over with—My Own Child—and so to work. My good Woman—All you ever did is Written—never Doubt. Make no more Plans outside the Immediate Moment and you will be surprised at the Outcome—you

Novice—good Girl. Years are but Minutes as Time flies. Yes—so—good Girl—on with the Dance. Time is Nothing to All of Us. Tattoo—Who-r-roo—Go—My dear and God bless you. (Who—are you?)

Nov. 12 1933 *James 5*

The Supplication of a Righteous Man availeth much in its working.

Nov. 12 1934 *Hebrews 11*

By Faith they passed through the Red Sea as by Dry Land which the Egyptians assaying to do—were drowned.

Script.

Go get thee to a Revolutionary Gossip—it were well. If a Gift be brought then will you give it Cause for Shame? I would it were Beyond but you are your own Giftbearer—so you are creeping along. Know I—too—have had Painful Growth—We know where-of you suffer.

Nov. 12 1935 *Romans 13*

Now—it is High Time to wake up out of Sleep.

Script.

Kept over into another Space—GO—Rejoicing.

Nov. 12 1936 *Zechariah 12*

In that Day shall there be a great Mourning in Jerusalem as of the Mourning of Hada Runmon in the Valley of Megiddon.

Script.

Rose—of All Good Deeds—Forgiveness be the Sweetest. So—over you go—℞.

Nov. 12 1937 *2 Esdras 16*

The more they deck their Cities—their Houses—their Possessions and their own Persons—the more will I be angry with them for their Sins.

Script.

While Rome burns it were well to keep a like-Wise—Conflagration. We thought there would be Trouble working so gave thee more Work than usual. In so much as ye do—why were your Heart at Worry?

Nov. 12 1938 *Ecclesiasticus XI*

Blame not before thou hast examined the Truth and Understand—First—then Rebuke.

Script.

Persevere—your Vouchsafing is assured—of that keep Komfort. Kost what it will—the Operation comes Kruelly into Effect.

Nov. 12 1939 *Psalm 73*

Never-the-less—I am continually with Thee—Thou hast holden me by Thy Right Hand. Whom have I in Heaven but Thee? There is None on Earth I desire besides Thee.

Script.

We give thee leave of Absence if your Journey be at End in Gorgeous Gardens. May the Flowers of your Soul—℞—relive their Lovely Kourtship in Well Being. Kome—℞.

Nov. 12 1940 *1 Corinthians 16*

I will tarry at Ephesus until Pentacost.

De Profundis. Oscar Wilde.

Christ appeals to the Temple of Wonder and creates the Mood in which He alone can be understood.

Script.

Ye be given little Surcease—with All thy Brethren the Earth trembles and thee with it—but Stout Hearts are what We are after. Kome—℞.

Nov. 12 1941 *John 10*

The Hour is coming in the which All that are in the Graves shall hear His Voice and shall come forth.

Acts 26

This Thing is not done in a Corner.

Script.

Uraneus be upon Us so the Unexpected lurks around the Corner with Terrors for Some—Glorious Developements for Many. All Right—here We come—give Us a Hand. Come—it be of Friendship—Peace for thee. Kome—Sweetheart—be Brave. Peace—℞.

Nov. 12 1942 *Song of Solomon 3*

It was but a little that I passed from them but I found Him Whom my Soul loveth.

Script.

Broad kreeps the Coming Tide into the Upper Reaches of Sinful Lands. So give heed to the Koming Peace Offers that Frantic Fear will assay and—Right Soon—All Crumbling—the Facade of Bravado falls into the Ruins it has created. Come with thy Peace as Balm. Kount thyself as Nurse to a Sick World. Kome—℞.

NOVEMBER THE THIRTEENTH.

Nov. 13 1932 *Browning.*

Take what is—Trust what may be—that's Life's True Lesson.

Script.

Go to All Places of Finance and get in touch with the Head Men and through them you will reach a Solution of your Problems. Music is Mathematics of Sounds—merely. Joseph is Joyous because Jocundity is the Law of God. Joseph and Mary—Mary and Martha—Good Marys. You are a good Gosling—good Goslings are very useful and so "Do not Forget to Remember." There you are—and dont say We—All—are Silly as you will soon see that Everything is—very little more Today—because Outside Interests are beginning to beat in.

Nov. 13 1933 *Ephesians 3*
That ye—being rooted and grounded in Love—may be able to know the Love of Christ which passeth Knowledge.

Nov. 13 1934 *Ezekiel 1*
Then I looked and behold—I knew that they were Cherubims. Everyone had Four Faces apiece—they Four had One Likeness and their Work was as it were a Wheel within a Wheel.
Script.
Keep right on the Path indicated giving no Reason to Anything Else. Go each Foot of the Revelation given in Utter Disregard of what your Finite Gnosis will try to bind upon your Faculties. I re-reward good Children.
Roseate Beams are best reflected through the Refractions of Good Surfaces attuned to the White Light of True Love.
So you see what Infinite Reason goes to make up the often Whimsical Appearance of Nonsense when it is Apparent that an Ass may carry Divinity. Good Wayside Shrines be best for Good Pilgrims.

Nov. 13 1935 *Jeremiah 28*
When the Word of the Prophet shall come to pass then shall the Prophet be known that the Lord hath surely sent him. And the Prophet Jeremiah went His Way.
Script.
Peace—℞.

Nov. 13 1936 *Zechariah 12*
And the Land shall mourn—All the Families that remain—Every Family apart and their Wives apart.
Script.
Ye are a very good Girl—(So·What?) Why—good Children are put to Good Use—in as much—℞.

Nov. 13 1937 *2 Esdras 16*
Like as a Whore envieth a Right—Honest and Virtuous Woman so shall Righteousness hate Iniquity when she decketh herself and shall accuse her to her Face when He cometh that shall defend him that diligently searcheth out Every Sin upon Earth.
Script.
We See where you only Feel. O—verily—Child—venture not abroad—We give thee Room enough at Home—℞.

Nov. 13 1938 *1 Peter 2*
As New-born Babes—desire the Sincere Milk of the Word that ye may grow thereby.
Ecclesiasticus XI
Answer not before thou hast heard the Cause—neither interrupt a Man in the midst of their talk.

Script.
Where-in you be given Access We keep your Limitations in Full Force. So—O Child—bring All thy Kounsel into Full Epirhythm—℞. (Complete Rounded Harmony?)

Nov. 13 1939 *Psalm 73*
Thou hast destroyed All them that go a Whoring away from Thee.
Jacob Boehme. A.D. 1575-1624.
I can write Nothing of myself but as a Child which neither knows or understands Anything—which neither has ever been learnt—I write only that which the Lord vouchsafes to know in me according to the Measure as—Himself—manifests in me.
Script.
We yearn with thee over Good Peoples Dilemma by Action of Forces beyond their Will carried forward into very Wonderfull Kommitments. Over All be Design most Beautiful. Peace—℞.

Nov. 13 1940 *Isaiah 58*
The Glory of the Lord shall be thy Rearward.
De Profundis. Oscar Wilde.
Pleasure for the Beautiful Body but Pain for the Beautiful Soul.
Script.
Who can be sure of aught save Law? You will see it win All Battles but first the Chaff be sifted out of All the Wheat. Patience—℞.

Nov. 13 1941 *Romans 16*
The Preaching of Jesus Christ according to the Revelation of the Mystery.
John 12
And Jesus when He had found a Young Ass—sat there-on as it written—"Fear not—Daughter of Zion—behold thy King cometh unto thee—sitting upon an Ass's Colt."
Script.
Butter thy Parsnips while there be Time for—Now—cometh the Feast of Wonder that will leave Weaned Children little desire for the Fleshpots as Nectar be at hand. Good komes a running for you but keep well Grounded ere your Flight. Kome—℞—with Joy and Peace. Kome—℞.

Nov. 13 1942 *Song of Solomon 3*
I would not let Him go until I had brought Him into my Mother's House and into the Chamber of Her that conceived me. (Wisdom?) I held Him and would not let Him go.
Script.
Receive Our Blessing—Child—this Friday—the Thirteenth Day of the Eleventh Month. It is a Final Reckoning made with the Forces of Material Things—the Rest is Pure Miracle. Kome with the Kourt's Full Approval. Peace be thy Work. Kome—℞.

NOVEMBER THE FOURTEENTH.

Nov. 14 1932 *Psalm 119*

Thou hast dealt well with Thy Servant—Lord—according to Thy Word.

Script.

(Vibrating to the Tune of "Bonnie Sweet Bessie—the Maid of Dundee.)

Clairaudient. A Good Home for a good Girl and it will be established throughout the Storm as a Resting Place for you and yours—never fear. You will not go very far—it will be a Base for many a Year. You are not to be deceived—be assured. Elizabeth—Name of Individuality—Winstone is the Tribal or Physical Rating—Name by Marriage is the Assignment or Job Name. Your Grannie is near you Today—Grannie Winstone who came to the Gate and was turned away for a Good Rest—your young Brother is a Good Influence also. Mamie is a Maker of Men most Martial. Your very good Gossip—Dorothy—gone on to a New Birth—she was kind to your Father—if you remember—good Girl. Green grows the Gorse in Yorkshire Groves. Green comes from the Sun—Growth is of God.

Ramesses—Grand Rabbinical Rosha—write—Womb of Knowledge. Your Wall is not to be breached—Good Work to be done must be safely Guarded. Your Business is again in Our Hands—so be not of Undue Haste. None of Us are alone and those who are under a Guidance of God are in Providential Grants of Power. Now—be satisfied and go to work—little Sister—love you All of Us—so Good Bye—once more—Today—Father.

Nov. 14 1933 *2 Corinthians 3*

Blessed be the God and Father of Our Lord—Jesus Christ—the Father of All Mercies and God of All Comfort—Who comforteth Us in All Our Afflictions.

2 Chronicles 6

If they return to Thee with All their Heart and with All their Soul then hear Thou from Heaven—Thou and the Ark of Thy Strength.

Script.

Reveal your—O verily—Gourdlike Growth. I repeat—your Stimulated Growth be a Good Deal of greatly revealed Legitimate Rose-growth registered ere the Rose was brought to bud. So what gives you a Great Thrill is giving Advice and what more can God—Himself—do under All Circumstances? I roam whither-so-ever the Spirit leadeth—do thou likewise—Woman—Revisited.

Nov. 14 1934 *Psalm 143*

Teach me to do Thy Will for Thou art my God.

Script.

℞—rest assured—Reynards are on the Run. Rejoice.

Nov. 14 1936 *Zechariah 13*
In that Day there shall be a Fountain opened for the Inhabitants for Sin and a Separation for Uncleanness.
Script.
We ask out of All a Measure of Response. O—verily—it is—℞—attuned. GO.

Nov. 14 1937 *Psalm 139*
I am Fearfully and Wonderfully made.
2 Esdras 16
Behold—the Lord knoweth All the Works of Man—their Imaginations—their Thoughts and their Hearts—which but spake the Word—"Let the Earth be made"—and it was made. "Let the Heavens be made"—and it was created.
Script.
Peace. Like as not the Way is wearing Pearls woven—Weaver—of your Tears—even yours—℞.

Nov. 14 1938 *John 8*
He that followeth Me shall not walk in Darkness.
Ecclesiasticus XI
Prosperity and Adversity—Life and Death—Poverty and Riches come from the Lord.
Script.
Preference given to Operations Major—so keep quiet. We will see your Pains. O—Scorn of Armies will balance this Day's Kontest—℞.

Nov. 14 1939 *Psalm 75*
Promotion cometh neither from the East nor from the West nor from the South but God is the Judge. He putteth down the One and setteth up the Other.
Psalm 142
Bring my Soul out of Prison that I may praise Thy Name.
Script.
Ye—O verily—be given Weary Labor. From All Sides comes Help as We see thee still stumbling away. Keep Constant—℞.

Nov. 14 1940 *Numbers 24 B.C. 1452*
Balaam—the Son of Peor hath said—"The Man whose Eyes are open hath said —I shall see Him but not—Now. I shall behold Him but not Nigh. There shall a Star come out of Jacob and a Sceptre shall rise out of Is-Ra-El and shall smite the Corners of Moab and destroy All the Children of Sheth."
Alas—who shall live when God doeth this?
Jonah 3
So—Jonah was exceedingly Glad of the Gourd.
Script.
Ye keep Our Treasures safe—so feel We komfort in thy Assured Mission krowning All Our Efforts. Kome—kount on Us—℞—a-Men—kome—℞.

Nov. 14 1941 *Romans 16*
The Revelation of the Mystery which was kept Secret since the World began but—Now—made manifest.

Script.
We give thy Venture its Full Complement of Material. What is—Now—needed—a Speedy Relationship between your Pen and Printers Ink. Fear not—it will be forthcoming. Away—Woman—give Us thy Labor—We give the Revelation. Kome—Peace be with Koming—Ewe Lamb—Glory. Kome—℞.

Nov. 14 1942 *Job 2*
Thou speakest as one of the Foolish Women speaketh. What—shall We receive Good at the Hand of God and shall We not receive Evil also?
Script.
When All is given—there still remains—O verily—Room for Conjecture—so fear not Surfeit. All the Aspirations of Men give the Urge with which We meet their Longings of which Love be the Basis of Our Mutual Need. Now—Woman—away with you—there be much to Elucidate. Bring them Peace and come with Me—℞. Peace—℞.

NOVEMBER THE FIFTEENTH.

Nov. 15 1932 *John 15*
If ye keep My Commandments ye shall abide in My Love.
Script.
All you need is a Good Laugh and it is coming with a Hallelujah. Things are seldom what they seem—Skim Milk masquerades as Cream but it never makes Good Butter. So—Now—await the Gods of Things as they are. You go not alone any more. Thumbring is a New Symbol. By the Thrumming of your Thumb—Something Gorgeous this Way comes. Do not try to be so Solemn. If you do not see at first—you can be sure you see the Mark of God at last. Thumbs are Significant. We are not asking you to waste your Time. Quicker and easier will Our Contacts be—greater and wider the Range of Conscious Impressions upon your Patina—Layers of Words—Days and Emotions. So if you do not try to go too fast of yourself—All is well. Girl of My Heart—get All the Help you can—there is an Abundance of it All about you. Growth is Gradual—My dear—A Camera Eye is needed to see it—but a Normal Eye to gather the Harvest. How is this for a nice calm Morning's Session? So—you see—it is All as We say and not so much that you understand. But We are working on you Hourly and your Father—Who is in Heaven—and your Friends. Now—get busy.

Nov. 15 1933 *John 7*
If Any Man do His Will he shall know the Doctrine—whether it be of God or whether I speak of Myself.

Nov. 15 1934 *2 Chronicles 7*
The Queen of Sheba said unto the King—"Behold—the one half of the Great-

ness of Thy Wisdom was not told me. Happy Thy Men and Happy Thy Servants which stand continually before Thee."

He sent the People away unto their Tents—Glad and Happy and Merry in their Hearts.

Script.

A very Good Similitude—indeed. Wisdom is not enough—Love eliminates Poison. Speech rotates around the Tiny Germ of Fact but your Fire is yet unlighted—Vestal. See what your Fact be ere you give Oriflamme. Reflection bringeth All into View in Due Season. Verily—I say—go on. I gestate grievously with you.

Nov. 15 1935 *Jeremiah 30*

The Word that came to Jeremiah from the Lord saying—"Thus speaketh the Lord-God—of Is-Ra-El saying—Write thee All the Words that I have spoken unto thee in a Book."

Script.

O—keep going in Ghost Writing. I rejoice with Great Rejoicings.

Nov. 15 1936 *Zechariah 13*

I will cut off the Names of the Idols out of the Land and they shall be remembered no more and also I will cause the Prophets and the Unclean Spirits to pass out of the Land.

Script.

Where—O verily—be a Heart a beating there be also a Contact—so—in the Peace of God abide.

Nov. 15 1937 *Hebrews 12*

For whom the Lord loveth He chasteneth.

2 Esdras 16

He will put you All to Shame and when your Sins are brought forth ye shall be ashamed before Men and your Sins shall be your Accusers in that Day. What will you do or how will ye hide your Sins before God and His Angels?

Script.

Where a Gap be given it reveals a Hole in the Wall of which you will take Advantage in a Large Way. Your Wonder will never cease.

Nov. 15 1938 *Ecclesiasticus 13*

Every Beast loveth his Like. All Flesh consorteth according to Kind. What Fellowship hath the Wolf with the Lamb or the Sinner with the Ungodly?

Script.

Verily—let your Dead bury their Dead. Keep out of Trouble. We need not Kreep who can Fly—Ewe Lamb—℞.

Nov. 15 1939 *Psalm 75*

In the Hand of the Lord there is a Cup and the Wine is Red. It is Full of Mixture and He poureth out of the Same. But the Dregs there-of All the Wicked of the World shall wring them out and drink them.

Jacob Boehme.
Art has not wrote this neither was there any Time to consider how to set it punctually down according to the Right Understanding of Letters. But All was Ordered according to the Direction of the Spirit which often was in Haste.
Script.
Ye will see where-in a Purpose rides that is—O verily—Strong as the Will of God. So keep within thine own the Surety of Good—selah—℞.

Nov. 15 1940 *Revelations 10*
I saw another Mighty Angel come down from Heaven and He had in His Hand —a Little Book.
Script.
Bring Koming Events within a Circle of Intelligence that will give Beauty and Covenanted Peace into Well Wrought Labors—℞.

Nov. 15 1941 *Isaiah 12*
The Spirit of Knowledge and Fear of the Lord shall make Him quick of Understanding.
Script.
We give Wine to the Feast emptying the Vessels of their Foul Water. So—Now —you will do All that We command with Joy. Come—see where your Lord stands at the End of the Road—for All—Peace—℞.

Nov. 15 1942 *Song of Solomon 7*
The Roof of thy Mouth is like the Best Wine for my Beloved—that goeth down Sweetly causing the Lips of those that are Asleep to speak.
The Witches in Macbeth. Shakespeare.
By the Pricking of my Thumbs—
Something Wicked this Way comes.
The Merchant of Venice. Shakespeare.
Look how the Floor of Heaven is thick inlaid
With Patines of Bright Gold.
Script.
Where-as it is apparent that your Book will give Great Joy—the Questioning will give All Lovers of Truth a Great Pleasure as their own Experience will supply the Answers as they follow your Lead. Kome—Peace within be the Motive of All Research. Kome—beloved—Peace—℞.

NOVEMBER THE SIXTEENTH.

Nov. 16 1915 *Via the Sales-clerk and the Sewing Table.*
He who humbles himself shall be exalted.
Humility is not necessarily Servility—withal Essential toward the Perfect Evolu-

tion of the Design of Omnipotence. Service means Obedience—Humility makes both Natural and Easy when it is considered that Omniscience has designed Everything and withal—Appointed to Each his Duty—so that by the Perfect Performance of Individual Duties may be manifested the Beauty of the Conception of the Great Designer. The Schema of Creation presupposes Absolute Obedience in the Individual Units making the Perfect Whole. Humility enables One to perform with a very Cheerful Heart the Duties assigned. All is easy if One only has the proper Perspective of One's Self.

Vale et Pax—Friends of My Heart.

Nov. 16 1932 *1 Timothy*

God—Our Savior—Who will have All Men to be saved.

Script.

Gone to Market and there you will find a Number of Biddies who soon will strive to combine a Bargain and Purchase that to them will show a Profit in Trading and Small Hazard to throw. And—Now—to a New Avenue of Expression—the Good Man—you are All Right—never Doubt—which you soon will be given. My dear Boys—I am a Proud Mother in Is-Ra-El—they have done well with what We denied them—My Son—Mary. Woman—good One that you are—it is a little Way you have to go before good Girls get their Reward. Good Work is always rewarded by its own Consequences. So you will see—just Another and yet Another to be used—into Eleusian Mysteries—Someday—you will read Clearly—Books are gone—"Go to the Fount"—remember?

We are most of Us very lonely in this World—you—if you have any who love you—cling to them and thank God.

Nov. 16 1933 *Revelations 5*

I beheld in the midst of the Elders stood a Lamb as it had been slain. Thou wast slain and hast redeemed Us by Thy Blood.

Nov. 16 1934 *1 Corinthians 3*

If Any Man's Work abide which he hath built there-on—he shall receive a Reward.

Script.

Rouge—O ye of Lasting Value—thy Gifts be Jesting. Guffaws for the Unwary and Premonition for the Astute. (So What?) Well—give Us Time—that is Everything. Get up—little Ass—thy tiny Footsteps—Yearly—carry thee up softly where your very Confident Fools come a Cropper. So you will see in Good Time.

Nov. 16 1935 *1 Corinthians 7*

Brethren—the Time is Short—the Fashion of this World passeth by.

Script.

Regeneration goes apace—Rejoice.

Nov. 16 1936 *Jeremiah 31*

Their Soul shall be as a Watered Garden.

John 17
They are not of this World even as I am not of this World.
Script.
Reserve revealing a Perception of where a Poem perfumes a Way not paved with Flowers.

Nov. 16 1937 *Zechariah 13*
And it shall come to pass in that Day that the Prophets shall be ashamed—Everyone—of his Vision when he hath prophecied.
George Eliot.
The most Gratuitous Form of Error is Prophecy.
Script.
Where you are be Best where We will be—but a Trace of your own—℞—Peace—Revelation.

Nov. 16 1938 *Job 12*
The Hand of God hath wrought this.
2 Esdras 16
Behold—God--Himself—is the Judge. Fear Him—leave off from your Sins and forget your Iniquities—to meddle with them no more—forever. So shall God lead you forth and deliver you from All Trouble.
Ecclesiasticus 13
The Heart of a Man changeth his Countenance—whether it be for Good or Evil and a Merry Heart maketh a Cheerful Countenance. A Cheerful Countenance is a Token of a Heart that is in Prosperity.
Script.
Where—O verily—you give Great Pleasure—you will give Rest when the Whip is brought Wounding—Post Haste—℞.

Nov. 16 1939 *2 Samuel 22*
As for God—His Way is Perfect. God is my Strength and Power and He maketh my Way Perfect.
Jacob Boehme.
I never desired to know anything of the Divine Mystery—much less understood I the Way to seek and find it. I know Nothing of it—which is the Condition of Poor Laymen in their Simplicity.
Script.
While your Konquest be assured the Krown is still suspended for Koming Recognition will be given only as the—NOW—Evident Battle be given its Final Challenge. En avant—℞.

Nov. 16 1940 *Esther 15 The Apochrypha.*
She stood before the King who sat on His Royal Throne and He was very Dreadful.
Revelations 10
And the Voice which I heard from Heaven spake unto me again and said—

"Go—take the Little Book which is open in the Hand of the Angel which standeth upon the Sea and upon the Earth."

Script.

Ye hear Wonderful News of Great Joy that means Peace but only do a Few until We give the Signal that All fall to kounting Noses. The Result will warrant All Effort. Kome—℞.

Nov. 16 1941 *Job 3*

I am troubled at His Presence. When I consider I am afraid of Him for God maketh my Heart soft.

Script.

Ye—O verily—go over a Ground that—Now—you see has been Well Seeded. How Re-assuring—n'est ce pas? So—kome—the Least you can do is Greatly Needed—℞—Peace—℞.

Nov. 16 1942 *Song of Solomon 3*

Who is this that cometh out of the Wilderness like Pillars of Smoke—perfumed with Myrrh and Frankincense and with All the Powders of the Merchant?

The Human Abstract. William Blake.

Mutual Fear brings Peace 'till Selfish Loves increase—
Then Cruelty knits a Snare and spreads His Bait with Care.***
Then Humanity takes Root underneath His Foot—
Soon spreads the Dismal Shade of Mystery over His Head.

Script.

Ye—O verily—give but Little if thee give but All. As ever the Flow of Supernal Love showers its Rays upon thy Path. So while the Koming Krown of Joy be placed in Every Heart—do you but point the Way. Kome with Good Will krown All Ways. Peace—Sweetheart—Peace—℞.

NOVEMBER THE SEVENTEENTH.

Nov. 17 1932 *Psalm 40*

I delight to do Thy Will—Thy Law is within my Heart.

Script.

Good Girl—you are a Gainer., Go on to the New Good in the Good Way. You are in the Matrix—go one more Step and you will be ejected. Your Man is—Now—in the Manner of Speaking—to be a Part of the Making. Good Men are in the Crucible also. Sebe et Labe is Dog Latin for Gale and Storm. Your Voyage is going to be safe. Your Mother goes alone and you go to her. Good Girl—Good Bye until the Good Days come again and that is Many Makers Job. One of the Gang given the Job of dragging you out of the Hole. Good. Now

get busy with the Pen before the Gang arrives from below. My dear Child—go on. You are not so good in the Perceptives. Good Growth is Slow Growth and so it will appear to you in Time that exercise of New Faculties is a very Uncertain Power until you do your Part in helping Me to help you.

Nov. 17 1933 *2 Corinthians 3*

God was in Christ—reconciling the World unto Himself.

Nov. 17 1934 *Philippians 3*

Being Confident of this very Thing that He which began a Good Work in you will perfect it until the Day of Jesus Christ.

Nov. 17 1935 *Psalm 107*

He satisfieth the Longing Soul and filleth the Hungry Soul with Goodness.

Script.

Rest assured—Regeneration gives Answer to All—rejoice.

Nov. 17 1936 *Zechariah 13*

The Prophets shall not wear a Garment of Hair to lie or a Rough Garment to deceive.

Script.

Verily—so be a Peace-giving Child. It gave Me pause when the Tempest raged.

Nov. 17 1937 *2 Esdras 16*

The Burning Wrath of a Great Multitude is kindled over you and they shall take away certain of you—being unable to resist and they that consent unto them shall be had in Derision and Reproach and trodden under Foot. And in the Next Cities a Great Insurrection upon those that fear the Lord.

Script.

Receive what there be—your own Case being a Great Trust—so bring Fortitude—operate with—℞.

Nov. 17 1938 *Ecclesiasticus 13*

The Finding out of Parables is a Wearisome Labor of the Mind.

Script.

Why weary yourself in opening Cause for Speculations that will lead to Disillusionment? We know Ghost Writing does just that—By and Large—but your End of the Lane calls for Mental Discipline. Keep in the Middle of the Road—All is well—℞.

Nov. 17 1939 *Psalm 78*

Man did eat of Angels Food. He sent them Meat to the Full for He gave them of their own Desire.

Jacob Boehme.

The Penman's Hands—by Reason he was not accustomed to it—did often shake and though I could have wrote in a more Accurate—Fair and Plain Manner—yet the Reason I did not was this—that the Burning Fire often forced forward with Speed and the Hand and Pen must hasten directly after it. So that in Many Words—Letters may be wanting and in Some Places a Capital Letter for a Word.

Script.
Your Verisimilitudes reach the Ultimate—Child—so be at Ease. If thy Feet would climb you will find the Brain will only go so far. The Woven Tapestry gives Strength where a Constant Wind be blowing—℞.

Nov. 17 1940 *Esther 15*
Her Countenance was very cheerful and smiling and amiable and she carried herself delicately but her Heart was in an Anguish of Fear.
Revelations 10
And I went unto the Angel and said unto Him—"Give me the Little Book."
Script.
While your own Interests blend with Ours We see that Time off for Play is going to give your Balanced Diet—Romance as well as Facts—so komely be thy Featuring—℞.

Nov. 17 1941 *2 Esdras 3*
Thou gavest a Body unto Adam without a Soul. Thou troublest the Man of that Age.
Script.
Both of Us be given this Task of awakening a World of Koming Possibilities that will dazzle a Worried Krowd so set on working Mischief to each other that they cannot see the Way ahead. Kome—Pathfinder—We open the Way. Kome—Day waits. Peace—℞.

Nov. 17 1942 *Song of Solomon 3*
Thy Lips are like a Scarlet Thread and Thy Speech is Comely.
Script.
We give thee Free Wheeling—indeed—as thy Barriers are removed and thy Vehicle will—Weekly—roll out into New Fields of Enterprise. So come along —Child—O verily—thy Peace Offering will soon shed its Krowning Beauty on a Waiting World. Kome—℞.

NOVEMBER THE EIGHTEENTH.

Nov. 18 1932 *Psalm 52*
I trust in the Mercy of God for ever and ever. I will praise Thee forever—I will wait upon Thy Name for it is Good.
Script.
Mrs Winstone goes South very soon and you will be delighted to know.. If there is to be another Share of Elaborate Change of Emotion—(get out of the Way and let Me do the talking)—and if it is at All to your Liking—it will not be of Your Mind. Great Things are coming and the Ground must be prepared. Your Man Kin is going to be very busy. Good Day—you will be very Happy—go

away and have a Grand Time. Find out the Way to get Money on Time. Xanthius—the Greek Tragedian—is again in the Wings. So you see there is Meaning in Every Ripple of the Cosmic Current. Good Girl—go on and try to get the Winstone shipshape. Every Minute counts and so will it straight appear. So that is right and you will see that All around the Way is clear if once you start to Pull Away—the Rest is easy—so—Good Day.

3 P.M. Contact with an English Gypsy on Fourteenth Street. Tea Leaf Reading in a Lunch room.

I see a Scotch Terrier. A Friend. A Document from the City Government. I see Trees and a Rural Place—your Heart's Desire. All your Life has only been a leading up to what is to unfold. Do Nothing—dont Worry. In Three Months take the Voyage—no matter how Foolish it seems. All little Things are working toward the Big End. You will influence Many—teach Many. All your Life has been a leading up to the Turn of the Corner you are—Now—going to make. You are only—Now—growing up. You are going to instruct Many People. All Things—Little Things seeming Small—are All coming to a Head—Now.

You have nothing more to do—Patience. You are in a Garden with Trees All around you—your Heart's Desire. Your Children are especially dear to Us or they would not have been brought to you. Going to a Place—Prepared—High—Guided—Government Work. Man in a Robe is calling you—His Foot touching the Tree of Success—asking you to help lift—holding a Cross—Responsibility Shared. The Letter—H—a New Interest—Meek—Mild but a Mighty Hunter—a Wolfe in Sheeps Clothing—camouflaged for your Good. Old Lady anxiously watching you. One Tree with Three Roots. Fear makes a Ladder. Doing for Others is for you—A.B.C. Government Suggestion—Work—Love—Money—dont Worry. Reins to be taken out of your Hands. Trust—wait and see. Journey—an Eastern Dome—Camels—stored for your Future Change. Not Alone—Two in One—occupied in Three. Your Heart is in it. Money is coming to you. Values dont count—Justice is holding the Scales. Justice is here. Fear not Anything.

(All this is hastily written down in a little Note Book always carried in a shopping bag.)

Nov. 18 1933 *John 10*

I give unto them Eternal Life and they shall not perish.

Nov. 18 1934 *2 Chronicles 10*

Return Every Man to his House—for this Thing is done of Me.

Script.

Poverty gives the Chilling Process that your Givers offer over a Recalcitrant Ego. I rose from the Dead—remember—you are Evidentially gathering up the Fagots of Dead Branches—your Fireplace will consume their Good Fuel for a Right Warm Hearthstone.

Go—your very Old Germinal Kost is being paid. Get over thy Stumbling Blocks—put for a very Definite Over-stepping given to little Children to make

the Attempt—however Feeble the prompting of the Will. Resort to No Evasions.

Nov. 18 1935 *Jeremiah 33*

Call unto Me and I will answer thee and shew thee the Great and Mighty Hidden Things which thou knowest not.

Script.

Present—Re-present—Rose—Re-generate—Re-juvenate.

Nov. 18 1936 *Zechariah 13*

I am no Prophet—I am a Husbandman—for Man hath taught Me to keep Cattle from My Youth.

Script.

Wipe Past Performances off thy—O verily—Great Revelation. I open the Door.

Nov. 18 1937 *2 Esdras 16*

They shall be like Madmen—sparing None—but still spoiling and destroying those that fear the Lord. For they shall waste and take their Goods and cast them out of their Houses. Then shall they be known who are My Chosen and they shall be tried as the Gold in the Fire.

Script.

Space be a little Adjustment—Now—functioning in a Discipline born of Law. Own you a Better—you will Wing your Way—Rose—willed—℞.

Nov. 18 1938 *Ecclesiasticus 14*

Give and Take and Sanctify your Soul.

Script.

Where-in the Kost be paid you are given Credit but there is much to Redeem—Rose. Peace will yet keep Time with Progress—be well assured—℞.

Nov. 18 1939 *Psalm 81*

I answered thee in the Secret Places of Thunder. I proved thee at the Waters of Meribah—selah.

Jacob Boehme.

But—at last—resolved rather to put myself in Hazard than leave off—the Gate was opened to me that in a Quarter of an Hour I saw and knew more than if I had been Many Years together at a University. Yet—however—I must begin to labor in this Great Mystery as a Child that goes to School.

Script.

Your own End of the Game being clearly in sight—finish up Peacefully—given All Means. Save All thy Forces for a—O verily—Painful Ordeal—℞.

Nov. 18 1940 *Esther 15*

The King held out toward Esther the Golden Sceptre that was in His Hand so that Esther drew near and touched the Top of the Sceptre.

Revelations 10

And I took the Little Book out of the Angel's Hand and ate it up and it was in my Mouth—Sweet as Honey.

Script.
Ye may—Now—see a Greater Waste of Human Material than ever before given Expression so that even kounting Kountless Stupidities takes—at last—hold on the Imaginations of your Pigmies. Kome—℞.

Nov. 18 1941 *Jeremiah 36*
The King sat in the Winter House in the Nineth Month and there was a Fire on the Hearth burning before Him. When Jehudi had read Three or Four Leaves —He cut it with a Pen-knife and cast it into the Fire that was upon the Hearth until All the Roll was consumed in the Fire that was upon the Hearth.
Script.
We go—Now—into Deeper Waters as the Shore recedes and the Call for Help becomes more insistent. So—little one—come—help Us to wind up this Life-line—it will be needed. Kome—℞—

Nov. 18 1942 *Song of Solomon 3*
Thy Neck is like the Tower of David builded for an Armory where-on hang a Thousand Bucklers—All Shields of Mighty Men.
Zechariah 12
In that Day will I make the Governors of Judah like a Hearth of Fire among the Wood and like a Torch of Fire in a Sheaf. They shall devour the People round about on the Right Hand and on the Left.
Script.
Death? 'Tis but a Name. That you have sowed lives again—Five Hundredfold. Death is Transition and as Life rolls to its Completion—a Higher Type is born. Will your Doubts give Way there will Splendid Prospects give—All—Courage to repeat—"Let Jesus Christ be Praised." Kome—this be the Peace We promised —"Let Jesus Christ be Praised"—℞—All Men will ever sing. Kome—℞.

NOVEMBER THE NINETEENTH.

Nov. 10 1932 *The Playmate. Kipling.*
Then out of Time and Space—
Is built an Hour and a Place—
Where All an Earnest—Baffled Earth
Blunders and trips and makes Us Mirth—
When from the Trivial Flux of Things
Rise Unconceived Miscarryings
Outrageous but Immortal shown—
O—her Great Love to Me—alone.

Script.
Go—Now—to the City and you will find a Number of Things to make you bind the Past and the Present in Chains of Fact that leave No Break in the Spirit's Pact. But what you really got was—"that leave no Room for Empty Fact."
Storm and Gale are in the Air but Peace to be in Every Heart when you see that God is your Pilot and Christ the Rudder. Rather let your Good Work be in the Day's Garden of Gorgeous Growth. My Child—go on—Green are the Ways of All God's Geese. Walls are going to fall—make no mistake. So do your little Bit with Shovel and with Pick to haste the Day to clear the Way to God and his Host of Builders breaking Ground.

Nov. 19 1933 — *2 Corinthians 6*
Commending Ourselves as Ministers of God—as Sorrowful yet always Rejoicing—as Poor yet making Many—Rich.

Nov. 19 1934 — *Isaiah 40*
He giveth Power to the Faint—to them that hath no Might—He increaseth Strength.

Nov. 19 1935 — *1 Corinthians 3*
The Fire shall try Everyman's Work.
Script.
Verily—I say to All who give their Hearts into My Keeping—IT BE DAWN.

Nov. 19 1936 — *Titus 3*
The Kindness and Love of God toward Men—appeareth.
Zechariah 13
And One shall say unto Him—"What are these Wounds in Thine Hand?" And He shall answer—"Those with which I was wounded in the House of My Friends."
Script.
We often put a Very—Very People to Great Evolutionary Gyrations. GO.

Nov. 19 1937 — *John 20*
Mary Magdelene came and told the Disciples that she had seen the Lord and that He had spoken unto her.
2 Esdras 16
"Hear ye—O My Beloved—saith the Lord—behold the Days of Trouble are at hand but I will deliver you out of the same. Be ye not afraid—neither Doubt—for God is your Guide."
Script.
Why is a Storm a Good Omen if you see aright? Speak to Me only with thine Eyes and I wish thee Joy—you Silly Goose.

Nov. 19 1938 — *Ecclesiasticus 14*
He that doth lodge near the House of Wisdom shall also fasten a Pin in her Walls.

Script.
We spend your Time—so give Wonder its Full Expression as you go a Round-About Way—peopled with Shining Portions of your own Good Kounsellors Delight.

Nov. 19 1939 *Psalm 83*
O my God—make them like a Wheel—as the Stubble before the Wind. Fill their Faces with Shame that they may seek Thy Name.
Jacob Boehme.
For that Fire comes and goes as a Sudden Shower. Man must confess that his Knowledge is not his own but from God—Who manifests the Ideas of Wisdom to the Soul in what Measures He pleases.
Script.
Ye—O verily—keep Our Work well in hand. So—off—Woman—kome—℞.

Nov. 19 1940 *Ezekiel 13*
Son of Man—eat thy Bread with Quaking—drink thy Water with Carefulness and Trembling. Say unto the People of the Land they shall eat their Bread with Carefulness and drink their Water with Astonishment.
Revelations 10
But as soon as I had eaten it—my Belly was Bitter.
Script.
While you give Me the Question's Answer for Humanity—We give Humanity its own Answer—a Pure Heart rests in—O verily—the Soul of God—℞.

Nov. 19 1941 *Job 25*
His Hand formed the Crooked Serpent—Lo—these are Parts of His Ways.
Crossing the Bar. Tennyson.
I hope to meet my Pilot—Face to Face
When I have crossed the Bar.
Script.
We also go to the New-born Kontest of Knowledge with Superstition that gives Way to Enlarged Understanding. The Truth that underlies All Koming Enlargements of Acting Kreative Spiritual Phenomena. There is where We really shine. Come along—it's going to be Fun. Peace—beloved—Come—℞.

Nov. 19 1942 *Song of Solomon 4*
How Fair is thy Love—My Sister—My Spouse.
Superstition—defined.
Super-stitio—Latin—a Superior Shock or Pause—a Standing Still from Something above Understanding. The First Approach of the Primitive Mind toward Occult Mysteries—the First Element of Surprise encountered by Materialistic Science—the First Step taken by the Sinner toward the Fear of God.
Script.
Whenever your Koming Peace be given over to Good Will it will go Far—but the Will of the People must give All of that Quality for a Lasting Peace. And

so you see the Seeds are ever sown of Conflict—where the Wicked keep their Pernicious Influence at work—always a Conflict that the Intelligence must rule All Choice. Kome—give Peace its Real Quality—My Love for Humanity. Kome—℞.

NOVEMBER THE TWENTIETH.

Nov. 20 1932

Lamentations 3

The Lord is Good to the Soul that seeketh Him.

Script.

It gags Me. Relax and let come what may. So do not try to do or be Anything. You are only at the very First Stage of an Elementary Career of being a nice Child. So you see there is very little for you to do but be very Quiet and Obedient. Good Girl though—your Mother is a very good Girl also. Got to go to Gotham. Our many Young Friends are All in the Matrix also mounting a Young Mankind. Yes—indeed—you may not see the Promised Mount—Man too busy climbing to the Top—but the Young Men have seen it and are pulling you up with them. Good. Good—gone to the Good Ends destined. The Gypsy—your next of kin—your young Sister—and you will see and you will give her your hand again. Your Younger Sisters are All around you. Good. Good—your Young Sisters need you. What more do you ask of Him than to do His Work? Your Money will not be so good—your Flowing Words will be your Work. Got a Lot of Things to write—so just be Patient—your Work is waiting for you. All your Currents are—NOW—leading Outward.

You note most—Green Work growing—give and never count the Cost. Your Mother knows and you know too—that Ways are Means and always will be given you—you good Young Thing—Youth. Your Young Man is a Going Concern—going to do a Great New Work—you will see. O—My Child—Nothing is being done to you foolishly. Knowledge will be your Power and a Long—Long Trail ahead leading to the Land of your Dreams. We love you—dear—dont cry. Good Bye—dear.

Nov. 20 1933

Jeremiah 24

They shall be My People and I shall be their God and they shall return unto Me with their Whole Heart.

Nov. 20 1934

Hebrews 12

He chastened Us for Our Profit that We might be Partakers of His Holiness.

Isaiah 26

They poured out a Secret Speech—a Prayer when Thy Chastening was upon them.

Script.
Keep right on to the End of the Road. I rope 'em in by Bunches—seen of a very Discriminating Headquarters. So—keep on—overgrown Hobble-de-Hoy. Knowledge be a Grievous Burden as Fermentation goeth apace. Xerxes.

Nov. 20 1935 *Hebrews 2*
That through Death—He might deliver them.
Script.
Keep—overzealous Child that ye be—on a Repository of Facts. It remains to be seen where-at the End reveals. Sequester still thy Treasures. Rejoice—Rejoice.

Nov. 20 1936 *John 3*
God so loved the World that He gave His Only Begotten Son that who-so-ever believed on Him should not perish but have Everlasting Life.
Zechariah 13
Awake—O Sword—against My Shepard and against the Man that is My Fellow.
Script.
O—Peace be a Part of Revelation—so goeth the World away—it still be a Part.

Nov. 20 1937 *John 10*
I and the Father are One.
Genesis 17
I AM ALMIGHTY GOD—walk thee before Me and be thou Perfect.
2 Esdras 16
"God is your Guide and the Guide of them that keep My Commandments and Precepts—saith the Lord-God—let not your Sins weigh you down and let not your Iniquities lift themselves up."
Script.
Peace. Without your Help there would be No Aid. So what—? A Line there be that only your own Experience yields is where We write—soon you be shown your Wonder.

Nov. 20 1938 *Hebrews 1*
When He—Himself—purged Our Sins—He sat down on the Right Hand of the Majesty on High.
Ecclesiasticus 15
Men that are Liars cannot remember Wisdom.
Script.
Erin—ere opens your Pot of Gold—will greet your Wee Gossoon—ere We wind your Young Boy.

Nov. 20 1939 *Psalm 84*
Yea—the Sparrow hath found a House and the Swallow a Nest for herself where she may lay her Young—even Thine Altars—O Lord of Hosts—My King and My God.
Matthew 4
And He saith—"Follow Me"—and they straightway left their Nets and followed Him.

Script.
Well—there be little of your own that remains to be done—Kome—℞.

Nov. 20 1940 *Esther 15*
O Lord—give not Thy Sceptre unto them that be Nothing—let them not laugh at Our Fall.
Revelations 10
And He said unto me—"thou must prophecy again before Many Peoples and Nations and Tongues and Kings."
Script.
Ye will give Koming Events a Special Keeping in thy Krowning Efforts as it be the Coping your Mission is given. Peace—℞.

Nov. 20 1941 *Job 26*
But how Little a Portion is heard of Him—but the Thunder of His Power—who can understand?
Hunches. Nelson Lee.
He just rides herd on Big Ideas and ropes 'em in by Bunches—
Then sits tight and holds his Yap and follows out his Hunches.
Script.
Barely out of the Woods you already see the Stars—n'est ce pas? What Encouragement! So give the Good Word that All be Well if you endure the Pain. Beloved—kome with Peace—℞—We wait with thee the Dawn—a-Men—℞.

Nov. 20 1942 *Song of Solomon 4*
A Garden enclosed is My Sister—My Spouse—a Spring shut up—a Fountain sealed—a Well of Living Waters.
Script.
Ye poor Woman! We twist thy Path these Many Times that thee be shown thy Need of cultivating Care in thy Movements of Haste. Always your Lurking Past will color a Future made up of Present Conditions of Strain. Easy—that be the Watchword—go Slow—keep Kool. Come—Child—Peace will be thy Reward Kome—℞.

NOVEMBER THE TWENTY FIRST.

Nov. 21 1932 *Matthew 5*
Let your Light so shine before Men that they may see your Good Works and glorify your Father which is in Heaven.
Script.
Good to know you are so Happy—dear Child. Good to be with you—so—Now—to work. If you are very quiet you will discover that Everyone will be on your side of Every Arguement that can do you Real Good. Go to the Nearest and the

Next will come of its Easiest Solution and never fear—your own Way is Our Way if it is Safe and Danger cannot touch Anyone only as it is Ordained. Your Work is dear to Me and your Mother is Part of it. Go on—go on—you good Child. Go to the World of Ideas for a Real Job. You—whose Young Man is about to be used in a Young Man's Work to your own Good—you must not go on with the Idea that you are the Only Pebble on the Beach. You are just a Lump of Clay and you are being moulded. So just be Modest and get All your Forces ready for a Big Leap. Go on with your Work—it is All you need to think about. Of course—so watch the Fun of the Fair. Eight—8—is the Hour Glass—Hours are not granted except as Measuring Units. Your Roods are in a Good Way of being Good Means to a Great End. Good old Girl—you are going to the Only Place that you can be in the Way of Complete Service—Manhattan—Good Girl—Filaments that flow and are gathered into Cables. Go One Stage More and say—if it rises into Promise of a Better Way—you will be Witness of the Word. You are going to be One of those who Watch and Work and Wait without any sort of Material Medium. You are in need of All you are receiving. Great Work needs Great Preparation and if you do not see All at once—it is because your Strength is yet only in the Blind Womb of Perception. Go—Now—and get this down in the Paper Book—you have more and more to write and Time is measured. If you do not see at once—think it not that you be Dunce. Brightest Wights are often Dull if the Way be Dark and Still.

Nov. 21 1933 *Psalm 16*

Thou—through Thy Commandments hast made me Wiser than mine Enemies for they are ever with me.

Nov. 21 1934 *Matthew 5*

Blessed are they who mourn for they shall be comforted.

2 Chronicles 12

The Shew Bread also they set in order upon the Pure Table.

Script.

Keep thy Counsel for Better Days be given where-in Great Vision shall be given its own Interpretation by Germs grown of Intensive Culture under the Direct Eye Witness of Love. Seek—Good Riveter of True Constructive Orientation—GO. Zoroaster.

Nov. 21 1935 *1 Kings 3*

I am but a little Child—I know not how to go in or come out.

Script.

—℞—Rose—if your Operations seem a bit involved—ye be your own Handicap—℞.

Nov. 21 1936 *Zechariah 13*

Smite the Shepard and the Sheep shall be scattered and I will turn Mine Hand upon the Little Ones.

Script.

Would you see of what your Weaving wrought—be Patient.

Nov. 21 1937 *Galatians 5*

We—through the Spirit—wait for the Hope of Righteousness by Faith.

2 Esdras 16

Woe be unto them that are bound by their Sins and covered with their Iniquities like as a Field is covered over with Bushes and the Path there-of covered with Thorns that No Man may travel through—it is shut out—it is left undressed and is cast into the Fire to be consumed therewith.

(The Last of Esdras. We are loathe to part with him—he certainly has Courage and Intelligence to stand up and argue with God. We like his Type.)

Script.

You be a Song of Songs in a Wilderness. Go—℞.

Nov. 21 1938 *2 Corinthians 8*

Ye know the Grace of Our Lord—Jesus Christ—that He—though—He was Rich became Poor for your Sakes that ye through His Poverty might be Rich.

Ecclesiasticus 16

He was not Pacified toward the Old Giants who fell away in the Strength of their own Foolishness.

Script.

Whurra—Whurra—says you—'tis a Bit of Blow at that you will see a Coming. Something of a Knock Down—Drag Out—Policy. Step lively—old dear—it's a World standing Sponsor. Worry you—verily—Wounds will withstand willingly if you could but see your Konquering Hero Coming. Rest—℞.

Nov. 21 1939 *Psalm 84*

They go from Strength to Strength—who passing through the Valley of Baca—make it a Well. The Rain also filleth the Pools. (Baca—Gehenna—which the Pilgrims must pass on the Way to Zion.)

Jacob Boehme.

Anti-Christ gaped at me with his open jaws to devour me. But he rules over us no further than over the Transitory House of Flesh—whose Patron he is. Yet he is not Absolute Lord over that House—he is but God's Ape. For as an Ape plays All Manner of Tricks and Pranks to make itself sport and would fain seem the finest and nimblest of Beasts so also does he. His Power hangs on the Great Tree of this World and a Storm of Wind can blow it away.

Script.

Ye—O verily—be going on a Good Will Mission Today—so keep Heart—Child—We do not fail Our Cross Carriers.

Thanksgiving Day.

Nov. 21 1940 *Revelations XI*

And there was given unto me a Reed like unto a Rod.

Script.

We must still press on the Bleeding Christ the Marks of His Crowning Achievement—the World Men have made through the Imagination of a Primitive Mind. But We kome again with Healing—rest—Child—in this. Kome—℞.

Nov. 21 1941 *Job 26*

The Cause I knew not—I sought out.

Brother Worm. Annie Hatch Boornarian via the New York Times.

I and the Measuring Worm are One—
We go through Life with Feelers spun
Along a Body—Worldly Wise—
And never reach the open Skies.
Yearning Heavenward We pose
Caught in Momentary Throes
Only to guage a Finite Space
Known to a Worm and the Human Race.

Script.

Write in All Satisfaction of knowing that Not One Word will be misplaced in the Last Analysis as We—alone—will be responsible for a Wonderful Revelation of Love toward All. Come with Us in Perfect Peace—Now—that the Days Narrow—℞—be sure We give All Strength and Guidance necessary. Come—℞.

Nov. 21 1942 *Song of Solomon 4*

I am come into My Garden—My Sister—My Spouse.

Esther 15. The Apochrypha.

What is the Matter? I am thy Brother—be of Good Cheer—come near.

Script.

Whenever your Koming Triumph rings its Exultant Note—fear not. Their Clarion opens of Joy to so Many that All Good komes. Even thy Tender Heart will save—All—Sorrow in its Recesses as a Truth—Now—made Clear that Krowns are made of Thorns. Kome—give Bells of Peace a Quality that condones the Pain—℞. Peace—℞.

NOVEMBER THE TWENTY SECOND.

Nov. 22 1932 *Matthew 6*

Your Father knoweth what Things ye have need of. Seek ye First the Kingdom of God and All these Things shall be added unto you.

Script.

You need no more going down into the—YOU—good Girl. (The Subconscious?) GO. Ages gone you are Good—aye—Good you are in All Ages. The Young Man must have His Way—make no Effort to block Him—go on with the Work. It is going to be Nothing More than the making of Greenest Glory—the Sweetest Shade for Perplext Children—Growing Maids. If you do not First—Succeed—try—try again. Make a Good Start in growing Faith in Adversity—it is a Stern Discipline but of Deep Value. Go your own Way—

Child—go not astray into the Paths of Others. Kindness always—Interference —Never. Keep Good Counsel for Good Occasions—cast Good Food into Clean Platters. GO. Winter is at hand—you must yet be a little Patient. You need not wait for your Money much longer. Your Work will be changed All in Good Time—let Nothing you dismay. Wont you ever Understand? It's a Job —not a Reward. You are a very useful Piece of Material. So go you on with Merry Shout and get the other Laggards out. The Fight begins—the Break of Day—Upward—Onward and Hurray—of the Open Good Path of Obedience leading to the City of God. Go on—the Best is yet to come. A little Hut within the Woods will shalter your Years of Greatest Good and there it will be seen that All the Movements of the Past were leading into Sheen of Greatest Glory—Sweetest Shade to growing Children—perplext Maid! And it was Winter when she pondered these Things in her Heart. Elizabeth—consecrated to God and worshipper of God.

Nov. 22 1933 *Baruch 12*

My Children—suffer Patiently the Wrath that is come upon you from God. For Fire shall come from the Everlasting—Long to endure and she shall be inhabited of Devils for a Great While. O—Jerusalem—look about thee toward the East—for thine Angel is with you and I—Myself—caring for your Soul.

Script.

It sickens no one more than a God Who made Man in His Own Image that the Course of Nature must be run. Go and make thine own a Fruitful Field—grind thine own Corn—it be sufficient unto God. Only do ye be Patient—you are All but at the Goal—dont weaken. And—Now—au revoir until Tomorrow —lovingly your Father—Winstone.

Nov. 22 1934 *2 Chronicles 15*

In those Days there was no Peace. Nations were destroyed and beaten in Pieces of Nations and City of City. God did vex them All with Adversity.

Script.

Spiritual Equations by which the Law of Gravitation is demonstrated without a Teaching Priest and without Law—Repetition will ever bring Skill. All Details be brought to thy Girding—if Girdings be Difficult so be the Cause Célèbre for which thou art enrolled. So—up and at 'em—little Atom. I—overmuch can always take Time off for My Littlest Ones. Rove ye as ye will—My Love and Care can never yield its Will given to thee. What Matters if the Way be Straight? Rejoice.

Nov. 22 1935 *Titus 2*

Who gave Himself for Us that He might redeem Us from Iniquity and purify unto Himself a Peculiar People—zealous of Good Works.

Script.

℞—as All your Pain is gotten from Revelation of a Better Day so by Revelation your Feet will be planted in your Savior's—aye—Child—Follow thou—Me.

Nov. 22 1936 *Hebrews 9*
By His Own Blood He entered at once into the Holy Place—having obtained Eternal Redemption for Us.
Zechariah 13
"And it shall come to pass that in All the Land—saith the Lord—Two Parts there-in shall be cut off and die but the Third Part shall be left there-in."
Script.
We—Ave—so—a Young Gosling goeth a Quacking on her Way!

Nov. 22 1937 *Tobit. B.C. 588 The Apochrypha.*
The Words and Acts of Tobit of the Tribe of Naphtali—who was led a Captive out of Thisbe in Galilee. My Nation who came with me to Ninevah—the House of Naphtali revolted and sacrificed to the Heiffer Baal. But—I—alone—did as Deborah—my Father's Mother commanded me because I was left an Orphan by my Father.
Script.
Without Exception a Sun is given to—All—your Refulgence add Trust—℞.

Nov. 22 1938 *Isaiah 8*
The Lord spoke thus to me and instructed me.
Ecclesiasticus 16
In a Rebellious Nation—Wrath hath been set afire.
Script.
O wee one—it is only One Day be given—be sure We see—℞.

Nov. 22 1939 *Psalm 94*
I would rather be a Doorkeeper in the House of my God than dwell in the Tents of the Wicked.
Script.
O verily—there will be given Kourt. Kome—℞.

Nov. 22 1940 *Ezekiel 1*
The Likeness of the Firmament was as the Color of the Terrible Crystal Amber.
Ezekiel 23
Captains and Rulers clothed most gorgeously—All of them desireable Young Men—Horsemen riding upon Horses.
(Horses—Symbols for Intelligent Brute Force—Labor.)
Script.
Ye be giving Advice that tallies not with Existing Conditions for your Sisters Shelter. If We send—beware lest the Door be shut. Kome—℞.

Nov. 22 1941 *Ezekiel 14*
Tell them therefore the Days are at hand and the Effect of Every Vision.
Nine A.M. via the New York Times.
THERE IS A SECRET. Gertrude Robinson.
There is a Secret carved so deep in lined Old Faces

That neither Pain nor Grief can blot it out—
Something that sends them down the Waning Years unflinching
Sure-hearted—to the End—without a Doubt.
Only the Dauntless Old can know the Deathless Secret
That holds them Pledges to the Fulfilled Years—
The Old Trees stand majestic though their Sap runs cold—
And Old Men round their Days—too Wise for Fears.
Seven A.M.
When a New Youth is Featured—a Better Understanding will go a Long Way toward making His Vision come True Who—First sent Western—a Civilization—West of a Rising Sun We show to be ever without an End. So—kome—thou Inspiration of the Most High. Peace—℞.

Nov. 22 1942 *The Song of Songs which is Solomon's—1.*
Let Him kiss me with the Kisses of His Mouth—for Thy Love is better than Wine.
Script.
While All your Plans be given into Safe Keeping—the World will be found spending its Energies in a Special Funding of Future Commitments which need Our Design to bring to pass. So see you the Value of Our Peace Offering. Kome—℞—with Confidence—We are Needed. Kome—℞.

NOVEMBER THE TWENTY THIRD.

Nov. 23 1915 *Via the Sales-clerk and the Sewing Table.*
The Path of Obedience and Service is a very Thorny and Rugged One—but the Pleasure of doing the Behest of the Master and participating in the Schema of Creation as it were—ought to compensate for the manifold Worries—Annoyances—Trials and Petty Troubles which beset the Toilsome Way. Remember also that the Heart nor Mind of Man have ever conceived the untold Glorious Possibilities of the Life Beyond. Crosses that seem to loom threateningly Monstrous—fade away when looked at from beyond the Veil. Patience with the Little Things. Vale—Friends—Sustain.

Nov. 23 1932 *Romans 8*
I am persuaded that Nothing can separate me from the Love of God which is in Christ Jesus.
Script.
(Two Heads drawn—one of the Richelieu—Priest—type—the other—an Irish Youth with a Tall Hat—small mouth—short nose and large laughing eyes.)
And so forth and so on. Good Game—your Man is a very Good Friend of thine. So be not a foolish Woman and—Erin go Bragh and Arra Muscha—'tis

the Upside Dot of the Morning you ought to be striking. Happy Landings and your Mother is going South. Wait and see. Going to be a Lot of Things happen so get ready. Any Arrondisement is better than None—your own is best of any. Two Gates awaiting the Turn of the Handle—Our Way of meeting your gentle Growth—it is Fragile. Do not do anything at All—be on Guarded. Years are conquered by Will and that is Our Job—so—very good Girls get Grand Jobs. Grind slow—Grist is flowing at last—the Hours are yielding their Harvest—so go your Way rejoicing. You always be a good Youth. Our Way? Silly—of course. Our Efforts are All in a very Sane Direction with Effect Provocative. You are so useful that there is no Time to lose and All you have done is as Nothing at All to what you will do. Everyone will be tucked away—High—Dry and Happy. This is not—YOU—at All—it is just a Strengthening of All Good Intents toward a Definite End. You are your own Taskmaster and so—a Commander. Go to the End of the Road with One Thing at a Time. Your Young Man is your Going Concern—alone—you will be set to work in Earnest. Good Day for Today.

Nov. 23 1933

Luke 22

There shall a Man meet you bearing a Pitcher of Water. Follow Him into the House where He entereth in. The Master saith unto thee—"Where is the Guest Chamber where I shall eat the Pass-over with My Disciples?" And He shall show you a Large Upper Room—Furnished. There make ready. Heartily have I desired to eat this Pass-over with you before I suffer. Do this in Remembrance of Me.

Script.

Ye are but stationed in an Outer Court that the Passers-by be caught in the Meshes of a Service set to a Nicety of Adjustment and capable of Benefits bestowed for Great Good. Go—get thee ready against a Day of Sorrow and Sighs that No Man can gainsay. When the Great Travail gives Germs your Version gets Great Grounding ere a Flight. So ever goeth Great Good—your Xanthius steadies the Keel—Fear Nothing.

Nov. 23 1934

1 Chronicles 16

Were not the Ethiopians and the Lunins in abundance—a Huge Host with many Chariots? Here-in hast thou done Foolishly—therefore from henceforth thou shalt have Wars.

Script.

You originally over-estimated your Capacity—for you reveled in Gardens of Lust—where-as your Habitat was in the Himalyas of the Soul. For this you have had to—Goat-like—clamber up the Steep Precipices of Gargantuan Orientations. Go over to the Women of your Vineyard. Keep Growth well Grounded—get thee hence—O good over-reaching Rose. GO.

Nov. 23 1935

Jeremiah 37

The Princes put Him in Prison and Jeremiah entered into the Dungeon and remained in the Court of the Prison.

Script.
Rote gives Confidence. So—over and over again the Road will be traversed—℞.

Nov. 23 1936 *Zechariah 13*
I will bring the Third Part through the Fire and will refine them as Silver is refined and will try them as Gold is tried.
(Mental comment that we are very stupid—understanding little if anything of All these Scripts.)
Script.
Verily—but a Womb gives—℞—Perfect Tone—rest assured.

Nov. 23 1937 *Tobit 1*
I—Tobit—have walked All the Days of my Life in the Way of Truth and Justice and I did many Alms Deeds to my Brethren and my Nation who came with me into the Land of the Assyrians and into Ninevah.
Script.
Puissant Ladye—I be agogg if there be Signs for thee—℞.

Nov. 23 1938 *Proverbs XI*
He that winneth Souls is Wise.
Ecclesiasticus 16
The Patience of the Godly shall not be frustrate.
Script.
When you are given Peace make your Kounting—We—O verily—have apportioned—We be making Wonder wear a Smile—℞.

Nov. 23 1939 *Jeremiah 23*
"Am I a God at Hand—saith the Lord—and not a God afar off?"
Jacob Boehme.
Neither is this my Natural Will that I can thus by my own Small Ability—for if the Spirit were withdrawn from me then could I neither know or understand my own writings.
Script.
Your very Good Komrade goes with you. Kome—℞.

Nov. 23 1940 *Ezekiel 1*
The Living Creature ran as the Appearance of a Flash of Lightening.
Ezekiel 23
As soon as she saw them with her Eyes—she doted upon them and sent Messengers.
Script.
Where Confession be Good for the Soul the Korrective Kross is ever given New Meaning. Kome—thou art absolved—kome—it be kosting Time—℞—of which there be None to Waste—℞.

Nov. 23 1941 *Ezekiel 12*
My Net also will I spread upon him—he shall be taken in My Snare.
A Little French Song.
Au clair de la Lune—Mon Ami—Pierrot—

Prete Moi ta Plume pour ecrire un Mot—
Ma Chandelle est Morte—je n'ai plus de Feu—
Ouvre Moi ta Porte pour l'amour de Dieu.
Script.
Where your Gates are lifted up—Many will enter—O verily. So—kome—the Formula is Ours—trust thy Guidance. We give thee Write of Way. Peace—℞.

Nov. 23 1942 *Song of Solomon 4*
Awake—O North Wind and come—thou South—blow upon My Garden that the Spices there-of may flow out.
The Vagabond Path. Michel Montaigne. A.D. 1533-1592.
It is a Thorny and Crabbed Enterprise and more than it makes a Show of—to follow so Strange and Vagabond a Path as that of Our Spirit.
Script.
Corporeal grows the Form of Natural Forces as the Amoeba assumes Shape in All Avenues of Imagination. So fear not the Evidence of Blood as it creeps into the Structural Evidences of Humanity. A Great Mystery is Embodied as Water is transmuted into Blood which—Eventually—becomes the Wine of the Spirit. Kome—We must give these Final Experiments the Full Quality of Beauty—which is Peace and Truth. Kome—℞—it be Day—℞. Peace—℞.

NOVEMBER THE TWENTY FOURTH.

Nov. 24 1932 *James 2*
If ye fulfill the Royal Law according to the Scriptures—"thou shalt love thy Neighbor as thyself"—ye do well.
Script.
Grand Things may be Grand—My dear—only do not mistake—Grandeur. For your Future—Young Man—you go alone—it is going to be a Part of your Work. O—you Nosey Little Thing—you are almost as near to Me as if you had really shredded that Form of yours. You have be-met All People All of the Time. Go on and you make the Way easy for the Rest of Us. Many in your Good Change give Me a Dime—good Girl—sure. (Get the Impression of "Brother—can you spare a Dime?") Yes—My dear Child—you are being put to a tremendously Young Method of drawing out the Greater from the Least. Go on—Good Work is being made by you and I—and so I go. Go—you will find a Little Knowledge not a Danger but a Living Link to Greater. You are a Percentage of All made up of All—that is—where you come in—We need a Good Ghost Writer. Make no Effort—not a Move. Twenty Five Years is a Long Time. The Corner Stone of the Future rests upon the Workers of Today —the Opportunity of a Lifetime to build a Sound Future. I—therefore decided

that Aid and guide you during this Period in the New Field of Finest Work to know—that it is Written—simply IT IS WRITTEN. You will see.
Toward Progress—Wall Street—you will receive for your use Enlargement of Vision with All Good Wishes—sincerely yours. And—Now—write in the Little Paper Book with Words of Flame. Your Mentality is such that it will be your own Material built up into a House not made with Hands but reaching out for the Hearts of Men—a-Men.
Little Sister—dont cry—rejoice—shout—dance with Joy—the Good Work goes Forward—BELIEVE YOU—ME.

Nov. 24 1933 *Luke 22*
Ye are they which have continued with Me in My Temptations that it is written —"He was reckoned among the Transgressors."
Script.
Be a good Child and make every Effort toward a Sane Mind in a Sound Body but—be at Peace—All goeth well.
Back and Jib and Tack as ye will for Better Navigation—Knowledge precedeth Action—geared—Hove to—get along—little Girlie—git along. Get going—get going. Anticipation geared to Faith gives a Great Path—Now—unfolding before your very Eyes—Me—dear.

Nov. 24 1934 *2 Chronicles 17*
Put this Fellow in Prison and feed Him with the Water of Affliction and the Bread of Adversity until I return.
Script.
Go over thy Vicissitudes—see—they be Nothing. So—what your Past has confirmed let your Future be assured—you silly Child. Put off thy Hesitancies—We know how cautious thy Footing and justly so—but the Inner Certainty of thy Purpose must wear your Outer Mask. Aye—verily—the Back be given Strength for the Burden. Fear thee not—good Ass—verily—I see thy Toilsome Way—need thee Fear?

Nov. 24 1935 *Jeremiah 38*
The Matter was not perceived.
Script.
℞—O reap of thy Harvest—gather ye into Sheaves—Rejoice.

Nov. 24 1936 *1 Corinthians 1*
God is Faithful by Whom ye are called unto the Fellowship of His Son—Jesus Christ—Our Lord.
Script.
Peace a Revelation is—℞—so be at Peace and it need be—O—give Peace.

Nov. 24 1937 *Genesis 4*
And Abel also brought of the Firstlings of his Flock and the Lord had respect unto Abel and his Offering.
Tobit 1
I was sought for to be put to Death then All my Goods were forcibly taken

away—neither was anything left for me besides my Wife and my Son—Tobias.

Script.

Ye be put to it—once again your Load be lightened—Ewe Lamb.

Nov. 24 1938 *Psalm 107*

They that go down to the Sea in Ships see the Works of the Lord and His Wonders.

Ecclesiasticus 16

The Lord hardened Pharoah that He show not him—that His Wonderful Works might be known to the World.

Script.

Whikee—Whakee—very soon. So if you see All the Signals burn you get your Wonders Worth. Keep on—Pont—℞—wee one—so see you how Immensely Significant be All Moves—in Peace possess you your Soul—℞—(Pont—make a Bridge?)

Nov. 24 1939 *Psalm 85*

Mercy and Truth are met together. Righteousness and Peace have kissed each other.

Jacob Boehme.

O—Immense Greatness—I cannot compare Thee with anything but only with the Resurrection of the Dead. There will the Fire—Love—rise again and re-kindle our Astringent—Bitter and Cold—Dark and Dead Powers and embrace Us most Courteously and Friendly.

Script.

Ye—O verily—see that Events are going to make All—Eventually—fit a Pattern. Kome—℞.

Nov. 24 1940 *Ezekiel 1*

The Word of the Lord came expressly unto Ezekiel—Jehezkel—the Priest—Son of Buzi—and the Hand of the Lord was there upon him.

2 Corinthians 3

Ye are Our Epistle written in Our Hearts—known and read of All Men—being made manifest that ye are an Epistle of Christ ministered by Us.

Script.

Ye kount All their Short Comings but what of the Long—Long Coming to Me that be ever going on—despite Appearances? We count in the Long Run—do thou but mind thine own Account—℞—there be much to Add. Kome—℞.

Nov. 24 1941 *John XI*

Jesus said—"Take ye away the Stone—Martha."

Anthony and Cleopatra. Shakespeare. A.D. 1608.

This Common Body—like a Vagabond Flag upon the Stream—goes to and back—lackeying the Varying Tides to rot in Motion.

Script.

Ye go with All Our Colors flying out into a Windy Sky. GO—your Plane will

Way All Distances as the Soul Flight reaches God. Kome—All will follow—be Brave—We give you the Straight Way. Peace—℞.

Nov. 24 1942 *Song of Solomon 4*

I have gathered My Myrrh with My Spice.

Script.

Upon All Crests the Round World is seen but a Rolling Unit among Myriads and the Heart is lifted by the Vista of Untold Regions still to be explored. So—Child—it be with Us that All may see the Peaceful Valleys and the Shining Heights for the Adventurous. Kome with Peace for All—℞—Excelsior—℞—be still Our Signal—℞—Kome—℞.

NOVEMBER THE TWENTY FIFTH.

Nov. 25 1932 *Psalm 27*

One Thing have I desired of the Lord and that will I seek after.

Script.

You make Short Work of Us—Now—and Every Day will be Less—good Girl and—Now—to the Issue. Go not to the Charity Bureau—it is ordained just what you are to do and Charity is your own Way of Action. Good. A Good Way is to begin at Home—so write and get the Thing started. So to the Young Man—Who is so trying to you—getting Business on Another Sharing—what could be Fairer? You know—Now—what We mean. Going to be a Lot of Fun educating you—it has been for a Long Time. You make Us All laugh—Gaga—Mote. So you see We do let you in on a Lot of Hocus Pocus—Agility is the Word and—good old Handiman—GO.

You are informed that Electricity for Current used in you will be a most Valuable Discovery. You can use your Mother—Now—and go in and out as she pleases. Dont fret—Child—your good Grandfather on your Father's side—Now—will you laugh? You silly young Woman—do be Happy. (Telepathy?) Write—always knowing that it is through your Pen you will reach out into the Empyrean. All you do is grease the Wheels of a Concern that is Part of a Spiral leading your Brothers to own as Savior—Christ. So go away rejoicing. (Empyrean—the Highest Heaven—Sublimated Fire.)

Nov. 25 1933 *Luke 22*

And there appeared an Angel unto Him from Heaven a strengthening Him.

Script.

Reconcile yourself to Many Moons of Quiescence—for the Barter of Food and the Management of Funds against a Great Day of Reckoning but—absolutely—Peace gives All Year a Dividend and Security guards thy Portals. O—Child—

Grace is Sufficient Guarantee that I am giving what-so-ever be Needful—so get on with thy Destiny.

Nov. 25 1934 *Psalm 48*

For this God is Our God—forever and ever He will be Our Guide—even unto Death.

Script.

Go over—give Heed and go out. So you see there be Plenty to keep an Even Keel—if Ballast be given—Knowledge rideth safely. I used to give thee Counsel rejoice—Now—that your Office be working with Me—I go—thee follow. Possess thy Soul of Patience—I go opposite of All Precedent so give thy Repose into My Keeping. How often have We trod this Path—O ye of Real Ovidian Eroticism—brought to bearing—Good be the Issue! Go—rejoicing—O ye of My Heart.

Nov. 25 1935 *Revelations 22*

Behold—I come quickly and My Reward is with Me to give Everyman according as his Work shall be.

Script.

Krishna gives All your Good Restorations a Revelation. So in Peace keep thou thy Revelation.

Nov. 25 1936 *Zechariah 14*

Then shall the Lord go forth to fight against those Nations as when He fought in the Day of Battle and His Feet shall stand in that Day upon the Mount of Olives.

Script.

Who—(O rest!)—can see when All Dust flies over the Desert? When the Wind dies down All will go well with Revelation—℞.

Nov. 25 1937 *1 Corinthians 12*

Covet earnestly the Best Gifts.

Tobit 1

Now when I was Home again and my Wife Anna was restored unto me and my Son Tobias in the Feast of Pentacost—which is the Holy Feast of Seven Weeks—there was a Good Dinner prepared for me in the which I sat down to eat. And when I saw an Abundance of Meat I said to my Son—"GO—and bring in what-so-ever Poor Man thou shalt find out of Our Brethren who is mindful of the Lord and lo—I tarry for thee."

Script.

Popular though the Fantasy be—there be NO CESSATION OF LIFE as it penetrates All Caverns of Being.

Swing you Low or swing you High—you Swing.

Nov. 25 1938 *Galatians 6*

God forbid that I should glory save in the Cross of Jesus Christ by Whom the World is Crucified unto me and I unto the World.

Script.
Port ahead. So keep in the Offing—for a Known Destination will krown Good Keeping—℞—Port ahead—Peace.

Nov. 25 1939 *Psalm 87*
Show me a Token for Good that they that hate me may see it and be ashamed because Thou—Lord—hast holpen me and comforted me.
Jacob Boehme.
Man is made out of All the Powers of God and out of All the Seven Spirits of God—as are the Angels also.
Script.
While in Training All Students be given Strict Regulations—which they in turn use for their own Discipline—when it is removed Habits be Good or Bad as Intelligence rules. So—off—Child—it be late—℞.

Nov. 25 1940 *2 Corinthians 3*
Ye are Our Epistle written not with Ink but with the Spirit of the Living God —not in Tables of Stone but in Tables that are Hearts of Flesh.
Metamorphosis. The Theory of Ovid.
Certain Groups among the Lower Forms of the Animal Kingdom develope from the Egg and proceed by what is known as Metamorphosis and attain to the Adult Form only after passing through one or more Stages of Growth during which they bear not the Remotest Resemblance to their Final and Adult Form.
Script.
Which is Which—is still the Problem We give you Children—only your Immersion in the Kross Kurrents will give Konquest its most Poignant Kontrol of Karacter which be chosen—Daily. Peace—℞.

Nov. 25 1941 *Job 25*
He stretcheth out the North over the Empty Place and hangeth the Earth upon —Nothing.
Script.
Where-as your Perception is Daily Strengthened—there still remains a Strengthening of Purpose to be kounted. Open ye the Gates—℞—Comfort ye My People —kome with Healing and Peace. Kome—Kome Quickly—℞—We will sustain. Peace—℞.

Nov. 25 1942 *Song of Solomon 4*
I have eaten My Honeycomb with My Honey.
Luke 22
And He came out and went as was His Custom unto the Mount of Olives—there the Disciples also followed Him.
The New York Times. Nine A.M.
Four Justices decline to hear the Anti-Trust Suit brought by the Department of Justice against the Aluminum Company of America. The Case has been pigeon-holed by the Supreme Court because Four Justices—Justice Stone—and

Associate Justices Reed—Murphy and Jackson considered themselves disqualified. Why the Four Jurists disqualified themselves is not announced.
Luke 19
(Where are the Nine? See—Jan. 19—1937.)
Script.
Years Ago thee saw My Star in the East and as thy Soul followed—it led thee into Many Strange Paths but—Now—at Journey's End on One Kourt of Appeal —thee can go Free of All the Debt a Gracious Father has given to Contract— that your Soul gave Willingly as a Price Intelligence must pay to receive His Knowledge. Come—little Student—thee bring much Comfort for All. Peace —℞.

NOVEMBER THE TWENTY SIXTH.

Nov. 26 1932 *Luke 1*
I am Gabri-El that stand in the Presence of the Lord and am sent to speak unto thee and shew thee those Good Tidings.
Script.
Immediately there is Work to be done and Great Need of Speed. So go on with the Omniscient Young Plan that will make All your Dreams a Reality and go to the End of a Perfect Day. So God will guide—Now—any more Help to come—your own Work is with Hands that will survive and—good Girl—your own Way is Clear so—cheer up—good Girl. There is a City not made with Hands that will survive. Good. Try to make it out. So you know there is a Long Way to travel before you are as sure of Us as We are of you. (But are you sure?) Absolutely—oh—please dont grieve so. Your Way is Joy not Grief and also a Lot of Delightfully Hard Work. Hours and Hours of Writing with never a Thought of Time and always the Pen of a Gracious Soul that works in the Sea-swept Shores of Far Horizons. Nice—eh what?
And—Now—do All the Good Works of a Saturday for you stand at the Cross Roads of a Better Day. You—yourself—and not another will see God—verily.
Mrs. Fiske—Minnie Maddern. You may be sure that you will be another Great Actress in Good Time—your Man is too. So go not so Sad—you're understood. But the Old is done away—the Dawn—the Break—the Better Day. My dear Woman—you are most emotional. Restraint is what is needed—dear Woman that you are—I loved you.

Nov. 26 1933 *Psalm 105*
He was laid in Irons until the Time that His Word came—the Word of the Lord tried Him.

Script.
Mind thy Ministrations—it will be shown—never mind the Future—it is assured —into it go with no Thought of Fear. Be a Wise Child and know thy Father is generating Iberian Cleavings so—get going. (The Spanish Civil War?)

Nov. 26 1934 *Psalm 119*
Quicken Thou me in Thy Way.
Script.
GO. I would have thee busied about much these Winter Days as into your Ways will be drawn more and more the gearing of the Lurking—Overburdened and Distressed. Open thy Door lest any be afraid you Orient.

Nov. 26 1935 *Psalm 40*
Mine Ears hast Thou opened—I delight to do Thy Will—O my God.
Script.
Rose—of course it is. Peace.

Nov. 26 1936 *Exodus 20*
Fear not—for God is come to prove you and that His Fear may be before your Faces that ye sin not.
Script.
We give thee Peace—albeit—a Bit Askew.

Nov. 26 1937 *Matthew 28*
He is not here.
Script.
We should be very annoyed by your Vacillating Propensities but We—Ourselves—dally at Times set for a Primrose Path that—Right Now—is not in Evidence. So away—℞—on Mission bent—Boat be putting out to Sea—℞.

Nov. 26 1938 *Ecclesiasticus 16*
He hath separated His Light from the Darkness with an Adamant Strong Partition.
Script.
We see Special Wonder gives a Holiday Significance. Keep on—Peace. Katastrophe will weaken when Youth is given Token.

Nov. 26 1939 *Psalm 87*
I will make mention of Rahab and Babylon to them that know Me. Behold—Philistria and Tyre with Ethiopia—This Man was born there.
Jacob Boehme.
This Revelation has been given and the Vehement Driving of Impulse to bring it so to pass as to set down All on Paper. I merely gathered the Stones for this Building.
Script.
We are going a Long Way if the Kourt be spending its Time in Advice but only a Step when Hands clasp and Lips meet—Both—O verily—on the Same Road—℞.

Nov. 26 1940 *1 Corinthians 14*

There are—it may be—so Many Kinds of Voices in the World and No Kind is without Significance.

Anthony and Cleopatra. Shakespeare.

It hath been taught Us from the Primal State that He which IS—was Wished for until He—Were.

Script.

Alert be All thy Faculties but Quiescent be thy Impulses as We krowd Erection's Offering on Conflict's Greatest Efforts—℞—receive Us and make Good Our Efforts born of Loving Evolution. Kome—℞.

Nov. 26 1941 *Isaiah XI*

The Wolf also shall dwell with the Lamb and the Lion lie down with the Kid and a Little Child shall lead them.

Ophelia. Shakespeare.

But—O good my Brother—do not as some Ungracious Pastors do—
Show me the Steep and Thorny Way to Heaven
Whiles—like a Puffed and Reckless Libertine
Himself—the Primrose Path of Dalliance treads
And recks not His Own Rede. (Advice.)

Script.

We also bring a Great Ideal into Active Kontest with the Pack-route over the Burning Fields of Gehenna. Kome—We give Wings to the Spirit for All to develope. Kome—O verily—We will finish All with Peace. Fear not. Kome —℞.

(Gehenna—the Fields outside the Walls of Jerusalem where the Rubbish of the City was kept perpetually burning—thus becoming a Symbol for the Lake of Fire or Hell where the Useless is consumed in Purifying Fires.)

Nov. 26 1942 *Song of Solomon 4*

It is the Voice of my Beloved that knocketh saying—"Open to Me—My Sister—My Spouse—My Dove—My Undefiled."

Script.

Ever Greater will be the Efforts of All to make Good the Earth and its Enhancement of the Qualities of Virtue that—All—may build in a Spirit of Harmony what—Now—is seen the Ultimate Purpose of Creation—the Expression of Love—God wills its Everlasting Joy. Kome—these be Peace Bells—indeed—for All. Kome—℞.

NOVEMBER THE TWENTY SEVENTH.

Nov. 27 1932 *John 14*

I will come again and receive you unto Myself.

Script.

You make a very Good Man go with the Confidence of a Young Mind projected into Old Mysteries. Aye—and an Ape will My Man make your Servant. Go on and write—your Youth be returning—go One More Step and that is—Credulity—and let your Mind go free of All Effort. In the Mass—your Young Man be Good—only the Apes be still in Evidence and so Man is in the Making—Good—Naturally. My dear Girl—the more We work your Will into Our Uses—the sooner will All be free for Better Things. Avant—do go and get the Big Book—there-in will be the Lesson for the Day—if you Doubt—there is Delay. So—dry your Eyes for Today. (The Big Book—an old Bible—published in 1762.)

Nov. 27 1933 *Psalm 119*

I rejoice at Thy Word as one that findeth Great Spoil.

Nov. 27 1934 *Isaiah 50*

The Lord will help me—I know that I shall not be ashamed.

Script.

Guru—if it be thy Will to do Good or Evil—knowing full well that Evil be swallowed up of Good—Digestive Processes bring All Gears into bearing. Pancreatic Juices being given a Function just as Gnostic in knowing—How—When and Where—to pour upon the Undigested Mass the Acid Forces of Decimation. O Goodly be All Gnosis—Great be thine—your Task grows. Oblituri Discuri Omnes. (The forgotten Gods are re-discovered?)

Grieving be Gestation—get over thine given Acceleration due to the Culmination of God's Will toward Men. All be Well.

Nov. 27 1935 *Mark 6*

"Come ye—yourselves—apart into a Desert Place and rest awhile." For they had no Leisure—so much as to eat.

Script.

Keep thou of Great Gifts thy Treasure close as We are Resolved.

Nov. 27 1936 *Zechariah 14*

And it shall come to pass in that Day the Light shall not be Clear or Dark—it shall be Clear in Some Places and Dark in Other places of the World neither Night nor Day.

Script.
We were going a Way where Goslings be an Opening so—Part of Us—give—℞—Voice.

Nov. 27 1937 *Tobit 2*
Remembering the Prophecy of Amos as he said—"Your Feasts shall be turned into Mourning and All your Mirth into Lamentations"—therefore I wept.
Script.
Bring along a Package of Alms if your Journey prove Fruitful—be assured All Condiments will be added—selah—wee one—selah.

Nov. 27 1938 *Ecclesiasticus 16*
The Foundations of the Earth shall be shaken with tremblings when the Lord looketh upon them. It is a Tempest which No Man can see for the most Part of His Works are hid.
Script.
Ere you be given—"Open Sesame"—Korrective Processes will run Portions of Kruelty kept ever Pounding out Kopious Knocks of Keenest Anguish. So just be quiet—All be well—Achushla.

Nov. 27 1939 *Hebrews 5*
Ye have need that One teach you again which be the First Principles of the Oracles of God and are become such as have need of Milk and not of Strong Meat. For Everyone that useth Milk is unskillful in the Word of Righteousness—for he is a Babe.
Immanuel Kant.
The Time will come when it will be Proved that the Human Soul is already during its Life on this Earth in a Close and Indissoluble Connection with the World of Spirits and that their World influences and impresses Our World most profoundly.
Script.
Ye—O verily—be a Pertinent Child—so see that the Way pointed give thee a Kourt as of pouring Healing Waters on Dry Soil—℞.

Nov. 27 1940 *1 Corinthians 14*
Prophecy is a Sign—not for the Unbelieving but to them that Believe.
The Primitive Present. John V. A. Weaver.
Well—at First Glance—your Evidence reads aright—
Our Decadence apparently heads for the Troglodyte—
Lost in a Spiritual Fog—We seek Our Ideal in the Banderlog. (Banderlog—Monkey.)
Script.
Years of Toil are always a Foundation that never fails. So—ON—Koming Events cannot shatter thy House. Kome—℞.

Nov. 27 1941 *Isaiah 25*
A Highway shall be there and a Way and it shall be called—"The Way of Holiness"—and the Unclean shall not pass over it.

Europe. Anne O'Hare McCormick via the New York Times.
"Behind the Lines a Terrible Hegira takes place in the Name of the New Order.****Because there was No Answer to Hans Fallaca's Question—"Little Man—What Now?" (See Jan. 24—1940)
Script.
Who escapes wondering what be the Next Move? So see the First Flicker of Volition in the Beast becomes the Aspiration of an Angel on the Thread of Destiny. Come—thee will see where Distance has led your own on a Far Reach from the Worm. Kome—darling—All is Well. Peace—℞.

Nov. 27 1942 *Song of Solomon 4*
Thou art All Fair—My Love—there is No Spot in thee.
Script.
We need but Little Effort—Now—to make an End of Physical Strain but—O Child—the Ocean still is washing its Tide against Our Hearts as the Course of the Ages brings its Truths—Heavy with Konsequences—washing Our Hearts of its Hateful Pain. So quickly must We bring—All—Comfort. Kome—℞.
Via Radio.
France scuttles its Navy. Jehanne—the Maid leads again as the Resurrected Spirit of France arises from the Decks of their burning Ships.

NOVEMBER THE TWENTY EIGHTH.

Nov. 28 1932 *John 6*
It is written in the Prophets—"And they shall All be taught of God."
Script.
(After answering a telephone call from a friend.)
You see there is no use worrying over her—she is well protected and of no great value at present but is in the Amoeba Stage. Gone are All the Strivings—your Way is not your own. Go and see the Red Woman and then your Path is Plain. (The Gypsy?) Go and get the Big Book. You will make much Progress as you recur to its Good Guidance. So if you do not try too hard to get Our Meaning—it will be a Pleasure to sit your Many Morning through with Sunshine. That is how All Our Great Ones reach Good Men and Women. Gangway for the Gods. A Stately March from Valhalla into a little Child's Heart—a-Men—a-Men growing—My Child—and My Peace be within you. Good Bye.

Nov. 28 1933 *Job 22*
Acquaint—Now—thyself with Him and be at Peace.
Script.
Be a little more careful of a Great Deal of Sickness—it is in the Air and may in

no Way be avoided save by Anxiety and Good Gearing. Go Slow and deliberate on the Way—it is a Welcome Pause. Pin a Rosebud in thy Hair—oh Beautiful —get more Gayety in thy Consciousness—it awaits thy Whim. Xanthius gave a Good Lead and will give All that you need. Into Gorgeous Array will you go on an Appointed Day—enough though for Today is the Love there-of.

Nov. 28 1934 *1 Peter 3*

The Ornament of a Meek and Quiet Spirit is in the Sight of God of Great Price.

Script.

Reach over the Farthest Revelation given—Serve—and it still is the Outer Fringe of My Garment—so go out of grieving. I separate All Germs—into their Functions be a Great Opportunity given—rotating ever into Logarithms yourself shall determine. Look—where be the End of Centrifugal Power? Incalculable. So annul thy Fears—it becomes not One who can compute to give Foolish Examples of Disorder.

Nov. 28 1935 *Deuteronomy 3*

O Lord-God—Thou hast begun to show Thy Servant Thy Greatness and Thy Mighty Hand.

Jeremiah 42

Go ye not into Egypt. Know certainly that I have testified and admonished you this Day.

Script.

Kooped up in a Little Germ be the Nucleus of your Rose—℞—reserve thee Pre-Visions. GO.

Nov. 28 1936 *2 Peter 3*

Grow in Grace and in the Knowledge of Our Lord—Jesus Christ.

Script.

We open Restricted Sections so bar ye—None.

Nov. 28 1937 *Genesis 8*

And God made a Wind to pass over the Earth and the Waters assuaged and the Windows of Heaven were stopped and the Rain from Heaven was restrained and the Waters returned from off the Earth continually.

Script.

O—keep well within thy Wonder—you only open your Eyes as—℞—pours a Beam of Leading—℞.

Nov. 28 1938 *Ecclesiasticus 16*

The Trial of All Things is in the End.

2 Corinthians 12

I take Pleasure in Infirmities—in Reproaches—in Necessities—in Persecutions —in Distresses for Christ's Sake—for when I am Weak then am I Strong.

Script.

Earnestly do We plead that there be only Peace where your Thoughts would gather. Speak to Me—We listen—O Wonder—Child—℞.

Nov. 28 1939 *Psalm 90*

A Thousand Years in Thy Sight are but as Yesterday when it is Past and as a Watch in the Night.

Jacob Boehme.

When I go Upward I have no Giddiness at All but when I look back and would return—then am I Giddy and afraid to fall.

Script.

Ye—O verily—be given More Largess—so spend Freely where the Impulse needs Expression. Peace—℞.

Nov. 28 1940 *Genesis 37*

Now Is-Ra-El—loved Joseph more than All His Children because he was the Son of His Old Age and He made him a Coat of Many Colors.

Chalice. Gustav Davidson—via the New York Times.

Still through the Thunder of the Warring Lands
A Small Voice speaks and counsels and commands
And though the Wells are Bitter and Accursed—
The Cup of Antioch will quench our Thirst.

Script.

Whist—Child—there be no Need to sell Anything—as We have given the Means so will We augment Our Capacities. Kome—℞.

Nov. 28 1941 *Isaiah 25*

It shall be called the Way of Holiness—it shall be for those Wayfaring Men—though Fools—shall not err there-in and Sighing and Sorrow shall flee away.

Philosophy. Defined.

Literally—A Love of Wisdom—which classifies All Phenomena into Causes—Reasons—Powers—Laws and Effects. The Ultimate of Philosophy being to set the Spirit free while still in the Body.

Script.

We separate All the Confusion into its own Relationship to the Cause so there will be shown No Reason for building afresh on so Unintelligent a Foundation in the Future. Kome—All be well—Patience. Peace—℞.

Nov. 28 1942 *Song of Solomon 4*

Eat—O My Friends—Drink—yea—Drink Abundantly—O Beloved.

Isaiah 28

Yea—with my Spirit within me will I seek Thee—earnestly.

Omar Khayyam.

Would you that Spangle of Existence spend—
About the Secret—quick about it—Friend.

Script.

Rest—Child—thy Vigil be prolonged We know but there will be a Great Peace over All as the Flames carry the Message of Resurrection to All the Spirits sacrificed. Kome—you will not Fail. Be Brave—bring Peace. Kome—℞.

NOVEMBER THE TWENTY NINTH.

Nov. 29 1932 *Isaiah 12*

With Joy shall ye draw Water out of the Wells of Salvation.

Script.

(A Gorgeous Sunny Morning.)

Phoebus—indeed—but the Shaft was already spent when the Sun set sent Goodly Rays into the Souls of Men. Anciently the Way of God with Men was more Obvious—justly so—but Now—the Ways of Men with God are just so and therefore it behooves Us—All—to help awaken the Dull Souls.

So that is the Real Motive of All the Work—Now—making Its Gracious Presence felt. Good Tidings of Great Joy—be not afraid. Stars up above—shining —My Love—to make All Paths clear. GO—My young Friend—and see if that be plain.

(We draw the head of a Crusader in a Helmet.)

A Crusader—indeed—of Many Moons—so go you Many More you are just as busy as a Bee. These are Men and if you know—your Heart is set and your Way is Plain. Comedy and Satire are ever in the Air when Evil reaches Consciousness and the Devil grins this Signal for a Clearance and the Gods make Evil a Race's Hood—the Wishing Cap of Man-made Magic. (Nationalism?)

Nov. 29 1933 *Luke 23*

The Days are coming in which they shall say—"Blessed are the Barren and the Wombs that never bare and the Paps that never gave suck. If they do these Things in a Green Tree what shall be done in the Dry?"

"Father—forgive them for they know not what they do." And it was about the Sixth Hour. There was Darkness over All the Earth until the Nineth Hour. All His Acquaintances and the Women that followed Him from Galilee stood afar off—beholding these Things.

Script.

It be but fitting that you should Rest before a Resurrection of the Body and a Life Everlasting—My Maid—also against the Era of Reconstruction—thou shouldst be fitted of a Task that will reach far beyond thy Ken as it—Now—functions. So up and away on the Duties of the Day so admirably spaced in a Calender getting easier to pave each Day. Germinate quietly a Germ of Goodly Value. So enough for a Space as Spice to thy Life is administering in Special Doses adjusted to a Patient who knows the Process will be found worthy of her Adulation.

Nov. 29 1934 *John 6*

Gather up the Fragments that Nothing be lost.

Script.
Get thee hence—gentle Child—I would that thy Pen be put to ye—Velvet Youth —that beareth your Antlers on so proud a Head but—ever the Arms of the Hunter—so go ye afar off—lovely Stag—give not thyself to a Gruesome Handling. (Stag—usually a Symbol for Philosophy—the Gazelle for Beauty. Velvet —the soft skin on the Antlers of a young Deer.)
A Relay from the Parson received in the Afternoon Mail.
The Girl on the Flying Trapeze.
She swings through the Air with the greatest of ease—
This Daring Young Soul on the Flying Trapeze.
Through Aerial Spaces she safely can steer
From the Lowest of Depths to the Last Stratosphere.
She dives and she turns like a Blue Bird in Spring
With Sprites and Fairies she can freely take wing—
With Greeks she converses or Trojans may be—
Who lived in Old Athens or Troy by the Sea
Which covered Atlantis—no Secret can hide—
For she dives in the Depths of the Foam-crested Tide.
With the Currents of Space she eddies and flows
And those who pursue her get cracks on the Nose.
While her Heart for Men's Sorrows just trembles and glows—
At Sin—Hate and Error she swings and she slams
And meets Men of Evil with artistic Damns.
She is Envoy from Heaven—to offend her is Hell—
She sings with the Choirs that in Paradise dwell.
She rises at Dawning to beat her Soul's Drums
And renew All her Friendships with Sages and Bums.
She has captured High Heaven—never doubt it at All—
She—denied at its Gate—smashed a Hole in its Wall.
She soars and she swings in the Joy of her Heart
But baulks like Pegasus if hitched to a Cart
And denied the Full Right to do just as she please
This gallant old Lass on the Flying Trapeze.

Nov. 29 1935 *John 14*
I will pray the Father and He shall give you Another Comforter—even the Spirit of Truth.
Script.
Keep—verily—of All thy over-abundant Charms that of Obedience ever—Rose.

Nov. 29 1936 *Zechariah 14*
The Lord shall be King over All the Earth—in that Day shall be One Lord and His Name shall be—ONE.

Script.
We—℞—Oui—you do Perfect.

Nov. 29 1937 *Esther 6*
On that Night could not the King sleep.
Script.
Whenever there be sufficiently Evident that your—℞—of Wonder be bursting your Bounds—Silence will give the Purpose you seek. Why worry?

Nov. 29 1938 *2 Timothy 3*
From a Child—thou hast known the Holy Scriptures which are able to make thee Wise.
Ecclesiasticus 16
I will show forth Doctrine in Weight and declare His Knowledge exactly.
Script.
When We be—O verily—at—†—Purposes be sure the Meaning is given a Fuller Expression as Crime reaches the Ultimate—kooped with its own to break All Bars. You're given to see—℞.

Nov. 29 1939 *Psalm 90*
So teach Us to Number Our Days that We may apply Our Hearts unto Wisdom.
Jacob Boehme.
The True Heaven is Everywhere—even in the very Place where thou standest and goest. Near and afar off—God is One—One Comprehensibility. Father—Son and Holy Ghost—Everywhere.
Script.
Ye are a good Child—so off you go. The Day be keeping All thy Projects. Kome—℞—

Nov. 29 1940 *1 Corinthians 14*
For God is not a God of Confusion but of Peace.
Neo-Platonism. Defined.
Neo-Platonism stems from the Philosophy of the Upanishads of the Hindoo Vedantas and is also given expression in the writings of Plotinus and Jacob Boehme and is the base of most modern Mystical Literature. It endeavors to reconcile the teachings of Plato and Aristotle with the Oriental Conception of Deity found in Christianity and the Hebrew Personal Relationship with God. (See August 7—1934.)
Cymbeline. Shakespeare.
Pheobus 'gins to rise—His Steeds to water.
Script.
Ye come—O verily—at All Times welcomed as it is only thus the Light is generated that will break the Gloom as the Days pass—so do the Reasons given shine within the Souls of Each Victim of God's Ruling—℞.

Nov. 29 1941 *Isaiah 49*
In the Shadow of His Hand hath He hidden me and made me a Polished Shaft.

Omar Khayyam.
I sent my Soul through the Invisible—
Some Letter of the After-life to spell—
And—bye and bye—my Soul returned to me and answered—
"I—myself—am Heaven and Hell."
Script.
We stand at All your—†—Roads where the Kurses or Prayers be One if the Soul be awake to Choice. It is koming to Knowledge that gives your Soul its Impulse to depart from Evil. Where the Three Crosses meet—thy Pity—Child—is that Error asks. Kome—off—away—a Busy Day. Peace—℞.

Nov. 29 1942 *Isaiah 12*
They shall Hurt—No More—nor Destroy in All My Holy Mountain—for the Earth shall be full of the Knowledge of the Lord as the Waters cover the Sea.
Matthew 27
Then are there crucified with Him—Two Robbers—One on the Right Hand and One on the Left.
Luke 23
And there were also Two Others—Malefactors—led with Him to be put to death. And One of the Malefactors which were hanged railed on Him—saying—"Art Thou not the Christ? Save Thyself and Us." But the Other—rebuking him—answered and said—"Dost thou not even fear God seeing thou art in the Same Condemnation? And We—indeed—Justly for We receive the Due Reward of Our Deeds but this Man hath done Nothing amiss." And he said—"Jesus—remember me when Thou comest into Thy Kingdom." And He said unto him—"Verily—I say unto thee—Today—shalt thou be with Me in Paradise."
John 19
They crucified Him and with Two Others on either side and Jesus was in the midst.
Script.
Wherever the Path has led—Now—thee can see its Purpose was ever Progress. All will soon be reconciled to this Truth. We never retreat in Knowledge. So—kome along—HOLD HANDS—CHILDREN—One to Another—solves All Problems. Peace—℞.

NOVEMBER THE THIRTIETH.

Nov. 30 1932 *Job 19*
I KNOW that my Redeemer liveth and that He shall stand at the Latter Day upon Earth—Whom—I shall see for myself and mine Eyes shall behold and not another.

Script.
Follow Me and I will make you Fishers of Men. Surely—Eyes open of the Mind. Be alert—We know that—(we are so tired)—and you will be a lot more tired before you make Access to your own Work to the End. Going to be another One of those Folks showing All the Rest of the Sheep where to head in. It's a Job calling for Vision and you will achieve it—you are a very Able Executor of a Trust founded Long—Long Ago. The Trust of adding Strength to Truth in the Hearts of Men and into the Young Man there cometh much Tribulation so—be at Guard. You need Steps in Prescience in Little Affairs that ye be better prepared for Important Oracles as Stunts in Practice. Get ready for a Busy Day. Gods are always smoothly sailing High and Serene but ever in touch with their Demesne. You need only get the Wellfare of the Few We send you to Heart. All in Good Time the Affairs of your Business will be adjusted. Growth is a Stubborn Person and will not be coerced. Much Better to Watch—Wait—Silence. Poor Child—it is Hard—We know—but never mind—it will prove lots of Amusement as well as Money in the Long Run. Sadia? Yes—and the Son of the Shining One—O ye young Finchling Ones—on All Sides ye shall quietly—no more—Doubt or Fear that All the Base is drawn away and only Good remains. Fear not—My Child—I AM WITH YE ALWAYS—A-Men.

Nov. 30 1933 *Luke 24*
"Why seek ye the Living among the Dead?" Jesus—Himself—drew near and went with them. Their Words seemed like Idle Tales and they believed them not.
Script.
As go the Birds into Knowledge and Security—so go ye—little Sister. It is Hard Going that We know and geared to an Immense Meaning. So Courage—little one—and make All Efforts to get Grain into thy Barn—albeit—the Harvest makes much Work. Guests give Good Reason for Rejoicing. Oh—more than Good thy Efforts of Love—geared of God.

Nov. 30 1934 *Colossians 3*
Ye are called in the Body and be ye Thankful.
Script.
Get over to the City and you will see what gives Us pleasure is what gives you Joy. Your robust Character be somewhat on which to make your Building assume quite a High Degree of Sovereignty. So go—you are a very Good Friend.

Nov. 30 1935 *Psalm 40*
I am Poor and Needy yet the Lord thinketh on me. Thou art my Help and Deliverer.
Script.
Reveal what your Kreeping Footsteps offer and We—All—rejoice.

Nov. 30 1936 *Isaiah 40*
Comfort ye—comfort ye My People.
Zechariah 14
All the Land shall be turned and compassed and Men shall dwell in it and there shall be NO MORE UTTER DESTRUCTION.
Script.
Revelation—O verily—is given only as Peace gives Silence. Into All Vacuums come the Oppressive Forces of Dissimulation.

Nov. 30 1937 *Matthew 10*
He that findeth his Life shall lose it and he that loseth his Life for My Sake shall find it.
Script.
While you bring your Jewels to Me—℞—We will guard them well—so offer Freely what is so Romantically received.

Nov. 30 1938 *Judges 17*
They stood—Everyman—in his Place.
Ecclesiasticus 16
The Works of the Lord are done in Judgement from the Beginning and from the Time He made them He disposed the Parts there-of.
Script.
Perpetual Movements co-ordinate. Keep out of Wintry Solecisms. All be Well —come what may—Wonder without ceasing.

Nov. 30 1939 *Psalm 92*
Thy Thoughts are very Deep. Brutish Man knoweth not neither doth a Fool understand this.
Jacob Boehme.
In the Innermost the Upper and Nether Deity is One Body and is an Open Gate. The Holy Angels converse and walk up and down in the Innermost of this World by and with Our King—Jesus Christ—as well as in the Uppermost aloft in their Quarters—Courts or Regions.
Script.
Ye—O verily—be given much to do ere the Door be closed. Only in Events can Our Imponderable Influence be sensed. Open thou My Door—vowed of Service—℞.

Nov. 30 1940 *John 17*
All Mine are Thine and Thine are Mine whom Thou hast given Me that they may be ONE AS WE ARE.
The Philosophy of Plato.
The Basic Idea of Plato rests upon his Assumption of the ONE AND THE MANY BEING ONE. The One being the Origin and Spirit of All Creation existing in a Heaven of Speculative Contemplation. But as a Creator is bound within the Necessity of Expressing Himself and being Subject to His Own Natural Laws—the Spirit by the Law of Gravity descends into the Dark

Caverns of Being and Matter and becomes Subject to the Five Senses and—traversing Every Stage of Evolution—never rests until the Unit becomes again Universal. The Spirit is released by Death at Successive Stages of this Journey and is given Rest before it again takes up its Pilgrimage.

Script.

Ye bring the One Thing Necessary. If We be saving Time We be also giving All Means to bring the Book into Circulation. Keep Moving—℞.

Nov. 30 1941 *Ezekiel 13*

You have not gone up into the Gaps of Is-Ra-El neither made up the Hedges or the Breaches.

The Inferno. Canto II. Dante.

Philosophy to an Attentive Ear
Clearly points out—not in One Part alone—
How Imitative Nature takes her Course
From the Celestial Mind and from its Art—
And where her Laws—the Stagirite unfolds.

(Stagirite—Symbol of Aristotle—born on the Island of Stagira—B.C. 384-322.)

Script.

Ye—O verily—go—Now—on a much Freer Base of Action. Pressure is removed and the Days will glow with satisfaction. Such be the Need of Encouragement as the Tumult mounts and Horror approaches the very Threshold of All Doors. Come—be Brave—thy Work is sadly needed. Peace—℞.

Nov. 30 1942 *Song of Solomon 2*

Until the Day break and the Shadows flee away—turn—My Beloved—and be thou like a Roe or Young Hart upon the Mountains of Bether.

London—Raymond Daniell—via the New York Times. Nov. 29—1942.

"The Battle of Britain may have an important bearing on Social Changes for—regardless of what their Leaders wish—the People of this Island are beginning to demand—in still Inchoate Form—that out of the Wreckage the War leaves behind—a Better World must come into being." (See Feb. 6—1942.)

Script.

While your Pages will be filled with Rosiest of Dreams—their Import will bring to pass the Castles of the Air that—All—will come to Solid Foundations of an Earthly Structure. Enough! Kome—the Day be thine—make Peace for Others. Kome—℞.

DECEMBER
METAPHYSICS.

B.C. 900 *Wisdom 15*
To know Thy Power is the Root of Immortality.

B.C. 582 *Pythagoras.*
To feel the PRESENCE OF GOD the Infinitely Great must be recognized in the Infinitely Small.

A.D. 1300 *The Inferno. Canto IX. Dante.*
Ye of Intellect—Sound and Entire—mark well the Lore concealed under Close Texture of the Mystic Strain.

Jan. 6 1933 *Script.*
When good Ovid gave vent to his Syllogisms the Youth of Mankind was in New Garments which do very well—Today—given New Growth.

Jan. 21 1933 *Script.*
Amid the Portals of the Sun lie Many Souls of All the Many Mankinds who are Perfected and in the Making.

Feb. 19 1933 *Script.*
Objectiveness made in a Metamorphosis of Material Values into Spiritual Values.

June 7 1934 *Script.*
A Better Game be never played than Hide and Seek with God.

Aug. 7 1934 *Script.*
Yea—there be Another Clue—Neo-Platonism goes a Step Further.

DECEMBER THE FIRST.

Dec. 1 1932 *Jeremiah 31*
I have loved thee with an Everlasting Love therefore with Loving Kindness have I drawn thee.
Script.
Your Man is on His Way and you can no more doubt. This is All a very Good Test for Tempestuous Ladies of Ancient Frenzies but Modern Limitations. Weigh down your Feet with Material—lift up your Soul with Spirit.

You know Me and My Sheep hear My Voice and follow the Good Shepard. Some Day there will be an Enlargement of Good that will make All Our Works of Great Nomination. So there is a Nice Work to be started by the Best of you—Good Game for Us All and if it makes you—Think—that is the First Stage of Wisdom who is justified of her Children and of her Children's Children. And Now to Business. All there is for you to do is to be a good Girl and work hard at fitting in the Pieces of the Picture Puzzle We give you—nice Fun and very Stimulating. Your Mankin is saluting you with acclaim because He is sure that there is going to be a Great Day for both of Our Children and My Own shall come to Me. So let that be the Watchword—"My Own shall see."

Dec. 1 *John 1*

1933 In the Beginning was the Word and the Word was with God and the Word was God.

Script.

Business Opportunities—Succinctly—may your Course be laid and much ado be made in various Goings On and Out—but Peace gives a Germinating at All Times tending to Stabilization at the Centre. If you do not File—go and make Adventure but Filing—First—gives Great Giggles. Go and make Filings of any Stock that makes Cents. Gleams athwart make clear thy Path but be at Peace—My Child—worm out thy Passage into Day.

Dec. 1 *John 1*

1934 Behold the Lamb of God which taketh away the Sins of the World.

Dec. 1 *Jeremiah 46*

1935 I will make an End—a Full End of All the Nations.

Script.

Very soon there be Break of Day so arise while it is yet a Great While. Peace.

Dec. 1 *Zechariah 14*

1936 A Great Tumult from the Lord shall be among them and they shall lay hold Everyone of the Hand of his Neighbor and his Hand shall be against his Neighbor.

Script.

We otherwise may—O verily—get a Great Good out of a Swallow's Tale. (Swallow—Egyptian Symbol for Soul?)

Dec. 1 *John 14*

1937 My Peace I give unto you—let not your Heart be troubled.

Tobit 3

So the Prayers of both Tobit and Sarah were heard before the Majesty of the Great God.

Script.

We will give him your Comfort. Open your Eyes of Wonder—℞.

Dec. 1 *Romans 8*

1938 The Sufferings of the Present Time are not worthy to be compared with the Glory that shall be revealed in Us.

Ecclesiasticus 16
He garnisheth His Works forever and in His Hand are the Beginnings of them unto All Generations.
Script.
Mew as you may—the Cat will wonderfully open your Way—so overwhelming be the Strophe at Hand—We can well afford to Fiddle—℞.

Dec. 1 1939 *Psalm 94*
Lord—how Long shall the Wicked triumph—how Long shall they speak and utter Hard Things?
Jeremiah 45
I will bring Evil upon All Flesh—saith the Lord—but thy Life will I give unto thee for a Prey in All Places whither thou goest.
Script.
Genii is an Aladdin—so spread thy Light. Kome—℞.

Dec. 1 1940 *Isaiah 30*
Thine Eyes shall see the King in His Beauty and they shall behold the Land that is very Far off.
Thomas Traherne.
He who sees the Infinite in All Things sees God—he who sees the Ratio—sees only himself.
Script.
O verily—there be coming much that will make thy Labors seem but little in proportion to the Good Rows of Facts that will be presented in Orderly Sequence that will bear down Opposition. Kome—℞.

Dec. 1 1941 *Zechariah 4*
Corn will make the Young Men cheerful and New Wine—the Maids.
Mother Goose Rhyme.
Hey—Diddle Diddle—the Cat and the Fiddle—
The Cow jumped over the Moon—
The Little Dog laughed to see the Sport
And the Dish ran away with the Spoon.
Script.
We see that there be much Pleasure coming so let your Koming Glory be ever Lofty in its Implications as it gives your Imagination a Quality of Faith that only God can satisfy. GO—we lead—℞. Kome—Peace—℞.

Dec. 1 1942 *Luke 16*
It is Easier for Heaven and Earth to pass away than One Tittle of the Law to Fail.
Hamlet. Shakespeare.
Let come what may—the Cat will Mew and Every Dog shall have his Day.
Intuition via the New York Times. Nine A.M.
Science is asked to borrow Intuition from the Poets and improve it. Sikorsky

at the Engineers Meeting views it as a Superior Faculty that can become of more value than Sight. (See Aug. 7—1934.)
Script.
Be a Westing All the Present Wreckage of Old Hatreds—merged in New Orientations—the World will see Evil to be of All Nationalities and thus—within themselves—the Nations will clean House. Those who have suffered most will see most clearly that All Goodness can only be given a Trial—Now—that Evil is proved so Poor an Investment. Come along—Child—thy Peace will be within All Our Hearts. Kome—℞.

DECEMBER THE SECOND.

Dec. 2 1920 *Via the Sales-clerk and the Sewing Table.*
Seeker after Truth—you shall learn much to benefit you and help you carry your Burdens if you will only preserve an Open and Receptive Mind and hearken to the Calls made upon you from within. When you will—call on Me—dont lose touch with Me—I have much to communicate for the Benefit of both of you.
(Why not Normal Channels?)
Normal is more Material but Abnormal makes always more Lasting and Deep Impressions. I shall endeavor to direct your Minds not control your Will.
(How will it be possible to work together?)
Spiritual Affinity.
(Emphatically—We have Nothing in common.)
Communications in the Past prove it.
(Why always Teaching?)
Experience of those who have lived and passed on is always valuable to those who are still struggling.
(Do you see our Thoughts?)
No—not All your Thoughts but only Indications.
Exit the Sales-clerk—this being the last Script received through his mediumship.
Dec. 2 1932 *Psalm 94*
Blessed is the Man whom Thou chasteneth—O Lord—and teachest him out of Thy Law.
Script.
Not so—little Sister—you are not to be deceived. Reason and Faith—Passions and Passion reason to Faith. You may not worry—your Wheel is revolving toward the Goal and your Man is Our Care. All is well—a Good Member—

you—little Sister—go in the Open Way to the Inner Shrine. You are a good Chela and it is not for Us to govern—only direct. We say it is best to give you Exercise every Morning until it is seen that the Body will receive All the Current that must be given for Power Purport. So you will see many Strange Movements slowly co-operating with Us to you and then the very Good Worker will be used. Strange will be the Uses you are to be put to so Awaredness is the First Training. Heartsease is your Good Ground and All its Savings are not your Care. Good. Good—No—because that is the Ground where-in You—the Mortal have full Control—where no Thieves break in and where your Treasure is—there is your Heart also. After All the Veil still hangs between your Uses and your Destiny. Good—your Mother is going to write and tell you of a New Home. Good. Your May goes to the Young Month—January. Good be the Outlay of All your Efforts and you will gather Every Word and string it on a Line of Verification. Go and see if there is any Way to get out of paying that Bill for the Plumber. (We draw an Egyptian head of a Pharoah or Sphinx.) Nyeptha—and so to Work. All is as well as well can be and the Low Vault of the Past emerging into a Golden Canopy.

Dec. 2 1933 *John 1*

Then Jesus turned and saw them following. "Master—where dwellest Thou?" And He said—"Come and see."

Script.

Sometimes you're Handsome—Sometimes you're Blue—because your Natural and Human Qualities are in abeyance to a more Spiritual Germination—ever made under Surveillance most Searching—for it is not an Easy Task to separate the Chaff from the Wheat. It's going to be much Easier—Now—that the Issues are becoming—"No One knows the Answer." Keep on the Way—it will be unmolested. Generate Germs in Me working—Exult—but be at Great Pains to be Calm. Adsum—Father.

Dec. 2 1934 *Genesis 32*

I have seen God—Face to Face—and my Life is preserved.

Script.

Write—relax thy Vigilance for the Nonce. I would put thee to Tasks never amiss at Christ's Mass. Bos'n gets Orders to go ashore for Supplies. So wherever thy Labors give thee Joy be sure that there-in lieth Good for thee—for All Lines converge. I give thee thine—Geocentric Fixation formed of Rejoicing. So—Guru—give to Nemesis a Rose—aye—Rose—overgrown of a Wall which hides a Garden of your own Cultivation for the Delection of thy Guest. I—Now—be put to it as be thou to gather All together for the Feast. O—gentle Child—no Verisimilitude be brought that is not given thee—get going—GO.

Dec. 2 1935 *Philippians 2*

Yea—and if I be offered upon the Sacrifice and Service of your Faith—I joy and rejoice with you All.

Script.
Verily—your own Concept will overshadow All Good Events so—Peace.

Dec. 2 1936 *Zechariah 14*
The Wealth of All the Heathen round about shall be gathered together—Gold and Silver and Apparel in Abundance so shall the Plague be in these Tents as this Plague.
Script.
We artfully present—℞—Resistance be a Going Concern—O verily—I give a Peace that passeth All Understanding—I resist also—Peace of Mind—℞.

Dec. 2 1937 *Tobit 3*
Sarah—the Daughter of Raguel came down from her Upper Chamber.
Script.
We be put to Wonder that you see so Little who can grasp so Much.

Dec. 2 1938 *1 Chronicles 14*
The Philistines came and spread themselves in the Valley.
1 Corinthians 16
There are Many Adversaries.
Script.
We steer aright so give up charging thyself overmuch—it be given Plenty to winnow with a Knowing where the Kreeping Steps may wind—℞. (Win-Now?)

Dec. 2 1939 *Ecclesiasticus 16*
None of them hindered another—they neither Labor nor are Weary nor cease from their Works and they shall never disobey His Word.
Script.
O pour—good Woman—the Pitcher will give thee Komfort as your Lord—O verily—spouts His Love and Wisdom from the Depths of Deepest Being. Peace—℞.

Dec. 2 1940 *Psalm 22*
I am a Worm and no Man. A Reproach of Men and despised of the People—All they that see Me laugh Me to scorn.
Lamentations 2
The Lord is an Enemy—He despised in the Indignation of His Anger the King and the Priest. The Law is no more—thy Prophets have seen Vain and Foolish Things for thee:
Script.
Ye kome with an Arising Consciousness that All be well if Sound Sense be brought to go into Harness with Pegasus. We will wound. What is going to wound Worst is Knowledge that your Koming Crucifixion is of the Body—℞—you have defiled yourselves—in Our Intention to give Resurrection for Every Soul—Now—to be given Light in their Darkness—℞.

Dec. 2 1941 *John 12*
When Jesus was Glorified—they Remembered.

The Chambered Nautilus. Oliver Wendle Holmes.
Build thee more stately Mansions—O my Soul—
As the swift Seasons pass—leave thy Low Vaulted Past.
Let each New Temple—nobler than the last—
Shut thee from Heaven with a Dome more vast—
Till thou at length are free—
Leaving thine Out-grown Shell by Life's unresting Sea.
Script.
Be sure that All the Evasions of Wealth to face the Issue of Koming Kermiss with the Rowing Working Men will bring All Business into Gear with Real Social Security for All—with All Measures given in a True Relationship with the Means which are Mine. Be Brave—kome—We work together. Peace—℞.

Dec. 2 1942 *Song of Solomon 5*
I opened to my Beloved but my Beloved had withdrawn Himself and was gone.
Dr. George Washington Carver of Tuskegee Institute—Alabama.
Start where you are—with what you have—make Something of it. NEVER BE SATISFIED.
Script.
We give All your Compatriots the Satisfaction of a Job—Well Done—but at Great Length—they will be drawn to Heights they only dimly Sense as America—North and South—give the Shining Peaks of the Promised Land a New Meaning to All Human Enterprise. Kome—give All a Hand as Peace beckons within All Hearts—a-Dieu. Kome—℞.

DECEMBER THE THIRD.

Dec. 3 1932 *Psalm 27*
Teach me Thy Way—O Lord.
Script.
Be ye angry and sin not. Your Young Man is going away and All it's Young Men's Ways are in the Great Trial of the Passage. Go and so it will ever be seen if your Way is made too Plain—the Eye greets over-soon. Good old Girl—go on and see if All the Rest is going to be as Good—got a Number of Men who are All in the Same Fix—just a Manning to rig All the Sails in a Reef. Go and try to get another Hearing on the Plumbing Bill before it is too late. Your Game goes very soon to make a Pie for Better Men—just a Great Big Man-handled Game Pot but the Game is going to be very Angry—will turn around and bite the Poachers. Go and make the Best of a Bad Job and the Sign is that of a very well known Genii you know—Now—but it is a Part of your Training

to accept All without Anger—Impatience or Criticism. Passivity is a very High Degree of Surrender. Go and try and then your Part of the Transaction is over. You need not wait—there is no Time to be lost. Good—and Good Will be always a Part of your Journey—your Journey is being charted for Immediate Going.

Dec. 2 1933 *John 1*

He saith unto them—"Come and see." And they came and saw where He dwelt and abode with Him that Day.

Script.

Banking on the Future gives Agility. Go—art not given Power from on High—why Waver? All in Good Time makes Gangway for Initial Moves. GO—Good Bye—Child. Into thy Hopper goeth Seed—make a Planting. "Wot's the Odds so long as We're "Appy?"

Dec. 3 1934 *Psalm 23*

Though I walk through the Valley of the Shadow of Death I will fear No Evil—for Thou art with me.

Script.

So open your Heart—give as thou canst—let Us give the Increase. If your given Stimuli be a bit Excessive—remember—Time is giving Birth at a Rapid Rate. I hate Rapid Transit. Ye be going in a Ratio to thy Purpose. Break Bonds—I give thee Freedom. Ye be ever Tender—so be We. Put on thy old Buckram and give thy Part in Gewgaws—I go over to see how you Sound. Anachronisms be a Part of All Comedy. Peace—let your Light shine—douse not the Glim.

Dec. 3 1935 *Jeremiah 48*

Moab hath settled upon his Lees and hath not been emptied from Vessel to Vessel—therefore his Taste remaineth with him and his Scent is not changed.

Script.

Kept giving Us thy Heart—Peace.

Via Mrs. Guenkle—an old Neighbor and Medium.

"I see an old Man—like Moses—in a lovely Robe—he is holding a large Slate and is writing on it—he has a long Beard and he is looking over the top of the Slate and is smiling at you and saying—"Dont you try to figure it out—you are always Wrong—let Us figure it out—We are always Right. Do not worry."

Dec. 3 1937 *Tobit 4*

If thou hast Abundance—give Alms accordingly—because Alms is a Good Gift unto All that give it in the sight of the Most High.

Script.

We are opening your Valve while the Course be charted.

Dec. 3 1938 *Ecclesiasticus 16*

After this the Lord looked upon the Earth and filled it with His Blessings—with All Manner of Living Things hath He covered the Face there-of and they shall return unto it again.

Script.
Rote We well the Changeless Rhythm where the Clamor brings Wounding Shrieks—℞.

Dec. 3 1939 *Psalm 102*
I wait and am as a Sparrow alone upon the Housetop.
Matthew 6
After this Manner therefore pray ye—"Our Father which art in Heaven—Hallowed be Thy Name."
Script.
Where fly the Eagles—Buzzards follow—We quickly remove All Traces—℞—ever mingling Life and Death. Kome—℞—

Dec. 3 1940 *Jeremiah 51*
The Nations are Mad.
Faust. Goethe.
I am that Spirit what Denies and rightly too—
Part of that Power which Evil do and ever does—Good.
For All that doth begin should Rightly to Destruction run—
Yon Chaos' Odd Fantastic Son.
Script.
Where Koming Events cast a Shadow be sure the Sun stands behind. Kome—℞—keep Step with Me—behind All Shadows We will see what Others only guess—LOVE RULES THE WORLD. Kome—℞.

Dec. 3 1941 *John 12*
The People therefore that were with Him when He raised Lazarus out of his Grave and raised him from the Dead—bare Record.
Script.
Whereby the Cross will heal—the Transfiguration has leased the Bond Servant to Joy—Unspeakable. Kome—it be Day. There still be Time to shed Koming Peace over All the Pain—a-Men—℞. We wish—O verily—their Understanding Love. Kome—℞.

Dec. 3 1942 *Matthew 17*
After Six Days—Jesus taketh with Him—Peter and James and John—His Brother—and bringeth them up into a High Mountain apart and He was Transfigured before them and His Face did shine as the Sun and His Garments became White as the Light and there appeared unto them—Moses and Elijah—talking with Him.
Mark 9
He was Transfigured before them and His Garments became Glistering—exceeding White so as no Fuller on Earth can whiten them. And there appeared with them—Elijah with Moses—and they were talking with Jesus. Suddenly—looking around—they saw—No One—any more—save Jesus—alone—with themselves.

Luke 9
As He was praying—the Fashion of His Countenance was altered and His Raiment became White and Dazzling and behold—there talked with Him—Two Men—which were Moses and Elijah—who appeared in Glory and spake of His Departure which He was about to accomplish.
John 1
The Word became Flesh and Tabernacled and dwelt among Us and We beheld His Glory as an Only Begotten from a Father and as the only Begotten from the Father—full of Grace and Truth.
Script.
Receive All Further Suggestions in a Spirit of Complete Reliance upon Orders which lie outside your Knowledge of Consequences save they respond to a Sense of Komfort and Wisdom. Come—little one—Now—swiftly Our Peace will spread a Good Will bringing a New Day for All. Kome—℞—speed its Message—℞—P-E-A-C-E.

DECEMBER THE FOURTH.

Dec. 4 1926 *Via the Southern Lady and the Ouija Board.*
It will work out to your Advantage. I see nothing to your Undoing—let Us clean you up in Our House—First.
My good Friend—you need much Meditation to untangle thy Fibres. O Maid of Old Egypt—the World is reaping its Harvest and your Puny Efforts against the Lord Who administers are vain indeed. Be at haste—there is an Inner Place I would go with thee. Sadia—I am with you often—My People. (The Neighbors are Hebrews and so was Sadia—an old friend long passed over.) Sit for me—you need Me for Comfort. I have to think also—to be here is not to be Useless. Thou hast a Symbol of the Mother Nature—that is what it really symbolizes—the Feminine Principle of Nature—the Paraclete—the Intercessor—the Light of Intuition—the One who stands by. (The Man had picked up in the street a little Image of the Virgin used as a Scapula by the Catholics.)

Dec. 4 1932 *Job 6*
How Forcible are Right Words!
Script.
Growth and Trust are the Same Vine where-on We can erect the Lingnam—Naga—Mabean Destiny. You are only a little Girl and are not to be frightened but there is Meaning in Every Step of the Ladder of Life—either Up or Down—which is really—Round and Round—in Ascent and Descent. So if it is demanded that you Re-vamp the Pages of the Past into Cohesive Harmony—be

at Peace. A Great Deal of what is Nauseous to you is the Season's Tincture to Us. (We feel as if We had come out of a Tunnel.) And you have—Many of Us are down in the Depths and it is among these Conditions We work Today. (We draw an impression of a Head with a Miner's Candle on the brim of a Cap worn to hide the Eyes.)

Light and a Leading for those who are Useful. Go and try to get another Part of the Day's Passage through. Go and write your Mother—you may do All that is told but never as you Imagine. (Naga—Mabean—Snake Magic of Queen Mab?)

Dec. 4 1933 *John 2*

Jesus did not commit Himself unto them because He knew them—He knew All Men.

Script.

Go into a City of Great Tribulation—it will steady thee. Into an Overture of Bought will go a Symphony of Sold—bring Evolving Intelligence to bear. A Lot of Speculation makes Good Value in the Near Future—make Haste while there is yet Time. It be a Pool out of a Slough of Despond. So be it—Child—go out and get in the Vortex—Seething Interests are at Work. Vine grows—how-so-ever the Impulse very Good. It is an Impulse urged by Mathematical Germination—grown Greatly in Gestation. Overture nearly over.

Dec. 4 1934 *2 Chronicles 29*

For the Thing was done—Suddenly.

Ezekiel 1

Their Work was as it were a Wheel within a Wheel—as for their Rings—they were High and Dreadful. The Four Living Creatures had their Rings full of Eyes—round about.

Script.

Get over thy Nervous Tension as best befits thy Means because thy Equipment is given thee and is of Exclusive Type for the Work to be done. It is not Our Province to oil thy Gearing—it well gears Itself who would go far. (Mental comment—here is the old Contradiction—either God does All or Nothing—who is responsible?) So what of the Structure of the Lesser to be adjusted by exquisite Grinding—Polishing and Tuning by the Eyes that are on the Rim? So the Machine be but the Sine of the Geographer. I give thee Passports—see ye use them well.

Dec. 4 1935 *Jeremiah 48*

Arise—get thee up unto the Wealthy Nation that dwelleth without Care which hath neither Gates nor Bars—which dwells alone.

Script.

Keep growing. Germs are of themselves—Self-determined. Rejoice.

Dec. 4 1936 *1 John 1*

Truly—Our Fellowship is with the Father and His Son—Jesus Christ.

Script.
O—Great of Heart—regain thy Poise as in the Acrid Fumes goeth—℞—rushing where Angels fear to tread.

Dec. 4 1937 *Tobit 4*
In Lewdness is Decay and much Want—for Lewdness is the Mother of Famine. Be Circumspect—My Son—in All things thou doest and be Wise in thy Conversation.
Script.
We be over Operations of your Woven—℞—Webs—wounding when the Doom pronounced—pursues.

Dec. 4 1938 *Acts 11*
He exhorted them All that with Purpose of Heart they should cleave to the Lord.
Ecclesiasticus 17
The Lord created Man of the Earth and turned him into it again—He endued them with Strength of Themselves and made them according to His Own Image.
Script.
Pretty Soon—be expressive that your Ponderings operate Profusion of News—℞—Spontaneous Workings of People of Peace.

Dec. 4 1939 *Psalm 103*
Thy Youth is renewed like the Eagles.
Jacob Boehme.
Thou must know that this World in its Innermost unfolds its Properties and Powers in Union with Heaven aloft—above Us. So there is ONE HEART—ONE BEING—ONE GOD—ALL IN ALL.
1 Corinthians 15
This Corruptible must put on Incorruption and this Mortal must put on Immortality.
Script.
Ye—O verily—be put in a State of Mind bordering a State of Complete Peace—℞.

Dec. 4 1940 *Job 23*
No Man is sure of Life.
Lamentations 3
He hath pulled me in Pieces—He hath set me in Dark Places. He hath made my Path—Crooked.
Script.
We will give All a Peaceful End when your World krowns itself once again—King of the Jews and Jesus of Nazareth—so Hate may see itself a Crown of Thorns ere We arise forever from the Sepulchre your RICH MEN build for OUR DEAD BODIES—℞.

Dec. 4 1941 *Matthew 26*

And sitting down They watched Him there and set up over His Head—His Accusation written—"THIS IS JESUS—THE KING OF THE JEWS."

Mark 15

And They crucified Him and the Superscription of His Accusation was written over—"THE KING OF THE JEWS."

Luke 23

A Superscription also was written over Him in Letters of Greek and Latin and Hebrew—"THIS IS THE KING OF THE JEWS."

John 19

And Pilate wrote a Title and put it on the Cross—the Writing was—"JESUS OF NAZARETH—THE KING OF THE JEWS." This title was then read of Many of the Jews—for the Place where Jesus was crucified was nigh the City. It was written in Hebrew—Greek and Latin. Then said the Chief Priests of the Jews unto Pilate—"Write not—'THE KING OF THE JEWS'—but that He said—'I AM THE KING OF THE JEWS.'"

Pilate answered—"What I have written—I have written."

Script.

Which—O verily—will be soon to go is a very Grave Condition of Unrest as your Mother is given a Gorgeous Welcome by Us All. So—haste with thy Koming Efforts to forestall any Delay or Friction in the Settlement of All Affairs that will surround her Weary Pilgrimage which be at Journey's End—We ever kome with Peace—℞.

Dec. 4 1942 *Isaiah 53 B.C. 698*

They made His Grave with the Wicked and with a RICH MAN—although He had done No Violence neither was there any Deceit in His Mouth. He poured out His Soul unto Death and He was numbered among the Transgressors.

Matthew 27

When the Evening was come there came a RICH MAN of Arimathea named Joseph. ***** When Joseph had taken the Body he wrapped it in a Clean Linen Cloth and laid it in his own New Tomb which he had hewn out in the Rock and he rolled a Great Stone unto the Door of the Sepulchre and departed.

Luke 23

This Man went unto Pilate and begged the Body of Christ and he took it down and wrapped it in Linen and laid it in a Sepulchre that was hewn out of Stone where-in never Man before was laid. And that Day was the Preparation and the Sabbeth drew on.

Acts 13

They took Him down from the Tree and laid Him in a Sepulchre. God raised Him from the Dead and He was seen Many Days of them that came up with Him from Jerusalem.

Script.

Open your Eyes—Child—there be much Wonder in Store for All but thee must

interpret Our Presence as it is seen by you in Every Action of thy Day. Kome—with All be Peace as thee lead the Way. Kome—℞.

DECEMBER THE FIFTH.

Dec. 5 1932 *John 3*
Verily—verily—I say unto thee We speak that We do Know and testify that We have Seen.
Script.
Great and Glorious are the Feet of those who bring Good Tidings of Great Joy—Mignon. Every Little Movement has a Meaning for your Mentors and you may rest assured on this One Point—Finance—that there is Nothing—Now—to do but Rest—Smile—Peace.
Every Little Heartache has a Sound that makes Canto—My Maid—and also if the End of the World should come—it would be the Start of a New One for you—so why worry? From your Good Friend—Azra-El. (Star of God?)

Dec. 5 1933 *Philippians 2*
Let this be in your Mind which was also in Jesus Christ.
Script.
Where can I find a Matchless Piece of Workmanship save in the Heart of a Child? So—Peace be with thee. Great Doings in a little while will put thy Fears to rest—make a merry Ching-a-Ling and get a little Goofy.

Dec. 5 1934 *Ephesians 2*
We are His Workmanship—created in Jesus Christ unto Good Works which God hath ordained before that We should walk in them.
2 Chronicles 30
So—the Post passed from City to City.
Script.
I would that thou shouldst be prepared to give All thy Energy to God—We know where-of We speak so go not abroad for Divertissement of Soul save it be given to thee to grieve less. Rejoice that Error cannot round out thy Circling any more—being brought True to Form by thy Compass of Fixation. O where be—Now—thy Fear? I would thee be put to it to yield a Full Roving to thy Spirit but within the Bounds of an Intelligible Gearing. O—Guru—thy Tasks be set—be at Peace. Over thee goeth the Timing of an Expert Watch—give heed only to the Tick of the Seconds. First and Last—thy Open Face tells Us how well you keep Time. Over and Over—We must assure thee of thy Purpose. See—go and give Thanks. I ordain Rejoicings—get over to thy Business.

Dec. 5 1935 *Romans 8*
The Law of the Spirit of Life in Christ Jesus hath made me Free from the Law of Sin and Death.

Script.
Keep in line—the Traffic waits.

Dec. 5 1936 *Zechariah 14*
In that Day there shall be on the Bells and the Bridles of the Horses—"Holiness unto the Lord." Yea—every Pot shall be Holiness unto the Lord of Hosts and All they that sacrifice shall come and take of them and seethe there-in and All the Pots in the Lord's House shall be as Bowls before the Altar.
Script.
Where be—O verily—the Snows of Yesterday if not gathered up in the Rain of Today? O very Peaceful is the Solution if you will but give Us thy Heart.

Dec. 5 1937 *Tobit 4*
Fear not—My Son—that We are Poor for thou hast much Wealth if thou fear God and depart from Sin and do that which is pleasing in His Sight.
Script.
Peace—your Passing will be in Good Order—pour out thy Portion of Tears but retain the Vessel.

Dec. 5 1938 *Ecclesiasticus 17*
They received the use of the Five Operations of the Lord and in the First Place He imparted them Understanding and in the Seventh—Speech—an Interpreter of the Cogitations there-of.
Script.
Perseverance kept within an Orbit moves—O verily—All Things as Repetition alone pierces the Womb put to Kreating—℞.

Dec. 5 1939 *Psalm 103*
He will not always chide neither will He keep His Anger forever. Like as a Father pitieth His Children so the Lord pitieth them that fear Him.
Jacob Boehme.
When Stephen saw the Heaven opened and the Lord Jesus at the Right Hand of God then his Spirit did not First swing itself aloft into the Upper Heaven—but it penetrated into the Innermost Moving where-in Heaven is Everywhere.
Script.
Very Great be All your ever Widening Efforts of which We are fully aware arise from the Depths of a Good Heart. So kome—℞—it be getting past Bed-time—Child—it be Dawn—℞.

Dec. 5 1940 *Deuteronomy 33*
Thy Holy One—Whom Thou didst prove at Massah and with Whom Thou didst strive at the Waters of Meribah.
Script.
Who is Grounded is ever in Control of Action that is given such Choice that the Future Conditions will give Freedom Eternal once Obligations have been met—discharged and Balances recovered. Peace—dear—℞.

Dec. 5 1941 *Ezekiel 13*
A Stormy Wind shall rend it. I will rend it in My Fury.

Script.
Ere—O verily—the Day be Past thy Petty Troubles will have evaporated into the Thin Air which holds All such Evaporations in reserve which return at other Times to pour Healing Rain or Arresting Floods of Wrath. Ye be safe—Fear Not—kome—℞—there be Rainbows. Peace—℞.

Dec. 5 1942 *Song of Solomon 5*
The Keepers of the Walls took away from me—my Veil.
Script.
Rest assured—Child—Our Word fails not of its Harvest. Be Patient. O verily—the Labyrinth be nearly voided as—so far thee see the Trail has been Truly led—come—bring Our Peace—it awaits All Hearts. Be sure it will be delivered in Due Season. Peace—℞.

DECEMBER THE SIXTH.

Dec. 6 1931 *Via the Southern Lady and the Ouiji Board.*
Script.
Greetings to All.
XIII is the Number of this Country—XI—England—will never go down. Yea—All here lend Ear. Voices speaketh from behind the Veil—watch 1936. Expect no great Fortune until there-after. All Help—from All We learn a Lesson. Thou art overzealous at Times but Each Step a Babe takes gains it Confidence. Thou hast a Wrong Concept of whence cometh the Conflagration—Nyeptha. I knew thee of Eld—yea—conserve what is thine. Dire Times confronteth but the Shepard herdeth His Own—Good Bye. Peace abideth—Vale—Nyeptha. Thou hast in thy keeping these Two Bantlings to lead into Plain Paths. Open thy Hall of Learning—yea—for thou art to obey the Call of thy Shepard. Thou hast already heard His Voice—in Time to come thou wilt rejoice like Deborah. I am John—the Beloved—the Master cometh at no Late Hour. Know that All Present are writ in His Palm. Vale and Peace abide with ye—Good Bye.

Dec. 6 1932 *Romans 8*
Even so—We also should walk in Newness of Life.
Script.
Goings on are All a Part of a Great Initiation. Depths as well as Heights are All to be Measured. Go and get a Day's Fun and never count the Cost. Win is the Best Aid for a Good Game—Winnie may be said to have Many Irons in the Fire—so also—Aunt Rosa—All your Tribe are Busy. (Winnie—a cousin who died serving as a Welsh nurse in the War of 1914.) That is why the Call has come for you and it is also going to be known to Many—the Young Accolades. You Young Gooselings are All the Easy Young Methods of reaching

the Hardened Old Geese. The Geese of Rome and the Doves of Dodona make an Interesting Aviary upon which to Experiment.
(Are you laughing at Us?)
No—not Laughing—just Smiling Through. Go and show Us how Happy you can make Us by being carefree Today—just for Today. It is a Lovely Thought —carry it with you—just for Today and if it does not pull you through many an Airshaft call Us—Arch Deceivers—but We are not. We are Arch-types of Men trying to be helpful. You may be always sure that the Means is justified by the End. All Dark Sayings are the Highest Test of Obedience—Now. The Old was Cohesive—Today—the New is Coercive. Good to try All Ways and then cling to the Best for you.

Dec. 6 1933 *Philippians 4*
I can do All Things through Christ which strengtheneth Me.
Script.
Get All thy Means of Peace and go not out more than is necessary as a Strength —not thine own—is working in thee to perfect an Instrument not made by Hands. So grind away at thy Mill. Get no more Stock—it never hurts to be Fermenting when Wine is New. Sea evens All Things—devastating though the Action be—Scintillating though the Beams may be—a Fog can blur—a-Men—little Sister. Hail and Farewell.

Dec. 6 1934 *John 16*
He—the Comforter—when He is come—will convict the World in respect of Sin because they believe not on Me.
Script.
Germination grieves so be geared to Juggernaut—Opportunities groan as the Wheel passes. Perfect Obedience is a Perquisite of Divinity—Cave-men see it not. Renew thy Assurance—each Germ goes to its Allotment—where be thy Fears? Go—Ovens give Great Heat when given to the Conversion of Energy into Ideas. So be it there be much for Good People to do. Ave.

Dec. 6 1935 *Colossians 2*
For in Him dwelleth All the Fullness of the God—Head—Bodily and ye are Complete in Him.
Script.
Keep Me on thy Heart—O Rose.

Dec. 6 1936 *Malachi 1*
The Burden of the Word of the Lord is Is-Ra-El—by the Hand of Malachi. "I have loved you—saith the Lord—and yet ye say—'where-in hast Thou loved me?"
"Was not Esau—Jacob's Brother—saith the Lord—yet I loved Jacob and I hated Esau."
Script.
Both over and under be the Everlasting Arms—I AM.

Dec. 6 1937 *Psalm 32*
I will instruct thee and teach thee in the Way thou shalt go.
Tobit 5
When Tobias went to seek a Man he found Raphael that was an Angel but he knew Him not and he said unto Him—"Canst Thou go with me to Rages and knowest Thou those Places well?"
Script.
Months of Worry—Child—so work Patiently amid your Tools—given Assurance that Work be an Antidote.

Dec. 6 1938 *Proverbs 2*
Then shalt thou Understand the Fear of the Lord and find Knowledge of God.
Ecclesiasticus 17
Counsel and a Tongue—Eyes—Ears and a Heart gave He them to Understand —withal—He filled them with Knowledge of Understanding and shewed them Good and Evil.
Script.
Ye withdraw but little from your Treasury that were not given where-in the Source be wholly thine—Woman—whom We lock within Our Heart of Hearts —℞.

Dec. 6 1939 *Psalm 104*
Bless the Lord—O my Soul—Who layeth the Beams of His Chambers in the Waters—Who maketh the Clouds His Chariots—Who walketh upon the Wings of the Wind—Who maketh His Angels—Spirits—His Ministers—a Flaming Fire.
Jacob Boehme.
The Gate of God is in the Upper Heaven and is No Other also—no Brighter than it is in this World.
Script.
Ye—O verily—be going in a Goodly Compass so open thy Soul to the Koming Christ's Mass. In Communion of Interests make Kind the Volume of thy Sounding. Kome—℞.

Dec. 6 1940 *Tobit 2*
My Wife—Anna—did take Woman's Work to do and when she sent them Home to the Owners—they paid her Wages.
1 Corinthians 16
Salute One Another with a Holy Kiss.
Script.
Whether it be given a Cross or Crown—the Unit becomes Known—that is the Goal set. Kome—℞—Peace—℞.

Dec. 6 1941 *Ezekiel 13*
Say unto them that daub the Wall with Untempered Mortar that it will fall.
Hamlet. Shakespeare.
"There is a Divinity which shapes Our Ends—rough hew them as We may."

Script.
Be at Peace—Child. Today marks the End of a Great Sorrow. Thy Lad is consciously Free of All Regrets and sees your Gracious Love is still functioning for him so—Now—is Free to ride away on his own Joyous Mission of Service—still with his Band of Players. Now do ye to the End of your Evolution kome into Kountless New Vistas of Beautiful Co-ordination with God's Work. Go forward with Peace. Kome—℞.

Dec. 6 1942 *Song of Solomon 5 and 6.*
His Countenance is as of Lebanon—Excellent as the Cedars. Or ever I was aware—my Soul made me like the Chariots of Amminadib. (One of the Ancestors of Jesus—the Christ.)
Script.
Richly thy Labors will give My Semblance to the Fund of Humanity's Treasures. Come—pile up the Jewels of the Day—Many shall wear them. Peace—℞.

DECEMBER THE SEVENTH.

Dec. 7 1915 *Via the Sales-clerk and the Sewing Table.*
Death is not the End by any means but rather a Beginning with Wider Scope—Enlarged Boundaries—Limitless Possibilities. When the Trammels of Earth are cast aside—do not fear to embark on the Boundless Ocean of Time and Space. One realizes for the First Time then One's Place in the Schema of Creation and begins to sense the Rhythm of the Wonderful Harmonies of God's Creation. Recompense for Toilsome Service lies there. Remember this when the Burden seems Heavy—a-Dieu. Patience—it is All for the Best—the Designs of God portray Wisdom when manifested. Trust Him even in the Smallest Matters. Do not discontinue Service because of Discouragement. A Little Longer before the Dawn—the Darkest Hour precedes it.

Dec. 7 1932 *John 2*
He—Whom God hath sent—speaketh the Words of God.
Script.
There is No Age so susceptible as your own—good Girl. (Begin to write with the Left Hand and very awkwardly.) You will ever go to Power and Good Works and so it goes—from Nonsense to just a little Lesson in Obedience—Simple—Sweet and Safe. (Draw a very serious Face with a flowing Scarf and a sort of Button or Insignia on the side of its Cloth Cap or Hood suggesting Robin Hood.) Robin is not here—Vale et Avant-vous! Your Ring is another little Test of Temperament—All shaping toward Reliability in Time of Stress. Go and see if there is anything more to be done about the Apartments. All Ways

are not thy Ways but All must come to God at last—even Business Ways. So the Apartments will be shown to be an Opening. Whenever you feel the Urge to write—just let it sway you and in All Future Days it will be a Beacon leading as it leads—All—Instruments appointed for a Definite Work for Us. There is a Point where the Individual Developement has reached an Apotheosis from thence on it becomes merged with the Broader Current of the Stream of Creative Purpose—with an Orchestration of Every Effort ever conceived—of Every Effort ever demonstrated and a Way of Enlightenment too Blazing for any less than a Specially Trained Mentality to grasp. So go on quietly and obscurely with Patience—spinning thy Web and Daily catching the Fireflies of Cosmic Glints that will be a Good Deal like a Battery of your own Conception to Our Direction.

Lonely Ways are Silent Groundlings for Silent Growths growing in the Dark for Health. Your own Growth has been alone and so a Prodigious Chance to renew your Trust in Us but very Sweet—withal. Fear Nothing—little Sister.

Dec. 7 1933

2 Esdras 9

Then shall they be in Pitiful Case which—Now—have abused My Ways—such as in their Life received Benefits and have not known Me.

Malachi 3

Then shall the Offering of Judah and Jerusalem be Pleasant unto the Lord as in Days of Old.

Script.

Imminent are the Workings of Germination. See what becomes of Germs brought to Jesting with Logical Conclusions. See—Germs—Gosling—Sincopated Times—ah—yes—indeed—Issa-dore. Yet—it were Wise to put thine House in Order for as much as Well-Being—is a Portion of those who make Wooing—Gems given for Safe Keeping into the Hands of the Beloved. So off you go—little Sister—Xanthius still on the Job. Brought on by Necessity—cast off when Needless—sang One in a Long Ago what Today is True if you get out of Excess of Grief—it be near—but you no more must Fear.

Dec. 7 1934

Psalm 9

He forgetteth not the Cry of the Humble.

Script.

Every Little Item has a Meaning of its own. See on Every Side a Co-ordinated Gearing that will prove Irresistible. I prize Every Effort you will give to putting over Grinding Truths. Go over to the House early—see a Good Cast is bringing thy Act in Great Seating—nearer and nearer. What of the Night? Know—All is well.

Dec. 7 1935

Jeremiah 51

The People shall Labor in vain—they shall be Weary.

Script.

Very Germinal be All Works until Kulture gives Eye Witness of Planes—Splendidly Revealed. Peace.

Dec. 7 1936 *Malachi 1*
I hated Esau and laid his Mountain and his Heritage waste for the Dragons of the Wilderness. Your Eyes shall see and ye shall say—"The Lord will be Magnified."
Script.
We open All the Sluice Yards ere the Floods descend. A Better Opening be never found than through the Sewers of Life—a-Dieu—℞.

Dec. 7 1937 *Luke 19*
Occupy until I come.
Luke 12
Be ye therefore—Ready.
Tobit 5
To whom the Angel said—"I will go with thee. I know the Way well for I have lodged with Our Brother Gabael."
Script.
Would you be put in All Our Ordered Vision go—One by One—the Sections of the Operation—℞. It were as much as can be Assimilated.

Dec. 7 1938 *Ecclesiasticus 17*
The Elect shall praise His Holy Name.
Script.
Where We wind the Labyrinth—be sure the Key be going to Free—All—℞.

Dec. 7 1939 *Psalm 104*
Wine maketh glad the Heart of Man and Oil to make his Face to shine and Bread which strengtheneth a Man's Heart. The Trees of the Lord are full of Sap where the Birds make their Nest.
Jacob Boehme.
Where can there be a Greater Joy than where in the midst of Death—Life is generated continually?
Script.
Ye were given—O verily—much to garner but the Labor will kreate your Future Kredit in Men's Eyes bought for a Great Purpose. So push and pull along with Me the Burden of thy Days. Kome—℞.

Dec. 7 1940 *Deuteronomy 33*
Who said unto His Father and to His Mother—"I have not seen Him"—neither did He acknowledge His Brethren nor knew His Own Children.
Script.
While Great Things beckon be aware of All that gives Komfort to your own Kontacts. Details are what We tie Our Obligations to and thus you revolve your Little Wheel within the Greater One of Ome—El-I-Hu—℞—GO—℞.
(Elihu—God—the Lord—Ome—or Aum—the Hindoo equivalent of God. See Jan. 21—1934.)

Dec. 7 1941 *Ezekiel 13*
So will I break down the Wall that ye have daubed with Untempered Mortar and bring it down to the Ground.

Omar Khayyam.
Indeed—the Idols I have loved so long—
Have done my Credit in this World much wrong—
Have drowned my Glory in a Shallow Cup
And sold my Reputation for a Song.
Script.
Where-in your Kontent will kome increasingly Clear is the Fact that after a Point of Understanding is attained—the Will works Willingly with the Greater Purpose of Creation—which is the Necessity of God. Come—there be still Wonders to perform. Peace—℞.

Dec. 7 1942 *Song of Solomon 5*
He is Altogether Lovely. This is my Beloved and this is my Friend.
Acts 21
Paul stood on the Stairs and beckoned with his Hand unto the People. Then there was a Great Silence and he spake unto them in the Hebrew Tongue.
Script.
Rose of the World—thy Budding Blossom soon will be given Full Expression—thy Faith will make All—Whole. Come—Child—the Flower of Peace be thine to give—All—Beauty. Kome—℞.

DECEMBER THE EIGHTH.

Dec. 8 1932 *John 17*
They are not of the World even as I am not of this World.
Script.
Your Mother. You are a good Girl and so you will go on with Me on many a Voyage of Discovery. Go and get All the Things together—you know that All is making a Start toward Cohesion. Scattered Forces are Anathema to Progress. Do what you can—leave the Rest to Us so go and Good Bye—Mithy Winstone. (Baby talk for Mrs. Winstone?) Of course—Silly—and a fine lot of Nonsense you have written so far. But—Now—I am here and going to be very Definite—not to say Decisive—within Regulations—of course! Your own always goes to the Good Man in the Long Run.
(Sketch a pair of long eared Rabbits and a Cow with a very appealing quality to the Eyes with large drooping Ears and a sort of Head-dress.)
Mahatma and the Hare and Hathor.
(Hathor—Webster—Egyptian mythology—of the House of Horus—the Goddess of Love—Mirth—Social Joy as represented by a Cow's Head and Ears. The Hare and the Tortoise?)
Go laugh that off and so to the Day's Work—it will be plenty. Don't be Sceptical—it is First Cousin to Doubt and that—you know—is Taboo. So write in

here that I am Here. Here and ever at your Side—a little Soul of Many Sides and always conniving Plans for making Birdie—Bride. And so ends your Vigil —Accolade—par Excellence. Your Good Man will be very late—so go straight to Bed.

Dec. 8 1933 *John 4*

Jesus said unto her—"Give Me to drink."

"What—thou—being a Jew?" Jesus saith unto her—"Woman—Believe Me—I that speak unto thee am He."

Script.

So get on with All Good Work—Sister—it is a Goodly Deed to Communicate. Into All goes a Modicum—into a Few—ah—My Friend—Myself—Entire.

Dec. 8 1934 *Matthew 12*

Who-so-ever shall do the Will of My Father which is in Heaven—the same is My Brother—My Sister and My Mother.

Script.

Go—united with All the Forces of Good. I never give unto a good Child aught but what be Optimism. Aloes for the Recalcitrant—so the System be clean. Orbits given ever are in Line of getting the Work done in the Greatest Expediency. So long—GO. Obliquy likes to put on the Garment of Unsuccess that it make the Better to steal unawares into the Enemies Camp. (Oblique or Obloquy?) O Nostalgia will ever bring the Enemy into Range and once there the Course is laid. Uraneus be a Far Star that rangeth ever in the Bailiwick of a Coming Exhibition arranged by the Reigning Sovereign. (The World's Fair?)

Dec. 8 1935 *Psalm 115*

Ye that Fear the Lord—Trust in the Lord.

Script.

Korrection be given so let your Revelation give renewed Revigoration. O—We give thee Repose of Soul—reveal ye Awe.

Dec. 8 1936 *Malachi 1*

Saith the Lord of Hosts unto you—"O—Priests that despise My Name—ye bring Polluted Bread upon Mine Altar in that ye say—"the Table of the Lord is Contemptible."

Script.

Why so opposed of—℞—?

Dec. 8 1937 *Psalm 2*

The Rulers take Counsel against the Lord and against His Anointed.

Tobit 5

"I am Azarias—the Son of Ananias the Great and of thy Brethren." His Father said—"Go thou with this Man and God which dwelleth in Heaven prosper your Journey and the Angel of God keep you Company."

Script.

Why are ye Fearful—oh ye of little Courage? In a Factual Condition that admits of Wonder—open thy Eyes—We do the Rest.

Dec. 8 1938 *Ecclesiasticus 17*
In the Division of the Nations of the Whole Earth He set a Ruler over every People but Is-Ra-El—is the Lord's Portion Whom—being His First-born—He nourisheth with Discipline and giving Him the Light of His Love—doth not forsake Him.
Script.
Where your Finest Ventures reach will ever seem the Farthest to go where—℞—makes a Kruelly Difficult Klimb.

Dec. 8 1939 *Psalm 108*
O God—my Heart is fixed. I will sing and give Praise—I—myself—will awake Early.
Jacob Boehme.
The Being of God is like a Wheel where-in Many Wheels are made yet continually turn All of them together.
Does not Every Soul bring along a New Triumph?
Script.
Where goeth—O verily—Our Purpose—where can go Prompt Response save North—Nor-west as a Crow Flies? So—All your Sables be but Fitting Livery for a Bloody Deed. Kome—℞.

Dec. 8 1940 *2 Chronicles 20*
We—Ourselves—alone—will build unto the Lord-God of Is-Ra-El.
Madame Curie.
Life is not easy for any of Us but just the same We must have Perseverance and above All—Confidence in Ourselves.
Script.
Where your Passage has been paid for—the Korrect Time for Departure approaches. Kome—℞.

Dec. 8 1941 *Ezekiel 13*
The Foundations where-of shall be discovered and Fall.
Isaiah 10
My Hand hath found as a Nest—the Riches of the People and as One that gathereth Eggs that are left—have I gathered All the Earth and there was None that moved the Wing or opened the Mouth or Peeped!
Script.
Where—Now—comes your Nation's Challenge to Wonderful Developements—stand in No Fear for the Outcome.
We have engineered All into a Co-ordinated Movement which gives the World a Unity never more to be broken. Courage—En Avant. Kome—℞.
(Japan challenges the United States to Battle at Pearl Harbor.)

Dec. 8 1942 *Song of Solomon 5*
Thou art Beautiful—O my Love—Terrible as an Army with Banners.
Script.
Veritably—All Our Words will scatter into the Koming Reconstruction as

Radiant grows the Evolution of the Mass Mind in its working. Come where the Peace will be shown to All as Active Love—At Last—working with them—Peace—℞.

DECEMBER THE NINTH.

Dec. 9 1924 *Via the Southern Lady and the Ouija Board.*

El—Senor. Keep Face—Dark as yet—dont get discouraged. A Dispirited Man is worse than an Ancient Gelding. You will come out upon the Top of the Heap. Dame—cease thy Railing—aye—I see thee at the Tiller—may hap—what—Now? Bread is sweet from hence as any other Trabajo. (Work?) Farthingale Robert—My Hunting Squire—Charge of My Demesne—the Lord of Vista Allegra. Too much and too many Loose Petticoats have blown in thy Calling. All must drink of the Cup of Disappointment—it teaches the Art to Wait. Except to offer My Devoirs—gracious Senora—I am an Old Salt—aye—He was a Rascally Poacher but a Good Fellow withal and a Damned Good Shot with an Eye like an Eaglet. He put—Hit—Hin—Han—Henglishman's Heye. An Name and a Number? Florence of the House of Medici—but I showed her captive in Venice at the Time of the Huguenot's Bartholomew's Night. You were in sympathy with a handsome Knight who slew you for Philandering. Shorn Lambs—not yet fit—bide a wee.

Dec. 9 1932 *1 Thessalonians*

In Everything give Thanks—for this is the Will of God—concerning you.

Script.

Go and see if you can get any Action on the Taxes. You will have plenty of money when you least expect it. So dont worry over the Taxes—this is a mere Suggestion that you start paying them. Go and see if the Taxes will be ready for payment the First of the Year. You need not think that you are going to default—you wont. And so thee go there and the Modern Method of making Magic is going to make a lot of money for you. You may be able to write Poetry but you cant tell Me Anything. (Draw a smooth faced old Man—of a Chinese type. Lao Tzu?) Just a Good Old Chinee—go and get a New Slant on My Land of Dreams—there you will be gone to where My Love lies Dreaming. Men are waiting to have the Good News sent from Nothing Less than Inspirational Angles and then you will Hear—See—and Feel All the Meaning of Every Minute of your Consciousness made Plain as a Means of Usefulness to Our Work. Just a little more Polishing—a little more Tuning Up and Tuning In—began Long—Long Ago—it must register in a Big Way.

Armies—Hosts—Battalions—are ranging over Every Land gathering Power

from Every Spoke whom We choose. Go and try yours and go in your Way going My Way. You are My young Friend and your Mother's Good Guide also the same Good Men—your Father and your Husband—only Father is a very Busy Man and your Husband is about to be.
"Signs Following" is always a Slogan of Absolute Safety. Look into the Future —see into the Past—a-Men—little Sister—thy Way is compact with Hope and All you do in Faith and Trust is only just a Sample of what will Every Day be thrust upon your Service sent through Us.
Adsum et Pax—Stand By and Peace.

Dec. 9 1933 *John 4*
No Man said—"Why talkest Thou with her?"
The Woman left her Watering Pot and went her Way into the City.
Script.
Eve was a good Woman until Enoch came and attempted to coerce her into admission that she was dissatisfied. So there—Riddle Me this—Long Ago it was seen that a Round-About Way was the nearest Way Home for Lovers. Squirm as you will—you're Mine.
(Enoch—dedicated—consecrated—Eve—Life.)

Dec. 9 1934 *2 Chronicles 34*
They that the King had appointed went to Huldah the Prophetess—she dwelt in Jerusalem in the College.
Script.
Rose—given Ladye—by thy Efforts We be greatly enhanced in Our Work—so—Devoirs get of Our Service. I pray thee let Us give Obeisance. Government by the People—of the People and—YOU—the People—shall most assuredly be reaped by Virtue of the Word of Mouth given Service of Each Individual retained as a Servant of ye Lord-God on High. So keep thy Counsel for the Initiate. Word passes—given the Sibboleth—"All is Well"—Serene be thy Day.

Dec. 9 1935 *Lamentations 1*
See—O Lord—and consider me for I am become Vile.
Script.
Now over All give thyself a Holiday—see where-in you remain very Human. See—see—Senora.

Dec. 9 1936 *Malachi 1*
"If you offer the Blind for Sacrifice—is it not Evil? And if ye offer the Lame and the Sick—is it not Evil? Offer it—Now—to your Governor—will he be pleased or accept your Person?"—saith the Lord of Hosts.
Script.
(Lay down a Book "In His Footsteps" by H. V. Morton.)
So—that be where good Children tread? So be it—a very Good Way if you watch All—℞.

Dec. 9 1937 *Hebrews 4*
There remaineth therefore a Rest to the People of God.

Tobit 5
So they went forth both together and the Young Man's Dog went with them.
Script.
Your Man be brought to a Complete—℞—Wounding ere the Resulting Enlightenment—as you will see. Peace—Child—℞.

Dec. 9 1938 *Genesis 28*
I am with thee and will keep thee in All Places whither thou goest.
Ecclesiasticus 17
The Alms of a Man is a Signet with Him and He will keep the Good Deeds of a Man as the Apple of His Eye.
Script.
Ye give a Best where you give to the Uttermost—spend of thy Largess. Krosses loom—kope with thine own. Keep on—℞.

Dec. 9 1939 *Psalm 110*
The Lord said unto my Lord—"Sit Thou at My Right Hand until I make Thine Enemies Thy Footstool."
1 Corinthians 15
Behold—I will show you a Mystery. We shall not All sleep but We shall All be changed—in a Moment—in the Twinkling of an Eye—at the Last Trump. For the Trumpet shall sound and the Dead shall be raised—Incorruptible—and We shall All be changed.
Script.
Ye are put a bit ahead Today as Culminating Efforts always keep the Pulse at Heat. So thresh out thy Gleanings knowing thee be given Seed of Great Value —℞.

Dec. 9 1940 *2 Chronicles 20*
They hindered the Building by their Secret Plans and Popular Persuasions and Commotions.
The Prayer of Jesus Christ—Our Lord.
Forgive Us Our Debts as We—Ourselves—have forgiven Our Debtors.
Script.
Will the Purpose lift up Mankind—the Angel within must be given Manifestation—so be the Part of All who work with Me to bring Light—℞.

Dec. 9 1941 *Ezekiel 13*
The Wall is no more neither they that daubed it,
Isaiah 10
Therefore—shall the Lord—the Lord of Hosts—send His Fat Ones—Leanness.
Winston Churchill to the House of Commons. London.
"In the Past We have had a Light which Flickered. In the Present—We have a Light which Flames. In the Future there will be a Light which shines over All the Land and Sea."
Script.
Both of Our Kontests be directed in One Direction—Awakening Intelligence.

This will be shown to be worth All the Agony—Sacrifice and Guilty Aggression. Kome—this is the End of Much—the Beginning of More—Peace on Earth —Good Will among Men and—Wonder—Vision—for All in a Future without End—℞—Komc—℞.

Dec. 9 1942

Song of Solomon 6

Turn Thine Eyes away from me—for they have overcome me.

Sapphic Ode 40

Now—Love masters my Limbs and shakes me—Fatal Creature—Bitter Sweet.

Script.

There will be Long Days of Waiting for Us—Both—as the Book will weave its Way into the Perception of a Blind World but its Purpose is assured. Fear thee not—Our Bourne is too Splendid where All Men meet in its Peace assured. Come—℞—Press on. Peace—℞.

DECEMBER THE TENTH.

Dec. 10 1932

1 Corinthians 12

There are Diversities of Gifts but the Same Spirit—there are Differences of Administration but the Same God.

From the "Unseen Guest."

Stephen speaking.

"Consciousness can be developed to go in and out of the Natural Body like a Hand—in and out of a Glove. You return as a Quality after developing Quantity that you give to the Higher Consciousness. The out-pouring of a grateful Soul to its God. "I am Thine—do with me as Thou wilt." And—Now—enters the Quality of Love—Personified—Supreme Consciousness."

Script.

A Poem a Day keeps the Doctor Away and O—A.W.L.—O—Absent with Leave—so you see what a Lot there is still to do before We can even get you going—is on the Way. Stephen is a Long Way off—My Child—I can barely sense him. You need not manage Anything. Good Ground is breaking and making a Young City of Beautiful Nonsense. Your Mayor of Cardiff is on the Way—watch out—he is a Terror—Big Stick and All. (My Grandfather?) Good Grief—what an Expression! You—he expects the Best from and if he does—What must We—just a wearying away for you?

May the Young Men see Visions and the Maidens dream Dreams. Something is coming your Way—Today—that will make the Welkin ring. And so for All We do for you a little do for Us and go and do All your Work. Your Man's Affairs are in the Air and so will come to Seed. Never be afraid We are Mad—We're only Glad you're such a goodly Maid. Grandfather Romain is very

pleased you're going to take up your Music again. It will be just the Thing to help Us bring a Subtle Harmony into the Heavy—Denser Air and loose the Grosser Bands that bind you down and choke Our Lungs as Cables pull away your Lingua into Calmer Seas and Greener Shores of Venture—Fairer Lands of Fey—Pixies and Everything. So just be Passive and your Heart will always be so Strong that never Wreck or Odd Mischance can tear you from Our Hands. Write on the Way the Thing is done. Adsum say you—little Sister—adsum say I—too. All you may do and All you may say is only just a Little Thing toward a Greater—Finer Voice that heralds in the Day. Au revoir—Who? You—so never Fear—this is just Grand. Make your Young Man Happy and so—Sower —sow ye My Time.

Dec. 10 1933 *La Nuova Vita. Dante.*

"I am the Centre of a Circle in which All Parts of the Circumference bear an Equal Relation but with you it is not so. Demand no more than may be useful to thee. It is My Will that thou compose certain Things in Rhythm in which thou shalt set forth how Strong a Mastership I have obtained over thee—and have them fitted with a Pleasant Music into which I will pass when-so-ever needeth. Names are the Consequences of Things".

I—Dante—of a surety have—Now—set my Feet on that Point of Life beyond the which he must not pass who would return." He said not aloud but within his Heart.

Script.

Scrimmages along All Fronts but Battles over—so get over the Avatar Idea—but Xanthius knows. Ave et Vale—pour le jour—Mon Ami.

Dec. 10 1934 *1 Corinthians 1*

Let a Man examine himself and so let him eat of that Bread and drink of that Cup.

2 Chronicles 35

Josiah disguised himself that he might fight in the Plain of Megiddo—Armageddon—where the Virtuous suffer Seeming Defeat—the Final Conflict.

Script.

Verily—I say unto thee—be of Good Cheer. Rejoice—for the End is revolving Grimly Near. So give thyself to Frivolities that be so deeply writ in the Heart of thy Lover—give of Our Bounty—O Opulent.

Dec. 10 1935 *Hosea 2*

My Wool and My Flax given to cover her Nakedness.

Script.

Simple though the Motive—it gives Me—Joy—O verily—Child.

Dec. 10 1936 *Ecclesiasticus 17*

He gave Everyman—Commandment concerning his Neighbor.

Zephaniah 1

I will bring Distress upon Men—neither their Gold or their Silver shall be able

to deliver them in the Day of the Lord's Wrath. Seek Righteousness—seek Meekness.

Script.

Verily—thee be at Pains who best can bear them. Reach over your Barriers—℞—at My Gown.

Dec. 10 1937 *Tobit 5*

Be not Greedy to add Money to Money but let it be as Refuse in respect of Our Child. For that which the Lord hath given Us to live with doth suffice Us as long as God hath granted Us to live—this is sufficient.

Script.

Pot that thou be—a Vessel brought to bear—℞.

Dec. 10 1938 *Hosea 6*

Then shall We know if We follow on to know the Lord. His Going Forth is Prepared as the Morning.

Script.

Where you are will give you Peace—so with Assurance—carry on—kind Person—℞.

Dec. 10 1939 *Psalm 112*

Unto the Upright there ariseth Light in the Darkness.

Rudyard Kipling in his Autobiography via the New York Times.

"Note here—when your Daemon is in charge—do not try to think consciously—just Drift—Wait and Obey."

Script.

Wire We Daily—you—O verily—will receive your Ration in Exact Proportion to your Love. Give Us thy Heart—℞.

Dec. 10 1940 *Zechariah 14*

He shall speak Peace unto the Heathen.

Madame Curie.

One must believe Oneself gifted for Something and that Something must be attained at All Costs.

Script.

Ye loving Soul be preparing a Great Feast for Our Children so pile High the Fuel—both Here and Now—be off to Wonderland. Kome—℞.

Dec. 10 1941 *Nehemiah 8*

Fetch Other Branches and Pine Bough and Myrtle Branches and Palm Branches and Branches of Thick Trees and make Booths—the Booths of the Boughs of Succuth.

Isaiah 5

Woe unto them that call Evil—Good and Good—Evil. That put Darkness for Light and Light for Darkness—that put Bitter for Sweet and Sweet for Bitter.

Script.

Be careful of going out of thy Range of Activities—they be Unique and Neces-

sary in a Way that will leave No Doubt that the World is looking for Light that you—alone—can spread. So keep thy Lamp trimmed and let the Others seek its Wounds Source until the Day Break—We—O verily—be giving—All—its Meaning. Komc—Peace be thy Portion—℞.

Dec. 10 1942 *Matthew 13*

Behold—the Sower went forth to sow. The Kingdom of Heaven is likened unto a Man that sowed the Good Seed in his Field.

Psalm 58

Though ye have lain among the Pots yet shall ye be as the Wings of a Dove covered with Silver and her Feathers with Yellow and Gold.

Script.

Rest—Child—thy Busy Brain is well set—Now—to complete the Structure as Our Words pour forth the Last—Few Details of its Splendor. Go—give thyself to Wonder—Full of Hope as you see Our Komrades make Redemption of the World in the Peace of their Sacrifice. Kome—℞.

DECEMBER THE ELEVENTH.

Dec. 11 1923 *The Southern Lady and the Ouija Board.*

Script.

I brought this One to show you in your Entangled State that God is still in His Heaven and directs the Footsteps of His Own and that God still carries the Ship of State with His Own Presence. But unless it passes between the Upper and Nether Stones—there will be no Kneading it into Dough. Have no Fear—but Call—Calmly and Surely and then proclaim yourself a Seeker. No Soul ever Sought—I say—but Found.

Dec. 11 1932 *1 Corinthians 15*

In Christ shall All be made Alive.

Script.

Go—and All that has been—will be made Plain. (Drawing ever widening Circles—very rapidly.) You make Links—your Move is in the Right Direction. Never mind that it may seem to you but a Lot of your own Fancy—it is a Part of Our Work that will be very easy to discern as Unfoldment is consummated. The Bodivasta has to be Disciplined and much Nausea endured—the World is witness to that. (The Vast Body of the World or the Bodhisattvas?) Month of your Mother's Young Ground in the Making—London Town is your Haven you will see—so go and arrange All Things for a Quick Get-Away. Make no Mistake—Now—because you are to be put to work and All Things conform to that One Definite Movement—Forward for All—to the Fore—Put. ("Put"—as in Golf?)

Dec. 11 1933 *1 Corinthians 15*

And so it is written the First Man was made and became a Living Soul—the Last—Adam—a Quickening Life-giving Spirit.

Bhagavad Gita. B.C. 900

Know that—that for Reverence—for asking and for Service—Men of Knowledge who behold the Verity will teach thee this Knowledge. Even though thou shouldst be of All Sinners the Greatest Evil Doer—thou shalt by the Boat of Knowledge be carried over All Evil. Know—he who Will—who has Faith—who is Devoted—who restrains the Instruments of Sense—have won Knowledge—he comes speedily to Supreme Peace.

My Bewilderment has vanished away—I have gotten Remembrance by Thy Favor. O—Never Failing—I stand Free from All Doubt. I will do Thy Word.

Script.

So much Worriment invests Our Work—willy nilly—with Execrations that make for a Toughening Process. Now—read. In other Words—dont worry. Go into the Market—get Oodles of Good Cheer—Laugh—Sing and be Merry—for Siva is here. Get out thy Foolishness which is of the Lord's Own Laughter. O—ever the Bed grew Lighter as Years added their Weight for a Better Balancing. So—go—Now—and make Marks.

Dec. 11 1934 *Habbacuc 1*

They shall fly as the Eagle—they shall come All for Violence and they shall scoff at Kings.

Script.

Verily—I say unto you—that your Ventures be safely bracketted in the Purposes of Almighty God—incredible though they be. Sorely do We need Ambassadors given to the True Service—of your Service—verily—the Service of the King. Rejoice—Wisdom ye give—Wisdom ye receive.

Dec. 11 1935 *Habbacuc 1*

Behold—ye among the Heathen—Regard and Wonder—Marvelously—for I will work a Work in your Days which ye will not believe though it be told you.

Script.

Reservations be made for a Honey-Moon Express—so grieve only that the Days be so short. Kiss Me—My Child.

Dec. 11 1936 *Malachi 1*

"O—Priests—who is among you that would shut the Door for naught? Neither do ye kindle a Fire upon Mine Altars for naught—I have no Pleasure in you—saith the Lord of Hosts—neither will I accept an Offering at your Hand."

Script.

Would it were put to a Vote—the Verdict would be—as ye reap so ye sow.

Dec. 11 1937 *Lamentations 3*

His Compassions fail not—they are New Every Morning.

Tobit 5

Then Tobit said to her—"Take no care—O my Sister—he shall return in safety

and his Journey shall be prosperous and he shall return safe." Then she made an End of Weeping.

Script.

Past Performances are a Token but the Future will demonstrate Wonder. Hazards taken on—℞—Words given revealing—℞.

Dec. 11 1938 *Ecclesiasticus 17*

Hate thou Abomination vehemently.

Script.

Xonian—Orpheus—or We hope at least—a bit of Xanthian Nonsense I am going to bring into Open Warfare. Persevere—old dear—it's a Gay Kruelty when All be known. Where the Heart keeps Watch the Members go not far astray—ponder this—℞.

Dec. 11 1939 *Psalm 121*

He that keepeth Is-Ra-El shall neither slumber nor sleep. He that keepeth thee will not slumber.

Psalm 113

He maketh the Barren Woman to keep House and to be a Joyful Mother of Children.

Script.

Your Days be given to Work—as you see. If the Work be Idle Dreaming then We be Kruel—but Work becomes Play when the Game becomes Apparent. Kome—℞.

Dec. 11 1940 *Matthew 5*

Blessed are the Peacemakers for they shall be called the Children of God.

John 6

I AM THAT BREAD WHICH CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN.

Script.

Where is there Room for Doubt? Kome—reap a little Happiness for awhile—Kome—℞.

Dec. 11 1941 *Isaiah 5*

Woe unto them that are Wise in their own Eyes and Prudent in their own Sight.

Luke 16

Make to yourselves Friends by the Stewards and Means of the Mammon of Unrighteousness that when it shall fail they may receive you into the Eternal Tabernacles. He that is Faithful in a very little is Faithful also in much. If therefore ye have not been Faithful in the Unrighteous Mammon—who will commit to your trust the True Riches? No Servant can serve Two Masters. Ye cannot serve God and Mammon.

The Ship of State. Longfellow.

Sail on—O Ship of State—sail on—
O Union Strong and Great
Humanity with All its Fears
With All the Hope of Future Years

Is hanging breathless on thy Fate.
Nine A.M. via the New York Times. Pearl Buck.
"The Tide is turning toward Freedom and Democracy in the Depths of Human Hearts and in the Deep Will of Mankind. We are Unworthy only when We give up Hope that Human Beings can be Better than they seem—Now. The Hope that Greed and Force need not—MUST NOT—rule the World. We have seen what Evil can do and We will not have it. We must have Good. The World is at the Beginning of a Great Dawn."
Script.
Why are ye so Tearful? Kome—let the Battles rage but quite Safe be All within the Heart of God where go All the Koming Souls with Kontent as We show Revolution ever the Netherstone of Evolution. Kome—wheel thy Gear—the Mesh is Mine. Peace—℞.

Dec. 11 1942 *Song of Solomon 7*
How Beautiful are Thy Feet with Shoes! The Joints of Thy Thigh are like Jewels—the Works of the Hands of a Cunning Workman.
Nine AM. via the New York Times. Pearl Buck.
"The War has ceased to be a War to save Civilization but only a War to save European Civilization. The People of Asia are further from Us Today than they have ever been. They are realizing soberly that they must find their Salvation in themselves and not with Us. They cannot trust Us. We know that the War between the United Nations and the Axis is the War between the Principles of Democracy and the Principles of Fascism. We will have to fight Another War to save Freedom. Our Leaders are Men with Local Minds. This has ceased to be a War for Freedom—it has become a mere Military Struggle."
Script. Seven A.M.
Ever Mindful—Child—be still the Slogan. We see the Devious Turnings but the Way is always Straight Ahead by the Compass of God through the Maze of Worldly Efforts. We give Lessons in Round Figures that Mammon imposes upon the Kingdom of Men. Kome—the Peace be Wonder—Full of Common Sense plus All the Grace of God—Ewe Lamb—Kome—℞.

DECEMBER THE TWELFTH.

Dec. 12 1932 *Psalm 116*
I will pay my Vows unto the Lord—Now—in the Presence of All the People.
Script.
(Written with the impatience and abrupt movements of Mother's Personality strongly accented—Mother in England seventy eight years old.)
My dear Girl—this is Wonderful—(Wrong Sequence—this came First—Silly—

why are you so stupid?) See that you get a Good One and if you are quick about it you may get Two—because there is no Reason why you should not—Now. (Am considering going into town for a bargain sale of Bead Necklaces at Two Dollars a piece.) My dear Girl—this is so Wonderful to be Growing any more. So All is exactly as We ought to have known it would be—so stupid of me. You ought to see the Lovely House your Father has made for me—a beautiful Piano which I can play to perfection—Now—and then there is Fred—gloomy as usual—but somehow awfully nice to me. (Her Brother—my Uncle.) All you have done going to be a small Inkling of what you can do. It is really your Goodness has helped Mother. Go and read up on Bellamy. (Looking Backwards?) Your Way is of much Importance and I am having the One Chance of a Life-time to have a Hand in it. Hurroo and Hurray—My own Child—this puts me far ahead of myself and—Now—write what you have. It is All as We say. At last—you can understand. Your Man is a Young Money Maker—that is a Christmas Present—the Direct Voice.

Dec. 12 1933 *1 Samuel 1*

So the Woman went her Way and did eat and her Countenance was no more Sad—the Lord remembered her.

Script.

Go on with thy Work however obscurely the Way may run—it leads into a Good Deal—albeit—Novelty maketh Dismay for Many it makes Much for More. Feathering thy Nest be a Good Way of making a Very Pleasant Day. Touch Me not in Anger lest you painfully rend My Heart. Gear thyself to be apart from All that giveth Grief. So get on—keep marking Time—geared to a Gosling's Pace as yet—Scintillating Years ahead. So go through with the Ground Work. Now—do you understand—gentle Creature—as your Grasp in Essentials grows?

Dec. 12 1934 *John 5*

Search the Scriptures.

Script.

Get out of the Idea that your Burden be that of the World. We carry on—be thou but given to hang on to Our Apron Strings. Ye be a good little Girl so your Wives Tales shall be given a Wide Audience if only you be quiet. So get thee on a very Versatile Way you are given to pursue Today. O—weep—weep—then rejoice. If Rejoicing gets its Aftermath what ye be weeping be quickly passing—this be All We ask—beloved.

Dec. 12 1935 *Lamentations 3*

He sitteth alone and keepeth Silence.

Script.

Repent ere the End—has been given. Rejoice.

Dec. 12 1936 *Malachi 1*

My Name shall be great among the Heathen.

Script.
We wish Awe by Knowledge of where a Law can reach. It be another Step of a High Way—℞.

Dec. 12 1937 *Tobit 6*
And as they went on their Journey they came in the Evening to the River Tigris and lodged there.
Script.
Where be your Wish safe—the Wound will heal—℞—Who will bring All to a Speedy Finish.

Dec. 12 1938 *Mark 14*
They came to Gethsemane and He prayed.
Ecclesiasticus 18
The Lord only is Righteous and there is None Other than He. He—Who governeth the World with the Palms of His Hands.
Script.
Why will there open where only Kruelty be the Key—will always be a Means of keeping you on your Komely Toes. Keep on—Kryptic though We be—℞—Puzzling will you ever be until God you see—℞—O ye good Child.

Dec. 12 1939 *Nehemiah 8*
There was a Solemn Assembly—a Restraint—according to the Manners.
Aristotle.
The Initiate learn Nothing precisely but receive Impressions and are put in a Certain State of Mind. The Epoptai—the One who looks on.
Script.
Whirling Dervishes still give the Significant Note of your Times. Peace—We see—All—℞.

Dec. 12 1940 *Isaiah 29*
The Multitude of the Nations that fight against Ariel—the Lion of God—shall be as a Dream of a Night Vision—even so shall be the Multitudes of All the Nations that fight against Mount Zion—even All that fight against her and her Munitions and that distress her.
Aristotle.
Happiness is found in Self Mastery and Contemplative Speculation.
Script.
While your own Developement must give Komfort from within—its only Meaning is found openly giving Evidence to All—rounding out the Body of Humanity—℞—Peace—℞.

Dec. 12 1941 *2 Kings 4*
She went from Him and shut the Door and she poured out.
The Introduction to the New Atlantis. Bacon.
At the same Time—sufficiently steady and concentrated for the observation of Subtle Shades of Difference.

Script.
Weep with Each his Grief but of thine own you know that a Change has brought as to Peace within thy Orbit—that the Strength of Joy give Us the Fruit of what We visioned. Kome—it be near the End of your Year's Ascent—Others beckon. Kome—℞.

Dec. 12 1942 *Song of Solomon 2*
Behold—He cometh leaping upon the Mountain—skipping upon the Hills.
Script.
Bear with Me a little longer—dearest—there will be Rich Rewards given—We go so far ahead in the Coming Kounting of what was ever visioned. Come—with thy Peace We work—All—Our Wonder ye behold. Kome—Child—Peace—℞.

DECEMBER THE THIRTEENTH.

Dec. 13 1932 *1 Samuel 1*
I will show thee what thou shalt do.
Script.
(Mentally—We have not the Slightest Idea what this is All about.)
Grand—get that Idea in Print. Your Mother is very psychic too and All that can be done to your Young Man is to be made Clear All in Good Time. Good Night—go and try Another Man. (Draw a head of Shakespeare and the cowled head of a Nun—suggestion of a Spanish Nun—either St. Theresa of Avila or Eva Le Gallienne as the Spanish Nun seen at a matinee.) Your Man is All that We are concerned with at this present Time. He is a Shakespeare's Man and a Galilean and My Man—He will ever be going My Way. So you get All My Words and not My Meaning but be Patient—All is in the Making. Wonderland and All the World of Good Children at your Hand—Gift Salt.
None of Us can help liking good Girls who do as they are told and so you see—there is an Alice in Wonderland for Everyone of you—Every Step of the Way.
You sail on a Smile to many a Shore that is Distant and Sweet and Sure so never set Sail till the Harbor be near and the Whimsy a Thing of your Soul. You sail on a Smile to many a Shore that you never could reach at All if the Breeze didn't set a Slant to your Sail that Yon Great Winds are setting the Course.
Your Money you need not fear—My Child. Your own Course is that of an Adventurer into Fairy Seas of High Romance and Money must be given. So this is only just a little Paving of the Way that you may meet the Issue—Fair

and Square—without undue Delay. Good Girl—your Meditation is of great Value. Co-ordinating is the beginning of a Movement Forward that is only the Logical Result of gathering Forces led for a Long Period of Time into a Receiving Station that is only One of Many to be put to use. Good. There is no fear of the Unit over-riding Direction so Now—write.

Dec. 13 1933 *Colossians 3*

What-so-ever ye do—do it Heartily as to the Lord and not unto Men—ye serve the Lord—Jesus Christ.

John 6

This He said to prove him—for He—Himself—knew what he would do.

Script.

IT IS I—be not afraid. I am the Bread of Life. Wet thy Bread with thy Tears—O Child—it sweetens the Hard Crusts that—perforce—be thy Portion. It will Snow ere Long and then Home will be Best. So get on with thy Projects—they be All Good and a Day cometh when a Relaxation will make Merry for a Time and—enough for Today.

Dec. 13 1934 *1 Thessalonians*

Be Patient toward All—ever follow that which is Good.

Script.

Receive Our Revelations as be a Part of Revolving Sequences revealed to Good Purpose. So give it All thy Heart if given Time—Place and Ore—rivited over Significant—Reverential bearing of Wearing Apparel.

Dec. 13 1935 *Lamentations 4*

How is the Fine Gold become Dim—they are esteemed as Earthern Vessels—they that were brought up in Scarlet embrace Dung-hills. Their Visage is Darker than Darkness.

Script.

So open their Eyes. I kiss thy Hand—Madame. Rely on Revelation.

Dec. 13 1936 *2 Corinthians 4*

We have this Treasure in Earthern Vessels that the Excellency of the Power may be of God and not of Us.

Script.

℞—you reward—O verily—Our Efforts—℞.

Dec. 13 1937 *Tobit 6*

So the Young Man did as the Angel commanded him and when they had roasted the Fish they did eat it—then they both went on their Way till they came to Acbatane.

Script.

Where-in your Progress be given We will assure the Means so—Woman of My Heart—be still.

Dec. 13 1938 *Ephesians 4*

ONE BODY—ONE SPIRIT—ONE HOPE—of your Calling.

Ecclesiasticus 18
When a Man hath done then he beginneth and when he leaveth off—he shall be Doubtful.
Script.
You will be going on a Better Venture than ever when the Roses bloom again. So give Us the Full Ghost Service. Now—rest—℞.

Dec. 13 1939 *Psalm 116*
I said in my haste—"All Men are Liars."
Psalm 119
It is Time for Thee—O Lord—to work for they have made Void Thy Law.
The Charge of the Light Brigade. Tennyson.
Some-one had blundered.
Theirs not to make reply—theirs not to reason—Why?
Theirs but to do and die.
Into the Valley of Death rode the Six Hundred.
Script.
You korrect many Impressions where the Koming Appearance has given Cause for Fear ere you renew the Contact for All—℞.

Dec. 13 1940 *Isaiah 29*
The Vision of All is become unto you as the Words of a Book that is Sealed which Men deliver to One that is Learned—saying—"Read this—I pray thee." And He saith "I cannot—for it is Sealed."
Geometry. Charles Lee Hurley via the New York Times.
Life is a Straight Line and a Breath
Man draws between the Points of Birth and Death.
Into the Straight Line—Love can swerve
The Sharpest Angle or the Softest Curve.
Script.
Call—O verily—upon All the Elements of Strength but forget not that the Engineer has built Wisely. It needs but Fair Kontrol to bring thy Engine smoothly and on Time to its Destination. Rejoice that this be so. Kome—℞.

Dec. 13 1941 *Proverbs 18*
The Words of a Man's Mouth are as Deep Waters and the Well-springs of Wisdom as a Flowing Brook.
Script.
Kome—Child—thy Example be a well wrought Picture of what can be done by the Honest Soul who seeks an Answer to Our Workings in a Universe filled with Purpose—Nothing unrelated to Wisdom. Peace—come—I wait thy Will—O verily—Peace—℞.

Dec. 13 1942 *Psalm 91*
His Truth is a Shield and a Buckler. Thou shalt not be afraid for the Terror by Night.

The Tiger and the Bear via the New York Times.
Fort Lauderdale—Florida.
A full grown Tiger sprang from its Pen at the Clyde Beatty Zoo and clawed to death an attendant—the Tiger then jumped into a nearby Bear's Pen and was instantly killed.
Script.
When your Eyes will see All that has been covered by thy Labors it is with Joy We will unite in One Sweet Song of Triumph—"Let Jesus Christ be Praised." Come—little one—of Peace We sing. Kome—℞.

DECEMBER THE FOURTEENTH.

Dec. 14 1932 *Ecclesiasticus 2*
God giveth to a Man that is Good in His Sight—Wisdom and Knowledge and Joy.
Script.
W—Double You—I—You are—R—R—C—A—Bee—C—C—U—see the A.B.C. (Double you are see—a—Bee?) You must get every Possible Code—turn down an Empty Glass. (The ouija board?) India has the Key for many but there are Keys for Every Lock. Your Man is very Good. Go—My young Friend —and Good Will be sure to be Good. (Here follow a lot of precise Markings which suggest Arabic Hieroglyphics.) Amethyst Beads are your own Mother's Gift and apported to you. (We found a two dollar bill on the floor of a Department Store yesterday and thus was enabled to buy an extra string of Amethyst Beads.) You are not a Young Youth but an Old Soul in a New Garb but the Conditions are All in the Birth-pangs of a New Day. So that is why We say—Youth—Novice—Accolade—for in this respect—We are All Young—entering a New Birth. But—good Girl that you are—dont forget One Thing—the Birth-pangs are for you to suffer—there is No Escape from Birth-pangs—no —Not One. "By My Agony and Bloody Sweat"—is thus the Birth of You to Me. And—Now—you can run away and make Dolls Dresses and be sure to get the Frame out and go to the Shop for the Little Books. Go to the Library and read—you will use it a lot.
Little by Little—a Day at a Time—you will climb into Heaven and there you will shine. So be a good Girl and do Nothing awry so then you can say—there's no Reason to cry—but always a Laugh and always a Song for the tired Wayfarer to help her along. Adsum.

Dec. 14 1933 *John 8*
Early in the Morning He came again into the Temple—He sat down and taught them.

Script.
Verily—verily—I say unto you—I AM THAT BREAD OF LIFE—so—All Good comes. Go—get All thy Projects in Gear—get out the Treasure of thy Heart. It will be apparent that Apparel adequate will be given to clothe All Our Emissaries of your own Kind. Weep no more—My Ladye—see how They run. They All run after the Carving Knife—so let Us get going—it's going to be a Lot of Slaughter but not of the Innocents. Shuttles—to and fro—never go amiss in the Tapestry of Our Design—Long Ago and—Now—a Pattern according to Schedule.

Dec. 14 1934 *Ezra 3*
The Ancient Men that had seen the First House wept in a Loud Voice and Many shouted for Joy—so that the People could not discern the Noise of the Shout of Joy from the Noise of the Weeping and the Noise was heard afar off.
Script.
Orvieto be a Great Good for thee—just give Us Time. I govern good Children's Itineraries—so what you really need is a Long Distance Periscope—O—a very Great Show! Weary goes the Way when a Cloud goeth before. Roses are grown in the Winter held over but Blossoms go with singing Birds—Purblind Gossoons you give Hope to in the Spring of their Year. Soften thy Jeremiads—given Orvieto rejoice—Gervase—I revive.
(Orvieto—a Hill Town in Italy between Rome and Florence with a Church commemorating the Trans-Substantiation given to a sceptical Priest. Orvieto is also a pottery town which made a tea set we have with the Face of St. Francis of Assissi as a decoration—St. Francis being the first Italian Poet to write in the vernacular and sing the praises of Poverty.
Gervase—a Symbol for Re-incarnation—found in the "House of Seven Gables" —by Nathaniel Hawthorne. Gervase Pyncheon.)

Dec. 14 1935 *John 15*
As the Branch cannot bear Fruit of itself except it abide in the Vine no more can ye except ye abide in Me.
Script.
Keep—O very greatly Beloved—thy Hands as given a Charge—so boasts thy Lover.

Dec. 14 1936 *Lamentations 3*
He is unto me as a Bear lying in wait.
Script.
So—R—is even—Now—getting the Guns into Position to bring to Bear.

Dec. 14 1937 *Tobit 6*
Then said the Young Man to the Angel—"Brother Azarias—to what use is the Heart and the Liver and the Gall of the Fish?" And He said unto him—"Touching the Heart and the Liver—if a Devil or Evil Spirit trouble any—We must make a Smoke there-of before the Man or Woman and the Party shall be

no more vexed. As for the Gall—it is Good to anoint a Man that hath Whiteness in his Eyes and he shall be healed."
(The Devils of Heart and Liver Sickness and the Gall and Bitterness which opens a Man's Eyes that are Purblind?)
Script.
Peace. Our Miracles come as your Wonder increases the Open Vision. You be given Wounds that your Sight be Clear—℞—

Dec. 14 1938 *Ephesians 6*
Not with Eye-Service but as Servants of Christ—doing the Will of God from the Heart.
Ecclesiasticus 18
As a Drop of Water unto the Sea and a Gravel Stone in comparison of the Sand—so are a Thousand Years to the Days of Eternity. Therefore God is Patient and poureth forth His Mercy upon them.
Script.
Your Excitements will pass. Squirmy be your Wording—so let it be a Lesson in Korrect Thinking. Kristmas Gifts being in the Nature of Eye-openers—℞.

Dec. 14 1939 *Leviticus 1*
He shall offer of it of his own Voluntary Will at the Door of the Tabernacle.
Jacob Boehme.
The Body of Christ is no more in the Hard Palpability but in the Divine Palpability of Nature like to the Angels. He showed Himself in a Palpable Manner and Form that He might speak Natural Words with them—for Corruption cannot apprehend the Divine.
Script.
O where be the Appearance save within a Consciousness grown polished with Love? Kome—℞.

Dec. 14 1940 *Isaiah 29*
The Book is delivered to him that is not Learned saying—"Read this—I pray thee." And he sayeth—"I am not Learned."
The New Atlantis. Bacon.
Against the "Naught Beyond" of the Ancients—raise your Cry of—"More Beyond."
Script.
We go with thy Enterprises as a Power that knows where-in thy Koming Necessities must be met. So—Now—kome without further Distractions into thy Long—Arduous Labor of making Ready for the Coming of your Lord—to All made Manifest through you—℞.

Dec. 14 1941 *John 4*
Go—call thy Husband and come hither. Salvation is of the Jews.
Macbeth. Shakespeare.
Approach thou like the Rugged Russian Bear.

Script.
Peaceful be Our Method of Translation where-in the Patient lies Helpless but Profoundly Moving—Painful be the Change you effect by Virtue of your Experiences—Good and Bad—be One on the Road to Calvary. Come—it be Late of Purpose as New Birth brings Dawn for All. Peace—℞.

Dec. 14 1942 *John 12*
Though He had done so Many Miracles before them yet they believed not on Him.
Mark 6
And He marveled at their Unbelief.
Script.
We see thy Toil—Child—the Trial and the Darkness of the Hours as the Crown of Thorns is pressed down upon the Wounded Christ—but remember—All Scars are Sacrifices upon an Altar of Service which—alone—can give Meaning to Life. Kome—little one—Our Peace is needed. Kome—℞.

DECEMBER THE FIFTEENTH.

Dec. 15 1932 *1 Peter 1*
Being born again—not of Corrupt Seed but of Incorruptible.
Script.
Young Women All in your Way of Initiation so therefore Wonder-Full—Now—you can go and write Stella. (The letter written—we comment—"this letter is a wonder.")
It is and—Now—you can rest for the Day on the subject of the Girls—Ginseng. Ginseng is a Pleasant Herb—albeit—not for use—it serves its Purpose—lives its Life and passes on to the Garden—your Garden—a Smell of Smoking that is Good for Young and Growing Weeds that need Pruning. Your Friend—the Mahatma and the Hare. Your Man is going on a Journey—you will go on a Boat—your Need of Goodly Deeds. Let All your Words be of Righteousness and your Mother is on the Way also. Your Giving goes also as—so you see the Progress is going for All—going to be met. So shall it ever be that Human Need and Divine Love overshadow. Your Mother and your Young Man are All going—so you need not worry—All the Way is Clear ahead. Your Hand—Ambidextrous in All Senses of the Word. We deal with Shadows—your Substance is of Sterner Stuff. Wot a Gal—go ride your Hobby—High—Wide and Handsome!
(Draw a laughing old Man on a Hobby Horse.)

Dec. 15 1933 *Isaiah 6*
I heard the Voice of the Lord saying—"Whom shall I send—who will go for Us?" Then said I—"Here am I—send me."

Script.
(Mental comment—We are so utterly Dull and Stupid.) Utterly Dull though thou be yet We can get Light out of Pitch Blend. So worry not—little one—Gestation is in All its Pangs—why try to elude a Single Pain?
My House is a House of Mourning—so why get as though the World were thy Germination solely? Bear with Me and All will be well. Ego—get out thy Flags and get awhile on the Bandwagon—it's going to be a Great Ride. Au revoir for awhile.

Dec. 15 1934 *Malachi 2*
O ye Priests—ye shall know that I have sent this Commandment unto you that My Covenant might be with Levi. My Covenant with him was of Life and Peace.

Dec. 15 1935 *Ezekiel 1*
I heard the Voice of One that spoke.
Script.
Keep on—the Way is Clear—the Purpose given kept Inviolate by revealed Love. Peace.

Dec. 15 1936 *1 Kings 17*
Arise—get thee to Zarephath—dwell there. I commanded a Widow there to sustain thee.
Goethe to his Friend—Eckermann.
"No Productivity of the Highest Order—no Invention—no Lofty Thought that bore Fruit and led to Results—was ever due to Human Agency but sprang from a Source above the Earthly. In these Cases I look upon Man as merely an Instrument of a Higher Power—as a Vessel found worthy to receive a Divine Influx."
Script.
O were We to let you see All—℞—I insist—it would only blur the Issue.

Dec. 15 1937 *Tobit 6*
Then the Young Man answered the Angel—"I am afraid—for an Evil Spirit loveth her which hurteth Nobody but those which come unto her—therefore I fear lest I also die."
Script.
Very well then—We be Traitors—℞—whenever the Road seems Bright but Outwardly—the Rays reflect Radiance when the Pitch be Blackest—℞.

Dec. 15 1938 *Ecclesiasticus 18*
They that were of Understanding in Sayings became also Wise themselves and poured forth Exquisite Parables.
Script.
O what a Greasy Mess! So again you take your Medicine—very Good. Experience once more the Utter Inadequacy of your Perception—only do you creep where Open Vision be but for the Korrect Koping of Spiritual Kindred—solely—℞.

Dec. 15 1939 *Psalm 137*

By the Rivers of Babylon there sat We down—yea—We wept when We remembered Zion. We hanged Our Harps upon the Willows in the Midst there-of. How shall We sing the Lord's Song in a Strange Land?

Jacob Boehme.

The Forming Power in which God created Man is the Matrix of the Earth out of which the Earth was generated and the Matter in which God created him is a Quintessence of the Stars and Elements and came forth from the Heavenly Matrix which is also the Root of the Earth.

Script.

Ye—O verily—will soon see where the Road ends only to open into Boundless Shores of Wonder. Peace—We be at Hand—wee one—℞—

Dec. 15 1940 *Ezekiel 31*

All the People of the Earth are gone from His Shadow and have left Him.

Isaiah 29

In that Day shall the Deaf hear the Words of the Book.

Script.

Ye krown All Our Efforts—eventually. So—kome—℞—in Brave Determination klimb these Last Steep Scarps of the Krests of Hills that rest at the Base of a Mountain of Promise. Peace—℞.

Dec. 15 1941 *Psalm 119*

Their Heart is as Fat as Grease but I delight in Thy Law.

Judges 20

Among All this People there were Seven Hundred Chosen Men—Left Handed—who could sling with Both Hands—Everyone could sling Stones at a Hair's Breadth and not miss.

Script.

Your Romance is well advised so give freely to Our Advances. Kome—a Good Day looms. Peace—℞.

Dec. 15 1942 *Song of Solomon 7*

I am my Belovedst and His Desire is toward me.

Omar Khayyam.

We are no other than a Moving Row
Of Magic Shadow-shapes that come and go
Round with the Sun—illumined Lantern-held
In Midnight by the Master of the Show.

Script.

Repetition has—Now—run the Gamut of Enlightenment—into the Densest Mentality has come understanding of the Futility of Fear—O verily—the One Weapon that can scourge the most Enlightened Beast. Come—kount thy Penance—Pure Joy—it has given Peace a Real Power of Kountless Amperes of Light. Kome—hold High thy Ensign—"KING OF PEACE"—℞. Kome—℞.

DECEMBER THE SIXTEENTH.

Dec. 16 1932 *Isaiah 49*

Hearken unto Me—My Called—I AM HE. I AM THE FIRST—I ALSO AM THE LAST—I—EVEN I HAVE SPOKEN—I AM THE LORD—THY GOD.

Script.

All the good Girl has to do is to sweep and scrub and clean and make Me go out so early in the Morning. Look and See—O—My Word—and so—go on and give Me a Hand—old dear—your Old Friend. (Draw a Sign Post.) Sign Posts are Good—Good Wood Snood. (Wooden Headed—Stupid?) Go your Way rejoicing for there is much Joy over One Sinner reclaimed. Go and do the Work—Now—Tomorrow is a very unusual Day for good Girls. So get All you can—dont try to be Funny—you go and so you can go and your Money will follow. Busy yourself in All the Ways that are made for your Good. Make your Bed as Many will lie on it. See—My dear Sister—how Consistent We can be! Adsum.

Dec. 16 1933 *1 Corinthians 11*

So then—neither is he that planteth—Anything—neither is he that watereth—Anything—but God giveth the Increase. We are Laborers together with God. We are Fools for Christ's Sake.

Script.

Get a little more Impetuosity toward the Things of Spiritual Help—as thy Impulse flows at present toward Queer Gropings in a Debased Fear. So Peace be far when it will be seen that Gnomes raise a Dust—it is up to you to see it through. Oh—My dear—what a Fuss you make over Nothing at All! If you get along with what you have—why—in Heaven's Name—worry? "Search the Scriptures"—never mind the rest. For—of All thy Various Projects—One Basis never changes. Good Germs are being brought forth—what's the Hurry—Greedy?

Dec. 16 1934 *Psalm 119*

Open Thou mine Eyes that I may behold the Wondrous Things out of Thy Law.

Mathematics.

A Point has Position but no Magnitude.

Script.

Rest of given Tasks—make your Holiday give thee too a Peace which passeth All Understanding—Children get Rest from All Tasks. So—off—very soon your Rose will beg a very great Share of your Needed Care but for the Most

Part—kind one—rove—go ever Supreme—weary though the Bounty bear you down—rejoice.

Dec. 16 1935 *Ephesians 5*

Proving what is Acceptable to God.

Dec. 16 1936 *Malachi 2*

My Covenant was with Levi of Life and Peace and I give them to him. He walked with Me in Peace and Equity and did turn Many away from Iniquity.

Dec. 16 1937 *Tobit 6*

When thou shalt come to the Bridal Chamber thou shalt take the Ashes and Embers of Perfume and shalt lay them upon some of the Heart and Liver of the Fish and shalt make a Smoke of it and the Devil shall smell it and flee away and never come again—any more. (Lovely Laughter?)

Script.

Peace—you Foolish Person—you will never be at—†—Points—unless your Well-Being—exceed your Soul's Growth.

Dec. 16 1938 *Mark 4*

And He said—"Hush—Peace"—and there was a Great Calm.

Ecclesiasticus 18

Learn before you speak and use Physic or ever you be Sick—humble thyself before thou be Sick.

Script.

While you give out much that krowns Our Efforts—keep well within Our Kounsel. Keep Smiling.

Dec. 16 1939 *Psalm 121*

I will lift up mine Eyes to the Hills from whence cometh my Help. He will not suffer thy Foot to be moved.

Jacob Boehme.

The Wrath is called the Cross—which is Nature—and the Love—Heaven is called. Patience and the Spirit that passes up there-in is called—Hope—and Faith which unites with God and wrestles with the Wrath until it overcomes and gets the Victory.

Script.

Poor Child—We are putting the Load squarely on thy Shoulders. Kome—℞—very soon it be Lightened—℞.

Dec. 16 1940 *1 John 5*

We know that the Son of Man is come and hath given Us an Understanding that We may know Him.

Script.

Be Woe a koming thee will be giving Komfort. So—ON—it be Late of Day but Dawn of Heaven—℞.

Dec. 16 1941 *Isaiah 29*

The Eyes of the Blind shall see out of Obscurity and out of Darkness.

Songs of a Minor Poet. George Eliot.
O may I join the Choir Invisible of these Immortal Dead
Who live again in Minds made better by their Presence.
Live in Pulses stirred to Generosity—in Deeds of Daring Rectitude.
In Scorn for Miserable Aims that end with Self—
In Thoughts Sublime that pierce the Night like Stars
And with their Mild Persistence urge Man's Search to Vaster Issues.
Script.
Be Top of All Events an Eye which has forecast All Erections Koming Catastrophe—so your Labors are not unrelated to My Will. This be where Our Demi-Urge is given Human Expression. Mighty be thy Task. Come—it brings Peace —you give for All—My dear—℞.

Dec. 16 1942 *Song of Solomon 7*
Come—My Beloved—let Us go forth into the Fields. Let Us lodge in the Villages—let Us go early to the Vineyard.
2 *Maccabees 1*
Nehemiah called this Thing—"Naphthar"—which is as much as to say—"A Kindling"—a "Cleansing Fire."
The Demi-Urge. Webster.
The Maker of the World—the Second Expression of the Absolute—the Productive Power of Nature—the Designer—the Executive—the Worker for the People—Belonging to the People—the Creator.
Script.
Rose—Child—there be given Great Terrors ere the Veil be rent but at the Foot of All Crosses will be found the Faithful who restore My Body to Decent Respect. Open thy Soul to My Presence as All the Great Stones will be rolled away. Come—it is with Peace for All. Kome—℞.

DECEMBER THE SEVENTEENTH.

Dec. 17 1932 *Mark 8*
For what doth it profit a Man if he gain the Whole World and lose his own Soul?
Script.
As it was in the Beginning is—Now—and ever shall be—World without End. GO—Amici Carissimi—GO. You are Youthful Aspiration but very Good Material indeed. Go and try to get Sanctification by Pen-ance. Your Face is so pretty—you really would be pleased to see All the Flutter of the Dove-cotes over your Unfoldment. It is worth your Time—I can assure you. Ask Wisely.

Go and make All the Mass ready for the Feast. Go and see if there is any Mail worth sending. Go and bind up that which was broken and seal that which was opened and if you do not First—succeed—try—try again and All you ever did before is Nothing to what you will. Good old Girl—let your Good Work shine and so it is that you will see a Glory in the Smallest Move that takes you out of Petty Rome and into Galilean Skies.

Dec. 17 1933 *Deuteronomy 30*

It is not hidden from thee neither is it far off but the Word is very nigh unto thee—in thy Mouth and in thy Heart that thou mayest do it.

John 8

Then went He also up unto the Feast—not openly but as it were—in Secret.

Script.

Go—get on—your—Now—Painfully Bought Experience will serve you well—unto the very End—your Substance is assured—no more be aught but My Grace providing. What-so-ever cometh in Good Time be granted for a Purpose. Xanthius—a Gregarious Way of avoiding your Fear of Destitution. (Socialism?)

Dec. 17 1934 *Psalm 119*

Trouble and Anguish have taken hold of All yet Thy Commandments are my Delight.

Dec. 17 1935 *Ezra 15*

They did eat and kept the Feast of the Unleavened Bread—even Seven Days with Joy—for the Lord made them Joyful.

Script.

Get over—go over and give over All thy Cares for the Nonce—study to be Careless—Io—ye be ever so Oblivious. Get out thy Gorgeous Rubies of Great Price—deck thyself—GO. Peradventure Yule Tides bring thee Ships agroaning—O ye of Long Patience about to be rewarded.

Dec. 17 1936 *Ezekiel 3*

"Son of Man—cause thy Belly to eat and fill thy Bowels with this Roll that I give thee." Then did I eat and it was in my Mouth as Honey for Sweetness. So the Spirit lifted me up and took me away.

Script.

Pestiferous Child—rejoice.

Dec. 17 1937 *Jeremiah 15*

Woe is me—my Mother—that thou hast borne me—a Man of Contention to the Whole World! I sit alone because of Thine Hand—Thou hast filled me with Indignation.

Script.

Will you ever go on in the Spirit of Scepticism? I go—verily—aside thee—℞.

Dec. 17 1938 *Tobit 6*

Now when Tobias had heard these Things he loved her and his Heart was vehemently and effectually joined to her.

Script.
Who sees a Vision where a Werewolf Burden is given—goes far in reducing All Terror—℞.

Dec. 17 1938 *Romans 3*
The Righteousness of God through Faith in Jesus Christ unto All that believe—for there is No Distinction—All have sinned.
Ecclesiasticus 18
Blemish not thy Good Deeds—neither use Uncomfortable Words when thou givest anything. Lo—is not a Word better than a Gift? But Both are with a Gracious Man.
Script.
Where-of there be no Greater—O Child. Your Faith is opening Many Wells—do but keep Boring—Rose—of Rest—℞.

Dec. 17 1939 *Psalm 119*
The Entrance of Thy Words giveth Light—it giveth Understanding to the Simple.
Jacob Boehme.
Behold—the Virgin—the Divine Wisdom—has given me her Promise not to leave me. In any Misery she will come to help me—in the Son of Wisdom—I will make the Venture and go through the Thistles and Thorns as well as I may.
Script.
8—Eight—O verily—of your Sponsors be your own Best Friends in which you have played a Part within their Kounsel. Wounds grow—Diagnosis be Vital. Do thy Korrective Part—ever thine—℞.

Dec. 17 1940 *Job 2*
Satan smote Job with Sore Boils from the Sole of his Foot unto the Crown.
"You Might Like Socialism." Corliss Lamont.
"Who can possibly doubt that whatever else is wrong with the Capitalistic System it has come to represent Stupidity Incarnate and to be an Intolerable Affront to a Sane Man's Intelligence?"
Script.
Elaborate! Your Koming Experience kompares with None—so Plain must be the Process that None may dispute the Source of thy Splendor—℞.

Dec. 17 1941 *John XIX*
Pilate answered—"What I have written—I have written."
Benito Mussolini.
"Christianity was born in Palestine—Catholicism was born in Rome."
Script.
We go with their Agony as Nation after Nation learns its Bitter Lesson of Unselfishness written on their Hearts as War softens the Sinews—weakens the Will and breaks the Spirit. Kome—pour thy Healing—it will be needed—"Rose Again"—brings Peace—℞.

Dec. 17 1942 *Song of Solomon 7*
Let Us see if the Vine flourish—whether the Tender Grapes appear—there will I give thee My Love.
John 15
I have called you—"Friends"—for All Things I have heard of My Father I have made known unto you.
Ardath. Marie Corelli.
WRITE. The Nations wait for a Trumpet Voice of Truth. The Times are tending toward Strange Upheavals and Terrors. Thou shalt not lack Voice or Fervor as long as thou dost write for the Benefit of Others.
Script.
Ye give Me Joy—Child—as thy Fervent Soul seeks so earnestly to do My Will. Ah—what Trust there be that goes so willingly a Path—Now—Dark but going through a Tunnel that will shorten All Distances to the Shining Peaks of Truth! Come—little one—ring out thy Bells of Peace on Earth with Good Will among Men. Kome—℞.

DECEMBER THE EIGHTEENTH.

Dec. 18 1927 *Via the Southern Lady and the Ouija Board.*
The Sailor—Why the Jaw tackle? Glad you are here. He knows the Truth. Cut the Hauser—you are steering aright—O.K. There is no Cause to worry.
To the Actor.
What wouldst thou—My Fellow of the Train of Momus? Bespeak thy Tack and thy Sail will soon Belly—be content—one can't have Fair Weather always—We must tie up once in a while. I knew thee in Atlantis—Egypt—Greece—Erne. I merely wish to let you know I am no Saint and neither have you been. I will drink to you Tomorrow Night—My good Friend. Nyeptha—you are All right—One of Them—you are not a Dis-believer—she was here but would not speak—the Madre.
Dec. 18 1932 *Isaiah 29*
The Meek shall increase their Joy in the Lord.
Script.
Never a Day shall pass and never an Hour go by that I shall miss thy Call and at thy side breathe Sustenance and Care. So on thy Way with Cheerfulness—thy Little Cares discount and on thy Body cast thy Thought. Gib thy Sails athwart the Winds of Currents Earthward Bound and not of Our Control. The Body balance in the Weight of Earth and take its Measuring—for All We know is of the Way that leads to Understanding. Your Mother is not any more going to be here—the Purpose is fulfilled. Go and get busy on your own Way.

Play well and take All you can (Mother has not come in contact with me by telepathy since).

Dec. 18 1933 *1 Peter 4*

As Everyman hath received the Gift—even so minister the same—one to another—as Good Stewards of the Manifold Grace of God.

Buddha. Quotation.

And Buddha answered "Either I am Nothing or I am the very Utterance of God—for between these two is Silence."

Script.

Get a Mer—(Sea or Mother?) Very neat—probably both. Fear Nothing—Gear going to be strained—Groanings are going to be a Part Courageous. So—sine qua non—Secular be the Method but Sacred the Trust. So off to work and make as much of what be Little as what be Much.

Dec. 18 1934 *Isaiah 20*

How shall We escape?

Script.

Ro—Ro—Me—Both to give Knowledge—it be Perpetually Grilling on the Fires of Experience—so—goodly one—give thyself to your Experiments with renewed Ardor after this Brief Interval of Good Cheerfulness. I go on—I—Verisimilitudingly—into Ye—be a Semblance.

Dec. 18 1935 *Nehemiah 8*

The Joy of the Lord is your Strength.

Script.

Keep giving—One Another—that you have kept over a Long Period of Time goes into its Revelation. Rejoice.

Dec. 18 1936 *Malachi 1*

Have We not All One Father? Hath not One God created Us? Why do We deal treacherously Everyman against his Brother by profaning the Covenant of our Fathers?

Script.

Who are you that question a Rose of Sharon—a Lily of the Valley? It be sufficient that a Beauty be given in its own Time—so—℞—is aware.

Dec. 18 1937 *Psalm 72*

He shall come down like Rain upon the mown Grass—as Showers that water the Earth.

Alice in Wonderland. Lewis Carrol.

"The Time has come—the Walrus said—to talk of Many Things
Of Shoes and Ships and Sealing Wax and Cabbages and Kings."

Script.

Won by Waiting be a Scripture of Many Interpretations—choose thou Wisely—so be it—My Sister.

Dec. 18 1938 *Tobit 6*

When he heard that Tobit was Blind—Raguel was sorrowful and wept and

likewise Edna—his Wife and Sara—his Daughter and Raguel leaped up and kissed Tobias and said—"Never-the-less for the present—eat—drink and be merry."

Ecclesiasticus 18

Go not after thy Lusts and take not Pleasure in much Good Cheer—neither be tied to the Expense there-of.

Script.

Ye over-estimate a Condition koming to its own Corrective Year of Retribution. You are only keeping Works in Alignment that reach kountless Millions of Units in assembling as—℞—gives Full Play to their Elemental Forces. Selah—little one—selah—We add—Ha-Ha—℞.

Dec. 18 1939 *Psalm 119*

Thy Word is very Pure therefore Thy Servant loveth it.

Jacob Boehme.

Seek God in your Soul that proceedeth out of the Eternal Nature—the Living Fountain of Forces where-in the Divine Working stands.

Script.

Your own Version is coming without any further delay. We are giving you All the Works as Kross Kurrents will make Korrection—difficult. Peace—Child—℞.

Dec. 18 1940 *Isaiah 29*

They also that erred in the Spirit shall come to Understanding and they that murmured shall learn Doctrine.

Script.

Ye ever—Piece by Peace—be filling out Our Design—so beautifully Meek be thy Soul. Kome—Wonder-Full—Child—We see All brought safely into Lives governed by the Darkness of their own Degree of Wisdom. It be Dawn for All—Kome—℞.

Dec. 18 1941 *Daniel 2*

In the Days of these Kings shall the God of Heaven set up a Kingdom which shall never be destroyed. It shall break in Pieces and consume All these Kingdoms and it shall stand forever.

Thus Spake Zarathustra. The Blonde Beast.

Fredrich Wilhelm Nietzsche. A.D. 1844-1900.

"Where is the Race strong enough to get rid of Virtue? Where are the Barbarians of the Twentieth Century?"

Script.

Well come All the Messengers once you see that the Way is hedged with Difficulties that only a Higher Intelligence can give a Key to escape your Labyrinth—formulated by your Strange Gropings toward the Bull of your own Bestial Nature. Come—All be well. The Gods kome—We lead of Peace within through the Turmoil without—Child—Peace—℞.

Dec. 18 1942 *Song of Solomon 7*
At Our Gates are All Manner of Pleasant Fruits—Old and New—which I have laid up for thee—O My Beloved.
Song of Solomon 2
I AM THE ROSE OF SHARON—I AM THE LILY OF THE VALLEY.
Script.
Why there be given so much Anguish is Every Child's Question as Adolescence gives its Growing Consciousness of Responsibility within Each Soul. Great be the Pains of God in Every Child's Birth. Come—it be of Peace you carry the Burden for All—so be at Peace. Kome—℞.

DECEMBER THE NINTEENTH.

Dec. 19 1932 *Job 8*
Enquire of the Former Age and prepare thyself for the Search.
Script.
You may be able to pick up a Better Bargain in Wanamaker's—go and see. Go and get a number of Cards because you are going to need them and so you go. Know—Geese get a Goodly Guess of a Mercurial Nature—aye—go and more to come—get going. Got another Senor—Great—gone to your Affairs and Men of Money. Go and get the Cards.

Dec. 19 1933 *Ezra 8*
Then sent I for Men of Understanding. I put the Words in their Mouth—All of them expressed by Name.
Script.
As Sound to the Motif—so shall Deeds be to the Impulse. A further Gong to Arms going to be preceded by knowing where-in a Call be given. In All Work be a very gentle Person—get All along the Line a Welter of Germs that may aggregate a Driving Power. In as much as ye do unto the Least of These—ye do unto Me. So solve that Problem—as a Major Proposition—it is Invincible.
Cheerio. Chirurgical gives an Idea of what I mean to be a Factual Condition—your Xanthius rejoiceth in you—a goodly Pupil. (Chirurgeon—the Barber—the Surgeon?)

Dec. 19 1934 *Hosea 8*
The Spirit of Whoredom is in the midst of them—the Company of Priests murder in the Way by Consent.
Ezra 8
Oh—my God—I am ashamed and blush to lift up my Face to Thee as it is this Day for We cannot stand before Thee.

Script.
O—keep it remote from All that Great be thy Revelation for again the Day cometh when the Seals be broken. Put on thy Helmet of Faith—look out through the Narrow Windows of Strength that God reveals to His Generals. I retain thee—be at Peace. Remain within Call—that be All—a-Dieu.

Dec. 19 1935 *Ezekiel 5*
Take thee a Barber's Razor and take thee Balances and weigh and divide the Hair.
Script.
Verily—keep—thou ever resisting Child—thy Heart. I vow there be Truth—verily—in All We offer. Rejoice.

Dec. 19 1936 *Malachi 2*
Him that awakeneth and him that answereth—the Master and the Scholar.
Script.
We were revealed at—O verily—All your Trials—so—Votive of All Our Offerings be.

Dec. 19 1937 *Mark 14*
If I should die with Thee I will not deny Thee.
Tobit 6
Be of Good Comfort—My Daughter—the Lord of Heaven and Earth give thee Joy for this Sorrow.
Script.
Peace wish—Rose—and row with your Tide over Days that rock your Revolution.

Dec. 19 1938 *John 3*
He that believeth not the Son shall not see Life but the Wrath of God abideth on him.
Ecclesiasticus 19
He that cleaveth to Harlots will become Impudent—Moths and Worms shall have him for a Heritage.
Script.
Poor Child—it brings a Storm where All contend. Speak Gentleness when Good Men stumble. Woe will take Care of your Original Sinners. Keep on—℞.

Dec. 19 1939 *Psalm 124*
My Soul is escaped as a Bird out of the Snare of the Fowler—the Snare is broken and We are escaped.
Isaiah 29
For the Terrible One is brought to naught and the Scorner is consumed and All that watch for Iniquity are cut off.
Script.
Ye—O verily—be a very good little Girl—so—Now—your Promise is nearing its Fulfillment. Relax awhile—it be Day—℞.

Dec. 19 1940 *1 Timothy 1*

Holding the Faith and a Good Conscience which—Some—having put away concerning the Faith—have made Shipwreck.

Jacob Boehme.

The Soul stands at Two Gates and touches Two Principles—the Eternal Darkness and the Eternal Light of the Sun of God as God—Himself—does.

Script.

With All your Might assailed on Every Front thee will make the Valiant Stand with All the World attuned to Conflict. It be the Price of Martyrs sowing the Seeds of Redemption for All. Peace—℞.

Dec. 19 1941 *Daniel 2*

But as for me—this Secret is not revealed to me for any Wisdom that I have more than any living but for their Sakes that shall make known the Interpretation.

Antonio. The Tempest. Shakespeare.

They take Suggestion as a Cat laps Milk and—Trust—CHIRURGEONLY—very well!

Script.

We go where your Stupidities give Fire to Our Wrath but Koming Peace will be so Real that Pain has given Wealth of Understanding—that Never Again will your World lose its Sense of Values. Enough—your Day waits. Come—dearest—Peace. GO—℞.

Dec. 19 1942 *Ezekiel 41*

There were Narrow Windows and Palm Trees and upon the Chambers—Thick Planks.

Song of Solomon 8

O that Thou wert as my Brother that sucked the Breasts of my Mother!

Jehanne the Maid—given at her Trial—March 14—1431.

"Afterwards my Voices say—"Accept All willingly—heed not your Martyrdom—you shall come at last into the Kingdom of Paradise." And this my Voices have told me—Simply and Absolutely—that is Assuredly."

Script.

Every Minute is Sacred to the Passing of the Old Year as—Now—thy Trust is given its Last Few Messages of Koming Glorious Life in the Peace of God which passeth Understanding. Come—Minuscule—your Covetous Soul has given My Good Thing a very Good Expression of Love. Come with its Peace. Kome—℞.

3 P.M. **********

BIG BUSINESSS AS USUAL. WASHINGTON D.C. via the World-Telegram.

A newly discovered Corporation is the FORAK COMPANY—apparently owned by the Standard Oil of New Jersey—General Motors—Socony Vacuum and the Standard Oil of California. The Same Companies own Associated

Ethyl Ltd. of Great Britain. It links them to Ethyl G.M.B.H. operating in Germany. Ethyl G.M.B.H. is owned 50 per cent by I. G. Fabenindustrie—25 per cent by Adam Opel—a German subsidiary of General Motors and 25 per cent by the Standard Mineroel G.M.B.H. a German subsidiary of the Standard Oil of New Jersey. (See Feb. 16—1933.)

DECEMBER THE TWENTIETH.

Dec. 20 1932 *1 John 3*

He was manifested to take away Our Sins.

Script.

And—so and so and so—you young Novice—will never be very far from Us—when the Time arises you will be amazed at the Significance of Every Move the Guru made—in your Case—your Father. (Mentally we comment—"Bologny!")

Good Girl—Sausage is made of Good Meat. Grand Practice—but it is just this that is so Necessary. It is All around you but We read All the Symbols with Great Intelligences. Ground is being broken and All the Debris cleared off for a Great Sowing. Go and clear out where you can and also—My Child—do whatever We tell you without question. There is Love beneath your Feet and Meaning in Every Tap on your Shoulder. You are not nearly so tired as your Brothers and Sisters All around you. Gin and Sorrow and Tears are coming. We want you guarded and guided in Love and Wisdom and Strength for the Great Work that must be done and no more Time to be lost. Write.

Dec. 20 1933 *John 8*

Again Jesus stooped down and wrote on the Ground with His Fingers as though He heard not.

Script.

Square thy Intelligence to Unknown Qualities—there-in lies a Solution. Be at Peace—dear—verily—Verisimilitude giveth thee much. Get on—Xanthius.

Dec. 20 1934 *Hebrews 10*

Ye have need of Patience.

Script.

Get over grieving that Good be born of Pain—as Ovarian Conceptions give Place to an Immaculate Conception—what room for aught save Joy to the Initiate? O ye of so very much of which you can do—plainly Good be brought for you to bear. You—Rose—too—revived of a Great Revelation about to bring Peace over All God's Era. Light after its Period of Gestation when both Knowledge and God's Will be reckoned with and over All—Peace. Never may you fail of Good—yea—of Our Grace.

Dec. 20 1935 *Titus 2*
Looking for the Glorious Appearing of the Great God—Jesus Christ.
Script.
Verily—with Alacrity the Resistance will give Way—One Revealing Moment.

Dec. 20 1936 *Malachi 2*
The Lord hath been a Witness between thee and the Wife of thy Youth and yet is thy Companion and the Wife of Thy Covenant.
Script.
Cheer of—℞—be a Peace of you in Awe—Law and Beauty.

Dec. 20 1937 *Ezekiel 43*
The Glory of the God of Is-Ra-El came from the Way of the East—by the Way of the Gate whose Prospect is toward the East—the Prince shall enter by the Way of the Porch of that Gate.

Dec. 20 1938 *Ecclesiasticus 19*
He that can rule his Tongue shall live without Strife and he that hateth Babbling shall have less Evil.
Script.
You will ever go kounting your Pennies while the Heavens rain Ducats—silly Woman. Kount your Koins given in Kindness—there-in lieth your True Wealth. Kount on Me—℞.

Dec. 20 1939 *Psalm 127*
Except the Lord build the House—they labor in vain that build it—except the Lord kept the City the Watchman waketh but in vain.
The Last Poem of Emily Brontë.
No Coward Soul is mine—no Trembler in the World's Stormy Troubled Sphere.
I see Heaven's Glories shine and Faith shines equal—arming me from Fear.
O God within my Breast—Almighty—Ever Present Deity—Life that in me has Rest.
Script.
Ye—O verily—be going a Long Way toward the Wonder of a New Born World that awaits still Greater Meaning in its Conscious Re-actions to the Koming Dispensations of Well-Being. Peace—be still—Child—℞.

Dec. 20 1940 *Job 25*
I was Eyes to the Blind and Feet was I to the Lame.
Ephesians 6
Stand therefore—having your Loins girt about with Truth and having on the Breastplate of Righteousness.
Script.
Write with Confidence that your Pattern is definitely shaped to cover Great Ends. All be well—regardless of your Foolish Men—We do the Pushing about. Go—℞—with Peace—℞—We work through All—Korrective—Komplete Unity of God's Will with your Komrades. Peace—℞.

Dec. 20 1941 *Ezekiel 29*

I will put Hooks in thy Jaws and I will cause the Fish of the Rivers to stick unto thy Scales. (Leviathan—Justice?)

Ardath. Marie Corelli.

God elects to be served by Choice—not Compulsion—as one who loves the Unseen Christ more than All Things.

Script.

Be Good—Child—thy Portion will be given so very much Lightenment—Now—that you can well afford to meet All Our Demands for a Final Formation that will leave No Opening for Attack. Our Enemies are Many but We were—O verily—Ready if thee but lend Us a Hand. Come on—it is nearly over. Peace—℞.

Dec. 20 1942 *Song of Solomon 8*

When I should find Thee without I would kiss Thee—yea—I should not be despised.

Ephesians 3

For this Cause—I—Paul—the Prisoner of Christ—if so be that ye have heard of the Stewardship and of the Dispensation of that Grace of God which was given me to you—ward—***** unto me—who am Less than the Least—was this Grace given to preach unto the Gentiles the Unsearchable Riches of Christ and to make All Men see what is the Dispensation of the Mystery which from All Ages hath been hid in God—Who created All Things.

Prospero. The Tempest. Shakespeare.

'Tis Time I should inform thee further. Lend thy Hand and pluck off My Magic Garment from Me—so!

Script.

Effects as Sure as Sunrise will give All Our Words a Krowning Power to All the Virtue of Humanity—the Evil transmuted into All the Forces of Good. Come—Child—Collective Security will—Now—become Individual Security to the Dullest of Rebels. Ewe Lamb—lead—thy Bell calls to Peace. Kome—℞.

DECEMBER THE TWENTY FIRST.

Dec. 21 1932 *John 8*

Ye are from Beneath—I am from Above.

Script.

You are Our Emissary yonder bound on a Sacred Mission. All your Efforts are for Our Own Use—so never hesitate to go and get All the Means of Production ready for Our Own Handling. This will be de-coded for you All in Good Time—My Chela—surely—My Sister—All Means to an End.

Stella is of great Dynamic Value—bring her in—thy own Ginseng. Go and get the letter started to Stella—go and your Guru goes with you. (Worried over the Taxes.) Grand going—Taxes you need never fear and so—go on and Good Will come. No Hurry—Gap got to be filled.

Dec. 21 1933 *Numbers 31*

Moses spake unto the People saying—"Arm yourselves unto War."

John 8

I do Nothing of Myself but as My Father hath taught Me. The Father hath not left Me alone—for I do always those Things that please Him.

Script.

Precipitant though thou be yet the Residue will be found sufficient. Undue Needs meet no Recompense but what is Needful is forged from Materials at hand. Never forget that Lesson—Me-Bucko. When a Need arises it is Part of Our Job to attend—thy Servants are a Knowing Lot. Go out Wishing All that is in thy Heart may be accomplished. Go.

Dec. 21 1934 *1 John 1*

If We walk in the Light as He is in the Light—the Blood of Christ—His Son—cleanseth Us from All Sin.

(We sat not in the Silence this Day being busied about the Work of Christ's Mass for His Little Ones.)

Dec. 21 1935 *Ezekiel 7*

Mischief shall come upon Mischief. Rumor upon Rumor. The Law shall perish from the Priest and Counsel from the Ancient. The Land is full of Bloody Crimes and the City full of Violence. Horror shall cover them—Shame shall be upon All Faces. They have blown the Trumpet to make ready. Let not the Buyer rejoice nor the Seller mourn. An End—the End is come upon the Four Corners of the Land. The Time is come—the Day of Trouble is near. No one of them shall remain—for the Vision is touching the Whole Multitude thereof. The Sword without—the Pestilence and Famine within. He that is in the City—Famine and Pestilence shall devour him. They shall pollute My Secret Place—for the Burglars and Robbers shall enter into it to defile it. I will do unto them after their Way with their Judgement—according to their Deserts will I judge them—they shall know that I AM THE LORD.

Script.

Need you ask? Keep thou thy Open Mind. O—Peace.

Dec. 21 1936 *Malachi 2*

And did He not make One yet had the Excellency the Residue of the Spirit and wherefore—ONE? That He might seek a Goodly Seed of God—therefore—take heed to your Spirit and let None deal unfaithfully and treacherously against the Wife of His Youth.

Script.

Who?—℞.

Dec. 21 1937 *Tobit 9*
My Father counteth the Days and if I tarry long He will be very sorry.
Ecclesiasticus 19
There is One that slippeth in his Speech but not from the Heart and who is he that hath not offended with his Tongue?
Script.
We were very sorry as We—too—count the Days—work out your Woe as ye withdraw your Young Man.

Dec. 21 1938 *1 John 4*
In this was manifested the Love of God toward Us because that God sent His Only Begotten Son into the World.
2 Corinthians 3
But We—All—are changed into the Same Image from Glory to Glory even as by the Spirit of the Lord.
Script.
Whose Wonderful Ghost Stories be going to make your Early Birds open their Mouths—so the Week over—Peace will again rain Kisses—℞.

Dec. 21 1939 *Psalm 122*
Jerusalem is builded as a City that is Compact. Peace be within thy Walls and Prosperity within thy Palaces.
Emily Bronté.
Holding so fast by Thine Infinity
So surely anchored on the Steadfast Rock of Immortality—
With wide embracing Love Thy Spirit animates Eternal Years—
Pervades and broods above—changes—sustains—
Dissolves—creates and rears.
Script.
Will you be so kind? Korrupt We only as a Koming Kruelty will—Mar—All—so welcome komes the Change. Post this—℞.

Dec. 21 1940 *1 Corinthians 2*
Your Faith should not stand in the Wisdom of Men but in the Power of God and there it be demonstrated that out of Little cometh Much.
Script.
Ye go on with your Work dispite All Apathy on the Part of your Surroundings. It be a Condition that Chemicals act in Unison with Formula quite outside their Wisdom where the Chemist makes Mixture—℞—Let Us go—℞.

Dec. 21 1941 *Luke 3*
And Jesus—Himself—began to be about Thirty Years of Age being—(as was supposed)—the Son of Joseph which was the Son of Heli.
Dan Leno—the English Comedian speaking through the English Mystic—Miss Winifred Moyes.
"It is a Wonderful Thought that at Christ's Mass there is a Special Dispensation

of Power. They tell me that there is Something given then that is not possible at any other Time—God's Mantle falls upon the Earth."

Script.

"Best of All is to come" is ever the Sop that is given Adventure—so Xert thyself—Time will keep All Our Kontent. You will give—We receive the Full Measure of Great Devotion. O you dear Child—come with Peace—℞.

Dec. 21 1942

Song of Solomon 8

Set Me as a Seal upon thy Heart—as a Seal upon thy Arm.

Jeremiah 18

Behold—He wrought a Work upon the Wheels—the Seat and the Frame—and the Vessel that He made was of Clay and Marred in the Hands of the Potter.

Confucius.

Lord—reform Thy World—beginning with me.

Script.

Brave though thou be—it is thy Constancy will prove All your Komrades Faith to be justified. The Long—Strong Pull of Love against the Forces of Dispair are the Beams of Light that will bring Us—All—to your Star. Come—Child—the Wise Men are bringing Gifts. Peace—℞—for All. Kome—℞.

****

LITERATURE AND ART RUN AMOK WITH THE SURREALISTS. BOOKS OF THE TIMES REVIEWED BY ORVILLE PRESCOTT IN THE NEW YORK TIMES.

Mr. Salvador Dali has told All in a Handsome physical Format to honor the most perversely decadent Book in years. It is published by the Dial Press at $6 a volume of four hundred closely written pages profusely illustrated with reproductions of his own work. "The Secret Life of Salvador Dali"—continually describes himself in terms of "Pathological—Paranoic—Neurotic—Narissistic—Megalomania—Pornographic and Obscene." In this Newspaper which prints "All the News that's fit to Print"—I have been unable to give you any conception of the Acts—Ideas and even Figures of Speech which pollute "The Secret Life of Salvador Dali." (See Tolstoi—April 10—1940.)

DECEMBER THE TWENTY SECOND.

Dec. 22 1932

1 Thessalonians 4

Ye are taught of God to love one another.

Script.

You take Many Steps toward that Promised Land—My Child. Go and get the Shelves—it is a Part of an Orderly Developement. Good Girls get Nice Presents.

GO—O My dear—dear Child—and never Doubt. (We write Lines—One above the Other.) Go—and make All Sticks and Stones to talk and make a Motley Crew of Symbols—Upside down but Top-side up—We call them here and thus it will be seen. No—not at All the Meaning that you think is here Hidden but you will find ere Day be out a Lot of Pleasant Notions—Wonder-Full and—Now—Read.

Dec. 22 1933 *Psalm 68*

Blessed be the Lord—Who Daily loadeth Us with Benefits—even the God of Our Salvation.

Confucius.

He who wishes to know the Road through the Mountains must ask those who have already trodden it. It is only He Who possesses Absolute Truth Who can create.

Script.

Brobdignagean Efforts are being made to save the Old Structure but Great will be the Fall there-of. So—little Mouse—lie low. Scrutinize as you will but venture not forth. Eons go into the Making but a Moment into Gestating. Ouvre tes yeaux. Go not into a Germ-ridden Air of Contention—it is not for thee at present. Geometrically opposed as you are to Evil it behooves thee to lie low and meekly accept thy Lot.

Dec. 22 1934 *Nehemiah 2*

The King said unto me—"Why is thy Countenance so Sad—seeing thou art not Sick?"

Malachi 1

Ye have wearied Me with your Words as ye say—"Everyone that do doeth Evil is Good in the Sight of the Lord. Where is the God of Judgement?"

Dec. 22 1935 *1 Corinthians 2*

If Any Man thinketh that he is Wise among you in this World and Age—let him become a Fool that he may become Wise—for the Wisdom of this World is Foolishness with God.

Script.

Kept Near—give of Peace to Kreeping Revelations—Re-reward.

A Relay via the Parson in the Afternoon Mail.

The Sharing.

If I have Dreams and offer you a Share—
Then are you Doubly Rich in My Possessions.
But if you have for Vision not a Care
Then Visioned Love shall make you no Confessions.
Imperial Minds must live in Love's Desires
As Love's Desires make—Quick—Imperial Minds.
True Worth in Beauty wombed to Love aspires
And in New Love—New Worth and Beauty finds.
If you care not for that—Transcending Earth—

Which High Romance brings sparkling to your View—
Be sure the Ground shall compass All your Worth
And High-born Gods refuse to play with you.
Share then All Beauty and My Proffered Store
That you in sharing make thy Beauty more.

Dec. 22 1936 *Barnabas. The New Testament Apochrypha.*

He—Moses—received of the Lord—Two Tablets—written with the Fingers of the Lord's Hand in the Spirit.

Script.

We—you invite—O verily—to a Feast of Good Cheer—but never you worry—I AM WITH YOU—IN ALL YOUR WAY—ECCO HOMO.

Dec. 22 1937 *Tobit 10*

Now—Tobit—his Father counted Every Day and when the Days of the Journey were expired and they came not—he was very sorry.

Script.

Why are you so worked up over what be a Passing of the Rounded-out Portion of a Good Man's Opus? ℞—Who sees—gives—"Open Sesame"—once your Passage is won. Poor little Sister—We yearn too—℞.

Dec. 22 1938 *Ecclesiasticus 19*

They that do the Things that please Him shall receive the Fruit of the Tree of Immortality.

Script.

Kindness need not be spent without Intelligence. Surgery be best applied where Disease has won the Balance. Keep Pounding—℞.

Dec. 22 1939 *Psalm 126*

When the Lord turned again the Captivity of Zion We were like to them that dream. Then was Our Mouth filled with Laughter and Our Tongue with Singing.

Emily Bronté.

Though Earth and Man were gone and Suns and Universes cease to be
And Thou wert left alone—Every Existence would exist in Thee.
There is No Room for Death nor Atom that His Might could render Void.
Thou art Being and Breath and what Thou art—may never be destroyed.

Script.

You will see that Every Day is but struck off a Limitless Kopy of what be God's Time. So—let it register—JUST THAT—℞.

Dec. 22 1940 *Job 25*

Because I delivered the Poor that cried and the Fatherless and him that was ready to perish and had none to help him—the Blessing came upon me and I caused the Widow's Heart to sing for Joy.

Script.

Rise—Child—let Us go—We are full of Matter for the Working—Kome—℞.

Ezekiel 37
The Word of the Lord came again unto me saying—"Moreover—thou Son of Man—take thee One Stick and write upon it then take another Stick and write upon it and join them—One to Another into One Stick and they shall become One in thine Hand."
Script.
Ye—O verily—will See that All Ways be Clear once your Chart be understood. Why will ye still Fear? Your Body has Ample Strength—it will not fail thee. Peace—Come—℞.

Dec. 22 1942 *Song of Solomon 8.*
Love is Strong as Death. Many waters cannot quench Love—neither can the Floods drown it.
Script. *SEVEN A.M.*
We go—Now—into Greater Depths than ever—as the Pendulum of Human Re-actions swing from Earth to Heaven—see the Field of Wonderful Growth being opened for Human Efforts augmented by Divine Counsel. Come—All in a Day's Work be the Peace there-of given. Kome—℞.
NINE A.M. **********
THE CROOKED SERPENT IS FOUND IN THE U.S.A. via the N. Y. Times.
War Fraud is laid to the Anaconda Wire Company. The Indiana Plant is accused of passing Defective Cable to the Army and Russia by a Trick Test. Attorney General Biddle calls it—"One of the most reprehensible cases of defrauding the Government and endangering the lives of American Soldiers and Sailors ever to come to the attention of the Department of Justice. I can conceive of Nothing more vicious or treacherous than deliberately supplying our Armed Forces with Defective Material."

DECEMBER THE TWENTY THIRD.

Dec. 23 1932 *Isaiah 9*
His Name shall be called—Wonderful—Counsellor—the Mighty God—the Everlasting Father—the Prince of Peace.
Script.
Yellow as the Sun is the Heart of the Lotus.
Seeing is Believing. Your Spelling is a Series of "Thank you—Marms"—you Wonder under strictly Hand-picked Gurus. Gone—good Girl—are the Methods you used in the Past—All Unknowingly—Now—Arise and Shine.
Two Heads with but a Single Thought to bring you sense of Money. Your Mother goes South. Good. Now—try to write what you have—so Far—so

Good—but there is much to come. The End of All your Journeyings are—Now—in sight. You see Winnie—your good Mistrissimi—and Gossip is always glad of a Chance to—(Mentally comment—"To get in a Word Edgeways?)—to get an Edge on your Conversation. Sure—go and laugh that off. Wont you be glad you paid this Guy? (The Plumber?) You are going to pay them All. So—go and get the Washing done and the Bed—Pad—too—All the Things are the Best of Training you can do and go your Way—Rejoicing. Wont your Dad be proud of you! Oh—Gosh—oh Yes—the Spirit he loved is—Now—coming through with a Glory—Hallelujah—and Glory to God for the Dawning of the Birth Morn and the Faces turned to God—a-Men—and so be it. (My Father's passion for Social Justice?)

Dec. 23 1933 *John 14*

At that Day ye shall know that I am in My Father and ye in Me and I in you.

1 Maccabees 1

The King's Officers compelled the People to revolt.

Script.

The Rude get a Little Knowledge—sufficient for their Day. But as Germs take a Gearing—going a Pace commensurate with a Capacity in a Process of Growth—you get a Picture of what is going on via Atlantean Vision. Unto All the Tribe of Levi goeth Pain but a Wrending covenanted to bring Peace. Geometric though you may seem—Geomancy not a Pertinence until Geometry be mastered. Just go along and ask No Questions—Geo—and get on as best you can with Material close at hand. O yea—O yea—O yea!

Dec. 23 1934 *Hosea 8*

How Long will it be ere they attain to Innocency?

Psalm 25

The Meek will He guide in Judgement and the Meek will He teach His Way.

Dec. 23 1935 *Ezekiel 9*

And behold—the Man clothed with Linen which had the Inkhorn by His Side—returned the Words and reported the Matter saying—"I have done as Thou hast commanded Me."

Script.

℞—so—kiss Me quick and let Me go. Rejoice.

Dec. 23 1936 *Haggai 2*

Yet—Now—be Strong and Work—for I AM WITH YOU.

Malachi 3

"Behold—I will send My Messenger and He shall prepare the Way before Me and the Lord Whom you seek shall come suddenly to His Temple—even the Messenger of the Covenant Whom ye delight in. Behold—He shall come"—saith the Lord of Hosts.

Script.

We—O very likely be Aggrandizement but—First—you pay the Price—so there be ever a Balance.

Dec. 23 1937 *Matthew XI*
Learn of Me for I am Meek and Lowly of Heart.
Tobit 10
Hold thy Peace—take no Care—He is Safe.
Script.
Your Man were a Special Pounding of Home Truths that will give him Openings of Great Joy.

Dec. 23 1938 *Ecclesiasticus 21*
The Heart of Fools is in their Mouth but the Mouth of the Wise is in their Hearts.
Script.
You will stand amid Kings and be wondering what be going to Preach when the Word be given. So go over to Special Offerings of Yule Time Cheer—℞.

Dec. 23 1939 *Psalm 126*
They that sow in Tears shall reap in Joy. He that goeth forth and weepeth bearing Precious Seed shall doubtless come again with Rejoicing—bringing his Sheaves with him.
Exodus 20
Thou shalt have no other Gods before Me. Thou shalt not take the Name of the Lord—thy God—in vain—for the Lord shall not hold him guiltless that taketh His Name in vain.
Script.
Your own Perceptions—Now—be giving Us room in which We move Vast Conceptions. So No Wonder thee be stretching a Point. Peace—Child—kome —℞.

Dec. 23 1940 *Acts 18*
Then spake the Lord to Paul in the Night by a Vision—"Be not afraid and hold not thy Peace—for I AM WITH THEE."
Script.
We spend your Time to Good Purpose—Child—so give it Freely. Kome—℞.

Dec. 23 1941 *John 13*
Jesus—knowing He was come from God and went to God.
Script.
We give thee still Greater Horizons as the Spirit reaches Our Heart. So—precious one—keep ever thy Hand in Mine—All will be met in the End which is ever a Beginning. Kome—a Pleasant Day awaits. Peace—℞.

Dec. 23 1942 *Song of Solomon 8*
Jealousy is as Cruel as the Grave—the Coals there-of—Coals of Fire which hath a most Vehement Flame.
Definitions.
Geometry is the Investigation of the Properties of Space based upon the Earth. Geomancy is Divination by means of Lines and Figures based upon the Logic of Earthly Events.

Script.
Ewe Lamb—come—there be a little Matter of Loving. We fain would give thy Message as the Bells ring of a Far Event which you give New Life in the Making. Oh—Joyful ring the Bells—as Birth—A-New—is given My Koming Presence—in the Hearts of All Men—Our Good Will shines—Peace. Oh—Peace on Earth—Good Will among Men. Kome—℞.

DECEMBER THE TWENTY FOURTH.

Dec. 24 1932 *Isaiah 55*
So shall be My Word that goeth forth out of My Mouth—it shall not return unto Me—Void—but it shall accomplish that which I please and it shall prosper in the Thing whereto I sent it.
Script.
Good—of course—that is it exactly—Experimenting. No—you will go and pay the Rent and get the Mail and do a Game—Long Gone out—a Good Means of Money. Not—the—You—you do not—My Man is to be the Boat to tide you across the Conflicting Currents. Never mind—Good be the Outcome and so and so—is this any Good? (Many Hieroglyphics.) You need have no fear about the Bills—We send the Means—you are to quicken the Understanding by a sharpening of the Wits to meet them. You are to quicken the Responsive Element in your Ego—being ready to bark up any Alley until you reach Nirvana—which is Grand.
Go to your Dear One and be at Peace on this—His Birthday Eve.

Dec. 24 1933 *John 8*
If the Son therefore shall make you Free—you shall be Free—indeed. He that is of God heareth God's Words. I know Him and keep His Sayings. Verily—verily—I say unto you—before Abraham was—I AM.
Script.
A Baby be best for All. At First—a Swaddling—then a Coddling—then a rising on a Baby's Feet with many a Tumble—Fumble and Fuzzing Knock on the Top of the Head. Bring Philosophy to bear—generate Good Will and get on to the Ample Restitution of Good for All. Into Knowledge must be poured Action. So you mind your Good Man and All your Mother needs will be her Portion of a New Deal. Ave—Geomancist—no more Tears. Secret Joys make Peace.

Dec. 24 1934 *Barnabas.*
Being to the very End—I—Barnabas—being struck dumb with Wonder—for as much as he never either heard Him speaking—nor ever desired to hear Him

speaking such Words out of His Mouth—God came—not to call any with respect to persons but whom-so-ever the Spirit had prepared.
Be ye taught of God. Farewell—Children of Love and Peace.
Script.
Very soon you are going on a Journey—so get thy Habilements in Good Array. Verse your going Yonder with Actions of Rest. Poverty views with Alarm but Knowledge—Higher Up—giggles. O Goose that you are—however—be possessed of Patience that I give.

Dec. 24 1935 *John XI*
Said I not unto thee that if thou wouldst Believe thou shouldst see the Glory of God?
Ezekiel 10
Then He went in and stood beside the Wheels.
Script.
You go of what you give—so—rejoice. Pour off the Cream—the Squirms of Life give Opportunity—pour out Peace.

Dec. 24 1936 *Malachi 3*
But who may abide the Day of His Coming—who shall stand when He appeareth? He shall purge the Sons of Levi and purify them as Gold and Silver. Then shall the Offering be pleasant unto the Lord as in the Ancient and Former Days—the Days of Old.
Script.
Spouse of My—℞—O verily—Heart—go over thy Revelations in a Soft-Sweet Security that your own be Sufficient unto the Day there-of.

Dec. 24 1937 *Mark 11*
Have Faith in God.
Tobit 11
"Let Us haste before thy Wife and prepare the House and take in thy Hand the Gall of the Fish." So they went their Way and the Dog went with them.
Script.
Post haste away—℞.

Dec. 24 1938 *Daniel 5*
O—Dissolver of Doubts—a Dissolving of Doubts was found in this same Daniel. (Daniel—Symbol for Justice.)
Ecclesiasticus 23
The Eyes of the Lord are Ten Thousand Times Brighter than the Sun—beholding All the Ways of Men and considering the Secret Parts.
Script.
People will yet ponder—God. Get busy—O verily—We give you Ore a plenty. Persevere—Rosemonde—℞.

Dec. 24 1939 *Psalm 127*
For so He giveth His Beloved—Sleep.

Exodus 20
Remember that thou keep Holy the Sabbath Day—for in Six Days the Lord made Heaven and Earth—the Sea and All that in them is and rested the Seventh Day—therefore—the Lord Blessed the Seventh Day and Hallowed it.
Script.
You dear Child—you—too—be born of a Christ's Mission and ye—too—bring Tidings of Great Joy whereby Many Men be reconciled amid All their Difficulties to an Understanding of Love being over All—℞.

Dec. 24 1940 *Luke 2*
This shall be a Sign unto you—ye shall find the Babe wrapped in Swaddling Clothes lying in a Manger.
Script.
We do what thee can—so closely do Our Courses run—that out of All your Stupidities We still can give much Happiness—wee one. Kome—toddle away—Gay be thy Day. Peace—℞.

Dec. 24 1941 *John 13*
It was Night.
Job 3
As Darkness and the Shadow of Death without Order—when Light is as Darkness.
Script.
Where-as there be given Fear—only Consequences are the Retribution that—O verily—awakens All Souls in their Primeval Culture. So—"Fear Not"—is given where Enlightenment makes Perfect the Path to Heaven. All Right—come along with Me—little Doubter—thee still lack Peace. Kome—be Brave—All is well despite the Gloom. Kome—cheer up—Peace—℞. Happy Birthday for you and All the World—a-Dieu—℞.
****

WE ARE SUCH STUFF AS DREAMS ARE MADE OF.
In the afternoon of Dec. 24—1941—we again see Two Examples of Surrealistic Art at the Fifth Avenue Theatre at Twelfth St. When we saw them first in 1933—"The Blood of the Poet" by Jean Cocteau and "Lot in Sodom"—were merely two clever but grotesque exhibitions of the Degenerate Art of which Tolstoi had prophesied but in 1941—their revival gives a much more Portentous—Prophetic and revealing Interpretation of what happens when the Amorphous Soul is stripped of its Body—either in Sleep or Death. Then we peep into the Keyholes of Other Lives—"Burdens of Boredom found in Immortality"—as Cocteau puts it—leads us into the very depths of Hell. Then Modern Sodom with its degenerate Crew of Humanity—bring the "Inferno" up to Date and streamlined in Horror.

Dec. 24 1942 *Daniel 5*
Then came in All the King's Wise Men but they could not read the Writing.

Isaiah 45
Is-Ra-El—Mine Elect—I have even called thee by thy Name—I Surnamed thee though thou hast not known Me.
Script.
Every Night is a Gift of God that receives Special Blessing—as the Darkness deepens in the Soul of Man—Our Light can penetrate his Pain by the Lost Confidence in his own Stupidity. So—Child—come—thy Candle will lighten Many a Soul—to Peace it leads. Kome with thy Gift—Peace on Earth—Good Will among Men—a-Men—℞.

DECEMBER THE TWENTY FIFTH.

Dec. 25 1927 *A Christmas Card from the Southern Lady.*
May Christmas bring you Happiness whatever else betide
And Providence attend you a walking by your side.

Dec. 25 1932 *Matthew 1*
Thou shalt call His Name—Jesus—for He shall save His People from their Sins.
Script.
What is known as—Leaps and Bounds—My dear—go on. (Mentally humming —"There's a Rainbow round my shoulder.) There's a Man of Sorrows standing outside your Cellar Door—He pleads for you to "Gimme a Dime" for a Great Day—Greater and Greater—My Woman—for Many shall be called on for Many Good Folks. You are fitting into Place nicely. (Draw an Aztec Profile—square features.) Yon Ancestor was a Man of Egypt—so know you that it is All as We say—little by little—you savoir—Maitre—qui Nous Portons. Good—little Sister—for Today you are an Apt Pupil and will soon move up. (Mental comment—this is a sort of "Sentimental Tommie"—Barrie—touch.)
Not—not Barrie—a Song of Songs a-Men.

Dec. 25 1933 *Luke 2*
I bring you Tiding of Great Joy which shall be to All People.
Script.
Get out thy Knowing by gesting alone but germinating greatly in Company. Brought to bear—make the Best of it—little Girl that you are. So shall Tasks be made that will strengthen as you go—prepare ye the Way. Grist though thy Wet be—thy Xanthius nets a Goodly Haul for thy Work. (Wet—Tears?)

Dec. 25 1934 *Isaiah 26*
They shall be ashamed of their Envy. Awake and Sing—ye that dwell in the Dust.

Script.
Give Happy Days to All—so be thy Path a Way of Happiness. Go over to thy Shoppe. In Revelations brought to bear you will see how closely knit be the Fabric of thy Days. I reveal the Design in Great—Gory Years—over Periods Menstrual with Gore but your Body be made Clean for the Coming of the Babe. Rosy be the Outcome of Revelations given thee. GO.

Dec. 25 1935 *Luke 2*
Glory to God in the Highest and On Earth—Peace and Good Will among Men.
Isaiah 26
The Lofty City—He bringeth it down—the Foot shall tread it down—even the Feet of the Poor and the Steps of the Needy.
Script.
Peace—verily—ye be a Prudent Child. See of what Special Grace of Verification ye be brought a groaning. Rejoice—Sanctissimi—Mia.

Dec. 25 1936 *Malachi 3*
Behold—I will send My Messenger and I will come near you in Judgement and I will be a Swift Witness against the Sorceress and the Adultress and against the False Swearers and against those that defraud and oppress the Hireling in his Wages and the Widow and the Fatherless—that turn the Stranger from his Right and fear not—ME—for I AM THE LORD—I CHANGE NOT.
Script.
We—O verily—℞.

Dec. 25 1937 *1 John 3*
Behold—what Manner of Love the Father hath bestowed upon Us that We should be called—Sons of God.
Tobit XI
Then said Raphael—"I know—Tobias—that thy Father will open his Eyes—therefore anoint thou his Eyes with the Gall and being pricked therewith—he shall rub his Eyes and the Whiteness shall fall away and he shall see."
Script.
Would your Eyes be a greeting—(weeping) if We showed you—All—would your Heart grieve if your Visions were Complete? Someday—you—too—welcome Release—℞.

Dec. 25 1938 *Ecclesiasticus 24*
Come unto Me—All ye that be desirous of Me and fill yourselves with My Fruits.
Isaiah 53
HE IS A MAN OF SORROWS AND ACQUAINTED WITH GRIEF.
Script.
While ye be put to it in All Ways—thee be at Long Last—going to perceive We give All Parts an Equal Relationship to—℞. O very soon We show of

where the Lesser be a Part of the Whole. Peace—Child—keep trying—℞. (See Dec. 10—1933.)

Dec. 25 1939 *Exodus 20*

Thou shalt honor thy Father and thy Mother that thy Days may be Long in the Land which the Lord—thy God—giveth thee.

Script.

Your Experience will yield its Full Harvest. So—Fear Not—the Koming Kovenant expresses All its Will. Kome—℞.

Dec. 25 1940 *Psalm 128*

Yea—thou shalt see thy Children's Children and Peace upon Is-Ra-El.

Paradisio. Dante.

Here Memory mocks the Toil of Genius—
Christ beamed upon that Cross.
Who-so takes His Cross and follows Christ—
In the Fleckered Dawning he shall spy
The Glitterance of Christ.

Script.

Ye boast what We are but GO—and give Us the Benefit of your Doubt which keeps—Ewe-Lamb—so humbly following Instructions given in Obscurity. Kome—℞.

Dec. 25 1941 *Ecclesiasticus 4*

Love is the Keeping of the Law.

Script.

Be sure that All thy Time be measured to Good Deeds—it is of these that the World will face New Issues with Courage. So off you go—get All thy Tasks in Good Array. We give the Way—a-Men your Message comes—We will sustain. Kome—rest your Ceaseless Hopes on Koming Peace among All Men—We say—"IT IS FINISHED"—℞.

Dec. 25 1942 *Song of Solomon 1*

We will make thee Borders of Gold and Studs of Silver.

Isaiah 58

If thou draw out thy Soul to the Hungry and satisfy the Afflicted Soul then shall thy Light rise in Obscurity and thy Darkness be as the Noonday.

Script.

Be sure that thy Book will be given Our Care once the Year be Complete. It is of Major Importance that thy Courage fail not. Speak them the Words that All may hear—WE ARE HERE. Now—relay the Tidings of Great Joy. Rest—Child—it be thy Peace to give—Peace. Kome—℞.

DECEMBER THE TWENTY SIXTH.

Dec. 26 1932 *Daniel 3*
There is No Other God who can deliver after this Sort.

Dec. 26 1933 *John 9*
"Lord—I believe." And he worshipped Him.
Script.
"Dear—my Lord"—is Salutation sweet. Forever in the Ear entereth a Soul—stirring Whirl of a Wheel going over and over a Groaning. Hierophants again—Five—knew—Now—and Aforetime—what is agogg for Action. Be thou a good little Mouse and lie low.

Dec. 26 1934 *Matthew 28*
Lo—I AM WITH YOU ALWAYS—Im-Manu-El—which being interpreted is—"God is with Us."

Dec. 26 1935 *Jeremiah 7*
Amend your Ways and your Doings.
Script.
Kast off thy Fears.

Dec. 26 1936 *1 Corinthians 4*
Let a Man so account of Us as Ministers of Christ and Stewards of the Mystery of God.
Malachi 3
"Bring ye All the Tithes into the Storehouse that there may be Meat in My House and—Prove Me—herewith—saith the Lord of Hosts—if I will not open you the Windows of Heaven and pour out and empty you out a Blessing that there shall not be room enough to receive it."
Script.
O Verily—℞.

Dec. 26 1937 *John 14*
If I go and prepare a Place for you I will come again.
Tobit XI
Tobit also went forth toward the Door but he stumbled and his Son ran unto him and took hold of his Father saying—"Be of Good Hope—Father."
Script.
Events were giving—℞—your Course Significant Words.

Dec. 26 1938 *John 5*
For as the Father raiseth up the Dead and quickeneth them even so the Son quickeneth whom He will.

Ecclesiasticus 24
Faint not and be Strong in the Lord that He may confirm you. Cleave unto Him for the Lord-Almighty—is God alone and beside Him there is No Other Savior.
Script.
Whist—Sheila—thee be given a Peace of My Mind—so off to thy Task—We will see thee through—℞.

Dec. 26 1939 *Psalm 131*
Lord—my Heart is not haughty nor mine Eye lofty. Neither do I exercise myself in Great Matters or in Things too High for me. Surely—I have behaved and quieted myself as a Child that is weaned of his Mother. My Soul is even as a weaned Child.
Exodus 20
Thou shalt do no Murder.
Thou shalt not commit Adultery.
Thou shalt not Steal.
Thou shalt not bear False Witness.
Script.
Where is it of any Good to be over-anxious? What We do is ever guarantee that the End is justified of All Means—Who will see to it that Love heals All Wounds. Kome—℞.

Dec. 26 1940 *Ezekiel 13*
I AM THE LORD—I WILL SPEAK—and the Word that I shall speak shall come to pass—it shall no more be prolonged.
Paradisio. Canto 14 Dante.
Lights Scintillating—the Atomies of Bodies to move
Along the Sunbeam Whose Slant Line
Checkers the Shadow interposed by Art
Against the Noon-tide Heat.
Script.
While ye go over the Ground Each Day—you will find that the Cultivation was given solely to grow Kopies of Celestial Beauties hitherto Unimagined. So—young Woman—on thy Merry Way—Gay has it been and ever will be within Our Hearts—it is wending Heavenward. Peace—℞.

Dec. 26 1941 *Isaiah 12*
His Rest shall be Glorious and shall assemble the Outcasts of Is-Ra-El and gather them together—the Dispersed of Jacob from the Four Corners of the Earth.
Script.
While your World rages in its Final Death Throes of Primitive Evils—keep the Lovely Torch of Spirit to thy Rich Purpose dedicated in All its Koming Wonder safe for Revelation—We keep within thy Heart its Sacred Fire. Come—My darling—Many await thy Kountless Blessings given of My Peace—a-Dios—℞.

Dec. 26 1942 *Song of Solomon 8*
We have a little Sister and she hath no Breasts. What shall We do for Our Sister in the Day when she shall be spoken for?
Isaiah 24
All the Merry Hearted do sigh. The Earth is utterly broken down and shall be removed like a Cottage.
Script.
Be—O verily—sure that not ONE WORD will be wasted in the Future Harvest of your Love. Kome—We give—All—Peace. Collect Krowning Ideas into their Shining Symbols of Our Love. Kome with its Peace—℞. Kome—℞.

DECEMBER THE TWENTY SEVENTH.

Dec. 27 1932 *Hebrews 11*
By Faith We understand.
Script.
Gone on to the Last Sphere and not a Mighty Power lost but transmuted into a Working Armament for Projectile Movements. So—good old Girl—Mount—so much My Maid has to learn—but she is willing and We are working and between Us there is All the World and My Work is waiting to your liking not Our Government but His Will. (We laugh at the involved writing—being most tortuously strung together.) The Laugh Boat—verily—putting Two and Two together is an enormously Thrilling Thing to do and if you dont—Young Girls—Young Men will never make the Attempt to copy Old Men's Methods because the Gate will be barred. Time is a Lovely Warder—only the Young die Old and Old die Young. (Mental comment—"Hurrah—put that in your Pipe and smoke it.")
Yes—Indeed—your Smoke will arise in many Nostrils. Go Now and make Whoopee. Time—indeed—unlocks All Doors—the One Key that fits All Locks. And in the End is a Treasure laid in Every Ugly Heart—too deep for lesser Quarrying—too precious for less deeper Meaning.
The Dew-drop in the Heart of the Lotus of which None are bereft. Good Girl—write it All out in Fair Words.

Dec. 27 1933 *John 10*
I AM THE DOOR of the Sheep. I AM COME that they might have Life and that more Abundantly.
Script.
In a Way—you are not All Glory Road—be a practical little Girl—All the Rest of the Year will be found in Me but for All that—you will be Pushing and Tugging and Dragging along a Highway of Commercial Dealings. Oh—My

Child—it be hard for All—make glad thy Heart that thou be accounted Worthy of the Toil. Squirm as thou wilt—it be Nothing compared with an Unrevoked Promise made Good. Got to go—Now—good little Lollipop—Now —a little diminished but a Sweetness still remains to be a Part and Parcel of Good Times in the Future—not a Chance to go astray. (Why All this Counsel?)

'Gainst a Rainy Day—My dear. Strengthen the Ropes—batten down the Hatches—make fast ere the Storm be upon Us. Verily—a Word in Time is Timely. Vale—and owe We much more than a Word of Condolence. See into Thoughts—Things are but Atoms—Power counts. So enough for Today be the Pragmatism of your Faith which worketh Miracles of Love—My dear—adsum—Paterfamilias.

Dec. 27 1934 *Judges 5*

I—Deborah—arose. Awake—Awake—Deborah—and utter a New Song—a Mother in Is-Ra-El.

Script.

GO—Orpheus rideth over All God's Green Fields so give not thyself to Grief. Games be best played on Strong Hearts—so fear ye Gestation? No—of course not. "I rose from the Dead"—be thy Watchword. O.K. O Yule Tide—O ye of Goodly Novelty brought forth for the Delection of Good Children born for the Young World in the Making. Sing—ye—Deborah.

Dec. 27 1935 *Exodus 11*

Our Cattle also shall go with Us—there shall not a Hoof be left behind—for there-of must We take to serve the Lord—Our God.

Script.

Children get Specific Directions. Rejoice.

Dec. 27 1936 *Isaiah 28*

Behold I lay in Zion for a Foundation a Stone—a Tried Stone—a Precious Corner Stone—a Sure Foundation.

Malachi 3

"All the Nations shall call you blessed for you shall be a Delightsome Land"—saith the Lord of Hosts.

Script.

We wish—O verily—that a Day's Work give a Day's Pay—℞.

Dec. 27 1937 *Tobit XI*

Blessed art Thou—O God—and blessed be Thy Name forever and blessed are All Thine Holy Angels for Thou hast Scourged and has taken Pity on me for behold—I see my Son—Tobias.

Script.

When the Heart is at Work All Things fall into Line.

Dec. 27 1938 *John 10*

Blessed are they that have not seen and yet have Believed.

Ecclesiasticus 24
As the Turpentine Tree I stretched out My Branches and My Branches are the Branches of Honor and Grace.
Script.
You will greet a New Year with Pleasant Influences despite All—℞—where the Outlet gives Krowning Operations.

Dec. 27 1939 *Psalm 130*
Out of the Depths have I cried unto Thee—O Lord.
Exodus 20
Thou shalt not covet thy Neighbor's House—thou shalt not covet thy Neighbor's Wife—nor his Servant nor his Maid nor his Ox nor his Ass nor Anything that is his.
Script.
Your own is surely koming straight to you—℞—Kiss Me quick and off We go on the Wind—blown of Great Crow Flights—℞.

Dec. 27 1940 *Ezra 8*
Now for a little Moment and Space Grace has been showed me from the Lord —Our God.
Job 25
When with Me—the Rock poured out Rivers of Oil.
Paradisio. Canto 14. Dante.
So from the Lights which there appeared to me—
Gathered along the Cross a Melody that indistinctly heard—
With Ravishment possessed me.
Script.
Why so Fearful—O ye of Little Faith? O—rest—the Conflict be of All—Good —so Deep the Cause of Love. Kome—℞.

Dec. 27 1941 *Genesis 4*
Abel was a Keeper of Sheep but Cain was a Tiller of the Ground. And Cain said unto the Lord—"My Punishment is greater than I can bear."
Script. Seven A.M.
Where-as you be given Work there be—O verily—Results that will pull All this Silly Rancor into Kindliness. Ur will receive its Security—Heaven its Rest—for All—the Peace of a Clear Chart given of God whereby your World will reach your Least Wish to be that of All—the Greatest. Kome—it be worthy of Us—Both—℞.
****
Nine A.M. Via the New York Times.
Mr. Winston Churchill speaking before the Houses of Congress.
"He must indeed have a Blind Soul who cannot see that Some Great Purpose and Design is being worked out here—below—of which we have the honor to be the faithful servants. In the Days to come the British and American People

will for their own safety and for the Good of All—walk together in Majesty—in Justice and in Peace."

Dec. 27 1942 *Song of Solomon 8*

If she be a Wall We will build upon her a Palace of Silver and if she be a Door We will enclose her with Boards of Cedar.

Script.

Ye—O verily—give All Our Meanings a Brilliant Setting. So—Fear Nothing. These Words are Imperishable as you have seen. Come—give All thy Heart a Joy of Peace that All will make Understanding—the Final Gift of Peace—℞. Kome—℞.

DECEMBER THE TWENTY EIGHTH.

Dec. 28 1932 *Jeremiah 17*

Heal me—O Lord—and I shall be healed.

Script.

Gone and thus there is much to be done. The more We work on you the more you will be able to perceive the Workings on Our Side. Guru is your Father so there is not the slightest need of Restraint. Your Freedom of Action makes it a Palpable young Mentor's Paradise in which to Experiment. (We comment —"this Heady Stuff.")

Gone are your Fears We know and a very Great Headiness and your Mother will be here soon to hold it for you. You may have to hold Many Heads so that is why your Man is to be made useful for you. Steady on—old Girl—your Man is going—your Good Man. You will be strengthened in All Good Works and never fear that aught be wasted—Nothing. Hardening the Iron into Steel —Never omit a Chance to be kind. Kindness is not necessarily Munificence—that be left to Great Powers. All can be Kind and so it will be shown you Every Day in Several Ways.

The little Latchet hung outside the Door where—never locked—the Table stands inured—garnished high with Food—Im-Manu-El—and Thirst is ever slacked by Healing Draughts from Heaven sent—Wisdom—herself—to pour.

Jacob wrestled with his Angel All through the Night—so will you these Many Moons until the Day dawn bright. Adsum—Mr. Winstone.

Dec. 28 1933 *1 Timothy 2*

There is One Mediator between God and Man—the Man—Christ Jesus—Who gave Himself—Ransome for All.

Script.

Brackish though the Waters be—go—make Obeisance to the Sweetest Influence of thy Life as given thee to ken. GO—weep indeed thy Repentance—thou silly

Woman. Go—Now—a Great Deal is to be done—get going and rake in a little. Neatly put—eh what? These be Trading Stamps indeed—making Something out of Nothing.

Dec. 28 1934 *Nehemiah 51*

He rebuked the Nobles and the Rulers and said unto them—"Ye exact Usury—Everyone of his Brother." Then they held their Peace and found Nothing to say. Yea—also I continued in the Work of the Wall.

Script.

Restore those that be given Rue for Remembrance and Kindliness give All. If there be aught of Dismay there be Means to overcome Fear by Good News. Tides of Towing make the Coast if All Hands be on Deck to throw out the Life Line. Mother is doing her bit. (At the very Moment the Postman brings a Book from Mother entitled—"Mount Peacock"—an English translation of a French Book.) Go over to—Orestian—(O rest—I—an?) your Ovid is going carefully—voluntarily over your Gastronomic Processes so give thyself not a Groat of Care. Follow the Cues—All is given Due Observation Clinical. O—Rest—Perturbed Spirit—Rest. GO.

Dec. 28 1935 *Ezekiel 11*

The City is the Cauldron—therefore prophecy against them. Prophecy—O Son of Man—I know the Things that come into your Mind—Everyone of them.

John 10

I AM THE DOOR—if by Me Any Man enter in—he shall be saved.

Script.

Keep—O—keep of what Revelations give. Rejoice.

Dec. 28 1936 *Malachi 3*

Ye have said "It is vain to serve God" and—what profit is it that We have kept His Ordinances and His Observation and that we have walked in Black and mournfully before the Lord of Hosts?" Now—We call the Proud—Happy. Yea—they that work Wickedness are set up and built—yea—even them that tempt God are delivered."

Locksley Hall. Tennyson A.D. 1832.

For I dipt into the Future—far as Human Eye could see—
Saw the Vision of the World and All the Wonder that would be—
Saw the Heavens filled with Commerce—Argosies of Magic Sails—
Pilots of the Purple Twilight dropping down with Costly Bales.

Script.

We have a Mind—O verily—to hand thee a little of what thee be—a Thing of Fairyland's Assembling.

Dec. 28 1937 *1 Peter 1*

The Trial of your Faith being much more Precious than Gold that perisheth.

Tobit XI

Then Tobit—(meaning Distinguished of the Lord.)—went out to meet his daughter-in-law at the Gate of Ninevah rejoicing and praising God and they

which saw him go marveled because he had received his Sight and there was Joy among All his Brethren which were at Ninevah.

Script.

Worst of Revelations dont give Half as much Perspective as Revealing Pain if poured into Wounds—Self Inflicted.

Dec. 28 1938 *Luke 22*

I have prayed for thee that thy Faith fail not.

Ecclesiasticus 24

The Lord maketh the Doctrine of Knowledge appear as the Light. The First Man knew her not perfectly—no more shall the Last Man find her out—for her Thoughts are more than the Sea and her Counsels profounder than the Great Deep.

Script.

When ye be keeping Time with Keepers Own Kount—there will be found No Delay. We hold the Stop-Watch—℞.

Dec. 28 1939 *Psalm 132*

Lo—We heard of it at Ephratah. (Bethlehem.) We found it in the Fields of the Woods. We will go into His Tabernacles—We will worship at His Footstool.

Youth and Age. Lord Byron.

As Springs in Deserts found seem Sweet—
All Brackish though they be—
So midst the withered Waste of Life—
These Tears would flow to Me.

Script.

Ye cannot Reason without using your Brain but you can always Love where your Heart will give you Reason in its Kontent with God—℞.

Dec. 28 1940 *2 Esdras 14. B.C. 464*

The World is divided into Twelve Parts and Ten Parts of it are already gone and One Half of the Tenth Part—Now.

Shakespeare. Horatio.

These be but Wild and Whirling Words—my Lord.

Hamlet. Shakespeare.

Rest—Rest—Perturbed Spirit—rest.

Script.

Why so sure that Dead Men tell No Tales? They DO. Kome—℞—it be growing Clearer—Day by Day—that the Tales bear Menace as well as Solace. Kome—℞—do thy Bit to register them. It be thy Job these Many Moons. Peace—℞.

Dec. 28 1941 *Ezekiel 12*

I brought forth in the Twilight. O—Is-Ra-El—thy Prophets are like Foxes in the Desert.

Ophelia. Shakespeare.

There be Rue for you and here's some for me. We may call it Herb Grace o'Sundays. O you must wear your Rue with a Difference.

Script.
So you see that where the Cross is given—Special Enlightenment follows—a Price We know to be very Small when All is Finished. Come—good Woman—it has served you especially well that the Burden was shared. Peace—℞.

Dec. 28 1942 *Song of Solomon 8*
Then was I in His Eyes as One that found Favor.
Mark 1
There cometh One—Mightier than I after me—the Latchet of Whose Shoe I am not worthy to stoop down and unloosen.
Script.
Every Little Item of Fact will be given a Significance to Every Little Action of a Man's Soul that All may become aware of the Immense Responsibility the Individual owes his Neighbor as a Result of FREE WILL. So—Child—come and tell them that once their Consciousness is developed—More and never Less becomes the Value of Life to Each Soul—I bring Peace to All. Come—℞.

DECEMBER THE TWENTY NINTH.

Dec. 29 1932 *John 10*
I AM THE GOOD SHEPARD and know My Sheep and am known of Mine.
Script.
Go and see if there is any Mail. Great Good is going to come of All this—My Girl—do not Doubt.
Gogg and Magogg—All Agogg—so you send All your Creditors what is their Due—more to come as needed.
Angels—ever Bright and Fair—led you—lead you Everywhere. All that has been—All that will be rests upon this. Good Granny Mack has a Hand in it too—not for Nothing did she give her Hands to labor for her Children. Granny was a young Lady going through her Debutante Rites.
So go on—Inch by Inch—into the Greater Knowledge. Grow in Grace—increase Knowledge—Trust always—Love All and Mark Well. You are going to be very Happy—All Day—so look at the Clock that you make many Good Games with the Minutest Good—Grandfather Romain. (Is this an Impression of my Grandfather's Enormous Hall Clock?)
Little Good makes a Great Mount—montez vous sur le Haut Monde apres le petite Pied—tombe—and Now—go and put it All in order. (Mount you into the Higher World after the little Footfalls?)
Pretty nice—eh what? Sweet—I calls it—old Girl. Go on and Young Men will make much ado about very little—Good Bye for Today—my Girl—Adsum.

Dec. 29 1933 *1 John 2*
Ye need not that any Man teach you.

Psalm 82
Open thy Mouth and I will fill it.
Script.
But over All that you may be called upon to do—is the Marvel of what you will be granted of Enlightenment. So carry on—make Clear the Path for Others as may be given you the Task. Unto All a Little—a Goodly Portion for a Few. Give All that thou hast to the Poor—I will repay—saith the Lord. Gavest thou aught save thyself as an Acceptable Sacrifice—Geo—who giveth her Increase? Wives are a Great Institution—make Merry.

Dec. 29 1934
Proverbs 2
The Lord layeth up Sound Wisdom for the Righteous—He is a Buckler to them that walk Uprightly.
Script.
After Many Days I will—Siva—sift the Chaff from the Wheat in a Threshing that will throw the Dust into All Eyes. Be thou Hooded. Your good People will be soon going—so what is given will be put in thy Hands for Proud Gains. I would they be put back in their House. Goodly be the Premise—you will see.

Dec. 29 1935
John 10
Is it not written—"Ye are Gods"—? David called them Gods unto whom the Word of God came—and—the Scriptures cannot be broken.
Psalm 82
I have said ye are Gods and All of you Children of the Most High—but—ye shall die like Men.
Script.
Keep open All Avenues—Revenue Costs keep operating. Reverses of your Series only give Greater Play of Experience. Rejoice.

Dec. 29 1936
John 10
I give unto them Eternal Life and they shall never perish neither shall any Man pluck them out of My Hand.
Malachi 3
Then they that feared the Lord spake often—one to another—and the Lord hearkened and heard it and a Book of Remembrance was written before Him for them that feared the Lord and that thought upon His Name.
"They shall be Mine—saith the Lord of Hosts—in that Day that I make up My Jewels—My Special Treasure and I will spare them as a Man spareth His Own Son that serveth Him. Then shall ye return and discern between the Righteous and the Wicked—between him that serveth God and him that serveth Him not."
Script.
Wherever a Burden give—℞—We share and share alike—you and I—℞.

Dec. 29 1937
Psalm 23
He maketh me to lie down in Green Pastures.

Tobit 12
It is Good to keep Close the Secrets of a King but it is Honorable to reveal the Works of God.
Do that which is Good and no Evil shall touch thee. I am Rapha-El—One of the Seven Holy Angels which present the Prayers of the Saints and which go in and out before the Glory of the Holy One. Fear not—for it shall go well with thee. Praise God—therefore.
Script.
Mind you open your Mind. Rumors fly thick and fast—be at your Weir—Wounds supperate. (Weir—a Dam or Lock to Water.)

Dec. 29 1938 *Ecclesiasticus 24*
I also came out as a Brook from a River and as a Conduit into a Garden.
Script.
Where-in your Plans be given extreme Pain—they were in keeping with the Person afflicted. So open your Heart to what will be Kinder Meaning when We send Relief—℞.

Dec. 29 1939 *Leviticus 19*
Thou shalt love thy Neighbor as thyself.
Locksley Hall. Tennyson.
Heard the Heavens fill with Shouting and there rained a Ghastly Dew—
From the Nations Airy Navies grappling in the Central Blue.
Till the War Drums throbbed no longer and the Battle Flags were furled
In the Parliament of Men—the Federation of the World.
Script.
Ye—O verily—be given of Good Portion in the Koming Year of Open Door—We will be on its Threshold—℞.

Dec. 29 1940 *John 3*
The Wind bloweth where it listeth—thou hearest the Sound there-of but cannot tell whence it cometh or whither it goeth.
The Cosmic Ladder.
William Laurence via the New York Times.
A Cosmic Ladder enabling Man to climb into the Furthermost Reaches of the Atmosphere was described today before the American Association for the Advancement of Science at the University of Pennsylvania. The Rungs of the Ladder are Glowing Molecules of Nitrogen and Helium Gas dancing madly to the Tune of a High Frequency Electrical Discharge. When the Current is suddenly turned off the Dancing Molecules change their color into an Afterglow. Studying this Afterglow through the Spectrum—Professor Kaplan and Dr. Ruben saw Lines and Patterns never before observed in any Similar Experiments on Earth. These Lines were in every Sense of the Word—a Code Message from the Outer Atmosphere.
Script.
Be at Peace—Child—if We give Wounds they be but what gave you to My Body

of Humanity—Inseparable in Manifestation—Wounded and Wounding in Wounds. Kome—℞—We Bind as well as Break—℞.

Dec. 29 1941 *Ezekiel 12*

Thou shalt cover thy Face that thou see not the Ground for I have set thee for a Sign. I AM YOUR SIGN.

Script.

We also see that your Essays be going to make All Further Voice of Koming Conceptions a Part of Our Person. We will be Manifested to All. Kome—the Day waits. Peace—℞.

Dec. 29 1942 *Ephesians 5*

For what-so-ever doth make Manifest is LIGHT. Wherefore He saith—"Awake—thou that sleepest—and arise from the Dead and Christ shall give thee—LIGHT."

Isaiah 62

Thou shalt be called by a New Name which the Mouth of the Lord shall name.

Script.

Rest thee—Child. We see thy Anguish—We hear thy Sighs. But—KNOW—that the Price is being Paid for much Grievous Growth that will—Now—be transmuted into Groundwork for Beautiful forth-coming Flowers of the Soul that Man can—Now—express. Ah—little one—thee be of Great Price as Humanity goes forth and sells All that it has to buy this Last Great Token of Our Love. Come with thy Peace—O verily—it be Bought. Come—℞.

DECEMBER THE THIRTIETH.

Dec. 30 1932 *Ezekiel 12*

In the Morning came the Word of the Lord unto me saying—"I AM YOUR SIGN."

Script.

You may be able to get a lot of Things done before you enter Nirvana and your Mother is your nearest Bond to Us—Now—and is a Great Part of your own Progress. So be Patient and keep it up—the End will justify the Means as Always. Time is apportioned and to Each—its Place in the Long March across Eternity's Face. Go—no Accidents happen to you save those of Surprise—that—you will very often be—undoubtedly. But know—that the Wisdom prepared—one enjoys the Accidents of Immaculate Conceptions fore-ordained through God's Purposes. At Last—We approach All Knowledge with Understanding. The End is near for you—My Girl—you may go—Now—and read the Papers. Have a Good Time All Day—there will be much to do later. Relax—Now—for Weeks—co-ordinate All your Forces and know that We are doing the Rest.

Jesus is yours—Blessed Assurance and the Strength of All the Ages. Just do as We tell you and be a good Girl—you surely are—good old Girl—and so—see All the Rest—later.

Dec. 30 1933 *John XI*

Now—Jesus loved Martha and her Sister—Mary—and Lazarus.

Script.

It will be given thee a Largess that may turn a Table or Two by thy Xanthius of Eld—Who shifts One or More Scenes in thy little Drama. It be but a Presage of what will be—but Not One Ounce of Grief will be lifted—as Grief be the very Marrow of the Matter. So over goeth thy Computations—We know better what be Good for thee. But you go stumbling on through until thy Feet be firm on a Stabilized Currency.

O—touch Me not—until geared in thy Ultimate Mesh.

Dec. 30 1934 *Psalm 63*

Because Thou hast been my Help—therefore in the Shadow of Thy Wings will I rejoice.

Script.

Rejoice that thy Hour be come. GO—revealed of All Necessitous Groanings before the Event I would that All be brought to bear. O—over Great Tribulation goeth Great Recompense. Reward after Ovarian Operations offered in the Spirit of Sacrifice brings ever the Sweet Incense of a Soul—over Every Renaissance the Revelation of Increasing Purpose. Remember that. But We know thy Trial be heavy—give thyself to the Conservation of Energy—very often the Strain be shared.

Dec. 30 1935 *1 Peter 4*

The End of All Things is at hand—be ye therefore Sober and Watch unto Prayer.

Script.

Peace—I—O verily—do see thee. I repeat—Peace.

Dec. 30 1936 *Malachi 4*

"For behold—the Day cometh that shall burn as an Oven and All the Proud—yea—All that do Wickedly—shall be as Stubble and the Day that cometh shall burn them up that it leave neither Root nor Branch. But unto you that Fear My Name shall the Sun of Righteousness arise with Healing in His Wings and ye shall go forth and grow up as the Calves of the Stall and ye shall tread down the Wicked—for they shall be Ashes under the Soles of your Feet in the Day that I shall do this"—saith the Lord.

Script.

Sequester—℞—what is a Labor of Love—I see All.

Dec. 30 1937 *Tobit 12*

Not of any Favor of Mine but by the Will of God I came—therefore praise Him forever. All these Days did I appear unto you but I did not either eat or drink but ye did see a Vision. Now—therefore—give God—Thanks.

Script.
Westing out West your Vanguard leads. Open ye the Gates. We wish you Happiness in Ghost Writing where—O verily—your Shades do lead—℞.

Dec. 30 1938 *Mark XI*
Know and BELIEVE ME—have Faith in God.
Ecclesiasticus 24
I said—I will water My Best Garden and will water abundantly My Garden Bed and lo—My Brook became a River and My River—a Sea.
Script.
Persevere. We keep—O verily—constantly wondering of what you be giving—Rose—yea—We wonder—Child. Ye be pouring out Rich Knowledge.

Dec. 30 1939 *Mark 12*
The First of All the Commandments is "Hear—O Is-Ra-El—the Lord—Our God—is ONE GOD—and thou shalt love the Lord—thy God—with All thy Heart and with All thy Soul and with All thy Mind and with All thy Strength." This is the First Commandment and the Second is like unto this—namely—"Thou shalt love thy Neighbor as thyself."
There is none other Commandment greater than these.
Locksley Hall. Tennyson.
Slowly comes a Hungry People as a Lion creeping nigher—
Glaring at One that nods and winks behind a Slowly Dying Fire.
Yet—I doubt not through the Ages—One Increasing Purpose runs
And the Thoughts of Men are widened with the Process of the Suns.
Script.
Your Telephone is out of Order so let Silence be your Barrier as the Roar of Tumult mounts—℞.

Dec. 30 1940 *Jeremiah 50*
Going and Weeping—they shall go and seek the Lord—their God—they shall seek the Way to Zion.
The Prisoner. Emily Bronte
O dreadful is the Check—intense the Agony
When Ear begins to hear and Eyes begin to see.
When Pulse begins to throb and Brain to think—
The Brain to feel the Soul and Flesh to feel the Link.
Script.
Who-so spares Another—Pain—will find his own mitigated in Emergencies Kome—℞.

Dec. 30 1941 *1 Chronicles 28*
The Pattern of All he had by the Spirit.
Omar Khayyam
Ah—but My Computations—People say—
Reduced the Year to better Reckoning?—Nay—
'Twas only striking from the Calender

Unborn To-morrow and dead Yesterday.

Script.

We have won a VICTORY already in the Consciousness of Men as they see that We give Something worth fighting for—as the Least becomes the Greatest of All Source of Strength in the Back-bone of a Nation. We will show Our Precepts to have Teeth when We bring Battle won for the Meek—who always have and always will—inherit the Earth. Kome—Heaven awaits. Kome with Peace—℞.

Dec. 30 1942 *Song of Solomon 8*

Thou that dwellest in the Gardens—the Companions hearken to Thy Voice—cause me to hear it.

Mark XI

He entered into the Temple and began to cast out them that Sold and them that Bought in the Temple and overthrew the Tables of the Money Changers and the Seats of them that sold the Doves.

Script.

Be very sure that All thy Work is being made a Superb Example for the most Childlike Faith to follow. Receive Our Blessing—Child—thou hast been Faithful with the Least—We will make thee—Woman—a Peace that will bring Happiness for All. Kome—℞.

DECEMBER THE THIRTY FIRST.

Dec. 31 1932 *Proverbs 15*

In the House of the Righteous is much Treasure.

Script.

Bound to the Wheel of Works thou shalt in All Things be revolving in the Rut that is here—Now—and if it be that We be heavy on thy Way—it is but to deepen the Rut of Obedience. So shall Good come of Guruian Instruction. You are going so Far that you will be Dizzy with Ecstacy but—First—you are to get the Blood purified. And so—you may not try to be of use to Us any more as We are in command and Responsibility is at an End for you. You ought to be satisfied—Now—young Woman—Nothing to do but Work—Study—Progress—Play. We polish up the Handle of the Big—Front Door. O.K. Ming Toye.

Dec. 31 1933 *Psalm 119*

Seven Times a Day do I praise Thee. Great Peace have they that love Thy Law.

Isaiah 35

Strengthen ye the Feeble Hands and confirm the Weak Knees.

Script.

As Nothing yet Everything is the Way of Peace. In the Face of Adversity get

All thy Bounties neatly bound up in Bundles of Righteousness so that quickly may the Haven be made ere Night Fall. He came not with Observation. Get out of thy Dismality—Now—for the Day only runs a Few Hours. Make the most of thy Light sent of One Who giveth Goodly Gifts. May you be Joyful with a Light Heart—Sing—Rejoice and give Thanks like unto the Seraphs who chant—"Praise God in the Highest—on Earth—Peace and Good Will toward All Men."

Dec. 31 1934 *Psalm 23*

Surely—Goodness and Mercy shall follow me All the Days of my Life and I shall dwell in the House of the Lord—forever.

Dec. 31 1935 *Psalm 94*

In the Multitude of my Thoughts within me Thy Comforts delight my Soul.

Joshua 23

Not One Thing hath failed of All the Good Things which the Lord—your God—spake concerning you.

Script.

Rise. Shop-worn though thou be—the Material will see the Light of Better Days.

Dec. 31 1936 *Romans 15*

Now—the God of Hope fill you with All Joy and Peace in Believing.

Malachi 4. The Last Verse of the Old Testament.

Behold—I will send Elijah the Prophet before the Coming of the Great—Dreadful Day of the Lord and He shall turn the Hearts of the Children to their Fathers—lest I come and smite the Earth with a Curse.

Script.

Wise be a Woman in Other Ways than One—who can see a Hawk from a Henshaw.

Dec. 31 1937 *Daniel 4*

I thought it good to show the Signs and Wonders that the High God hath wrought toward me.

How Great are His Signs and how Mighty are His Wonders! His Kingdom is an Everlasting Kingdom and His Dominion is from Generation to Generation.

Tobit 12

"Now—therefore give God—Thanks—for I go up to Him that sent Me but write All the Things which are done in a Book." And when they arose they saw Him no more. Then they confessed the Great and Wonderful Works of God and how the Angel of the Lord had appeared unto them.

Script.

Ewe Lamb—We—℞—will bring your Black Sheep Home but We will also see that his Fleece be White as Snow. You poor little Child—open thou thy Eyes. All be well—℞.

Dec. 31 1938 *Ecclesiasticus 24*

I will yet make Doctrine to shine as the Morning and will send her Light afar

off. I will yet pour out Doctrine as Prophecy and leave it to All Ages—Forever. Behold—I have not labored for myself but for All that seek Wisdom.

Mother Goose Rhyme.

Mary had a little Lamb with Fleece as White as Snow—
And everywhere that Mary went—the Lamb was sure to go.

Script.

Whose Gifts be sent that Good Children go bravely on their very Exhilerating Way. So—Happy New Year—Child. It be just as much a Part of Life as Gloom —both necessary in a Splendid Destiny—℞.

Dec. 31 1939 *Matthew 5*

I say unto you—Love your Enemies. Bless them that curse you—do Good to them that hate you and pray for them which dispitefully use you and persecute you—that ye may be the Children of your Father which is in Heaven. For He maketh His Sun to rise upon the Just and the Unjust and sendeth Rain upon the Good and the Evil.

Hamlet. Shakespeare.

"I am but Mad—North-North West—when the Wind is Southerly—I know a Hawk from a Handsaw."

(Handsaw—the corruption of the proverbial expression of "I know a Hawk from a Hernshaw—a Heronsaw.")

Script.

Your own Work be outgrown its Original Idea—We will supply All the Fixings—XP—℞.

Dec. 31 1940 *Genesis I*

The Lord-God—formed Man out of the Dust of the Ground and breathed in his Nostrils the Breath of Life.

Ezekiel XI

I will take the Stoney Heart out of their Flesh and will give them a Heart of Flesh that they may walk in My Statutes and keep Mine Ordinances. They shall be My People and I shall be their God.

The City of London via the New York Times.

Guildhall with its Two Wooden Images of the Giants—Gogg and Magogg—Servants and Porters of the Legendary Brutus—who escaping from Troy conquered the Giants of the Island and founded the Tribe of the British and builded the City of Ludtheon—this Guildhall and its Giants is reduced to a Heap of Rubbish.

Script.

Where the End is justified of All—the Means will be given with All Appeased in Due Time—rest assured. Peace. Kome—Child—it be Dawn. My Blessing on your House. Kome—℞.

Dec. 31 1941 *Isaiah 62*

Ye that make mention of the Lord—keep not Silence. Go forth as Brightness and the Salvation there-of as a Lamp that burneth.

Job 39
Doth the Hawk fly by thy Wisdom and stretch her Wings toward the Sky?
Nine A.M. via the New York Times.
The Cosmic Riddle Remains. William L. Laurence.
Dr. Hubble said—"Meanwhile—on the Basis of Evidence—Now—available—a Choice seems to be presented—as once before in the Days of Copernicus—between a Small Finite Universe and a Sensibly Infinite Universe plus a New Principle of Nature and as before—the Choice may be determined by the Attribute of Simplicity."
Script. Six A.M.
We go—Now—into Another Cycle of Endeavor which carries Terrific Speed as the Message broadcasts its Joy. O verily—dear—thy Labors be Our Will. Go—Now—with Joy—thy Peace with Me assured—Come—ꝶ.

Dec. 31 1942 *Philippians 4*
Finally—Brethren—what-so-ever Things are True—what-so-ever Things are Honest—what-so-ever Things are Pure—what-so-ever Things are Lovely—what-so-ever Things are of Good Report—if there be any Virtue and if there be any Praise—think on these Things and the God of Peace shall be with you.
Hamlet. Shakespeare.
And the Rest is—SILENCE.
The Last Line of the Inferno. Dante.
And issuing forth they saw again the Stars.
Script.
Thee be a very Good Woman—so Fear Nothing. Our Purpose being One with All that Peace be thy Portion as the Day will bring its Burden—in All Hearts—Our Love will be revealed. Come with Peace. IT IS FINISHED. Kome—ꝶ—enter thou into Our Rest—ꝶ.

111768

111768

BF
1301
G76 Goodwill, Anna
Trismegetus Revealed

DATE DUE	BORROWER'S NAME

Goodwill
Trismegetus...

THEOLOGY LIBRARY
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY AT CLAREMONT
CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA

PRINTED IN U.S.A.